0078990E

Ex libris universitatis albertaensis

Spec. coll.
BS
345
C56
1881

QUAECUMQUE VERA

Presented by

Alumni Development Fund

2448302

NC

ᑎᑎ

ᒍᒋ ᑌᐢᑌᒣᑦᘓ

ᓀᑕ ᓀᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᑫᐟᑕ ᕫ ᐕᐟX ᐯᒍ.

THE NEW TESTAMENT.

TRANSLATED INTO

THE CHIPEWYAN LANGUAGE,

BY THE

VEN. ARCHDEACON KIRKBY.

London:

PRINTED FOR THE

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY,

Queen Victoria Street, E.C.

1881.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GILBERT AND RIVINGTON, LIMITED,
ST. JOHN'S SQUARE.

Printed in Great Britain

Chipewyan Syllabarium.

INITIALS.	SYLLABLES.				FINALS.
	a	e	i	o	ᐟ accent
	ᐊ	ᐁ	ᐃ	ᐅ	· oo, as
w	·ᐊ	·ᐁ	·ᐃ	·ᐅ	∋̇ chu
b	ᐸ	ᐯ	ᐱ	ᐳ	X Christ
ch	∈	ш	ᗰ	∋	+ y
d	ᑕ	ᑌ	ᑎ	ᑐ	- d
g	ᒐ	ᘉ	ᘊ	ᘃ	' g
k	ᑲ	ᑫ	ᑭ	ᑯ	ˎ k
kl	ɓ	Я	R	ꝺ	, comma
l	ᓚ	ᓓ	ᓕ	ᓗ	ˏ l
m	ᒪ	ᒣ	ᒥ	ᒧ	ᶜ m
n	ᓇ	ᓀ	ᓂ	ᓄ	ᐣ n
s	ᓴ	ᓭ	ᓯ	ᓱ	ᐢ s
sh	ᔕ	ᔐ	ᔑ	ᔓ	ᐡ r
t	ᘓ	ᘎ	ᘏ	ᘑ	ᐠ t
th	ᒐ	ᒉ	ᒋ	ᒍ	ᒼ th
tth	ᕮ	ᗜ	ᗝ	ᕭ	
tz	ᘖ	ᘗ	ᘘ	ᘙ	
y	ᔭ	ᔦ	ᔨ	ᔪ	

ᐅᓂ ᑌᓱ ᔅᑐᐡ ᒪᑐ ᐯᖸᑌ.

ᘓᘚ ᐯᔭᘓᕌ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐷᓯ**X** ᐁᑯᔑ ᐅᖸ, ᐁᑎᑐ ᑌᐱ⁻ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᔭᐸ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐁᔑᓂ ᗱ,
2 ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐊᔅᐠ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐊᔅᐠ ᐜᑯ⁻ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂᐠ ᗱ̇, ᐜᑯ⁻ ᗱᑕᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐯᒥᔑ ᑕᐣᔑ ᗱ̇
ᐆᐯᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ,
3 ᗱᑕᐢ ᑫᒪᐢ ᐯᖸᑌ ᐯᐡᐁᐢ ᗱ̇, ᔅᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐅᐯᑫᐠᖸ ᓂ, ᐯᐡᐯᐢ ᐁᐢᔭᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐁᐢᔭᐸ
ᐁᔭᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
4 ᐁᔭᐸ ᐁᒥᓂᑕ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐁᒥᓂᑕ ᓇᐸᓱᐣ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓇᐊᓱᐣ ᓱᑲᒍᐣ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
5 ᓱᑲᒍᐣ ᕌᑲ ᐯᖸᑌ ᐵᐳᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐵᐅᐢ ᐫᐠ ᐯᖸᑌ ᐅᐯ⁻ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐅᐯ⁻ ᐜᓯ ᑫᐟᖸ
ᓂ ᗱ̇.
6 ᐜᓯ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᑌᐱ⁻ ᐆᐟᐷ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᑌᐱ⁻ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ ᒥᐠᐃ ᘓᘚ ᐫᐡᐊᐸᐢ
ᐯᖸᔭᓂ ᐯᖸᑌ ᓱᑲᒍᐣ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ,
7 ᓱᑲᒍᐣ ᐫᐅᐳᐊᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐫᐅᐳᐊᐸ ᐁᐸᔭ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐁᐸᔭ ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
8 ᐁᐢ ᗱᓯᐸᐟ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᗱᓯᐸᐟ ᗱᐡᐊᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᗱᐡᐊᐸ ᐅᔅᐊᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
9 ᐳᔅᐊᐢ ᗱᑫᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᗱᑫᐸ ᐊᗴᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐊᗴᐢ ᐃᓯᑭᐊᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
10 ᐃᓯᑭᐊᐢ ᒪᓇᔅᐢ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᒪᓇᔅᐢ ᐁᒍᐣ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᐣ ᗱᔅᐊ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
11 ᗱᔅᐊᐢ ᒥᑯᓇᐊᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐯᒥᔑ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᑕᐅ⁻ᖸᓂᑫ ᑌᑐ ᒥᑎ ᐸᐯᑲᐣ ᕷᐣ,
ᑕᐅᐯᐃᐟᗱ ᓂ,
12 ᐸᐯᑲᐣ ᕷᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᖹᐳ ᒥᑯᓇᐸᐢ ᔅᑯᑭᐁᐟ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᔅᑯᑭᐁᐟ ᔅᐫᐯᐯᐟ ᑫᐟᖸ
ᓂ ᗱ̇,
13 ᔅᐫᐯᐯᐟ ᐊᐱᐅ⁻ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐊᐱᐅ⁻ ᐃᑯᐁᑭᐸ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐃᑯᐁᑭᐸ ᐁᔅᐡ ᑫᐟᖸ
ᓂ ᗱ̇,
14 ᐁᔅᐡ ᔅᑐᐠ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᔅᑐᐠ ᐊᒥᐸ ᐃᔑᐅ⁻ ᑫᐟᖸᓂ ᗱ̇,
15 ᐃᔑᐅ⁻ ᐃᔑᐁᔅ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐃᔑᐁᔅ ᒪᑳᐣ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᒪᑳᐣ ᐜᑯ⁻ ᑫᐟᖸᓂ ᗱ̇,
16 ᐜᑯ⁻ ᓱᔅ ᑫᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᑌᑏ ᐁᔑᓂ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᖸ ᐷᓯ ᐊᐟᕈ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ **X**
ᐅᐟᐷ ᓂ,
17 ᐅᑌᐟᐫ ᐁᑯᔑ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐆᖸ ᑌᐱ⁻ ᐅᕷᐣ ᘓᐣᓯ ᗴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᔑ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ, ᑌᐱ⁻ ᐅᖸ ᑌᑏ
ᒥᑎ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐸᐯᑲᐣ ᕷᐣ ᑖᐯᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᕷᐣ ᘓᐣᓯ ᗴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᔑ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐸᐯᑲᐣ ᕷᐣ
ᑖᐯᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᖸ **X** ᐊᐟᕈ ᐅᕷᐣ ᘓᐣᓯ ᗴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᔑ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ ᗱ̇,

18 ᐁᑯ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐊᐟᕴ ᓂ, ᐸ ᒪᓗᐃ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐅᑌᔪ ᘊᓂᐁᓇ ᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐆᐟᐳ ᑯᒪ
ᘊᓂᑕ ᐅᗯ ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘊᐅ ᒪᓗᐃ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᘏ ᓂ.
19 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐟᓴ ᗰᐠᐃ ᐯᐅᑌ ᐅᑌᔫ ᐁᐟᗶ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓇ, ᒪᓗᐃ ᐁᒆᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᐣᑶᐢᑌ ᓴᑌᒉᐣ
ᐅᑌ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇ,
20 ᑰᓵ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘊ ᓴᑌᒉᒎ ᓇᒉᘏ ᓇ ᔦᑫᐳᐅᑌ ᓴᘊ ᓇᐃᔦ ᓂ ᓴᘐᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐟᓴ
ᐅᐱ‾ ᐯᔦᐟ, ᒪᓗᐃ ᑌᘒᔦᓂ ᐃᐟᕮ ᐅᘊ ᒎᐟᗰᐠ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᓇᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘊᐅ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇ,
21 ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᐟᕴ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐣ ᐱᐟ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᑐᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐅᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ,
22 ᐁᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᑕᘏ ᒎᓵ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᐊᑕᓇᐟᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᐳᐯᐠ ᘊᐅ
ᑑᐊᑎ.
23 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᐅᐅᑫ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᘎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᐟᕴ ᐅᘐᐅ ᐃᒪᐣᔪᐁᐟ, ᐆᐟᐳ ᐅᑌ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐱᐟ ᒍᔦᘏᓴ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒍᐁᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐆᐣᘎ
24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐦᓴ ᒉᘏ ᐅᘒ ᓂᐃᔦᐳ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔦᑫᐅᐅᑌ ᔦᘏᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒪᓗᐃ ᐳᐟᕮ̇
ᘎᘒᔦᓂ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᑰᓵ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᐟᕴ ᐅᗯ ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᔦᐟ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕮ̇.

ᓇᑫ ᐯᔦᘏᓴ.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐠᒍᔦᐨ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᕮ̇ᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐸᐟᕴᐆ, ᐁᓗᐅ‾ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯ‾ᘒ-
ᓂᑫ ᐅᑌ ᐆᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᘒ ᓂᐟᘒ ᐅᘒ ᗰᔫᓴᑌᐨ ᘐᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐊᐟᕴ ᕮᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ? ᑕᔫᑎᐟᑭ‾ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᒍᐣ ᓴᘒ ᓂᐟᘒ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ,
ᕮ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᐯᘐᐣ ᔦᐧᑐᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᓗᐅ‾ ᐆᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᐁᐅᒉᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐅᐅᐟᔪ ᗰᔫᓴᑌᐨ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᘒᓴ ᓇ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᑯ ᐁᓗᑐ‾ ᔦᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐅᕈᐢ ᐅᐅᑌ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔦᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐊᐟᕴ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᔫᐅᐟᑭ‾ ᓂ.
5 ᐯᐠᒍᔦᐨ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐳᐟ ᕮ̇ᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐯᐠ ᓴᐅᕈᐢ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
6 ᓂᐣ ᐯᐠᒍᔦᐨ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮ̇ᑕ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓂᐣ ᐅᓇᒉᘐᐣ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᐅᐣᘎ
ᑰᓵ ᓂᐣ ᐅᘒ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
7 ᐁᐳᑰ ᐁᓗᐅ‾ ᐅᑌ ᐆᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᓇᓂᐟᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔦᐟᘏ ᓂ ᐆᐯᔫᐅᐟᑭ‾ ᕮ̇ ᐊᐠᑯᐅ ᒍᐣ
ᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᓂ?
8 ᐯᐠᒍᔦᐨ ᘐᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐁᓴ‾ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐣᘒᒉ ᑲᒎᑭ, ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓇ ᓂᐅ ᐁᑯᓴ-
ᔦᓂ ᐟ ᕮ̇ ᔦᘊ ᑐᓴ ᐯᘐᐣ ᔦᐧᐅᐢᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ.
9 ᐅᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐯᔦᘏᓴ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᑰ ᐁᘎᐅᐣ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᒍᐣ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᓴᑲᐅᑌᐟᓇ ᓂ
ᗶ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᑯᕴ ᐅᘐᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᑯᕴ ᑕᘊ ᐯᐅᐟᐊ,
10 ᐅᑌ ᒍᐣ ᑲᐅᑌᐟᓇᐆ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇ ᐆᐣᘒᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ,
11 ᑯᕴ ᘐᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᓵ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᕮ̇, ᒪᓗᐃ ᐸ ᕮ̇, ᐆᐯᑲᐅᑌᐟᓇ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐯᘐᐣ
ᑕᔦᐟᘏ ᕮ̇, ᐆᐯᓇᐟᗯᒍ ᓴᑫᑕᐁᐊ‾ ᓂ ᓴᐸ ᕮ̇ ᘉᐢᘉᑯᐣ ᕮ̇, ᓇᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑲ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑊᔪᐃᔪ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᑭᘏ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐆᐯᘐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᓗᐅ‾ ᘐᐣ ᗶ ᑽᐅᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑽᓵᐁᑫ
ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᘐᐣ ᐁᘎᐅᐟ ᓂ.
13 ᐁᘎᐅᐟ ᐅᘐᐅ ᔦᑫᐅᐅᑌ ᓇᑭᘏ ᓇ ᐦᓴ ᘊ ᓇᐃᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇ ᓂᘊ᐀ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᐸ ᕮ̇

ᐆ,ᗱ ᐆᐯ, ᐃᗰᑊ ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᘝᑌ, ᐁᔦ‾ ᓇᐅᑌ ᒋ ᓘᘔᐣ ᓇᐃ^ᔭ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐁᒍᐅ‾ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐧᔭᐟ ᐯᕆᐁ
ᐧᐳᐢᘕ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᓀ.

14 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓱ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ ᗱ ᘂᒉᑫ ᐆᐯᔦ,ᗱ ᐃᗰᑊ ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᐁᘂᑌ, ᓂ,

15 ᐁᔦ‾ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᒍᐅ‾ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅ,ᘕ ᐯᔭᘓ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔨᒄ ᓂ ᐳᐯᑊ
ᐯᘉᑌ ᐸᑎ ᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐃᗰᑊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘕ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐢᘓ. ᓂ,

16 ᐁᒍᐅ‾ᑌᑗ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᗜ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ, ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᑎ,ᔭᐆ ᐅᐣᘏ ᐃ,ᗯ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᐯᐢᗱ
ᐸᒋ ᐆᐯᘓᒄ ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᒧᔭᑊ ᗱ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗱ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᘉᐁᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ
ᐟᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐁ,ᘕ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑐᘕ ᑌᑗ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᘉ ᐆᐯᔦᑌ,ᑭ‾ ᓂ.

17 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐳᐯᑊ ᗯᔨᒪ ᐆ,ᔨ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ,ᒉᐣ ᐊᘓ, ᑑᐊᑎ

18 ᔭᒪ ᔦᐳᒄ ᔨᐟ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒧ ᗱ ᑕᘔᐠ ᗱ, ᐅᐣᘏ ᑕᓭ, ᗱ, ᔦᗯ, ᐯᐢᑫᑭ
ᘉ ᐁᘔᐠ ᑕᐳᑗ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓀ, ᘝᔦ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔨᒄ ᗱ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᑕᐆᑗ ᓀ,

19 ᐁᒍᐅ‾ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐅᘕᐅ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑗ ᐃᗰᑊ ᓂᒧᑫ ᓇᑫᘓ ᓀ ᓱ ᘉ ᓇᐃᔭ,

20 ᑯᔦ,ᓂ ᗱ ᒥᘉ+ ᓴ ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᗱ ᐸ ᗱ ᐃᐢᔦᐁ, ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᘝᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᕆᐁ
ᒉᐢᘕ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐧᒄᑌᒉ ᓀ,

21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᗱ ᐸ ᗱ ᐆᐯᐃ,ᗱ ᐃᐢᔦᐁ, ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ, ᓂ ᗱ

22 ᑰᑲ ᒡᐃᑗ ᐊᑭᑗᐅᐢ ᗱᑎᐁ ᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒉ ᐁᒍᐅ‾ ᐯᘓ ᐯᕆᐁ ᓀ, ᐁᑌᒉᑯ ᐁᔦᑊ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐃᑗ ᑗ,ᗰᑊ ᓀ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᐅ,ᘕ ᓇᒉᘓ ᓀ ᘉᒧᒧ ᘔᐣ ᘓᘉ+ ᑯᔦ,ᓂ,

23 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓱ ᓇᓭᔦᑦ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔦᑊ ᓇᒉᑊ ᗱ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭ,ᘓ ᐆᔭ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ,ᒉᐣ ᐸᘓᓂ
ᔨᐟ ᓇᓭᔦᑊ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅ,ᔨ ᐅᒧᒧ.

ᐯᖅᘛᖅ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᑕᐅ‾ᘕᓂᑫ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘓᐢ ᗱᑎᔦ ᐧᒐᐟ ᓀ ᒋᓂᔭ ᑌᑗ ᐊᐆᑗ,ᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ,

2 ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᓂᐅ,ᘕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒉ ᓂᒡᐃᑗ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓘᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗴᐟ ᘝᑌ,.

3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉ ᐳᐯᑊ ᐁᓭᔭᐢ ᐅ,ᔨ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᐁᓭ, ᓀᐟ ᓗᑲ
ᑲᐅ,ᒉ ᑲ ᓭᐳᐣᒧ, ᐯᘝᑲᐁ ᐁ,ᗜ ᐁᑯᐆᐣᒧ ᗱ,

4 ᐁᔨ ᗱᐣ ᑲᒣ, ᘉ+ ᔦᐁ ᑫ,ᓂ ᓂ, ᘓᐟᐁ ᗯᗜ ᑐᗯᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᘏᐣ ᗱ ᓀᐟ ᖇᑯ ᗱ ᐅᔨ
ᔦ,ᑌ, ᓂ.

5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᗰᔦᓭᑗᑊ ᗱ, ᗱᑎᐁ ᗱ, ᗱᐡᑕᐣ ᗱ ᐅᐸᑗ ᗱ ᐅᘕ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ, ᓂ,

6 ᐅᐯᐅ^ᒧᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑕᔦ,ᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᗱᐣ ᗱᐡᑕᐣ ᘂᐢᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᑕᔨᒄ ᓂ,

7 ᑯᑲ ᗱᐣ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ ᓭᑑᐟᐢ ᗱ ^ᒄ ᑕᐣᒧ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌ, ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓂ,ᓀᐆ
ᐳᐯᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁ ᒍᐳᓂ ᓇᘝᑭ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃ'ᒄᐅ ᓘᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗴᐟ ᘝᑌ, ᐁᑯᒍᐁ,ᓂ ᓂ ᐆᓴ?

8 ᒍᐅ‾ᒧᓂ ᑫᐅᐣᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐁ,ᗜ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐆᐣᘓ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓘᑌ,

9 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᒍᘓ ᐁᒧ ᑌᐳᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁ,ᗜ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᑎᑎ ᒉ ᓀ ᓂᐅ,ᘕ
ᘝᔦᐃᑗ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᑲ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐊᔨᒄ ᓀ,

10 ᗯ,ᓀ ᘂᗰᐣ ᗰᓂᘉ ᒡᐊ ᐅᑌ,ᔦ ᘂᗰᐣᑫ ᗰᐁ ᑗᑲ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᗰᐁᐣᒉ, ᐅᒧᒧ ᑯᐣᑫ
ᕆᘂ,ᑌ, ᗱ,

11 ᐟ ᘝᓀ ᓘᐁᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅ^ᒧᓂ ᘉ ᑫᐅᐣᒧ ᐊᓘᐧᐅᐢᒧ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐢᒄᑭ ᓴᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᒡᐃᑗ
ᒥᑐᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐯᑫᗰᐣᘏᒧ ᐁᐁᐢᒉᐠ ᐟ ᑗᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑐᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᑗ ᑗᐟ ᗱ, ᑯᐣ ᗱ
ᒋᐧᑌ ᓘᐁᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅᒧᒧ.

12 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐠ ᐯᘕᔦ ᔦᘝᐣ ᘏᒄ ᑯᘉ ᘂᗰᐠᘂ, ᑕ,ᑲ, ᐊᔨᒄ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᘏᒄ ᐯᑰᘉ ᓂᔦᒄ,
ᘏᒄ ᒉᐠ ᑯᐣᗱ ᓀ ᔦᑫᑐ,ᑲ ᗱ

13 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᓯ ᓇᒍᒍ ᐅᘛ ᕒᓄᑕᐣ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᕒᐣ ᓴᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᑰᑲ ᕒᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓭ ᓰᓇ, ᓂᐣ ᓭᓇ ᓂᓂᓇ+ ᓯ ᑌᑫᓚᐃᓯ
ᐆᓭ ᕒ̇ ?
15 ᔭᓯ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓘᓂ ᓘᑲ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᔭᓚ ᕒᐣ
ᐁᑯᐊᕒ ᓂ,
16 ᔭᓯ ᑫᓚᐃᓯ ᐁᒍ̇ᐅ ᕍᘛ ᓂᕒᐅ ᐁᓴᑑ ᔭᑫ ᒋᑕ ᐊᐁᑌᓚ ᓵᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᓚᓚᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ
ᐁᓴᓯ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐯᕓᑫ ᑌᕙ ᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᕒ̇ ᓂ
17 ᐁᒎᒍ ᕒ̇ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᑕᔭᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓭᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓚ ᕒ̇ ᐆᐣᕙᒋ ᐯᓇ
ᓯᑎᐁ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᕓᐣᒋ.

1 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᓯ ᓚᓚᔭᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᕍᐣ ᓴᕒᑯᓵᐟ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᒎ ᐧᐅᕒ
ᓴᑌᒣᐣ ᓚ,
2 ᕓᐣᕋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᕓᐣᕋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᕒᒣᑫ ᕒ̇ ᔭᓯ ᓚᓯ ᐅᓇ ᑫᕍᕓ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᕙᐅ
ᐯᐟ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂ
3 ᐯᐢᒍᒎ ᓴᓇ ᒎᓂᔭᐆ ᑐᓴᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒣ ᓚ ᑫᕒᒍ ᐊᑌᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
4 ᑰᑲ ᔭᓯ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕙᓯᑫ ᐁᑌᕙ ᐢᑌᕒᒍ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐅᔭ ᑌᑌᑰ ᕍᓇ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᓇᑌ ᕍᓇ ᕒ̇,
5 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᐢᒍᒎ ᔭᓯ ᐯᐟ ᘉᑰᓭᑌ ᕍᐣ ᕒᒍᔭ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᕓ ᑰᕍᑫ ᑕᒣᐊ ᔭᓯ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᓴᑕᓇ ᒣᑕ ᕒ̇,
6 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐠᕒ ᐅᘛ ᐁᕒᑎᐣᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕙᓯ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑎᒎ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔭᓚ ᐆᐯᑯᑫ ᑌᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᑫ ᒣᑫ
ᓇᐅᐟᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᔭᓯ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕙᓯ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᑫᓯ ᐊᕓ
ᓘᒋ ᓭᓇ,
8 ᕓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐠ ᑌᕒᑫ ᕍᐣ ᐯᐟ ᕒᒍᔭᐢ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᘛ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂ ᕒ̇ ᓚᓯ ᐯᑫ ᑌᓯ ᑕᒣᑰ
ᕒ̇ ᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ̇ ᓭᕍᐣ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐟᔭ ᕒ̇ ᓭᕍᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᕓ ᕒ̇ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑌᐦᑰᐧᐅᐢᑌ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᔭᓯ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓭᓚᐣ ᑌᒍ ᓭᓚᓯ ᕍᐣ ᕓᐧᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕙᓯ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔭ ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᐅᔭ,
11 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᕒᓯ ᕒᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᓇ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓴᕍᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᔭᓯ ᐁᐤᐅᐨ ᕒᐣ ᑰᕍ ᐅᑌᕒ ᐃᑌ ᔭᓯ ᓂᔭᓂᐟᕓ ᓂ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐁᔭᓚ ᓇᒍᒍ ᕍᐣ
ᕒᒍᔭ ᓂ,
13 ᓇᓭᓴᒍ ᘛ ᕒᒍᔭ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐠ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕒ̇, ᐁᓴᐟ ᓇᒣᐟ ᕒ, ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐠ ᑌᒍ× ᕍ̇ᐁ ᓚᐠᐸᓇ
ᐁᒍ, ᓭᐳᓵᐣ ᕒ̇ ᑌᕒᒍᐠ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ,
14 ᐁᔭᓚ ᐳᐯᐟ ᐃᓭᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔭ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᓇᐟᒣ ᐊᔭᑰ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ
15 ᓭᐳᓵᐣ ᓂᓂ, ᑌᕒᒍᐠ ᓂᓂ ᕒ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᕍ̇ᐁ ᓚᐠᐸᓇ ᕒᓄᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᓇᒍᒍ ᗯᐣᓚᑌᐢ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ,

16 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᕞ ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᘓᒋ ᗱ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᑭᐁ
ᔾᐟ ᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᗱ̇,
17 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᘓ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐊᑐᕞᐟᘚᐣ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᒘᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐆᐠᒍ
ᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᒐᐃᕞ ᒍᓂᑉᓪ ᓀ,
18 ᐳᐟ ᘉᒍᒍ ᘐᗱ ᓀᐸᘉ ᘇᘉᑳ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᒉᒍ ᐊᐣᑎᔪ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᓀᐸᐱᒍ ᓀᔦ-
ᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᑳᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐢᑳᐁ ᑫᓇᑌ ᓀ,
19 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᕞ ᘐᑌᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐅᐢᑳ ᐊᒘᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗱ̇,
20 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᓀᐸᐱᒍ ᗴᐟ ᔦᑫᕞ ᘚᒍᐊᐢ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔦᐝ ᐅᘓ ᘚᒍᔭᐅ ᐳᐟ ᕼ ᓇᑌᕞ ᐯᒉᒍᐠᐃ ᑳᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᗯᒣᐢ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᗱᐣ
ᗯᒣᐢ ᐯᒉᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐅᐯᓀ̄ ᐯᐟ, ᘓᗱᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᑉ ᐆᐯᓀᐸᐱᒍ ᓴᑕᐳᕞᐆ, ᓴᑫᕞ ᘁᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᘓᗱ ᗱ ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᗱ̇ ᔦᘉᑕᕆᓇᐃᕞ ᐯᑫᕞ ᘚᒍᐊᐢ ᗱ̇,
23 ᐳᐟ ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘇᘉᐟ, ᑌᕞ ᐊᑐᕞᐟᘚᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᓴᐟᘗ ᑯᘇ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᘉ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑌᕞ ᓀᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐟᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᗱ̇,
24 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐟᔦᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯᘉ ᑕᐳᑎᑉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓂᑌ
ᕂᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐅᔭ ᐃᕞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐸᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐟᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᘓ, ᑎᑲᐳᒍᐢ ᐅᘓ, ᕼᕂᓴᕞᐸ ᐅᘓ ᗱ̇ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᐅᘓ ᗱᐡᑕᑉ
ᒢᐟᑫᑉ ᐅᘓ ᗱ̇ ᔦᑫᕞ ᑕᘇᑌᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘗᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯ ᑳᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑫᒍᑫ ᘛᐣ ᘚᒍᔭ ᐁᔦᐝ ᑭᑕᐆ ᐯᒉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘗ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᐳᑐ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘗᔦ ᓀ ᑌᕞ ᐊᑐᕞᐟᘚᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇
3 ᑌᕞ ᐅᐯᓀᐳᕞ ᓀ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕞᘗᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓀ,
4 ᑌᕞ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
5 ᑌᕞ ᑕᐃᐟᕼ ᐃᕞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᓂ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
6 ᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐸᑌᑉᓪ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᓇᐟᑉᐣ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
7 ᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕞᐃᕞ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᘐᔦᕞᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
8 ᑌᕞ ᐅᐯᘓᔦ ᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐟᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
9 ᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐸᘉ ᐊᑕᘗ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᒉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᒍ ᓀ,
10 ᑌᕞ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᕆᓇ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᔭᑫ ᑕᕆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
11 ᓴᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ ᑌᕞ ᒘᑲ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᒘᗴᑕᓂᑉᐣ ᗱ̇, ᒘᘉ ᕞᐟᐃᕞ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ ᗱ̇, ᒘ̇ᘉ ᐟ̇ᘉ,
12 ᒍᘓᔦ ᓀ ᒘ̇ᐃᓂᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᘘᔦ ᒍᓇᔦᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑭᐁ
ᐳᐯᘚᐢ ᐅᐯᗴᑕᓂᑉᐣ ᗱ ᓂ,
13 ᒍᐳᓂ ᑌᒍᕽ ᐊᘁᕞᐢ ᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑌᒍᕽ ᐢᒍᕞ ᐆᕞ ᓂᑌ ᐊᘁᑯ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑯᒍ ᑲ
ᕞ̇ᐟ ᐁᐣᘗ ᐃᕞ, ᐊᘗᐟᐯᐟᑌ ᑌᕞ ᔦᑫᑕᑎᑌᒃ ᗱ̇,
14 ᒘ̇ᐳᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᘓᑭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑫᒍᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕞ ᔦᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᑌᕞ ᐁᑲᑯ ᑌᐟᑯᐣ ᑌ ᘚᒉᘗᒍ ᔭᘉ ᓂᔦᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᑲᑯ ᒉᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᘗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑯᘇᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᑲ,

16 ᑰᘁᑊ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᓇᑫ ᓂᑐᑎ ᐋᐆᒍ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᘉ ᔇᘉ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᗱ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᘋ ᐧᐅᐢᘁ ᑲ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᑰᑊ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᐢᘋ ᐧᐅᐢᘁ ᑲ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐧᐅᐢᘋ ᑲ ᔨ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ,
18 ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑯᑰᐁᑗᐟ ᔭ ᗱ, ᓂ ᗱ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘂᑌᐟ ᐅᘄ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᐃᑗ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᐟᑫᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᘇᐣ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘋᐣ ᗱ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔨᐟ ᐅᓇᑫᘇᐣ ᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐟᔨ, ᐠᑯ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᔨᐟ ᐅᓇᑫᘇᐣ ᓂᑊ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐟᔨ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᐁᑯᑰᐁᔮᐟ ᗱ, ᑰᐆᓂ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑗ ᐸᐠᐃᐟ ᗱ ᐅᓇᑫᘇᐣ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐅᓇ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑖᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᘂᘄ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᑯᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᑰᐁᑗᐟ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐃᐢᘋᓂ ᑲ ᐯᒪᒍ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐟᘄ ᓴᑗᔭᐟᘋ ᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᐯᒪᒍ ᘇᐣ ᐊᑫᓂᑫᐣ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓇᘂᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᒪᒍ ᘇᐣ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑗ ᑗᒍ ᔦᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᘂ ᑯᐣ ᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᐁᔨᘂ ᑗᓴᑭᐸᐢ ᐊᐟᘂ ᘇᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ‾ ᘂᐟ ᘉ ᑗᒪᒍ ᘇᐣ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ
ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.
24 ᑗᓴᑭᐸᐢ ᐊᐟᘂ ᐯᓇᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᘋ ᐅᕮ ᘁᐟᐊ ᗱ, ᑗᒪᒍ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᑌ ᐤᕮ
ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑗᓴᑭᐸᐢ ᐯᐤᔦᐃᑗ ᗱ,
25 ᑌᑗᔦ ᑗᕮᑗᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᘉ ᒧ ᑗᘇᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑗᒍ, ᐁᑯᓂᕮ ᐃᑗ ᑌ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫᐠ
ᘇᐣ ᑗᐟ ᘂᐠᔭ, ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫᐠ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑗᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᘂ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᑗ ᔨᐟ ᑗᓂ-
ᓂᐟᘋ ᗱ,
26 ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑯᑗᑗᐟ ᐁᔨ‾ ᐅᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔦᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᘄ ᘋᐆᕮ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ
27 ᘂᘄ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᕮᑰᑫ ᓴᓇ ᑖᑐᐠ ᓂ,
28 ᑯᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᑰᐁᑗᐟ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᔦᑗᑫᐣ ᘂ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᓂᐟᘂ ᓂᑌ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ
ᐯᘁᔦ ᘂ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘂ ᓂ,
29 ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑫ ᑗᓇᘉ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑗᐊᐠ ᔦᐊᘋᑯᐟ ᗱ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᑗᓇᘉ
ᐁᑌ ᔭᑫ ᘇᐣ ᘁᐧᐊ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᔇᘉ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᑫ ᑗᓇᘉ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐣ ᘇᐣ ᘁᐧᐊ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ
ᘁᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
30 ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑫ ᑗᔦ ᘂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᑗᘂ ᔦᐊᘋᑯᐟ ᗱ ᑗᔦ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ
ᐁᑌᐢᘋ ᐅᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐣᑫ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓂᓇ ᘁᔦ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
31 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᘁᔭᓂ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑗ ᔦᑗᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘄ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᔦᐤᔦ:
ᐃᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᘂᘄ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ.
32 ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᐁᑯᑰᐁᑗᐟ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᘁᔭᓂ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑗ ᔦᑗᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᘂᐟ ᐁᓇᑗᓂ
ᐁᘂ ᐃᑗᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘋ ᐊᔨᔦ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔨ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᒧ ᑘᑗᑕ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘂ ᐅᒍ ᗱ,
33 ᘂᘄ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᘂ ᐊᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᐆᐟᘂ ᘂ ᑗᔭᘋᔦ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ,
34 ᐁᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᑰᐁᑗᐟ ᓇᑕᐆᑌᘂ ᓴᓇ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑕᘉ ᒧᓂ ᘂ,

35 ᓂ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓴᓇ ᕓ, ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐯᑫ ᑕᘚᒥᓂ ᓇ, ᒥᐊᓴᑌᐠ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑊ
ᐯᐊᐅᓚ ᓇ,
36 ᑌᒥ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᓚᓯ ᑌᒥᘚ ᑫᐢᔭᔑ ᐆᕓ ᑌᐟᐟᐣ ᖽᐊ ᐁᑯᑌᔑ ᓇ,
37 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕍᐊ ᓇ ᐁᐁ ᕓ ᐃᑌ ᕓ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓇᒉᕹᐣ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ
ᐳᐣᑫ,
38 ᓇᑌ ᐅᘘ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑌᓇᘚ ᓴᓇᘚ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᐡ ᓴᐡ ᐅᑲ ᕓ,
39 ᐁᑰ ᐟ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᓇ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᔔᑊ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑌᐡᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ
ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᓂᑌ ᔑᑌᑌᓯᑥᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕹᐣ ᓇᑎᐣᓇ ᕓ,
40 ᐃᐢᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓇᘚᑌᐟ ᑯᕆᐊ ᑌᐃ ᔨᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕹᑎ ᐯᐦᓚᐃᕓ ᕓ,
41 ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓴᘘᐊ ᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᓚᓯ ᔑᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᕹᐣ ᓴᐟ ᓯᘚᐟ, ᑌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑫ ᐅᕹᐣ ᐯᐟ
ᑫᐧᐅᔭ ᐅᔑᔑ.
42 ᑌᑌᐊ ᑯᔑ ᓇᐟ ᑲ ᑌᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘚᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐟ ᓇᒉᔑ ᘚᑌᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᕮᐟ ᖽᐧᐊ ᓴᓇ,
43 ᓇᑌ ᐅᘘ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᓂ ᑌᐡᒉᐠ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑌᘚᑕᓂᘚᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘚᓂᐧᐅᓇ ᕓ ᑌᑌ
ᔑᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᔑᒉ ᕓ,
44 ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᔔᑲ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᓚ ᐆᐯᘚᓂᐧᐅᓇ, ᑌᑌ ᔔᑲ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᐅᐯᑲ ᓵᘚ ᔑᒉᐣ ᑌᑌ ᔑᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐣᑫ, ᑌᑌ ᔔᑲ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᕍ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐧᐅᐟᕍ ᕓ,
45 ᐁᔨᓇ ᔔᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᐢᑫᓯ ᐆᐡᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᕓ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟ
ᑕᐣᔑ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐊᔨᓚ, ᕮᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕓ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᑌᐢ
ᐊᔨᓚ ᕓ,
46 ᑌᑌ ᔔᘚᑕᓂᕆᓇ ᐆᐯᘚᓂᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᓚᐃ ᔔᑫᓂᑌᑊ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐁᑯ
ᑕᕍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
47 ᔔᕮᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐸ ᔾᘚᔔᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐠᓚ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᕹᐣ ᐁᓛᕍ ᐸᐱᔑᑲᐣ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑕᕍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
48 ᐅᐣᕒᒉ ᔾᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᐡᔑ ᔔᓀ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᔾᐟᒉᐣ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑫᐟ.

ᐯᔭᕍᐊ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ.

1 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᑕᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ ᔔᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᑕᐅᘚ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔑᓇᓯᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᔑᔑ,
2 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᑕᖽᑌᕍᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐆᐯᐦᓛᐅᐣᑌ ᑌ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᔔᑲᑌᓂᐟᓇ ᓇ ᘚᔔᑊ ᓴᓇ
ᑕᐧᐊᘘ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓚᐅᑫ, ᐉᐯᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᕆ ᔨᐟ, ᐆᐯᐊᐅᓚ ᕓ ᐁᑯᐣᕍ ᐊᑕᕍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᔔᐁᑌᐟ
ᐁᔨᔨ ᐅᐯᘘ ᐅᔑᔑ,
3 ᓇᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐦᓛᐅᐡᔑ ᑌ, ᓇᐟ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᑌᓚᓇ ᐆᐯᐦᓚᐅᐡᔑ ᐊᐣᘘᐟ ᑌᓚ ᐁᑯᑎᔭ
ᐊᑫᑌ ᓴᓇ,
4 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᓇᓂᔑ ᐆᐯᐦᓚᐅᐡᔑ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᓇᓂᔑ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ
ᑌᓇᓯᐟᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ,
5 ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᑌ ᑕᐧᐊᘘ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑊᐁ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᕆ ᔨᐟ ᐊᐅᓚ ᐅᕹᑌ
ᘚ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᑲ ᑕᓂᑊ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᔔᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐆᐯᘘ
ᐅᔑᔑ,

6 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᑌ ᑌᑯᔾ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᓓᑎᓂᕋ ᕒ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑌᓖ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᑌᓖ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᒣ ᑌᓇᔩᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
7 ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᑌ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᔭᕋᓭ ᓓ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑌᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐆᐣᕒᒣ ᐆᑎᐟᑭ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔩᓂᒣᐠ ᓓ,
8 ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᓴᓇ ᐯᑑᐟᑭ ᐅᙡ ᓓᐟ ᐯᓚᒎᒣᐣ ᒎᓖ ᐁᔩ ᐅᓚ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓓ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑕᔪᐟᕋ ᓓ, ᒍᓖ ᔭᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᓂᒣᐠ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ,
10 ᓓᐟᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᒍ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌ ᒣᑕᑲᐣᕋ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓓᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓚᑌ ᒍᓚᓂᐟᕒ.
12 ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᑌᑌ ᒍᕍᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐳᓂᐧᐅᐟᔩ ᐅᑫᐟ,
13 ᓓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᕍᓭ ᕍᐣ ᒎᕍᑲᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕓᐟ ᒍᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᕒ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᒍ ᓓ,
ᓇᑌᕓᐠ ᕒ, ᓂᓇ ᐠᓚᓂᒣᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᕒ ᐁᒣᐣ.
14 ᒎᐆᓂ ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᒎᐠᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓖ ᔭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ
ᓇᐅᒎᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᒎᐠᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓖ ᔭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᒎᐅ-
ᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐳᒎᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕒ,
16 ᑯᕍ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔩ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᑕᐧᐊᕓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᔩᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓓᐟ ᐅᓚ ᑕᑫᐟᔩ ᐃᑌ ᑕᔩᑌᒣᐣ ᐅᓓ, ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᔩᔩ
ᐆᐯᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐣ ᑫ ᐅᕋ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᕓᐟ ᑌᕍᓚ ᐢᓚ ᐧᐅᐟᕓ ᕒ,
18 ᐁᔩᓓ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑌᕋ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᑌᓖ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᑌᓇᔩᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᐟᕓᐟ ᓂᒎᑯ ᓴᓇ, ᐠᕓ ᐫ ᐁᑌᑎᕍ ᕒ ᐁᑌᐢᕋ ᑕᐅᐟᕓ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒎᑯᕍ ᓇᐃᓭᐢ ᕒ, ᒎᔪᐯ ᑌᐃ ᕒ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᔭᑫ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓂᐅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᓭᐨ ᐫ ᕒ ᐁᑌᑎᕍ ᕒ ᐁᑌᐢᕋ ᑕᐅᐟᕓ
ᐃᑌ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᔩ ᓇᐃᓭᐢ ᐃᑌ ᕒ, ᒍᔪ ᑌᐃ ᐃᑌ ᕒ,
21 ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᓓᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑕᒣᑯ ᐁᓭᐨ ᒍᕓᓭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ,
22 ᑌᓇᓚ ᕓᑭ ᐁᒍ ᑌᐟ ᐯᑲ, ᐁᐯᓓ ᑌᓇᓚ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕓᑭ ᓓ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᑌᓇᓚ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᙡ ᐃᑌ ᓓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᓇᓚ ᓓ ᓇᑌᕋ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᑌ, ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᙡ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐁᒍ,
24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᐯᑲᐣᕋ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓭᕍᐣ ᐃᐟᐗ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ
ᓭᓂᐁᓓ ᕒ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓭᑲᐣᕋ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᓭᕓᓂᒣᐣ ᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᕒ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕒ
ᐯᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᐅᐯᑲᐆᙡ ᐃᑌ ᕍᓭ,
25 ᐁᔩᓓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᔩ ᕒ, ᐧᐅᑕ ᕒ, ᓓᐟ ᔪᐁ ᒎᐟᑫ ᓇᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ ᐅᓚ
ᑕᒎᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᑕᐡᓇ ᐯᐠ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐊᐣᙡ, ᒎᐟ ᔪᐁ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐊᐣᙡ ᕒ,
26 ᑌᓓᓂ ᓚ ᑕᒎᒣᐣ ᕓᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕍᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᕓᐠᐱᐠ ᓓ ᕓᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓓᐠ ᐃᑌ ᕒ, ᑯᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᓂ, ᐁᓭᐟ ᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐠᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
27 ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᓓ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᓚᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔪᐁ ᙡᕍᐣ ᓓᓂᐟ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᑌᑌᐠ ᐊᔩᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᔪᓚ ᒎᒣᐣ ᓂ ᐅᕓ ᑌᐟᓚ ᑌᑫ ᓚ ᒎᒣᐣ ᐊᓚᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᔪᐁ ᑕᔩᐟᕓ
ᐃᑌ ᕒ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐟᑲᒧᐣ ᐯᔪᐁ ᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᐟᓚ ᓭᐟ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐣᙡ,

30 ᐁᐢᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᕽᓇ ᓭᑌᕐᐣ, ᑯᒃ ᑎᑎ ᐨᐤᓂᑫ ᑌᑫ ᑲᐸ ᐅᑌ ᕽᐸᐯᓀ ᗰᑕᐃᓀᐧ
ᗱ ᐤᗯᐅ ᐁᗫᐧ ᑯᑎᓭ ᐊᓭᐟᐅᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐅᓇᕐᑥᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐋᐁ ᔫᐟᑫ ᓂᐢᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐅᓇ ᑫ ᐳᐟᐢ, ᐸᑯᐃ ᐅᓇ ᐧᐅᑕ ᗱ̇, ᐊᑯᐃ ᐋᐁ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᐢ ᐅᓇ
ᒍᕆ ᓭᓗ,
32 (ᑎᑎ ᐳᓇ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑕᐢᓂᕐᐣ ᓀ) ᑯᒃ ᔫᓀ ᔭᑫ ᕐᑕ ᐁᐢ ᐅᐅᐟᐋ ᐯᓇᔫᕐᐣ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
33 ᓀᗯ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐅᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᑥ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐟᗩ ᐯᑫᐟ ᗱ, ᐳᓇᔫᕐᐣ ᐁᐢᑑ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐅᐟᐋ ᒍᐠᑯ-
ᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
34 ᑲᐸ ᐅᓇ ᒍᕆ ᓭᓇ ᑲᐸ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᓇᓂᕐᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐨᐤᓂᑫ ᓇ
ᒍᕐᑥᐣ ᐳᑲ ᑌᐟᗯ ᔫᕆ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐣᗯ.

ᐯᔭᗩᓭ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑆᐸ ᐁᑯᒍᕐᐣ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᔫᑲ ᑕᓂᕐᐣ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑆᐸ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᔫᕐᐣ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔫᑲ ᑕᓂᕐᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᐯᐠᑯᑆᐧᒍ ᐳᑫᐟ ᗩ ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
3 ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᑥ ᔭᐟ ᑌᗰᒍ ᐯᓇᓇ ᓭ ᕐᐊ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᑯᒃ ᗯᗰᐣ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐁᑲ-
ᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ,
4 ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᑌᗰᒍ ᑥᐣ ᐊᑑᓂ ᑥ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐳᐤ ᑆᐢᗱ̇ ᑯᒃ ᑌᓇᓇ ᗯᗰᐣ ᔭᐟ
ᑌᓇᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐤᐃ ᐃᒍ ᗱ̇,
5 ᑕᐧᐊᐤ ᐳᐅᑌ ᑌᒍ ᓀᗯ ᗯᗰᐣ ᔭᐟ ᑌᓇᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐅᐤ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐁᐢᓀ ᑥ ᔭᐟ ᑌᗰᒍ
ᐯᓇᓇ ᕐᐊ ᐅᐤ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
6 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐳᐣᗯ R ᐠᑯᐅᐧᒍ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑯᑆᕮ ᓂᐅ ᑕᐅᑯᐢ ᓂᐊᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᔫᑲ ᐟᓇ
ᒍᕐ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐠᑯᐅᐧᒍ ᓭᓗ ᐁᑯᐅᕮ ᓂᐅ ᐯᑫ ᔭᐁ ᓭᑫᑕᗩᐅᐧ
7 ᐯᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᐅ ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐯᑲᔫᐟᓀ ᓂᐅ ᐯᐧᐊᑯ ᗱ̇, ᕆᐣᑕ ᑕᐅᐟᑦᐢ ᓂᐅ
ᔫᑲ ᑕᐊᐅᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᐅᑌ ᐋᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑦ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑲᓂᕐᐣ ᓭᐅᑯ ᗱ̇,
ᐁᑎᒎ ᕐᑕ ᓭᐟᑦᐢ ᐯᑲ ᑕᐊᐅᓀ,
9 ᐃᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᐋ ᔫᓀ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐢᑌᗯᐧ ᓭᓂᐟᗱ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅ ᐯᓀ ᕐ ᓭᐠᑯᐃᐊ ᑆᓭ?
10 ᐢᑲᐁ ᓭᓂᐟᗩ ᐁᓂ ᓂᐅ ᐯᓀ ᓇᑦᕆ ᓭᐠᑯᐃᐟᗩ ᑆᓭ?
11 ᐁᐢᓀ ᒍᐳᓂ ᑆᔭ ᐅᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᒃ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᒍᐢᑫᐤ ᑆᐯᐠᑯᑆᐧᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓂᐅ
ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐅᑌ ᐋᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᐅ ᑆᐯᑲ ᐟᓇ ᐅᐯᓇᓂᑯ ᓀ ᓇᒍᐣᗩ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
12 ᐁᐢᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌ ᒍᑲ ᑕᐢᑯ ᐯᓇᔫᕆ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟ ᑆᐯᑲ ᐁᑯᑆᐧᒍ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ
ᒍᓭᐢ ᗱ̇ ᔭᐟᗩ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑆᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᗯ,
13 ᕆᑕ ᓂᑕᑎ ᑕᐅᐣᐅᐟ, ᕆᑕ ᐅᐅᑯᐟ, ᑦᑲᐁ ᐅᑎᐣᕮ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᑎ ᑥᐣ ᗯᐧᐊ ᐅᑌ ᐅᑌ
ᐢᑯ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᐅᐟ ᗱ̇.
14 ᕆᑕ ᓂᑕᗩ ᗱ̇ ᑦᑲᐁ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇ ᔭᑫ ᑥᐣ ᗯᐧᐊ ᐅᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓭᑕᐧᐊᑯ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,
15 ᐳᐁᗯᐢ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐳᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑆᐯᐟ ᐸᑯᐁᕐᓂ ᑯᑕᐣᗩ ᑯᒃ ᑆᐯᐤᓭ ᔫᓂᓭ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ,
16 ᑆᐯᗰᓭ ᓇᐅ ᐅᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌ ᑲᐅᗱᐁᑫ ᐅᐤ ᓀᑲ ᑕᑆᑌᑫ ᑆᓭ? ᕆᐢᗯᐟᑫ
ᐅᐤ ᗰᐁᗱ ᑕᐅᑌᑫ ᐅᓭ?

17 ᐁᐉ ᑫᐟ ᘮᘰᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐯᑫ ᘰᐁ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑲ, ᘮᘰᐣ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐯᑫ ᘰᐁ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑌᑲ ᕋ̇,
18 ᘮᘰᐣ ᑌᐟ ᑫ ᘰᐁ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᘮᘰᐣ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑫ ᘰᐁ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᕋ̇,
19 ᘰᐁ ᘮᘰᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘚ ᘰᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᘰᐁᒣᐟ ᑯᐣᑫ ᘰᐁᐟ-
ᑎᐟ ᕋ̇,
20 ᐁᐉᓇ ᐯᘰᐁ ᘉᑌ ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᑌᑌ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᐉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᓇ̄ ᔭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐁᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᐉ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᒍᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᓂᐟᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐸᑐᓂᐟᘮᐣ ᓂ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘚ̇ᐧᐳᐟᑌᐟ ᕋ̇, ᓂᐟᓇ ᓇᐟ ᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᐃᘛ ᓂ ᕋ̇,
23 ᐁᐉᑌ ᐅᐯᑲᐟ ᒍ̇ᑲᑌᐢᔭ ᐅ̇ᑌᓂ, ᓴᕓᐟ ᘚ̇ᑌᐟ ᐅᘰᑎ ᐁᑯᐳᘮ ᓇ,
24 ᐁᐉᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓴᔭᘛᔦ ᑌᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑲᐣᘛ ᕋ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᑯ̇ᘉ ᒣᑫ ᒣᐟᘚ
ᐁᒍ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐸᑌᐟ
25 ᕓᐣ ᓇᑌᑌᐢ ᓂᐟᘚ ᓇᘮᒐ ᕋ̇ ᑯᘉᑫ ᓇᑎᘛ ᕋ̇ ᑯᑲ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓇᐅᑌᐟᒣᒐ ᐃᑌ ᒣᑫ
ᔦᐳᒍᐊ ᓇ,
26 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᒍ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓴᔭᘛᔦ ᑌᒣᐠ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᑲᐣᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑯ̇ᘉ
ᐅᒍᑌᐢᑫ ᒣᐟᘚ ᑲᐣᑎ
27 ᕓᐣ ᓇᑌᑌᐢ ᓂᐟᘚ ᓇᘮᒐ ᕋ̇ ᑯ̇ᘉᑫ ᓇᑎᘛ ᐁᐉᓇ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᓇᐳᑌᐟᒣᒍ ᓂ, ᔦ ᐅ̇ᐣᘛᒣ
ᓇᐅᑌᐟᒣᒐ ᓂ ᕋ̇,
28 ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᒍᓂᐟᒣᒐ ᐉᐟ ᐁᐉ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓇᐟᒣᒍ̇ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᘉ ᐅᐣᘛᒣ ᒍᑌ-
ᑲᒍ ᓂ
29 ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᓂᐟᘮᐣ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ.

1 ᐉᐟ ᑫᒍᑫ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᕓᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᔦᑫᑌ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕋ̇,
2 ᑌᑌᔪ ᑌᐸᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᓇᒣ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕋ̇ ᔦᐟᓂ ᕋ̇, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑯ-
ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐟᑌ,
3 ᐉᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓇ ᔦᑫᓂᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᕋ̇ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᐸ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
4 ᐉᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓴᘉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᘔᐣ ᘚ̇ᐊ ᓇᐟ ᐯᑯᐃᑯ
ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐉ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᐉᐟ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐸ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐳ ᐯᐢᕋ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐧᔭ ᑐᐊ̇ᔦᐟᓂ ᕋ̇,
6 ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᓴᑯ̇ᘉ ᐉᐟ̇ ᓇᒣᒐ ᐅᐣᘛᒣ ᐸᐟᐟ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᘰᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ
7 ᐉᐟ ᐊᑎᐳ ᑌᑯ̇ᘉ ᘔᐣ ᓇᐅᓴ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑲ,
8 ᐯᐢᕋ ᐸᑯ ᑐ̇ᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᑯ̇ᘉ ᑌᑕᐅ̇ᔭ ᓴᓇ ᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᑌᔭᘛᔦ ᓇ
ᔭᑌᐟᘛ ᐁᐉ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕋ̇ ᐯᐢᕋ ᐸᑯ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕋ̇, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘔᐣ ᔪᐅᓂ ᐳᘔᐣ ᘚᐧᐊ ᑌᓴ
ᓂᑌ ᘚ̇ᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᘉᐩ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᘔᐣ ᐁᐉ
ᐃᑯᑌᒍ ᑌᓴ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᕓ ᕋ̇,

10 ᐷᐟ ᐯᔭᘕᔅ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᔅᑎ ᒧᑌᑲᒍ, ᑌᑏ ᐁᑌᑫᑏ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᑐᐡᑯᒋ
ᓭᑌᕊ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔦ ᔅᑐᑎ ᐯᑯᑎᓪᔭ ᐃᑏ, ᑰᔅ ᐃᐡᔅᐁᐟ ᐅᐯᕋ ᐅᑏ.
11 ᐁᑯᒧᐁᔅᐟ ᖹ ᑌᑏ ᐡᑯ ᓭᓪ ᓂᐟᕂ ᐅᕂ ᒋᓪ ᓂᐟᕂ ᐅᕂ ᖹ, ᓇᐟᐟᕂ ᐅᕂ ᖹ, ᔭᐷᐟ
ᓂᐟᕂ ᐅᕂ ᖹ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐊᓭᐠ ᒉᑯᐨ ᖹ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐌᒍ ᓂᐳᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ
ᐷᐟ,
12 ᓂᐳᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐯᓪᑫᑦ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑏ ᕋ ᐊᐷᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐌᒍ, ᐁᔅᐨ ᐆᐟᕊᒉ ᑭᑌᕂ
ᑕᐟᒍ ᑕᘔᐠ ᖹ,
13 ᐷᐟ ᐯᐡᖹ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᐊᐆᐟᑌᐟ ᓭᑎᐟᕊ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᓇ ᐓᓪᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐯᑍᐸᓇ
ᐁᐷ ᐅᕂ ᐧᑍ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
14 ᐷᐟ ᐱᕋ ᐯᑰᑦ ᓂᑕᐟᔭᐆ ᐱᕋ ᐯᕂᔭᓂ ᐸ ᐱᐯ ᕋ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔅᑲᓂᐟᕋ ᓂ,
15 ᐷᐟ ᔅᑯ ᐷᐟᖹ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐧᑍ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᖹ ᐆᐯᘛᑏ ᓂ ᖹ,
16 ᐠ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᑌᑏ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᘕᔅ ᑍᑌ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ
ᐊᔅᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐟᑍ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᐷᑯ ᖹ,
17 ᐁᐷᕋ ᔭᐟᘕ ᐳᔭ ᐃᓭᔭᓪ ᐅᐟᐷ ᐯᔭᘕᔅ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᐟᘀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕋᐟ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᘖᔅ
ᐷᐟᖹ ᒧᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᖹ,
18 ᐷᐟ ᑌᑏ ᐡᑯ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᕋᐆ ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐟ ᓇᐟᑫᒉ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐊᑎ,
19 ᐁᐷᑑ ᐁᐟᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᕆᓪᐅᑌᑏ ᔅᘔᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᖹ, ᐠ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐟᒍᓂ ᐅᘔᐟ
ᘕᑍ ᑏᑫᑏ ᘖᐠ ᐌᒍ
20 ᐷᐟ ᐁᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᓇᑫᒋ ᐱᐸᑦ ᐅᑯ ᖹ, ᐁᔅᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑦᐟ ᘖᐁ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᖹ, ᑰᑲ
ᑌᑏᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌᒥ ᑍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ,
21 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐸᑎ ᖹ ᓭᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᐟ ᓂᘀ ᓭᕓ ᓭᓂᐧᐅᐟᘕ ᐅᕊᐆ ᑏᑫᑏ
ᘖᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᐷᐟ ᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐟᑯᑕᑏᘕ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐟᑯᑕᑏᘕ ᑕᐟᒍ ᓭᑕᐁᑕᐟᔅ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓭᑫᑏ
ᒋᑍ ᖹ,
23 ᕂᖹ ᔅᒋᔮ ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ ᓂ,
24 ᒐᐃᑏ ᓂᐟᕂ ᖹ ᕋᑎᖹ ᑏᕓ ᖹ ᐁᐷᕋ ᕂᖹᔅ ᑲᒥᓂ ᘖ ᑕᓂᑯ, ᑰᑲ ᐷᐟ
ᒉᘕ ᓂ,
25 ᐯᒣᒍᐠ ᐃ ᔅᘔᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᕂᔅᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᖹ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᒨᑫᑏᐟᓂ ᒧᒋᐁ ᑯᐟ ᓂᐃᒉᐠ
ᕋ ᑯᑕᔅᐟᓂ,
26 ᐷᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᑏᐧᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑑᕊ ᐃᑏ ᖹ, ᐁᐷᑑ ᓂᒋᑎᕋ
ᓂᐟᕂ ᖹ ᑌᒍ ᘖᐁ ᖹ ᐅᐯᕓ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᑏᐟᘖ ᑌᒍᑦᐟ ᑕᐟᒍ,
27 ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔅᑍ ᒧᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᐟᑌᕋ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒋᑎ ᑌᑏᔦ ᐊᐠᑯᐟᘕ? ᓂᐟᕂ ᖹ, ᑌᒍ ᘖᐁ
ᖹ ᔅᑕᑲᐟᘕ ᕋ.
28 ᑍᑌᐷᓂ ᐅᐯᓂᓂ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᓇᑌᑏ ᑌᑏ ᘔᐁ ᐅᕂ ᔅᑍ ᓂᓂᐊᓪ ᐸᑏᐟᘖ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᐟᕊᒉ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ ᐁᐷᕋ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐯᘖᔅᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑏ ᑕᑏᐟᒥᐠ ᐅᑲ
29 ᓇᑌᑏ ᐷᐟ ᘔᐟ ᑕᓭᐟ ᐷᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐟᑯᐃ ᑏᑍ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ? ᒨᕂᓂ ᐅᘀ ᐃᐟᐎ
ᐊᒨᐃᑏ ᐅᑲ ᐟᕓ ᓂᓂᑍ ᐆᓭ?
30 ᐁᔅᐠ ᓂᐟᐠ ᐅᘔᐟ ᑯᑯᓪ ᐡᑯ ᕊ ᑍ ᑖᑫᐟᔅ ᓂ
31 ᐁᐷᕋ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᔦᐊᒧᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᘀ ᑯᑯᓪ ᘔᐟ ᘖᑌᐟ ᒨᐁᒍᓂ ᑕᔦ-
ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
32 ᐷᐟ ᑰᑲ ᘀᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᐁᐷᘖ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ ᑯᑯᓪ ᐅᐯᐷᐁ
ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᖹ, ᐁᐷᕋ ᑯᑯᓪ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᒍ ᘖᐁ ᑕᒋᐊᓪ ᘖᕋ ᐟᑯᑕᓂᘕ ᖹ

33 ᑯᑯ̇ᐢ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘁ ᐁᘚᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑘ ᐃᔾᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐳᐯᘉ
ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,

34 ᐁᐸᓀ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᕚ ᐹᐟ ᘁ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᒎᓂᓂ
ᕓᐟ ᘣᐧᐊ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘇᓴ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᐹᐟ ᕚᕓ ᓴᒋᔭ ᘣᕓᑫ ᐆᑭ ᐁᑌ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘁ ᓂᓂᑭ,

2 ᑌᑘ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐸᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑌᑰᘉ ᔭᘉ ᓂᑕᘇ ᐹᐟ ᑕᔫᑌᘂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ
ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᐟ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᑲ ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ ᓀ.

3 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᑲ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᘇ,

4 ᐹᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐹᓂᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐸᓀ ᐊᑦᑕᐃᑲ ᒎ̇ᕚᓴ ᓀ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᒎᑫᔅ ᐅᐯᔪ-
ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,

5 ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᑲ ᓇᐅᑘᐢᒍ ᓂ ᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕓ̇ ᓂᐃᘉ ᘚᐧᐅᔭ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑌᓭ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᐸ ᐸᑘᐟᘣ ᐊᑦᑯ ᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᒎ̇ᑫᔅ ᐆᓭ?

6 ᐁᑯ̇ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᑫ ᘣᓴᐃᑘ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑘᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓀ, (ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘁ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ) ᓂᐃᘉ ᑘᘚᒋ ᐅᐟᕓ̇ ᑘᑰᘉ ᘁ ᘚᐧᐅᔭ ᕓ̇,

7 ᐁᐸᓀ ᑌᑘᔪ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐯᑰᘉ ᘁ ᘚᔭ ᓂ ᕓ̇,

8 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐅ ᓴᘉ ᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᑲ ᐟᘉ ᑕᓂᑫᔅ ᐹᐟ ᐯᘚᑘ ᓀ,

9 ᐁᓴ ᐅᕚ ᑌᔭᐳ ᐹᐟ ᘣᔭᐁᑫ ᖶᘉᐟ ᑌᑘᔪ ᒪᘣ̇ ᐅᐟᐸ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᖶ ᘉ ᑫᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ
ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᕓ̇ ᓭᑫᓂ ᒋᘉᐟ, ᐁᐸᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓴᑫᑘ ᘚᔭ ᓂ ᕓ̇,

10 ᐁᑯᔅᘇ ᒎᓂᑫ ᐹᐟ ᒪᑐ ᐯᑰᘉ ᐹᐟ ᐯ ᘉ ᑫᘚ ᓀ ᑫᑕ̇ᐳ, ᐸᐱᑲᔅ ᕓ̇ ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ
ᑕᔾᒍ ᕓ̇ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ̇ ᐯᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᐸ ᐅᑯ,

11 ᐸᐃᐟ ᐁᐸ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐸᑯᐃᑲ ᒎ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸᐱᑲᔅ
ᕓ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᘇ ᐆᓭ?

12 ᐹᐟ ᐆᐯᔭᘇᓴ ᑌᑫᑯ̇ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑕᓇᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ ᑕᓂᐢ
ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐁᐸᐸ,

13 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘇᓴ ᑫᑕᐅᑑ̇ᐟᔭ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᓭᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᘣ̇ᑕᑘᐃᑘ ᐅᐸ ᐅᘉ-
ᓂᐢᑫᔅ, ᐡᕓ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᑌᑘ ᑘᐟ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐁᐸᐸ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕓᐟ ᘣᑌᐟ
ᐆᐯᑳᐟ ᐅᑯ,

14 ᐁᐸᑑ̇ ᕓᔅ ᐯᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐊᑦᑯᐃᑲ ᒎ̇ᓂ ᕓ̇ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᕓ
ᐅᑯᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᐸ ᐃᑘ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑘᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐸ,

15 ᐹᐟ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᐧᐃ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐸ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓭ? ᑌᑘᔪ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑘᑕ ᐅᘁ
ᑕᑫᐟᐸ ᐃᑘ ᐆᑘ, ᓇᐃ ᐨᕚᓂᑫ ᒎᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᑌᑘ ᐅᕓᐟ ᐁᘚᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐸ ᐨᕚᓂᑫ
ᑕᑫᐟᐸ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,

16 ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᘛᓂ ᑌᑭ ᐯᐃᐁ ᑊᐅᕚ ᑫ ᓴᑘᐟᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑯᓴᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘛᓂ ᑌᑭ ᐯᐃᐁ
ᕓ̇ ᐁᑘᐟᘇ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐸᓀ,

17 ᑌᑘ ᒥᐁᘣ̇ ᑌᑭ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘇᒍ ᑊᐅᕚ ᓴᐧᐊᓂᐟ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᐸᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘇᒍ ᓂᐁᘚ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒥᐁᘣ̇ ᓂᕂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘇᒍ ᐁᑌᐢᘇ ᐅᐟᕚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ ᒥᐁ ᘣ̇ ᑌᑭ ᑕᓇᒥ ᘇᒍ
ᑌᑭᓴ ᓴᐧᐊᓂᐟ, ᐁᐸᓀ ᐸᑘᐟᘣ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍ,

18 ᐁᐸ ᔭᘇᓴ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᘁ ᑐᐊᑎᐅ ᔭᓭᐟᘇ ᑰᖶ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᕓ̇
ᓭᒍᓴ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐡᑯᑘᑫ ᓭᑰᖶ ᘁ ᓂᓂᘉ. ᑘᑯ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᒍ ᕓ̇ ᓂᑌ ᖶᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,

19 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᑏ ᓴᑫᑘ ᐁᕦᑌᐟ ᓂ
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐯᘂᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᘇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓴᘇᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᔦᐁ
ᐁᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑌ ᘒᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓚᓴ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
22 ᐳᓯ ᓇ ᘂ ᒍᘇ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᑲᓂᐟᘇᐅ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑏ ᓴᒍᐁ ᒎᗰᐧ ᓴᓇ ᓴᑎᐣᔮ ᐁᐳᘇ ᓯᘉ
ᑘᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘈ ᐯᐟ ᓯᘉ ᐁᒍᓂ
23 ᐳᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᘂ ᑰᕐ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑯᕐ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᗰᐣ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᐡᓚᑑᓂ ᓚᘂᓂ
ᑏ ᑕᘔᐟ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ
24 ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐧᓚᑘᒉ ᐃᑘ ᒉᘂ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳᘇ ᓴᘉ
ᓇᑕᑌᘏ,
25 ᑌᑘ ᑰᕐ ᐅᘈ ᘂᐣᑌ ᐅᘊᐅ ᐳᓯ ᑰᕐᐅ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓚ ᐳᐟᑏ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᓂᐃᔭ ᕮ ᓂ,
26 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᓭᓇ ᑕᐳᒉᐠ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᐳ ᑰᕐ ᕮᐟ ᕦᒍᔭᐅ ᓇᑌᑘ ᓇᘂ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᑫᑘ ᕦᒍᐊᐢ ᐆᐣᘏᒉ ᑕᐠᐟ ᑏ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᘒᒎᐃᑘᐃᑘ,
28 ᑰᕐ ᐳᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᓇᘂ ᐃᑘ ᓴᘉ ᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘒᓴᐃᑘ ᒎᓇᘉ ᘇ ᑲᒎᐟᘇ
ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᘂ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐅᐠ?
29 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᐁᑌᑎ ᓴᑑᘊ ᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐌᑯ·ᐅᐢᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ,
30 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᘇ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘇ ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᐊᐢᘂ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐃᐡᓚᑑᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ,
31 ᑰᑲ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐁᕦᑌᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
32 ᑰᕐ ᘂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐃᐡᓚᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᘉ ᓂᐟᘂ ᑌᑘᔦ
ᘒᓴ ᔭᐟᘂ ᑏ,
33 ᐳᓯ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᘊᐅ ᑌᑘᔦ ᔭᐟᘂᓂ ᐁᐳᘇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᘉ ᒎᑌᑲᒍ,
ᐃᐡᓴᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑑᐅ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘇ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᐸᐝᐃᐟᐢ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
35 ᐳᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᓚ ᘒᐣ ᕦᒍᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘂ ᑰᕐ ᐳᓯ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓯ ᕦ ᑌᑘ ᐊᐆᑘᐟᕦᐣ ᐅᑲ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐡᓚᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᘇ ᑰᑲ ᓯᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᓚ ᓂ,
36 ᑌᑘ ᐡᓚ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓇᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐸᓚᐁᒉᓂ ᐆᐯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᑘ ᓚᑕᐣᕦ ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯ ᑲᓂᐟᘇᐅ
ᐁᐢᘒᑕᑘᐃᑘ ᑏ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᑫᐃᒍ ᑏ ᓂ,
37 ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑘ ᐡᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᘂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐡᓚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ
ᐁᐳᘇ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᘒᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘂ ᔭᐟᘂ ᐅᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐡᓚ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᐆᐯᘂᓚ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐆᐱᑫ ᔭᐟᘂ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᑏ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓯᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᕦ ᑏ ᐊᒎ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᕽ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘇᕦ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘇ ᑏ ᐅᐟᐳ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᐊᐣᑎᔦ,
ᗯᒉᐢ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑏᐣ ᐯᗰᒍ ᑏ,
3 ᐱᒍᐱ ᐸᑐᑲᒥ ᑏ, ᘒᒪᐢ ᒪᑐ ᑏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᗯᒉᐢ ᐊᐟᐱᐊᐢ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᐯᔭᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᑌᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᑏ,

4 ᓭᒍᐣ ᕴᕞᐊᐣ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮᑕᐢ ᐃᓄᑲᐳᐊᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᓇᕴ ᗴᒣᐟ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕍᑯ ᐁᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐎᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕍᐣ ᕚᑌᐟ ᓭᓇ,
ᓭᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᔪᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᐋᐣᑌ ᓭᓇ ᕮ̇,
6 ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐆᐯᕴᐟᓂ ᐆᕞ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐜ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᕚᑌᐟ,
7 ᕚᑲᐁᕴ ᐧᐅᑌᑲ ᑌᕞ ᕍᐣ ᑲᐆᓂ, ᐅᐯ̇ᑲᓂ ᕮ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᒐᐃᕞ
ᒍᓂᒣᐤ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᑌᕞ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐲᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑖᐅᒍ ᕞᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᕞ, ᐆᐯᒋᐁ
ᕍ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᕞ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐳᐟᑌᐟ, ᐢᑯ ᒎᐧᑯᐃᐢᑯ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑯᐆᒍ ᕮ,
9 ᒍᓇᐟᐎᒍᔪ ᓭᐠᐸ ᕮ, ᓭᐠᐸ ᔭᐟ ᕮ̇, ᓭᐟᕍ ᕴᐁ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐟᕮ̇ ᓭᓇ,
10 ᐢᑲᕓᒍ ᓇᐟᐎᒍ ᐆᐟᕮ̇ ᓭᓇ, ᐃ ᓇᕴ ᕚᒍᒍ ᓭᓇ ᓇᕴ ᐆᕞ ᕮ̇, ᒎᕍᕍ ᐆᕞ
ᕮ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘛᐊᓇ ᔪᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᒍ ᓀ,
11 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔪᐅᑯ ᓂᑖᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐋᐧᑯᐃ ᑫᕮ ᓇᑌ ᕞᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᑑᐟᑭᐨ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᔪᐤ ᐅᗴᐟ ᕚᑌᐟ ᐅᕍᐣ,
12 ᑰᕍ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐲᘛᒎᑭ
13 ᐁᔪᐣ ᑌᕞ ᕞᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒎᕬᔪ ᓀ ᐆᐸ ᒎᐅᓂᐁ ᐅᒍ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᔭᕍᔪ ᒎᕬᔪ ᕍᐣ ᓂᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒍᑲ ᐲᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᒎᔭᕍᔪ ᐁᑌᑭᐠ ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳ
ᑰᕍ ᐅᗴᐟ ᕚᑌᐟ ᑌ ᒍᐁᕴ ᕴᕍᐤ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ
15 ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕬᓂᕴ ᐟᑕᐠ ᕮ̇ ᐡᒪᔭ ᕮ̇ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᕚᔪ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᔪᐅᑯ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᕚᔪ ᐅᒍᒍ,
16 ᐁᒍᒍ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᒍᓂᐃ ᐆᐯᕓᒍ ᑯᐅᕍ ᒎᕓᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓇᕚᑭ
ᑯᐅᕓ, ᐲᘛ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑯᐅᕍ ᕮ̇,
17 ᑌᕞ ᒥᑎ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓇᕍᑌᐟ ᑰᕍ ᕍᐣ ᑕᒎᕮ̇ ᐅᒍ, ᔭᓭᐟᕍ ᑰᕍ ᐳᐟ
ᓂᑕᕞᒎᐟᓀᐢ ᕮ̇,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕮ̇ ᐅᕍᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐸᒍ ᓭᐅᐟᕓ
ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑭᐁ ᕮ̇ ᐎᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑕᔪᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᓇᕍᑌᐟ ᑰᕍ ᕍᐣ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᕲᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯ ᑐᐧᐅᑎ ᘛᒎᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
20 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘛᑌ ᐃᕞ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᓀ ᐯᓀᐳᕞ ᘛᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᐳᓇᘛ ᐯᒥᒍ ᑌᕞ ᒥᑎ ᔪᐠᑯᐃᐟᕍ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᓀ̄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐁᑯ-
ᐊᗴ ᕮ̇, ᐯᐢᕴᑭ ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᐸ ᗴ, ᑌᕞ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᐟᐟ ᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑌᕞ ᒍᗴᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᕞ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᗴᐟ ᕓᒍᔭ ᐃᕞ
ᓂᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐧᕍᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ.
23 ᕍᑎ ᔪᐅᑯ ᔪ ᑌᕞ ᓇᑕᕞᕞᐟᑐᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔪᐅᑯ ᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᑌᐟ, ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑯ-
ᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᔪᐅᑯ ᐃᐢᔪᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᕴ ᕍᐣ ᕚᑌᐟ, ᐅᕓ ᑌᕞᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᕍᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ, ᘛᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇,
25 ᕍᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟᕍ ᓂᕓ ᐯᑲ ᐲᘛ, ᘛᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ
ᐁᑯᓂᐟᕍ ᕮ̇, ᑌᕞ ᕍᑎ ᑰᕍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐁᐟᐟᐸ ᐁᒍᐧ ᑯᑕᐧᔪᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐯᑰᕍ
ᔪ ᓇᑌ ᐅᓇᒣᕍᐣ ᐱᐁᐟᐟᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑕᔪᐟᓂ ᐅᒍ ᑯᓭ,
26 ᐆᐯᗴ ᒎᐟᐎᐤ ᓭᓇ ᕓᕞ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᕍ ᓂᕓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓀᐟ ᐃᕍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,

27 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᓵᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅ ᘚᕆ ᓀ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᒎᑄᘅ ᓀ
ᑐᒉᐠ ᑯᑎᑫ ᐅᘚ ᑌᑐ ᑯᐁᓵᓂ ᕟ,
28 ᑌᒉ ᒍᓯ ᐅᔨ ᑼᔦᐃᒉ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁ/ᘚ ᒎᓀᔨᒉ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁ/ᘚ ᑼᔦ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐅᐯᑕᑐ·ᐅ/ᘉ ᓴᒐ, ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᑕᑐ·ᐅ/ᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑼᔦᐃᒉ ᒎᓯ ᕟ ᒍᓀᔨᒉ ᕟ ᐯ^ᒍᓂ
ᑯᕐ ᔦ ᐯ^ᘅ ᑕᐅ/ᘚ ᑲ,
29 ᐁᔦᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓇᑫ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᓇᒋ/ᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ? ᑯᑲ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᑭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐃ/ᘓ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᘉ ᘚ ᓀᑐ/ᘅ ᐁᒍ ᑫᐅ/ᓂ ᐁᑯᑎ/ᔭ ᕟ,
31 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑕᒪ/ᘉ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔦᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐅᓇᒉᘊ ᓯᘚ ᐆᒍ,
32 ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᓴᑲ ᔭ/ᘅ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᘊ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐸ
ᔭ ᐅ^ᘅ ᕟ,
33 ᐃ^ᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓭᕮ ᔭ/ᘅ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘊ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔦᕮ
ᔭ·ᐅ^ᘅ ᕟ,
34 ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑐ ᑫᐸᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ·ᐅ^ᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂ^ᔭ ᒎᕆ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ ᐯ^ᕮ
ᐳᐯᓀ ᔦᘓᐊ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂ^ᔭ,
35 ᓭᐅ/ᘓ ᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᘊ ᕮᒉᒉᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᒍᔦ ᐸ ᕮᒉᒉᐣ ᕟ ᘉ·ᐃ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐸ
ᕮᒉᒉᐣ ᕟ ᐁᔨᓀ,
36 ᑌᒉᑯ ᓭᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌ/ᑯ ᐯᑯᕐ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᔦᕮᑕᒉᒉ ᐅᒍ ᕟ,
37 ᑯᑲ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘊ ᐅᕟ ᐸ ᓭᓇᕆᘊ ᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑐᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐆᕟ ᐯᒍᔦ ᓭᓇᒉᘊ ᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑐᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ,
38 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘓᘉ ᐁ/ᘚᓀ ᔨ/ᕟ ᐃᒉ ᓭᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲ ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᑲ ᑐᓯ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᕟ,
39 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫ^ᓇ ᑫᐅ^ᓂ ᐅᒍ ᔦᒉᒉᐣ ᑌ ·ᐅᓇ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐅ/ᘓ ᓀ
ᑯᒉᒉ ᓂᑌ ᘉ ᑫᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓯᘚ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓯᓴ ᓯᘚ ᓂᕆ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓯᓴ ᓯᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘅᑯ ᑲ
ᓯᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ,
41 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᐠ ᑲ, ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᓯᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᒋ/ᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᑲ ᐁ/ᘉ ᑫᓇ ᓀ, ᓯᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᒋ/ᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᒉ ᐁ/ᘉ
ᑫᓇ ᐅᑫᓯ,
42 ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑼᘅᒍ ᐯᘚᓂᑲ+ ᓭᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁ/ᘉ
ᐁᑲᒍᐁᒉᓯ ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᔨ/ᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘅᔦ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᑭ ᕮᒉ.

1 ᐁᑯᐣᘅ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᔨᓯ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᐯᘉᒍ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᘊ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᘓᐳ ᐁᔦ¯ ᐅᘚ
ᘓᔭ ᓂ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᒉ/ᘓ ᕟ ᐆᐯᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᘚ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᕟ,
2 ᐁᑯ ᕮᐣ ᑯᕐ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᒉ ᔨᓯ ᓀᓯ ᔨᓯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᘚ ᑌᒉᑯ ᓇᑌᒉ ᐯᘊ
ᐅᐯᘅᑯ ᓂ,
3 ᐆᐯᑯᑌ/ᑭ¯ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅ/ᘚ ᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑐᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᑳᕟ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᘉ ᓇᐃᔦ ᐆᓴ?
4 ᔨᓯ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᔦ/ᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌ/ᑯ ᑲᒎ/ᓀ ᕟ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᕟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅ ᕮᐣ ᑯᐯᑲᓂ,

5 ᑌᑗ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑗ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑑᐆ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓈ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ,
ᓇᐃ ᑗᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔦ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᑑᐆ
ᑕᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂ ᕒ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᑖᑐᑗᑎᑗ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ
ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᗱ,
6 ᐃᐦᒣᑐᓂ ᒦᒋ ᓴᘉ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓲᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐅᒋᒋ,
7 ᗱᐣ ᐯᘻᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᓱ ᕮᐟ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ ᐅᘖᐅ ᐳᓱ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘞᐣ ᗱᐣ ᘉ ᐁᒣᐊᑎ
ᐊᐠᒣ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘞᐣ ᘕᑌᐟ ᘙᗱ ᓂᐟᘈ ᓀ ᒍᕆᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐢ?
8 ᐊᐠᒣ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᘞᐣ ᘕᑌᐟ ᑌᑗᕃ ᐯᕂᐁ ᑌᒍᐠ ᔦᐃᖇ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑲ ᐆᐢ?
ᐁᒎᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᕃᐁ ᑌᒍᐠ ᑕᐃᖇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᕆ ᐯᒦᘔ ᓇᑌ,
9 ᐊᐠᒣᐃ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᘞᐣ ᘕᑌᐟ ᐳᐯᐠ ᑲ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐣᐦᒣᑭ ᐅᓇᒉᘞᐣ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᒋ
ᑲ ᐁᒣᓚᐁᑗᐟ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒋ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᑗᓇᑌ ᔦᕍᒣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑗᘕᑳᐁ
ᓴᔦᒣ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᒣᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘻᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘉ ᐊᐟᘔ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᐣᐦᒣᑭ ᗱᐣ ᐅᓇᒉᘞᐣ ᐁᒋ
ᐃᑗ, ᒦᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟ ᑗᕮᐃᑗ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᐣ ᐅᓇᒉᘞᐣ ᐁᒋ,
12 ᗱᐣ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐯᐨᘉᓂᕌ ᐅᘉ ᐠᕮ ᐅᘞᐣ ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᘉᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑲ ᓱᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ ᐁᘉᑕᒣᐃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
13 ᐳᐯᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᗱ, ᐱᓂ ᕌᐟ ᗱ, ᒣᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᗱᐣ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐅᘞᐣ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᓲᘉᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐃᒣᔦᐢ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀ,
15 ᐃᐦᒣᑑᓂ ᒦᒋ ᐯᘞᘉ ᕌᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔦᕍᔦ ᑑᒉᐢ ᐅᒋᒋ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐊᐠᒣᐃ ᒣᑕᐣᘮ ᐁᒣᑑᐟ? ᐯᐢᕌᘔ ᒣᑕᐣᕍ ᓇᐟᓂ ᒦᘔ ᐳᐟ ᐁᗯᐟᕆ ᐆᐯ-
ᘜᓂ ᘞᐣ ᒣᐸᑕᑎ ᗱ,
17 ᒎᑲ ᐃᘻᐣ ᒦᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑕᐆᖇ ᐃᑗ, ᒎᑲ ᕌᐃᖇ ᗱ ᒦᑲ ᐆᘝ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
18 ᗱᐣ ᐸᕍᐢ ᐠᕮ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐦᑗᘮ ᐅᘉ ᕌᕍ ᐃᑗᓂ, ᘻᐁᘕ ᔦᑕ ᐃᑗ ᗱ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐦᒋᓂ ᕌᐟᓂ ᒣᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
19 ᑌᑗᕃ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐠᕮ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐦᑗᘮ ᐅᘉ ᕌᕍ ᗱ, ᘻᐁᘕ ᔦᑕ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᒣᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᒍᒋ ᐯᕌᘔᓂᐣᕍ ᗱ ᘻᐁᘕ ᐦᒣ ᔦᑕ ᗱ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᑌᑗ ᘻᑎ ᐅᐯᘜᑗ
ᐁᒋ ᗱ, ᒦᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᕌᐟ ᐆᔦ ᐁᐣᘮ ᐯᐢᕌᘔ ᑎᑎ ᐁᒣᑎᐟᔦ ᗱ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᐁᐳ ᔦᐳᒣ ᘞᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ, ᑲᘻᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯᕮᑕᓂᐁ ᓂᕆ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᐟᘉ ᓂ ᒦᑲ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒋᓂ ᑲ ᔦᕌᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᑗ
21 ᓂᐣ ᒣᔦᐟᐣ ᗱ, ᓂᐣ ᐯᐠᓴᑕ ᗱ ᐅᐣᘙᒉ ᒍᑲ ᘕᔦ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᘏᒣᓂᐁ
ᓂᕆ ᒎᑲ ᐊᐢᕍ ᓂ, ᓀᔦ ᗱ ᓴᑕᐣ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐢᕍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐠᐅᘉ ᐁᗯᒉᒉᐠ
ᐁᕃᐁ ᓀ ᐅᐯᐳᐦᒋᓂ ᑲ ᔦᕌᑕᐣᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᒦ ᐁᒣᒍᐁᑗᐟ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᕌ ᓀᔦ ᗱ ᓴᑕᐣ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘕᔦ ᐅᒋᒋ. ᒦᑲ
ᓇᒍᐣᕍ ᒎᑲ ᘕᔦ ᗱ ᐅᒋᒋ,
23 ᓂᐣ ᑲᐸᑗᔦᐠ ᗱ ᑑᐅ ᔦᕌ ᘞᐣ ᓂᐠᐃᑗ ᑗᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘉᓃᕌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓂᐣ
ᐯᐦᒋᓃ ᒦᘔ ᘞᐣ ᒎᘮᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᒎᑎᐁ ᒎᑲ ᐸᐢᕍᓂ ᓱᑕᐠ ᑲ ᐊᐢᕍᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐨᘉᓂ
ᐅᘞᐣ ᐁᐣᘮ
24 ᐁᒣᒍᐁᑗᐟ ᗱ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘉᓂᕌ ᓱᑕᐠ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑲ ᘕᔦ ᐅᒋᒋ ᒦᑲ ᒎᑲ ᐅᓇ-
ᕌᘞᐣ ᘕᔦ ᐅᒋᒋ,
25 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᕮ ᔦ ᗱ ᓂ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑗᒋ ᑗᕌᓂᑎᐢᕆ
ᑌᑗ ᐆᔦ ᑕᒋ ᘻᑎ ᐁᒣᑕᑎᐟᔦ ᐃᑗ, ᒦᑲ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘜᑗᓂ ᐁᒣᑕᑎᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ,

ᓭᐤᒐ ᒪᑐ, 12.

26 ᐁᑯᐤᘁ ᓭᑫ̃ ᐁᔨ ᐸᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᕮ ᐁᔨᓇ,
27 ᓭᑫ̃ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑫ̃ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᑫ̃ .ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕮ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᓭᘁᐤ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐅ̇ᐤᕓᒣ ᐁᓄᑯᐅ̇ᐤᑕ, ᓇᐟ ᐅ̇ᐤᑕᐠ ᒍ̇ᑫ ᓂᑌ ᕮ̇, ᐟ
ᒍᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᐧᐳᐢᑌ ᓇ
29 ᓭᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᐤᒍ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑲᐅᒉ ᕮ̇, ᓭᕼᓴ ᓇ ᐃᐡᐎ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣᐤ
ᐃᑌ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓭᓄᑌ ᒍ̇ᓇᔨᑌ ᓇ ᕼᑐᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
30 ᓭᑫᐟ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐳ̇ᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑲ̇ᐳᘁ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐅᐤᑕᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᕮ̇,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᐟ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ ᕓᑯ ᓇ ᕴᓄᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᓲᐧᐃ ᐯᐠ ᐸᑕᐁᒣᐠ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨᓇ ᕓᑯ
ᑕᓂᐢ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐁᔨ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐅ ᔨᐟ ᘁᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᑌᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓇᐟ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᘁ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐳᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᓭ? ᑌᐱᐨ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᕮ̇ ᐯᓄ ᐯᐠ ᐸᑕᐯᒣᐳ̇ ᓇ
4 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐨᑌᐡ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᘁ ᓂ ᑌᑌ
ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕮ̇ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐨᑌᐡ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐃᑌ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ,
5 ᒍᓭᐢ ᐯᑎᕂᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᓭ? ᔭᐟᘁ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᕴ ᔨᐟ
ᐁᓄᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᑯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
6 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑎ ᑊᕮ ᓇᒣᐤ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᕴ ᐅᓇᒣᘁᐤ ᐁᒍ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓴ ᐟᓄᐅᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓇᐟ ᓭᓂᐟᕮ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐢᒍ̇ᑕᑌᐃᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᐅᔨ ᐯᓄᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᓭᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕮ ᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᑌ,
8 ᑌᑌᕁ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,
9 ᔨᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᕼ ᐎᐤᔭ ᐅᕼᐅ ᐅ̇ᐯ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ.
10 ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ! ᑌᑌᕁ ᐯᑯ ᐅᘁᓴ ᒣᓄᐤ ᐁᓴᐠ ᒣᑕ ᑌᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑕᕁᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ
ᑌᑌᕁ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐟᓄ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐅ̇ᓭ? ᐊᐠᑯ ᓂᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᕑ ᓇ,
11 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᒍᐁᓇ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓄ ᓇᐃᐟᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᕼ ᐊᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᐅ̇ᓭ?
12 ᑌᑌᕁ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐊᐠᑲᐤᘁ ᓇᒣᘁᐤ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐨᕼᐤᑫ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐧᐅᐨᐎ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐟᕴ ᐁᐤᐎ
13 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑌᕁ ᘁᐤ ᐊᑎ ᑌᗰᓂ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐯᗰᓂ ᓂᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑯ
ᐟᓄ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑲᕼᑎ,
14 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐨ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᑯᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᐊᑊᑯᘁᐅ̇ ᐯᕂᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᕼ ᓄ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᓇ,
15 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ̇ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᕼ ᐎᐤᔭ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᓴᑫᑌ ᐁᐎᑌᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐟᓄ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇,

16 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᕴᓂ ᓭᘉ ᐁᒍᑑᓂ ᓭᓗ ᒍᓴᐟᓂ ᙆ,
17 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐊᓭᔭ ᐆᐟᔭ ᐁᒍᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐊᔭᒍ ᓂ,
18 ᓭᘉᐊᓗ ᐯᑲᒫᐟᓀ ᐯᘉᓂᐣᒉᐠ ᓀ ᐯᘉᓂᑭᓀ ᙆ, ᐯᑲ ᐆᐠᕦᒉ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᓭᓀᔭᕞ
ᐯᑫᓂᐧᐅᐣᒧ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒧ ᙌᐠᓀᕞᐣ ᐁᒍᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ,
19 ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓴᒫᒉᐠ ᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒧ ᙆ, ᓴᐅᒍ ᓴ ᑌᕞ ᐯᑕ-
ᔭᐁ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᕞ ᙆ,
20 ᕦᙆ ᓇᘓᐠ ᐃᕞ ᓇᔫᔭᐣ ᐃᕞ, ᑲᑌᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᒐᕆ ᓴᒫᐟᕆ ᐃᕞ ᑌᕞ ᕞᐟ ᙆ
ᑌᕞ ᕞᐟᐃᕞ ᙆ ᐁᐟᕓᐟ ᓂᔫᕞ ᐅᙌ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᙌᐠᓀᕞᐣ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᐅᑕᐳᑎᕲ ᐅᒧ ᙆ,
22 ᐁᔭᑑ ᑌᕞ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐃᐠᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔭᐟ ᘉᓂᑕᕆᐟᕴ ᐁᔭ ᑌᕞᔫ ᓇᕴ ᐃᕞ,
ᘛᓴ ᔭᐟᕴ ᙆ, ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟ ᐟᘉ ᐁᒧ ᐊᔭᒍ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᕴ ᙆ ᔭᐟᕴ ᙆ,
23 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓴᘉ ᑕᓂᐅᑌᑲᒧ ᑎᑎ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᐃᕞ ᐅᓭ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
24 ᐁᒎ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᐁᔭ ᔭᕴᔭ ᑕᑎᒉᒎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐱᐁᐟᐟᐸ ᐃᐠᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐠᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᙆ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᔭᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘜᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙆ, ᐁᐠᐢᒍᕆ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᙏᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᑕᐃᐟᙌ ᓂᑌ ᒡᐃᕞ ᐯᙏᒧᐟᐧᐃ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐃᕞ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐠᐢᒍᕆ ᒎᕆ ᓴ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᒨ ᐁᐠᐢ-
ᒍᕆ ᓴᐅᒍ ᔭᐟ ᑕᕆᓇ ᙆ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᙌ ᓂᑌ ᒡᐃᕞ ᐁᘓᕞ ᑕᐠᒧ ᐃᕞ ᙆ,
26 ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᙆ ᐯᑌᘜᐠ ᐃᐟᙌ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᒍᕴ ᑌᕞ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ,
27 ᐱᐁᐠᐟᐸ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐠᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐁᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᒫᐣᑫᕆ ᐃ'ᒍᐃ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᕴ-
ᓴᐟᑌᐟ? ᐁᔭᓀ ᒬᐣᑫᕆ ᒬᕓ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒧᒧ,
28 ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓀᕞᕞ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐃᐠᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐁᐣᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᒫᘜᐠ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᐠᕓ,
29 ᑌᕞᔫ ᘛᓴ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐅᓇᒉᘜᐠ ᓇᘓᐠ ᐁᒧ ᐯᒍᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐯᔫᐁ
ᐁᐣᕓ ᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᙌ ᑌᕞᔫ ᓇᘓᐠ ᓴᑕᔭᐠᙌᐧ ᓂᑌ ᘛᓴᐃᕞ ᓴᒎᕆ ᑌᐣᕴ ᐅᐟᕲ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
30 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒎᒧ ᓭᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓭᕓᓂᒉᐠ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘓᕞ ᐃᕞ ᐁᒧ ᓯᓭ
ᐷᑎᓂ ᐃᕞ ᐊᔭᒍ ᙆ,
31 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᒍᒬᐁᕞᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᕞ ᑲ, ᐯᑲ ᐅᙏᑎ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᑌ ᙆ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐆᕞᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒎᑲ ᑌᕞ ᓀᓀᔭᕞ ᕞᐟ ᘉ ᐅᙏᑎ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᕞᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᕞ,
32 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒎᒧ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕓ ᐅᙏᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒬᒧ ᒎᑲ
ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒧ ᓀᓀᔭᕞ ᕞᐟ ᕓ ᐅᙏᑎ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒬᒧ ᐃᕞ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᙆ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᓂᑫ ᙆ ᐸᕞᐟᘛ ᐁᐧᕞᐟᕓ,
33 ᕓᙏᐠ ᙆ ᙏᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕞᑫ ᙆ ᐟᘉᐆᐧᒧ, ᐆᙆ ᕓᙏᐠ ᙆ ᙏᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕞᑫ ᙆ ᕞᐟ-
ᐃᕞ ᐅᐧᒧ ᐅᒧᒧ,
34 ᐁ ᓇᘛᒋ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕞᐟᐃᕞ ᐆᐧᒧ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐊᐠᒍᐅᐠᕓ ᓀᐟ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍᑑᓂ ᐯᕲᓴ
ᘉᑌ ᑌᕞ ᐯᑐ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕴ ᓀ,
35 ᑌᕞᔫ ᕞᐟ ᐯᕲᓴ ᓂᕲ ᓀᐟ ᕞᐟ ᒍᐊᑎ ᑌᕞᔫ ᕞᐟᐃᕞ ᐁᒧ ᐯᕲᓴ ᐅᕲ
ᓀᐟ ᕞᐟᐃᕞ ᒍᐸᑎ ᙆ,
36 ᒎᑲ ᐟ ᐁᒍᒬᐁᕞᐟ ᓇᐠᑌ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᔭᕴᓴ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕞ ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᒍᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
37 ᒬᔭᕴᓴ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒬᘜᐠ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐆᙆ ᒬᔭᕴᓴ ᑲ ᒬᘜᐠ ᐃᐟᙌ ᐅᒧ.

38 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᐱ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗕ ᐳᓯ ᘚ› ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᒧᑎᔭ ᑭᐟᘛ
ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᘛᓂᑭ,
39 ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᘚ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᗰᑎ ᗕ̇ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᗕ̇ ᑯᘓᓂ ᒧᑎᔦ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓇ
ᑕᓂᑭ ᑯᓭ ᐁᐧᐢᓱᔨ ᒧᑎᐁ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒧᑎᐁ ᐳᐯᐟ ᗕᓇᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐳᐳ
ᑳᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᗕᓇᐢ ᓇᔨ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᗕ ᓇᔨ ᘓᒣᑫ ᗕ̇ ᐢᓭᐁ ᗕ̇ ᐯᐟ ᔦ ᓇᒣᐟ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᔨ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᗕ̇ ᓇᔨ ᘓᒣᑫ ᗕ̇ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘛ ᓇᒣᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᓇᐟᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᐯ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑐᐅ ᑌᑌ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐅᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗕᓇ
ᐯᔭᑎᔦ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᔦᑫᑕᐟᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᒧᒍ ᗕ̇ ᐁᐟᐢᓱᔨ ᗕᓇ ᓇᒣᘚ› ᓂᑭ
ᐁᒍ ᐣᕮ ᓇᒣᐟ,
42 ᓇᐟᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᘂᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓇᓴᐟᘛ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐢᘛ ᑑᐅ ᑌᑌ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐅᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐟ ᐳᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓯᐢᓭᒪ› ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐯᑌᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐯᒧ̇ᒍ ᗕ̇ ᐁᐟᐢ-
ᓱᔨ ᓯᐢᓭᒪ› ᓇᒣᘚ› ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐣᕮ ᓇᒣᐟ
43 ᐃᐟᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᕮᐟ ᘓᐟᔭᐳ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇ ᕼᘛᐟ ᑫᐸᐡ ᐅᑕᑌᓇ
ᑯᓭ ᐁᐧᐅᓱ,
44 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓱᐊᑎ ᐟᐳ ᑯ̇ᕼ ᐅᘛ ᘓᓴ ᑏ ᐯᘚ› ᑐᓴ, ᔦᘛ ᓂᓂᕮᐅ ᐯᔦ ᓇᔭ
ᐅᑌ ᗕ̇ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᗕ ᐅᘓᔦ ᓴᐁᐟᔭ ᗕ ᐁᐧᐟᑌᐟᓇ ᓂ,
45 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᔭᓇ ᐃᐟᒣ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑌ ᓚᒣᘚ› ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐳᐟᗕ̇ ᑌᑌᐋ
ᐯᓂ ᔦᔨᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓇ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓂ ᓇᑌ ᓇᒣᘚ› ᐅᗰᑎ ᐯᒍ, ᑑᐅ
ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᑕᔨᓇ ᐅᐸ ᐃᐟᑌ ᑕᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᐟᑎ,
46 ᐳᓯ ᑌᑌ ᘚ› ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᐸ ᗕ̇ ᐯᗰᒍ ᗕ̇ ᐊᓯᐟᘛ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᔦᘚ› ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐅᑎ
ᑕᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ.
47 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐁᐟᐢᓱᔨ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐯᒧ̇ᒍ! ᓇ ᗕ̇ ᑌᗰᒍ ᗕ ᐊᓯᐟᘛ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑌᘚ›
ᐁᑯᑌᐅᑎ ᑕᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐳᓯ ᐯᘚ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᓱᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓴᗰᒍ ᑕᐟᒍ ᗕ?
49 ᐯᗰᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘚ› ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᗕ, ᐁᑌ ᗕ̇ ᓴᗰᒍ ᗕ̇ ᐯᑲᒧ̇ᐟᓇ,
50 ᓇ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓴᓇ ᔭᑫ ᕼᓇ ᔦᓂᑭ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐳᓱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᗰᒍ ᗕ̇, ᓴᘓᐟ ᗕ, ᐁᑌ ᗕ̇ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᔨ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐳᓯ ᑯ̇ᕼ ᐅᘛ ᘓᐃᐟᔭ ᑌᒧ+ ᑰᐁ ᓇᐸᘛ ᘓᐟᔭ ᐁᔦᐟ ᒣᑕ ᗕ̇,
2 ᑌᑌ ᐢᓱ ᔦᘛ ᒍᓂᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᘛᗕᔦ ᔨᔭ ᐁᔦᐟ ᒣᑕ ᗕ̇ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᗕ̇,
3 ᓇᐟ ᐢᓱ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘓ› ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ ᐅᐯᘚ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᗕ̇, ᐁᒧᒍ ᑌᑌᐋ ᓇᐟ
ᘔᓱ ᓂᐅᒣ ᕓᐟᑌᐟ ᑲ ᘓᐟᔭ ᓂ,
4 ᕓᑌᓭ ᓇᐃ ᘔᓱ ᕓᓭᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᖇ ᐁᔦᐟ ᔭᘛ ᓂᓂᐟᑌᐟ ᔦᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ
5 ᓇᐃ ᒣᑕ ᓇᐃᐟᖇ ᐁᔦᐟ ᐅᐟᑌᐢ ᐢᓱ ᐅᑌ ᐃᘛ ᑌᑫ ᓂ ᗕ ᐅᐟᑌᐢ ᐢᓱ
ᐅᑌ ᓇ,
6 ᓴ ᐧᒣᐃᐊᐅ ᐁᐳ ᘔᓱ ᑲᑕᐯᑲ ᓂ ᐯᗰᓂ ᐅ̇ᑌ ᓇ, ᒣᑯ› ᑕᐟᒍ ᗕ̇,
7 ᓇᐃ ᓂᑭ ᔭᘛ ᓇᐃᐟᖇ ᑯ̇ᓭ ᓂᑭ ᓇᒣᘚ› ᑌᑫ ᐁᐳᓇ ᘕᓱ ᐁᔦᐟ ᕓᔦ
ᑌᑫ ᗕ̇,

8 ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐁᐢᖅ ᐁᓴᐦ ᒉᐟ ᒉᑫ ᔫ, ᓇᐃ ᖓᔦ ᕗ ᐁᐢᐡᔦ
ᒧᓂᑕ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᒊᓇ ᔫ, ᓇᐃ ᓀᑭ ᐅᒉᓇ ᔫ,
9 ᑌᒉ ᐯᖃᓐ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᑌᒡᐠ,
10 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᓐ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᐋᐦᔦᐃᑲ ᑌᒉ ᖃᐢ ᐅᓂ
ᔭᖃᓴ ᓀ ᐊᑎᐢᑎ?
11 ᔮᐟ ᐅᐯᖃᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᒧᓀᒉ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐟᓐᑑᑭ ᑯᑲ ᐳᐡᓀᒉ
ᐃᒉ ᔫ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐟᓐᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᒉ,
12 ᓀ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓭᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᒉᒡᖃᐢ ᐢᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟ- ᐊᒧ, ᐃᐢᔦ-
ᑐᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓭᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐠᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᔫ ᐅᒧᒧ,
13 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖃᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐯᑲᐟ ᐁᔮᓀ ᑳᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᑯᑲ ᑳᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
ᑕᔮᑎᒡᐠ ᑯᑲ ᑕᔮᑎᒡᐠ ᐃᒉ ᑲᐢᑎ, ᐟᓐᑕᑌᓂᑭ ᐃᒉ ᔫ,
14 ᐆᐯᓐᑌ ᐃᓭᔭᐢ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐁᑎᑕ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒨᖃᓐ ᓀ ᑐᐅᐢᐠ
ᑯᑲ ᐟᓐᑑᑭ ᐃᒉ ᔫ ᒧᓇᓐ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒧᐟᓀ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ ᑲᐢᑎ ᔫ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᑯᖃᓂ ᐅᐯᕗᓴ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐳᐯᖃᓐ ᓀ ᑕᔮᑎᒡᐠ ᐃᒉ, ᐅᐯᓇᓐ ᓀ
ᓴᐅ ᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᔫ, ᐆᐯᖃᓐ ᓀ ᑕᔮᑎᒡᐠ ᐳᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐳᐯᓇᓐ ᓀ ᑳᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᐅᒉ
ᑲ ᔫ, ᐅᐯᕗᓴ ᓀ ᐟᓐᑕᐁᓂᑭ ᐃᒉ ᑲ ᔫ, ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓐ ᓴᑫᑕᐢᒧ ᔫ, ᐅᐯ-
ᕗᓴ ᒉᐟ ᑕᐢᒧ ᔫ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᖃ ᐯᓐᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
16 ᒧᓇᓐ ᓀ ᐟᓐ ᑳᑌᓇᐟᓀ ᔫ, ᒧᖃᓐ ᓀ ᐟᓐ ᑕᑐᒡᐠ ᔫ ᐁᔮᓀ ᒧᓐ ᐟᓐ.
17 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᓇᐁᒉᐟ ᐳᐯᖃᐢ ᑕᐢᒧ ᐢᔦ ᑌᒉ ᐯᐟᒥ ᑕᑭᓇ ᔫ ᓀᐟ ᒧᑲᓇᐟᓀ
ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑭ, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅᒡᐠ ᔫ ᑕᑎᑭᒡᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑭ ᔫ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑳᑌ-
ᒉᐟᓀ ᐃᒉ ᑕᔮᑎᒡᐠ ᐃᒉ ᔫ,
18 ᐅᓂ ᔭᖃᓴ ᑌᒉᔮ ᖓᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑵᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᓐ ᑑᒡᐠ,
19 ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᑎᒡᑯ ᑯᑲ ᐟᓐᓂᑭ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔮᑑ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᓴᓐ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓴᕗᓴ ᐅᕗ ᐁᔮ ᔭᖃᓴ ᔮᐟᔫ, ᑎᑎ ᖓᔦ ᑹᑲᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᖅ ᐳᐢᒐ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᑎᒡᐠ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᕗᓴ ᓀ ᓴᓐᒎᐁᓀ ᐃᒉ
ᐠᐃᒉ ᐅᔮ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᔫ,
21 ᐁᔮ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐳᐟᒐ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐸ ᑵᓴ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐯᑵᑕᓂᒡᐢ ᔫ, ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ
ᑌ, ᐁᔮ ᑌᒉᔮ ᖓᔦ ᒡᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᖅ ᐁᐢᒐ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᓴᑎᒡᐠ ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔫ ᓭᐸ ᔫ ᑑᐢᖓᒡ ᐅᓐ ᓴᒉᒡᐢ
ᐁᔮᓀ ᑵᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᑫᐟ ᐯᖃ ᖓᔦ ᓂᑭ ᓀ ᓇᐃᐢᖅ ᐁᐢᒐ,
23 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᓴᑎᒡᐠ ᐟᓐᑌᒡᐠ ᔫ, ᐃᐦᔦᐟ ᒉᐟ ᐸᖃ ᔫ, ᖓᑕ ᓂ
ᒉᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᖅ ᐁᐢᒐ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐁᐢᐡᔦ ᒧᓂᑕ, ᓇᐃ ᐯᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᒉᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᓀᑭ
ᐅᒉᓇ ᔦᑕᐢᒐ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟ ᑕᖃ,
24 ᒥ ᐁᐢᐡᔦᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖃᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᖃᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒡ ᑌᒉᔦ
ᖓᔦ ᒉᐟ ᐁᑌᒉᑭᑫ ᑵᐟᑌᐟ ᑲᐢᑎ
25 ᐁᑰ ᐧᑌᒉ ᑕᒡᒐᐢᐅ ᐁᐢᐡᔦᑭ ᑌᒉᔦ ᓴᐯᒉᒡ ᔭᓐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒐᐊᐢ ᖓᔦ ᓀ
ᑵᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᕗ ᒐᐧᔭ ᔫ,
26 ᖓᔦ ᒉᑲᐳ ᒐᐊᐢ ᒉᑲ ᔫ ᐁᐦᒉᐟᒐ,
27 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐯᓐᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᐟᒡ ᓴᓐ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᔫ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒡ ᒉᒉ-
ᑭᑫ ᖓᔦ ᒉᐟ ᖃᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᒉᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐋᐦᔦᐢᖃ ᒐᐊᐢ ᓴᑫ ᒉᑫ ᔫ,
28 ᐯᑳᐅᐟᒡ ᐅᐯᖃᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐢᐡᔦᑭ ᓭᐯᒉᒡᐢ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᔮᔦ ᓂ ᐯᓐᐊᓇ ᑯᑕ-
ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑰᓂᒡᐢ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐊᐢ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᔫ ᐅᒧᒧ,

29 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑌ ᔐᐟᓂ ᕓᑯᑐᕮ ᓂᑌ ᘛᒍ ᘓᒉᐢ ᔐᐟ ᐅᐟᗺ ᗺ̇ ᓴᐢ,
30 ᐸᓂᐟᘐ ᐁᐣᐢᒍ ᑕᑌᑫ ᘙᓚ ᘓᔐᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐅᘓᐣ ᐁᔦᑐ ᓭᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᑯᑐᐟ ᘓᐊᐢ
ᘘ ᐅᐟᗺ ᐯᐅᗺᐧ ᗺ ᐁᑫᑌᑲᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᓴ ᘙᓚ ᓭᘙᓚ ᑯᑎ ᔐ ᓂᐅᐧᑌ ᗺ̇,
31 ᘏ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘀᔐ ᘔ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘓᓭᘓᔑ
ᐣᓴᑎ ᐁᔦ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᔐᘓᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ,
32 ᐁᔦ ᑳᐣᘙᒉ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᐁᔑ ᑯᓴ ᑊᐃᑌ ᑌᕮ ᑌᑫ ᘓᒥᐣ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐁᔦᘔ ᐁᔦᐟ
ᔭᐟ ᔐᑐᑫ ᑌᐟᒋ,
33 ᘏ ᐁᐣᐢᒍᑭ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘀᔐ ᘔ ᓀᔐᐟᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗺ ᓂᐳᐟᘒ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᑌᘓᐧ
ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᓴᐣᑎ ᒥᐠ ᐃ ᐁᔦ ᔦᐟᗺ̇ ᘔᑭ ᘕᐳᑎᔑ ᐢᑌᘓ ᑕᓂᒍ ᐁᔐᐣ ᔦᑌᓂᒍ ᑭᑌᐢᘔ ᗺ̇
ᐁᔦᘔ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐃᐁᐢ ᓂ,
34 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘉ ᔦᔦ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘀᔐ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑯᔐᐟᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔦ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᗺ̇.
35 ᐁᐠᘔ ᔭᐟᘀ ᐅᔭ ᐯᔭᘀᔐ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᔦᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᐊᑉ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘀᔐ ᘔ
ᐁᓴᑐᐟ ᘔᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓂ ᑉᐟᘒ ᐅᘒ ᐁᓇᓂᔑ ᐯᔑ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑲᑐᐟ,
36 ᐁᔦᑐ ᔦᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐟ ᐅᐯᘀᒍ ᐅᘝ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᘓᔭ ᓂ ᐯᒥᐠᐧᐱ ᔐᘉ
ᓂᑕᒍᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔦ
37 ᔦᐟ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑉ ᐯᑎᓂ ᘙᓚ ᑌᐟ ᐯᐯᑌᑭᑫ ᘐᐟᑌᐟ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ
38 ᐁᑌᑫ ᓂ ᐁᐣᘓ, ᘙᓚ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐳᐟᘒ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᘓᐧᐢ ᐯᐢᔑᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ
ᑕᐣᔑ ᗺ,
39 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᐊᐢ ᘐᐟᑌᐟ ᐯᐢᔑᓂ ᐁᔑ, ᘙᓚ ᘒᑫᑫ ᑕᔦᐟᗺ ᐅᓴ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘒᓂ ᐊᐣᘓ,
ᑌᑌ ᘙᓚ ᑕᔦᐟᗺ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑌ ᑕᐣᔑ,
40 ᘓᐊᐢ ᑕᐃᐟᗺᐟ ᑯᐣᑫ ᑳᑎᐟᑯᐣ ᗺ, ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᑫᐟ ᓂ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᐁ
ᓴᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᔑ,
41 ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᒐ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐅᐯᘐᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑳ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᘒ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑕᔦᐟᗺ ᐳᔑ, ᘔᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᐣᘓ ᗺ,
42 ᑯᐣᗺᑫ ᘏ ᑕᔐᘓᐟᑌᐟ ᗺ̇ ᐯᔐᐣ ᑭᑌᘒ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐅᐣᘙᒉ ᑕᘕᐠ ᗺ,
43 ᐯᔦᑐ̇ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᘔ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔐᑎᐣᑎ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᔑ ᓭ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᐃᐢ-
ᒍᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐯᘕᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓭᔭᘀᔐ ᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐳᔑᔑ.
44 ᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑌᑫ ᐅᔭᘉ ᓂᘀᔑ ᓴᐣᑎ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐁᔦ
ᔦᒍᐅ ᘏ ᔦᘀᔑ ᗺ ᐅᐣᘙᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᘔᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᔐ'ᒍᐃᒍ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑌᑫ
ᒉᔐᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
45 ᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐊᐟᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ ᘘ ᑌᐟ ᑲ ᓴᓂᐟᘔ
46 ᐁᐣᐢᒍᑭ ᘘ ᐅᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᐟᘉ ᐅᐣᘓ ᔦᐊᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘔᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔐ'ᒍᐃᒍ ᐁᔦ
ᘘ ᑌᐟ ᓇᔐᑭᓂ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᘏ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐠᐱᔑ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐁᔦ ᑌᑌᔦ ᑌᑯ+ ᘐᐁ ᔐ ᑕᐊᘙ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᓴᐁ ᘔ ᑊᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒍ ᗺ̇,
48 ᘔᐠᐱᔑ ᑕᓂᒍᐳ ᘔᐠᐸᘉ ᘕᐣ ᑕᔐᐟᗺ ᐁᔐᐣ ᐢᓴᐁ ᑌᐟ ᘀᔑ ᔐ ᑕᔦᒍ
ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᔐᐟᑌᐟ ᗺ̇,
49 ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᐅᔑᔑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘕᐣ ᓇᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑕᐣᔑ ᗺ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᑕᒍᒍ ᐅᑲ,
50 ᑯᐣᗺᑫ ᘏ ᐅᐯᐊᑕᔐᐟᑌᐟ ᗺ̇ ᐁᔐᐣ ᑭᑌᘒ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐅᐣᘙᒉ ᑕᘕᐠ ᗺ̇,

51 ᔨᓱ ᐆᐯᘂᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓱᘉᑕᑐᐢ ᐅᓴ? ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯ ᓲᘉ
ᑎᐃᒉᐠ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ,
52 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐅᐯᘂᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᓱ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᘉ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᘃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓵᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᓀᓱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘎ, ᓀᓱ ᑗᑊ ᓀᓱ ᒐᐅᘎ
ᔨᐟᗱ ᐅᒍᒍ,
53 ᔨᓱ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓇᐟᒍᒍ ᐁᔦᐧ ᐅᘎ ᘓᒍᔭ ᓂ.
54 ᐁᑌ ᓂᓂ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑰᘃ ᔨᓱ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑘᐟᘓᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᔦᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑳᒍ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐋᑯ ᐯᘉᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐊ ᐅᐣᘔᑫ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐋᑳᐣᘓ
ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ̇,
55 ᐯᑎᓂ ᘓᒥᐣ ᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓱ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᐸ ᒪᐃ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
ᐯᒥᒍ ᗯᒣᐢ ᗱᓴᐢ ᓴᒍᐣ ᗱ̇ᑕᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐆᓴ?
56 ᐯᘓᓱ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔨᓀ ᐋᑯᐃ ᓵᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᓀᓱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
57 ᐯᑲ ᐳᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑰ ᔨᓱ ᐆᐯᘂᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐳᐯᐧ ᐁᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᐁᑌ
ᑰᘃ ᔨᓱ ᑌᑘ ᔦᑕᑳᐣᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᐣᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ,
58 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑕᒋᘄ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᓱ ᓀᓱ ᐢᑯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᑊ ᐁᑯᐊᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᘓᐣᑭ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᐢᐅᐨ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔨᓱ ᘉ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ.
2 ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑎᑎ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘓᐢ ᐁᒍ ᘓ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᑎᔭ
ᐢᑯ ᐊᘓ ᗱ̇,
3 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᐢᐅᐨ ᗱᐣ ᐊᘓᐣ ᗱ̇ ᔦᐃᐟᗯ ᗱ̇, ᑫᘃ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᘓ ᗱ̇
ᐁᐊᑎᐊᐢ ᐯᒥᒍ ᐱᒍᐱ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐯᘎᔭᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᘓ ᓀ,
4 ᗱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᒥᐠᐃ ᑗᓂᑕ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓇ ᐯᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐢᐅᐨ ᗱᐣ ᐯᑊᐁ ᐅᐟᘎ ᑘᒣᒍ ᑰᓵ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑘᐟᒥᐧ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᗱᐣ
ᐳᐯᐧ ᐁᒍ ᑕᔨᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐢᐅᐨ ᐊᐟᘃ ᐨᘎᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᐧ ᐁᐊᑎᐊᐢ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐅᐯᓇᒣ ᑕᐟᖇ ᓂ, ᐁᐢᐅᐨ ᔦᑲ
ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
7 ᒥᐠᐃ ᔭᓱ ᘂᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᓀᓱ ᓱᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑘᑊᑯᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ.
8 ᐸ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓱ ᒥᐠᐃ ᔭᓱ ᒐᑫ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘓᐢ ᐯᘓ ᓴᑊᑯᓂᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᑭᐨ.
9 ᐁᐢᐊᐨ ᔦᑫᐃᖇ ᑰᓵ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᔦᐧ ᐁᑌᐟᑊ ᐅᐯᐅᐟᘓ ᓀ ᗱ̇
ᐃᑘ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
10 ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑰᘃ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑘ ᘂᐣ ᐅᐯᘓᑯ ᗱ̇ᐣ ᐯᘓ ᑫᐃᐣᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐯᘓ ᒐ+ ᔨᐊ ᔭᘉ ᓂᐃᐊ ᒥᐠᐃ ᔭᓱ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᘉᓂᑲ ᗱ,
12 ᗱᐣ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᓱ ᔦᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᘄᐅ ᔨᓱ ᘂᐣ ᐁᘓᑌᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᔨᓱ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᔦᑌᒣᑰ ᘎᗱ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓱ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᑌᑘ ᐁ · ᐅᘉ ᑕᐁ-
ᑎᑎᑳ ᐆᐯᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᑲ ᔦᑫᑘ ᘃᑌᐟ,
14 ᔨᓱ ᘎᗱ ᔦ ᐅᘎ ᘓᒍᔭ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐁᐢᘒᑕᑘᐃᑘ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᔭ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᓲᘉ ᐊᔨᑯ,

15 ᑲᗰᒍ ᘁᐃ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᓭᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᔦ ᐅᐣᘓ ᐨᘛᓂ
ᐳᒉᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑏ ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᐅᐯᘐᑯ ᓀᔦ ᐳᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓇᑕᓯᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᔨᔦ ᐅᐯᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑏ ᐠᗴ ᓇᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᓭ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ,
17 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐣᑏᘓᐠ ᔦᔦᑯ ᐣᑲᐁ ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᐁᔨᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ,
18 ᔨᔦ ᐠᘉ ᓂᔕᑏ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ.
19 ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘚᑫ ᑐᐟᒋ ᐁᑯᐳᐯᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᑑ ᐣᑏᘓᐠ ᔦᔦᑯ ᗱ ᓇᑫ ᐣᑲᐁ ᗱ̇
ᔨᐟᗱ̇ ᔭᑕᘉ ᐅᑏᔑ ᗱ̇ ᐅᐯᘉ ᔦᘉᓂᑦᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐣᑏᘓᐠ ᓭᑕᐃᐟᔨᐢ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᐠᑯᐃᑯ
ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᑌᑏ ᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᗱ,
20 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓀᑏᐟᘐ ᑕᓂᑦᐣ ᒋᐠᘛᐅ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᘀᐩᘐᔑ ᓇᑫ ᗴᑦᐟ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᑕᔨᑯ,
21 ᑌᑏ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ ᔦᔦᑯ ᔑᓂᑕ ᗱ ᑕᐣᔑ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᗰᐠᐃ ᐳᐯᐢᑫᓯ ᗱ
ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ,
22 ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔨᔦ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᘛᗱᓭ ᘞ̇ᗱ ᓇᔦᑫᑦ ᘏᐣ ᐠᓇᗯ ᘞ̇ᐟᐨ, ᑰᑲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑏ ᓭᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᐳ̇ᐯᘐᑯᐳ
23 ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟ ᓭᗴ ᐳ̈ᐯᘐᑯ ᓂ, ᑫᐠ ᘏᐣ ᘓᐠᔭ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘏᐣ ᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ,
ᐯᘝᓯ ᔑᓂᑦᐣ ᐁᓭᐠ ᒍᓂ ᑦᑕ ᓂ,
24 ᘛᗱ ᘞᗱ ᓀᓂᔦ ᑦᓀ ᓂᐟᘛ ᑏᔦᐃᑏ ᘛᗱ ᑲ ᓇᘍ ᓂ ᓀᑎᗱ ᑏᗴ ᗱ̇,
25 ᒣᗰᓂ ᑲᐸᐱ ᔨᔦ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᘏᐣ ᘓᐠᔭ ᘞᑫ ᘉᐟ,
26 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᔨᔦ ᘞᑫ ᘉᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᐅᐣᘚᑦ ᑕᑏᐟᗰᐠ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᔑᓂ ᐁᔑ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
27 ᔨᔦ ᐁᑯ̇ᑕᓂ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᔑᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ ᔦ ᐃᐣᔑ ᑕᑏᐧᐳᐟᗰᐠ ᐠᓇ,
28 ᐱᓀ ᓭᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᑏᔑ ᓂᑌ ᘞᑫ ᐠᘏᐣ ᓯᘉᐟ ᐁᐠᑲᓂ,
29 ᔨᔦ ᔦᓇᔦ ᓂᓂᘉᐩ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐱᓀ ᘛᗱ ᐅᘛ ᘐᐣᔭ ᘞ̇ᑫ ᔨᔦ ᘏ
ᘉᐟ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐟᘛ ᓇᘌᐠ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐳ ᑏᐟᗰᐠ ᓂ ᘞᑫ ᓀᘉᐢᑦᐠ ᑯᐠ ᓂᑦ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐠ
ᑲᐳᐟᑦ ᐠᑫᑏᐟᓂ ᔦᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᑯ̇ᑕᓂ ᔨᔦ ᐯᑯᓀ ᔨᐟᗱ̇ ᐯᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑏᐟᗰᐠ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ
ᐠᑦᐠᘛ ᐃᑏ?
32 ᘛᗱ ᓭᐃᐣᔭᐳ̇ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᑏ,
33 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑏ ᘛᗱᓭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᔨᔦ ᘏᐣ ᒋᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓭᘏᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᘐ ᓂᐣ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑏᔑ ᐸᑕᑎ,
34 ᘞ̇ᗱ ᓭᓇᔦᑫᑦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᘉᑏᐠᓭᐠ ᓂᓂ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ,
35 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᓂ ᔨᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᒍᓂᑫ ᐅᘛ ᑌᑏ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᔭᘉ
ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
36 ᑏᔦᐁ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑌᓯᘐ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑏ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᘞ ᐯᔦ̇ᐁ ᐁᑕᑌᘓ
ᓂ ᔦᘉ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᐣ.

ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᔦᔦ̇ᑯ ᗴᑦᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᘝᔦᐅᑌᑏ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᗱ̇ ᗰᔦᐠᑏᐨ ᐅᘛ ᔨᔦ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑏᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᐁᓂᒋᐠ ᐃ ᐯᑫᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ? ᐣᑏᘓᐠ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ
ᐅᗯ ᐅᐯᑯ ᑫᘁᐃᘍᐟ ᐃᑏ ᓀ,

3 ᐢᓱ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᔫᐅᓂ ᑕ̇ ᐊᐧᓕᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᐆᐟᑌᐟ ᔫᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑌᕂᐟᑫ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑞᓀ̃ ᑕ̇ ᓇ ᑕ̇ ᐣᐯᑲᐳᕓ ᐁᒋᓂ ᐁᓀ̃ ᐸ ᑕ̇
ᐅᐯᕞ ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᐸᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒋᓀ ᑌᒍ ᐯᕒᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᔭ ᐅᔫᔫ.
5 ᔫ̇ᐅᓂ ᐃᐢᓚᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᔫ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᕞ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᓚ ᐁᑫᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᑲ
ᐅᐣᕓ ᐁᐢᓀ ᕠᔦ ᑞᓄᐅᐢᑕ,
6 ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᑕ̇ ᐅᐯᑲᐣᕍ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̇ᐢ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᕓ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᓄ ᔫᒋᐣ ᐃᑞ ᔫᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑕᐧᐊᔭ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐅᐧᔫ ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᐁᐟᕋ ᔫᓄ ᐊᑎ ᒍ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐅ̇ᐯᑐ̇ ᓀ ᓴᓄ ᓂᒍᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑐ ᓀ ᓴᕞ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᑕ̇ ᑯ̇ᐣ ᐅᐯᔭᔦ
ᓴᕞ ᓂᓕ ᑕᐣᔫ,
9 ᑯᑲ ᐁᓂᕒᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᔫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒍ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐁᐢᕍᓂ ᑲ ᓴᕞ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ,
10 ᐁᐢᑐ̇ ᐢᓱ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᓚ ᐅᐱᑐ ᔭᐟᕍᓂ ᐅᐯᕞ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑕ̇, ᓴᔭᕍᔦ ᑐ̇ᐅᒋᐢ
ᐟᓄᑐᕒ ᑕ,
11 ᓀᐟ ᑌᒍ ᐳᓄ ᑫᕓ ᔦᐢᕍ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ, ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᔭᕍᔦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐢ ᔦᐢᕍ
ᐅᐟᔭ,
12 ᐯᐢᑐ̇ ᐯᒥᔫᐧᐃ ᔦᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᑕ̇, ᑞᔭᕍᔦ ᓀ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᐳᐯᓂᐠ
ᐃᑞ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅ̇ᐢ?
13 ᐢᓱ ᐅᐯᕞ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓚ ᕓᒥᐣ ᓴᓀ̃ ᑞᑫ ᐊᐢᓚ ᐃᑞ ᑌᑞ ᔦᑕᐅᐟᐘᐟ ᐧᐸᔫ.
14 ᐅ̇ᐯᓄᐳᔪᐃᔫ ᓇᕂᑎᓂ ᑕᐣᔫ ᐃᐢᓚᑐᓂ ᓇᕂᑎᓂ ᑕᐣᔫ ᑕᐁᑲᐟ ᑕ, ᑯᑲ
ᓇᕂᑎᓂ ᑕᐣᔫ ᐃᐢᓚᑐᓂ ᓇᕂᑎᓂ ᑕᐁᑲᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐸᑞᐟᕑ ᑌᐢ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐁᕂᐟᕂ ᐅᔫᔫ,
15 ᐁᐢᑐ ᐱᓀ ᔦᕞ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᓕᐃ ᑞᔭᕍᔦ ᓀ ᐊᒋᐣᒋ ᔫᐁᐧᒍ,
16 ᐢᓱ ᐅ̇ᐯᕞ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᔫᐅᓂ ᑕ̇ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᐅ̇ᐧᔫ ᐃᑞ ᐳᐢ?
17 ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ ᐳᐢ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑞᓚ ᐅᓄ ᑫᕓ ᐯᐯᓕ ᕞ ᐊᕒ ᐁᔦᓕ ᐳᔭ
ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᑕ,
18 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑞᓚ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐳᔭ ᔫᓂᒋᓕ ᓀ ᐁᐧ ᔦᐢᕍ ᐅᐟᔭ,
19 ᓀ ᑌᒍ ᐯᔭᔦᓀ ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᔦᑞᒋ ᑌᑞ ᕒᐁ ᐁᐟᔭ ᑕ̇, ᒥᐠᐃ ᓄ ᔫᕒ ᑕ̇,
ᐁᔫ̇ᐃ ᑕ, ᐧᐳᔭ ᑕ, ᔭᕍᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᑲ ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᑕ̇,
20 ᐁᐢ ᑌᑞ ᐁᑌᐢᕍ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᑯ ᐢᑞᐢᕓ ᐳᓄ ᑫᕓ, ᑯ̇ᐣ ᐯᓚ ᑫᓇᐱᕓᐟ ᐅᐡ
ᐃᑞ ᐁᐢ ᔦᐢᕍ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ,
21 ᐁᐢᑐ̇ ᐁᔦᓕ ᐳᔭ ᐢᓱ ᓀᔭ ᓴᑕᐣ ᑕ ᐅᐯᒍᓂᑫ ᕞ ᕓᐧᔭ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᔫᒋ ᑕ̇ ᑫᑞ ᐯᒥᐠᐃ ᐁᐢ ᓂᒍ ᐳᔭ ᔦᓄ ᒍᓂᔭ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑕ̇, ᓴ ᑲᐳᐟᒋ
ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᕠᐟᓂᐃᒍ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᔫᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓴᔫᔦ ᐳᐣᕓᒋ ᕒᑌᔭ ᓀ,
23 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐢᓱ ᔦᕞ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐃᑞ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᔫᐧᐃ ᔦᓄ ᒍᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᒥᐠᐃ ᔫᑫᓂ
ᐠᐢᐟ ᔫᕒᐟ ᔦᕍᓚ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ,
24 ᐢᓱ ᐅ̇ᐯᕞ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑕᐢ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐸᓚᐁᒋᓂ ᐊᐣᕓᐧᑌᐟ ᓚᑕᐣᕍ ᐁᐢ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ
ᐅᐯᕞ ᐅᐢ ᓴᕓᓚ,
25 ᐁᐢᑐ̇ ᒥᐠᐃ ᔦᕞ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᕞ ᔭᐟᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑕ̇, ᓴ ᑲᐳᐟᒋ ᓴᕞᐧᐳᓂ,
26 ᐁᑯᐟ ᔦᕞ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᐢᑫᕂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᑞᕓ ᕂ ᕞ ᕠᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕋ
ᐊᐳᕓ ᐃᑞ,
27 ᒥᐠᐃ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓴ ᑲᐳᐟᒋ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐊᑎᐣᒋ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᑫᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᐳᔭᓄ ᐢᑞᕓ ᓕ ᕂ
ᔦᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ,

28 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓱ ᓴᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁ ᗰᕽᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᕑ ᓭᑎᑦᕑ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ ᑫᓯ ᑗᑲ
ᐳᐢᒋ ᐁᐧ ᐅᕁ ᐯᒋᓴ ᓯᓇ ᐁᒋ ᓂ,
29 ᔨᓱ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᕁ ᗥᒍᔭ ᑲᒣᓂ ᓇᒋᒋ ᑢᗱ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑫᒍᑫ ᐊᒉᔭ
ᐁᓴᒡ ᒉᑕ ᗱ,
30 ᐅᑦᕑ ᑌᑗ ᐣᓓ ᔭᓇ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᑢᓴ ᑕᕴᑌᐟ ᗩᐃ ᕒᑎᓂ ᑕᑦᒋ ᗱ,
ᒑᐃ ᑥᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᑽ ᗱ, ᗩᐃ ᐳᐯᓯ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑦᒋ ᗱ, ᐱᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᐣᓓ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ
ᔨᓱ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᓯᓇ ᑕᑦᒋ ᐸᔨᓓ ᓂ,
31 ᑌᑗ ᐃᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᓀᗥ ᑥᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᑽ ᑕᑦᒋ ᑕᔭᐟᑽ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᗩᐃ ᐯᔭ ᑕᑦᒋ
ᓯᓇ ᑕᑦᒋ, ᗩᐃ ᑢᓴ ᑕᐊᑎᐟ ᓂ ᑕᐊᑎᐟ ᑕᑦᒋ, ᗩᐃ ᕒᒥᓂ ᓂ ᕒᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ ᑕᑦᒋ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐅᑦᕑ ᒌᑌᑲᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐃᐣᓴᐯᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇ ᓯᓇ ᑕᒍᒉᑦ ᗱ,
32 ᐁᐧᑐ ᔨᓱ ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐧᐃ ᕍᑦ ᓭᓇ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ, ᑑᐅ ᑌᑗ ᓯᐢᐟ
ᒑᑌ ᓀᕒ ᐨᕁᓂᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓇ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔨ ᐃᑗ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᐢᑢᑕᑗᓯᑗ ᓴᐅᓓ ᕍᑦ ᐅᐯᑢᐠ
ᒍᑌ ᑥᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᑌᐟᒉᒡ ᐅᒋᒋ,
33 ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐧᐃ ᓴᕍᑦ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐤᗴ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᑦᗥ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᒧᓂ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ ᓀᑗᐟᑽ
ᒑᐃᐟᒍ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᒐᑎᑦᑎ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᔨᓱ ᐃᐧᓓᑗᐟᑽ ᐣᑗᗥ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐅᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐧᐃ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ, ᐣᑲᐁ
ᐣᓓ ᐃᑗ ᗲ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
35 ᔨᓱ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ,
36 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐣᑲᐁ ᗱ ᔨᐟᗲ ᐯᑲ ᑫᑗᑌᒉ ᗲ ᓴᓀᐃᔨᐢ ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐧᐃ
ᓴᐧᓓᐃᓓ ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐃ ᑌᑗ ᐧᓓᐃᓓ ᗱ.
37 ᐅᑌᐟ ᐧ ᐅᓇ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ ᓀᑗᐟᗥ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂ ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐃ ᑳᑽᒋ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ
ᒐ ᑕᓂᓓ ᑕᔨᓓ ᓂ,
38 ᑌᑗᐘ ᐁᔨ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔨ ᑽᑦᕒ ᐅᑗᗩ ᒌᓂᑕ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᗩᓯ ᗰᕽᐧᐃ ᗲ
ᐳᐯᐣᑫᕒ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔨ ᗲ,
39 ᔨᓱ ᑌᑗ ᓴᐅᓓ ᕍᑦ ᐳᐯᗥᓓ ᐅᕃᐅ ᕁᗱᓴ ᒪᑌᓓ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᑽᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᗴᒉᐠ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᓭᑐᓯᐢ ᐅᐯᐟ ᔨᓱ ᓇ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᒌᑎᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕁ ᑭᐟᕁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐊᒌᐃᓓ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐘᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᐧᓓ ᑗᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑕᔨᑗᒉᑦ ᓀ,
2 ᔨᓱ ᐅᐯᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒑᐃᐊᐅ ᑲᐸ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᔭᐠ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᗥᐟᑯᓯ ᓀ,
3 ᓴᐟᑲᐅ ᑑᐅ ᐨᕁᓂ ᐁᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᗥᐟᑯᓯ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᗲ ᐅᓀ,
ᑕᐧᐊᕁ ᐅᑌᒍ ᐅᒍᒋ ᑯᒍ ᓇ ᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓭᐨᕁᓂ ᓇ ᒌᑎᔭ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ,
4 ᑌᑗ ᐅᑦᕑ ᗰᑎ ᑕᑦᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᑥᑲᐁ ᗴᓯ ᐁᗥᑌᐟ, ᐁᑰ ᒌᑎᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑲ
ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᑯᑲ ᒌᑎᐁ ᐁᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ, ᗱᗩ ᓇ ᒌᑎᐁ ᐅᔨ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐅᒋᒋ
ᐅᐯᓇᕴᗩᐃᑗ ᗲ ᐆᐯᗴᓯ ᗥᒍᔭ ᗲ,
5 ᐯᗰᒋᕽᐧᐱ ᗩᓯᑫᒉ ᕍᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᑲ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ ᑕᐘᐟᗱ ᓇ ᓴᑕᗩᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ,
6 ᐁᔨᑢ ᔨᓱ ᐅᐯᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᓭᑑᓯᐢ ᐅᐯᓂᑎᐁᐢ
ᐯᐅ ᐅᒋ ᗲ,
7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔨᓂᑭ ᐣᑗᗥᒍ ᐁᐃᐟᗲ ᐃᑗ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑯᒌᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ.

8 ᐩᐟ ᐅᐯᑴᔦ ᓀ ᑕᐩᑐᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐅᐯᕍ ᑐᐸᑎ ᐳᒍᕓ ᓴᑑᕃ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᐸᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᑫᐅᐟᑐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ ᒍᒉᐣ

9 ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᑐᑕ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐃᐠᑯᑌᐟᘓ ᑲᐩᘓᔑ ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᒐᐩ ᑕᑐᑯ
ᐁᑲᐅᘚ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᑐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴ ᐟᑎᑐᒋ ᐃᑌ ᕈ,

10 ᓀᔭᓀ ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᑐᑕ ᑌᑌ ᐳᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᑐ, ᐃᐠᑯᑌᐟᘓ ᑲᐩᘓᒍ
ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᒐᐩ ᑕᑐᑯ ᐅᒍᑯ ᕈ

11 ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐟᑎᑑᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐸᒍᐃᐟ ᓴᑐᐟ ᑐᑎᐁᐢ ᐸ ᐧᐳᒍ ᐁᑯᒍᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᑲ
ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᑎ ᒍᕍ ᐊᑌᐟ ᐃᑌᑐ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐩ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴ?

12 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐃ ᐸᒍᐃᐟᐢ ᓴᑐᐟᐢ ᐣᑌᘚᒍ ᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐩ ᑎᑐᒋ ᕈ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑐ,

13 ᐩᐟ ᐟᓴᐩᐊ ᐱᒍᐸᐩ ᓀᐸᑎ ᕍ ᑐᑌᑭᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᐟᑐ ᑐᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᑌᑌ ᑯᐣᑕᑎ ᐅᓴ?

14 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᑐ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᑐ ᕈᐣ ᐸᘓᐢ ᑕᔦᐟᑐ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑌᒍ, ᓇᐃ
ᗐᐩᒪᔭ ᑌᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᒡ ᑌᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕈ

15 ᐩᐟ ᐅᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐅᑐ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᑐ ᐅᓴ?

16 ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ X ᑐᐅᐟᑴ ᑎᒐᐅ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᒍ,

17 ᐩᐟ ᔦᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐸᕈᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑎᓇ ᐅᐩ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᐁᐩ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑌᑎ ᐟᑎᑐᒋ ᐅᑲ,

18 ᐁᑯᑌᑌᐟ ᕈ ᐱᓀ ᑌᒍ ᑎᑎ ᗐᕈᑫ ᓴᔭᐟᘓ ᑯᑎ ᐧᐅᐢᑴ ᐯᐣᒍᑐ ᑯᑎ ᒋᑕ
ᔦᐢᘓ ᐅᐟᑴ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᔑ,

19 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓀ ᐅᑕᑎᓀ ᑌᑕᐅᐢᓀ ᐅᔑᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᑯᒍ ᑐᐅᑫ ᐯᐃᐟ-
ᗐᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐯᐃᐟᗐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᐠᑯᐅᐣᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑐᐅᑫ ᐯᑫᒋᐸ ᔭᑫ ᑐᐅᐟᑴ ᔦᑫᐃᐊᐨ
ᐅᒍᒍ,

20 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑯᔦᐟᑐ ᐟ ᐩᐟX ᐃᐣᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑐᑐ ᓴᓇ.

21 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐅᑴ ᐩᐟ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗰᑯᓴᑌ ᕍ ᑐᓴ ᐁᔦᒡ ᐁᑐᒋᐠᐧᐃ
ᕈ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑐᒋ ᕈ, ᑌᑭᐟᐳᑌᑌ ᕈ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐅᒍᕓ ᑭᑌᑴ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᑴ
ᕈ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᒋ ᐨᑴᑐᑫ ᐅᒉᑑ ᗰ ᓇᒋᐢᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,

22 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐩᐟ ᐩᐟᕈ ᔦᕮ ᐸᑎ ᕈ ᐁᐩ ᑌᑴ ᑐᒐ ᐅᒍᘚ ᐅᔑᒍ, ᐁᐩ
ᑌᕍ ᒍᑐᒉᒡ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,

23 ᐩᐟ ᐅᐯᕍ ᓇᗰᑌᓀ ᐱᓀ ᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕈ, ᓴᓀᐟ ᑔᐸ ᓴᗝᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᑐᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎ ᑐᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᕈ, ᑌᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐩ ᑎᑐᒉᐣ ᓀ.

24 ᐁᐩᑐ ᐩᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᑐ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑫᑐ ᑔᓴ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᑐᑌ,
ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᐅᐟᕈ ᐁᐩ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑫᑌ ᑔᔭ ᐅᒍ,

25 ᐃᐣᑯᑐᑐ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑎᐢᓇ ᑫᐢᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᒐ ᑎᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐅᔑᒍ, ᐁᑎᑐ
ᓴᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓇ ᐊᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᑐᑌ ᗰ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

26 ᑌᑌᑉ ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᑐᐅᑫ ᐅᑐᐟᓇ ᑐᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐩ ᑐᑎ ᐯᓀᐩᑌ ᔦᑎᑐᒍ ᑐᑌ
ᐊᒡᑯ ᐸ ᐟᑎ ᐅᓴ? ᑌᑌᑉ ᐁᑌ ᓀᐩᑌ ᑲ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐅᕈ ᕈ,

27 ᓀ ᑌᑌᑉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᑐᐣᑎ ᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐩᑐ
ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᑎᑯᐅᐣᑕ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᐯᓇᐩᐟᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,

28 ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑯᒍᐯᑌᐟ ᓇᐃ ᑊᕮ ᓇᑌᐟᑉ ᑌᑌᑉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᒍᕓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒋ ᔭᐣᑎ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ,ᐊᒍ ᐁᐩ ᐅᗐ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.

ᓴᐣ ᒪᑐ, 17.

ᐯᔭᘜᓯ ᓇᔭᓇ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᐟᑫᓇ ᐨᘑᓂᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔᐳ ᐳᐟ ᐱᓇ, ᗯᒣᐢ ᗱ, ᗱᐤ ᗯᒣᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᗱ ᐯᐳᐟᗱ
ᐅᐯᐟ ᑫᒍ ᘔᐤ ᘂᒍᔭ ᓂ
2 ᐁᓯᐣ ᐳᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᓴᐤᑎ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐯᓂ ᓂᐤᒉ ᐠ ᓴᐤᑎ ᐯᐊᐁ ᑐᐤᘜᒉ ᑌᐟᘉ+
ᘑᑭ ᓴᐤᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᒍᒍ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᗱ ᓯᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘜ ᑲᑌᘏᐟᓇ
4 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐱᓇ ᐳᐟ ᘔᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐠᗴ ᓇᐱᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐟᘉ ᐅᐤᘂ,
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑭ ᑯᑫ ᐧᐅᐟᘑ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐯᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᓂᓇ ᐯᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐸ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ
ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐸ ᗱ,
5 ᐯᑯᐊᑎᐅ ᓇᒍ ᐅᐯᑕᘉ ᐯᒍᓂᐢᐣ ᓂ, ᑯᒍ ᐅᘑ ᑕᐳᐯ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐠᔭᐟ
ᐯᒍ ᐸ ᐅᐤᘜᒉ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐯᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ
6 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᑎᐳᒉᑯ ᐅᐯᘏᑫ ᓇᐃᐤᖇ ᐅᘜᓯ ᑕᘏᐟᗰᐣ ᓂ ᗱ,
7 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘉ ᓂᒍᔭ ᐅᐯᑫᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᗱ ᑕᘏ ᐅᐟᗰᐣ ᐠᒪ ᐢᐯᘔᐤ ᑐᐸᑎ
8 ᔭᑕᘉ ᑕᐅᘏᒍᐅ ᑌᘏ ᑲᑌᘏᐟᓇ ᐃᘏ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐳ,
9 ᑫᒍ ᐅᘑ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᓴ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᘏᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗝ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᗯ ᓇᐟ
ᑲᒍᐟᓇ ᓂ ᘉ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ ᐠᒪ.
10 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐊᐣᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᘏ ᐟᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᗯ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑲᑕᐊ-
ᑌᐟᑭᐨ,
11 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐤ ᑐᐊᒉ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᗯ ᓇᐱᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐠᐁᐟᔭ
ᐅᑲ,
12 ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᘏᐟ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑲᐟᑕᐨ ᗯᐱᔭ ᑌᒪ ᓯᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᐯᑌ
ᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᓯᘔᐤ ᐊᑕᘜ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᐟ ᐢᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᘏᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑭᑌᘑ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐳᐟ ᗱᐤ ᐸᘜᐢ ᘉ ᐊᒉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐯᑫᑕᐢᑌᐟᔭ,
14 ᑌᘏ ᘔᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᓴ ᑌᘏᐊ ᓯᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑯᒉᐟᔭ ᗱ ᑯᓯᐟᓂ ᗱ,
15 ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐠᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᑫᓂᐃᓂ ᐯᓂ ᐅᘏ ᐅᐤᘜᒉ ᑭᑌᘑ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑯ ᑯᐤᑫ ᗝ ᑌᐟᒉᐣ
ᐅᑯ ᑫᓇ ᑕᑭᐟᒉᐣ ᗱ,
16 ᘏᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᘔᐤ ᓯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᑫᓯ ᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐳᑯ,
17 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘔ, ᑐᐊᑎ ᐠᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐠᑐᐤᘜ ᐃᘏ ᒍᘑᓯ ᐟᐠ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐃᘏ ᓇ,
ᐃᐣᑯ ᐅᘔᐤ ᒍᐯᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐣ ᐊᒍ, ᐃᐠᑯ ᐅᘔᐤ ᒍᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᗯ ᐃᘏ ᗱ, ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐠᘉ
ᓂᒍᐟᘜ,
18 ᐳᐟ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᗴ ᔭᐟᘜ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘑ ᘜᓂᔭ ᐁᐳ ᑐᘑ ᐯᐟ
ᐟᘉ ᐁᒍᓂ ᗱ,
19 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᐳᐟ ᘔᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓯᘔᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᐊᐣᑯᐃᑲ ᒍᓂ
ᘐᓯ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᗴᐟ ᐊᐤᘜ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ
20 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐠᑐᘔ ᐃᘏ ᓇ ᘐᓯ, ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᘏᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑯᑲ ᐠᑐᘔ ᓂᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᘔᐤ ᔭᘉ ᐅᘔᐤ ᘐᐧᐊ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐁᑯ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐤᑎ ᔭᐅᐟᘜ ᓇ ᑫᑲᐟᐳ ᐃᘏ ᗱ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᘏ
ᗴᐟ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ
22 ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐳ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑌᘏᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑌᘏ ᗰᑎ ᑲ ᓯᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,

23 ᐯᑊᐁ ᑕᐳᐟᕚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᓀᑭ ᕚᓂᑫ ᐅᕐᒐ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᙏᔑᐠ ᐃ ᐅᕝᕍ
ᔦᑫᑕᕝᒍ ᐅᑲ,
24 ᑲᐸᑌᔦ ᕞᕝ ᓂᓂᕝᑌᑳ ᐸᐱᑳᕝ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓀ ᕞᕝ ᓂᓂᕝᑌᐟ ᓂᓇ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ
ᓯᐠ ᔦᕙᓂᐟᕗ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕟ,
25 ᐱᓀ ᐁ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᕆ. ᓂᑕᓂᔦᐅ ᐳᐟ ᔦᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᒍᕝ ᐊᐣᑐᐃ ᓂᒉᕝ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐯᙏᔑᐧᐃ ᐅᕚ ᓴᐸ ᑕᔦᐟᕗ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᕚ ᐅᕟ?
26 ᐱᓀ ᐁᑐᓂ ᑕᕝᒍ ᐅᕚ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟ ᐯᕞᕝ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᐯᙏᔑᐠ ᐱ
ᐅᐯᑕᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ,
27 ᑯᑲ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ ᓂᕝ ᑌᒧ+ ᕈᐁ ᕞᕝ ᑭᓯᐟ ᐗᐠ ᓀᓂᐊ ᓀᐡ
ᐨᑲᐁ ᐊᐃᓇᐠ ᐟ ᐯᕓᔦ ᐅᓂᒍ ᓴᐸ ᔦᐟ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᐳ ᐃᐟᕗ ᐅᐯᑊᑐᐃᑐ ᓂᓇ
ᕟ ᓯᐠ ᕟ.

ᐯᔦᕍᔦ ᓇᑫᔦᓀ ᕓᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐯᙏᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᑎ ᓂᓂᕝᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑐᐃ ᔦᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᕞᕝ ᐯᔑ
ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐳᐟ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔦᐟ ᑲ ᔦᐟᕍ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᕍ ᕟ,
3 ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᒍᕚᔦ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐳᑐ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓴᐟ ᐃ
ᑐᐅᕓ ᐅᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᕟ, ᔦᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᕝᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
4 ᐃᐣᑐᑐᐣ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᕝ ᓚᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔦᐟ ᑲᕝᑎ, ᔦᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔦ ᐅᓇᒉᕞᕝ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᐃᐣᑐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᐟᓀ ᐠᕝᐣᑕᑭ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑲᕝᑎ ᑎ ᐟᑎᑌᒉᕝ ᓯᐠ ᐟᑎ-
ᑌᒉᕝ ᕟ,
6 ᐃᐣᑐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑲᕝᑎ ᓴᑌᑳ ᓀ ᐃᐟᐗ ᐊᐳᑐ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᑌ ᒉᕟ ᐯᑯᒧᑫ ᔦᐃᐟᐗᒧ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒧ+ ᕈᐁᑫ ᓀᔦᕓᑌ ᕟ ᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᕞᕝ ᐟᑎ ᐁᕝᕓ,
7 ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᑕᕝᒍ ᐅᒍ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᒧᑌᐟᕓ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᓂ ᑲ ᕈᔦ ᐁᐳᓀ,
ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑐᑐᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᐊᐳᑐ ᐸ ᕈᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑐ ᑎᑌ ᐅᕟ ᑌᑫ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑌᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᑫᐃᕝᓀ ᑌᕓᐟ
ᐊᐃᕝᑌᐟ ᕟ ᐁᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᐅᐳ ᑌᑐ ᐅᕟ ᑌᑫ ᓀ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓇ ᐟᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᑫ
ᓇᑫ ᑌᑐ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᕝᑫ ᕒ ᑌᑌᑌ ᓇ ᕈᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᑌᓇᑎ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑌᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓂᐊᐠ ᑌᕓᐟ ᔦᐊᕍᑯᐟ ᕟ, ᑌᓇᑎ ᐁᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᓀ
ᔦᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓇ ᐟᑎ ᑯᑲ. ᑌᓇᑎ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᕝᑫ ᕒ ᑌᑌᒡ
ᓇ ᕈᔦ ᐧᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐃ ᔦᐟ ᔦᕓᒍᒉᕝ ᐃᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᔦᑫ
ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕞᕝᑕᓂ ᑕᕝᒍ ᐃᑊᑐᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐯᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓀ,
11 ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔦᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐅᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐊᕝᕓᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᕝᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐊᐣᑐᐃ ᒍᒉᕝ ᐅᓴ? ᑌᑌᔦ ᐸᑐᐁᒉᑌ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᐊᕝᕓᐟᕆ ᕟ,
ᐃᐣᑐᑑᓂ ᔦᑎᐊᓇᐃᒍ ᓂ ᑫᒧ ᕞᕝ ᕓᒧᔦ ᐁᕝᐣᑐᑭ ᐊᕝᕓᐟᕆ ᑫᓂ ᓀ,
13 ᔦᐅᐟᐊ ᑌ ᐆᕝᕍ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑐᑑᓂ ᐁᐟᕓᐟ ᐁᕓᑌᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᓂ
ᐅᑎ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᕞᕝ ᐱᓂᐁ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓀ ᔦᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐟ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᕝ ᕞᕝ ᕈᔦ ᑎᑌᒉᕝ ᐃᑌ ᕟ,

15 ᓇᒍᑲ ᗱ ᕮᘛᑌ ᘓᐟ ᓂᓇ ᕮᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘔ ᘐᐧᐊ ᒐᓂ ᑎᒡ ᐯᐅᒡᒍᒍ
ᘉ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᑌᒉ ᓂᑌ ᕱ ᑌᘛᑌ ᐁᒍ
16 ᑰᑲ ᑌᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᑌᒉ ᐁᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐅᗱ ᘓᑭ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᓴᘔ ᘐᐧᐊ ᐁᔑᘓ
ᐅᐯᘉᑌ ᘓᐟ ᑯᑎᓂ ᗱ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᓂ ᗱ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
17 ᐁᑯ ᐅᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᔭᔅᐟᑲ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑯᑐᓂ, ᔭᔅᐟᑲ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᒉ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᒍ ᓂᓇ ᐁᑐᓂ ᗱ ᐸᐱᑲ ᗱ ᐯᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐟᗯ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᔑᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᔑ ᓴᐃᐟᗯ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐳᐊ ᔭᑫ ᔑᐟ ᐁᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᑫᐃᐸ ᐊᒍ ᗱ,
19 ᑯᕱ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᐁᘓ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐊᒍᑌᐟᑲ ᘓᐟ ᘉ ᑕᐸᑌᐟᑭ ᓂᑌ ᔅᘓ ᔭᑫ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᔑ ᒍᐸᐃᐸ ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᐃᒍᓂ ᓇᑫ ᐳᗱ ᘓᑭ ᐟᐟᘓ ᐁᐳᐸ ᓂᓂᐅ, ᐁᓴ ᐆᐯᘓ ᐃᔑ,
21 ᐁᔑᑐ ᐱᘓ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ ᔅ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐃᐸᐅᑌᐟᑲ ᔅᕱᒍ ᔅ ᐳᒍᓂ
ᐊᑲ ᐳᔅ? ᐯᑲ ᓇᐳᑌᒍ ᗱ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐅᘔ ᐳᔅ?
22 ᔑᐟ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐅᘔ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᐧᐳᒍ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᘓᔭᘓ ᐅᑌᒐ ᓇᑫᘔ
ᘓᔭᘓ ᐅᘔ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᐧᐅᒍ ᑌᑌᐟ
23 ᐯᔑᘓ ᓂᐳᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᔭᐳᑫ, ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑌᘛ ᐁᑯᑌᔭ
ᐳᑌ ᓴᑌᑫ,
24 ᐁᔑᘓ ᐁᐳᐸᕱ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑌᘛ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗱ ᔅᐸ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᐅ.
25 ᑯᑲ ᘐᓴ ᐁᑌᘛ ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂ ᐁᔑᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐸᑐᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐸ
ᐯᘉᔭᓂ ᗱ ᐯᑫᕱ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑫᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓇᐳᐟᓂ ᐯᑌᘛ ᔅᘔ ᒍᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ,
26 ᐁᑯ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐠᓇᒍ ᓇᐃᐟᑫ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ ᔅ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᔅᐸ ᓇᐆᑎᒍ
ᔅᑌᘛ ᓇ ᓇᐃᒥ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
27 ᐁᔑᘓ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐁᘐᓴᑌᐃ ᗱ ᓴᑫᕱᐊ ᗱ ᐯᑌᘛ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᗱ
28 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔑ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑲᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘛᑌ ᘓᕱ ᔅᐸ ᗱ ᑌᘛᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑲ-
ᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐯᑯᘓ ᔑᐟᗱ ᓂ ᑌᑌᘛ ᔅᓇᔑᐟᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ,
29 ᐁᔑᑐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑌᐃᐟᑫ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ ᔅᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒍ ᔅᑌᘛ ᓇ ᓇᐧᐅᓂ ᗱ
30 ᑯᑲ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐸᐟᓂ, ᑯᘉ ᐅᑌᐅ ᐃᑌ ᔑᐟ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᑲ ᗱ, ᐯᑌᘛ
ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᘔ
31 ᐃᒡᐸᑐᓂ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᘓᐅ ᐆᐳᘛᑫ ᓴᑫᑕᐳᒍᐅ ᐆᐯᑲᐊᐟᑫ ᘓᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᘉ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ,
32 ᐁᔑᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᔑ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂ ᓴᘔ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐆᐳᘛᑫ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑌᒍ
ᓂᑌᘛ ᓂᓇ ᓇᐊᑌᒍ ᐟᑎᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐊᒐᐸᐃᑲ ᑌᘛᓂ ᐁᘐᓂᐃᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᘐᑌᑌᐟᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ?
34 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐟᗯ ᗱ ᑯᘉ ᐅᑌᐅ ᐃᑌ ᔑᐟ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᑲ ᗱ ᐯᑌᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᓇ-
ᕱᐟᓂ ᐅᘔ,
35 ᐁᔑ ᑫᐟ ᒍᘉᓴ ᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᒍᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᒡᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᔅᘓ
ᔭᑫ ᑫᑕ ᒍᑲ ᐅᒡᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᐳᐸᔭᘓ ᗴᑫᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫ ᔑᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑌᑌ ᘔ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓇᐟᑫᒍ ᘉᒍᒍ ᘉ ᐅᒍᔭᐅ
ᗱᑎᐁ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ ᐁᔑ ᗱᑕ ᓇᐟᑫᑫ ᐅᐅ.

2 ᑌᑞ ᐡᒐ ᕂᑫᑞ ᑎᑎᐣᑌᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᔨᐟ ᐁᕂᐦ ᐟᑎ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐊᔨᒐ ᑎ ᕒ,

3 ᐸᐧᐃᐟᐢ ᕒ̇ ᕂᑌ ᑎᑎᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᐡᒍᑎ ᑲ ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᐯᑑᔭᑎ ᐊᐁᑎ ᑎᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᐢ ᑕᕂ̇ᑌᐟᕈ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑎᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᑎᕆ ᐅᑲ,

4 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᐅᐟᑑ ᑌᕋᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᑞ ᐅᐢ? ᑎᐅᐟᑑ ᕓᑌ ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᕒ̇ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᑫᐟᑑ ᑎ

5 ᐁᔨᕓ ᑌᑞᕂ ᐯᕓ̄ ᐸ ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᐟ ᕃᐠᑌ ᐊᒍ ᐯᑑᔭᑎ ᐁᐟ ᐁᑊᒐᐟ ᓇᑫᐦ ᕒ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐣᐡᒐᕆ ᐯᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇,

6 ᐁᔨᕓ ᕼ ᓇᑫ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐃᑞ ᐁᐣᐡᒐᕆ ᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕒ, ᕓᐟ ᑎᐅᐟᑑ ᐊᐣᐡᒐ ᑎᑎᒐ ᑎ ᑌᑞ ᕼ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᑎᕂᒐ ᐢᑎ,

7 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᑌᑞ ᑯᑕᕂᐟᑎ ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐁᑯᒍᐯᐟᑎ ᑌᕋᐟ ᐅᐟᕒ ᒍᑑᔭᑎ ᐊᐅᐣᑞ ᐅᑲ,

8 ᔨᐟ ᑯᕂᐟᑎ ᒍᑑᕂ ᕃᕂᐦ ᑕᐣᑎ ᕓ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐁᔨ ᒍᐁᐟᑎ ᑯᑲ ᕓᑌ ᐅᑑ ᐁᑯᐅᐣᕃ ᐃᑞ ᑎ,

9 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐟ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑞᐟ ᕒ ᐃᐡᒐᑐᑎ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑑᔭᑎ ᐃᐡᒐᑐ̇ᑎ ᑌᑞᕂ ᑎ ᑞᑫ ᐃᑞ ᑎᑌ ᐊᕂᑌᑞ ᐃᐡᒐᑐᑎ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎᑕ ᕒ̇ ᐅᐡᒍᑎ ᐊᘁ ᐃᐡᒐᑐᑎ ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᐁᔨ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎᑕ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐡᒍᑎ ᐊᘁ ᕒ,

10 ᐯᕼᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕂᕍᐣ ᑕᕂᐟᑎ ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᕒ̇ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᘁ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑞᕂ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎᑕ ᕓ ᐟᑎ ᐃᑞ ᐁᒍ,

11 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑎᐅᐟᑑ ᐅᐯᕓᑎ ᐃᑞ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑞ ᒍᔭᘁᕂ ᐟᑎ ᐁᐣᕃ ᑕᔨ-
ᑎᑫᐣ ᐃᑞ ᐅᒍᒍ,

12 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑞ ᐊᐟᕼ ᐅᕍᐣ ᕂ̇ᓇᐠ ᑕᐣᑎ ᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑞ ᐅᐯᑎᑌ ᕂᓇᐠ ᑕᐣᑎ ᕒ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕂᐅᐟᕃ ᕓ ᕂᓇᐠ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑕᔨᒐ ᑎ, ᐁᑎᑞ ᑎᑫ ᑫᐟ ᑞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕂᑞᑫᐣ ᑌᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᕂᑞᐣ

13 ᐁᔨᑐ ᑌᑞ ᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐡᒐ ᔨᐟ ᑎ ᑎᑎᒐ ᐯᒐ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑎᑎᐟᑎ ᕒ ᐅᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕒ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᕼᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᕒ̇,

14 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᔨᐟ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐢᑎ ᑎ ᐊᑌᐟ ᑯ̇ᑲ, ᐃᑞ ᐁᑯᑐᑎ ᐢᓇ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᔨ ᒐᑕᐣᘁ ᕓ,

15 ᐯᒐ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑎᑎᐟᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐅᑲᐅ ᐁᕂᐦ ᐅᑑ ᕃᐠᔭ ᑎ,

16 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕒ̇ ᑌᑞᕂ ᕂᑎ ᑎᑎᔭ ᑐᐊᕂᐟᑎ ᕒ̇ ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑞᐟ ᐊᐦᒐ ᑞᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᐧᐅᐡᓇ ᐅᑲ,

17 ᔨᐟ ᕂᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᑞᐟ ᑞᒍ ᐁᐢᒍᑎ ᐁᐣᐡᒐᕆ ᐅᔨ ᑞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑎᐅᐟᑑ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐅᑎᑎᑫᐣ ᑎᑌ ᐱᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑞᐟᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ,

18 ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᐊᐦᒐ ᕂᐟᑎ ᔨᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᑞ ᐡᑌᑎ ᐅᐟᕃ ᐢᓇ, ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᒍᑫᐦ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᑎᐃ ᐢᓇ, ᑌᑞ ᑎ ᐧᐅᐟᑑ ᐢᓇ ᕒ̇,

19 ᑞᕓ̄ ᕒ̇ ᓇ ᕒ̇ ᐯᑲ̇ᐅᕃ ᑞᐟ, ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎᐅᕓ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑎ̇ᐅᕓ ᑫᐟ,

20 ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᕂᕍᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐅᑑ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑫᐢᑎ ᑎ, ᕼ ᕓᐟ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑎᑫᐣ ᐅ̇ᐢ?

21 ᔨᐟ ᕂᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐅᐣᕑᑫ ᔪᐟᑫᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᒍ ᑎᑫᐣ ᑎᑌ ᐊᐅ̇ᐣᑌᐟ, ᕓᐟ ᑫᑞᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓇᕆᐟᑎ ᑌᑞ ᐁᐢᐅ̇ᑕᓇᘁᑎ ᐯᑊᒐᑞᐠᑞ ᕒ, ᐁᔨᕓ ᔭᑫ ᔨᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐡᒐ ᑫᑞᐟᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᕂ̇ᑯ̇ᐟ ᐢᑫᑞ ᕆᑎᐟ ᕒ,

22 ᐁᑯ̇ ᑌᑞᕂ̇ ᔨᐟ ᐯᔭᘁᕂ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ̇ ᕂᑫᐃᒍ ᕒ̇ ᕂᕮᐟ ᕃᔭᑎ ᕂ ᐡᒐ ᑫᐟᑎ ᐁᔨᕓ,

23 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᓯ ᐯᒥᔑᕽᐃ ᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᐡᓯ ᐅᑌᐏ ᐢᑳ ᕁᐟᑌ
ᒋᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᑕᓂᔅ ᓀ ᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᕼ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᐡᓯ ᑲᒣᐟ ᒐᘁᔑ ᑫ ᕒᐟᕒ ᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌ ᐏ ᐢᑳ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᑕᓂᔅ ᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ
25 ᐯᒥᔑᕽᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᑰ ᐅᐢᔭᑊ ᓴᘁ ᑕᔑᐅᑲᔑ ᐃᑊᑳᐃ ᐃᐡᑳᓯ ᐡᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᑰᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕵ,
26 ᔨᓯ ᐅᐯᓀ ᕼ ᐁᓀ ᐆᐯᑯᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕵ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌ ᐳᐸ ᑾᓴ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᒫ
ᐅᐅᐟᐏ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᘂ
27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐱᓀ ᑐᐸᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔕᔑ ᔕᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐅᐟᐏ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᘁᐃᑕᐃᔑ ᑌᑫᓂ
ᘁᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᓪᑳ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᔨᓀ,
28 ᔨᓯ ᐅᐯᑯᐢ ᑐᐊᒣ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᐡᓯ ᔑᐅᓂ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑾᐅᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐡᕒ
ᒋᐳᑫ ᐁᔨ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐏ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᓂᐢᑎ ᓀ ᑕᐁᒣᓂ ᑫ ᒣᑕ ᔑᐅᓂ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒣᐟ
ᑕᐁᒥᓂᑫ ᑑᐟᕒ ᐊᔑ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐅᐣᑌ ᕵ.
29 ᐃᐦᑳᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓯᓯ ᐅᐟᘂ ᓀ ᐯᑰᕒ ᐅᕵ ᐯᒥᔑ ᐅᕵ ᐯᘂᓯ ᐅᕷ ᐯᓀ̄ ᐅᕷ
ᐸ ᐅᕵ ᐯᘁᔭᓂ ᐅᕷ ᐯᐢᑫᕒ ᐅᕵ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᑯᐢ ᐢᑳ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐳᔑᔑ
ᐃᐡᑳᓯ ᕒᓇ ᕵ,
30 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐅ ᐢᑳ ᑕᐢᒍ ᑐᐳ ᐁᔨ ᓇᘂᓯ ᑕᐢᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ ᓇᐃ ᑐᐅ ᓇᐢᐅᓯ ᑕᐢᔑ
ᐁᔨ ᓀᐅ ᑕᐢᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᐠᐅᐟᑊ ᑰᕒ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓵᐢᑎ ᓴᐟᑲᐅ ᐯᑰᕒ ᐅᘁ ᘁᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ
ᐯᒣᐁ ᐯᑌᑭᑫ ᐳᐯᘁᑳ ᐁᘁᑕᑳᐢᑕ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐅᐯᑯᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᐨᘁᐅᑫ ᔑᑲ ᐁᘁᓵᐢᑕ ᒋᐅ ᔑᐸ ᔭᓯ ᔕᓇᐃᐣᓂ ᐧᐸᔑ
ᐅᗅᐅ ᐯᑌᑭᑫ ᑯᐢ ᐟᐯᘁᑳ ᒋ,
3 ᓀᕒ ᔑᘁᓴ ᓀ ᔕᓂᐦᑾ ᓈᐟᓂ ᑰᕒ ᑯᐢ ᘂᔾᔭ ᐃᐦᑳᑑᓂ ᐅᑌ ᑷᑕᐅᐅᑎᐁ ᐁᓴᓬ
ᓇᐅᐟᔭ ᐳᐯᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
4 ᐆᐯᑯᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕵ ᔗᐅᓂ ᕵ ᔑᒥᐯ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᐁᘁᑳᐧᐆᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑐᘁ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐧᒋ
ᔑ ᑳᐃᐦᑌ ᐅᔑᔑ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᓴᓬ ᐅᑯᐢ ᓂᓂᐅᑲ,
5 ᕼ ᐨᘁᓂ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐃᐦᑳᑐᓂ ᐅᐯᘁᑳ, ᐁᐢᐦᑳᔭᓀ ᔑᘁᓴ ᓀ ᔕᓂᒉ ᕼ ᐁᑲᕓ,
6 ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᕓᒣᐟ ᔑᘁᓴ ᓀ ᕼ ᓈᐟᓂ ᑰᕒ ᑯᐢ ᘂᔾᔭ ᐃᐦᑳᑐᓂ ᑯᑕᐅᐅᑎᐁ ᐁᓴᓬ
ᓇᐅᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᐯᑯᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ, ᐊᑊᑳᐃᑲ ᐅᐅᐟᐏ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᑊᕓ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ
ᘀᑕᐅᑑᑎᓴ ?
7 ᓴᑯᐢ ᑰᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᔑᑲ ᐁᘁᑳᐧᐅᓇ ᔕᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᔑᒥᐁ ᐁᑌᑭ
ᑯᐢ ᑐᐟᐅᐟ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐧᒋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔕᓇᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ,
8 ᐁᖆᕒ ᔕᓂᒣᑾ ᒥᐁ ᐁᑌᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᑌᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑯᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ. ᔑᘁᐊᓇ ᐏᑯᓯ
ᓂᐅᐅᐟ ᐅᐯᔕᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐁᘁᑕᘁᑳᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐯᓇᐧᐅᐣᓂ, ᓇᐢᐅᓯ ᐁᘁᑳᑕ ᐅᘁ
ᓀᐅ ᐅᑯᐢ
9 ᐁᔨ ᒥᔑᕽᐧᐃ ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᔑᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐁᘁᑕᑳᐢᑕ ᐅᔨ ᓴᘁ ᓂᓂᐢᐅᑲ ᐳᐅᐟᐏ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᔑᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
10 ᐁᑰ ᐅᕒᐁ ᐅᐅᐟᐏ ᐨᘁᓂᑫ ᐁᘁᑕᑳᐢᑕ ᓂ ᓂᓂᐢᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᑯᐢ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ
ᑕᔨᓂᒣᐢ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᕵ ᐁᐢᐦᑳᕒ ᔑᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ,
11 ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂᐅ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᑰᕒ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐯᕓ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕵ,

12 ᐁᔪ ᑌᑦ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᓴᕕᓴ ᓀ ᐅᔪ ᐯᓯᑕᓗᔅᑕ ᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᔨᔭ ᐨᕕᓂᑫ ᐁᓯᓗᐃᑕ
ᖃ ᑯᑲ ᑌᒋᐁ ᒍᓂ ᓗᑕᔅᑎ ᐆᐯᑯᔅ ᓚᕆᔨᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᐯᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᑯᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᕕᑦ ᓇ ᐁᔨᒥ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᓴᑕᐸ ᔭᓯ
ᑲ ᐅᑌᔨᔭ ᐨᕕᓂᑫ ᑦᑲ ᐁᓯᓗᐦᐅᓐᕐ ᐁᑯᓴᒍᓂ ᐃᑦ ᓂ ᐅᓴ?
14 ᓀᓯ ᑏᕕ ᐁ ᐅᔨᖃ ᑵᐸ ᖄ ᓀᓯ ᑦᐧᓗᐃᓗ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓇᔅᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐧᓗᐃᓗ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᖄ
15 ᓀᓯ ᓴᕕ ᓀ ᐊᓂᓐᒉᔅ ᑫᓯ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨᒥ ᐃᑦ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐅᓴ? ᑏᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ
ᑦᓇᓯᐩ ᑦᓯᐃᑦ ᐅᓴ?
16 ᐁᔪ ᑫᓯ ᓇᔅᑌᓯ ᑕᔅᒍ ᑑᐆ ᓀᑌ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᑌ ᑕᔅᒍ ᑑᐅ ᓇᔅᑌᓯ ᑕᔅᒍ
ᐅᑎᒍ ᓂᐳᔨᕕ ᑌᑦ ᐢᓗ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᔨᕼ ᑯᑲ ᐢᓗᐃᑦ ᐅᔪ ᑦᓯ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓴᑦᒉ
17 ᔪᓯ ᒥᔦᓴᑦᑉ ᑯᔅ ᕓᒍᔭ ᑴᑲᐁᑫ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᖃᒉᔨ ᐅᖃᓯ ᔪᔨᖃ ᐆᐯᑯᔅ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᖄ,
18 ᐁᒎᒍ ᒥᔦᓴᑦᑉ ᑯᔅ ᕓᐧᐅᑌᔨ ᐯᓴᓪ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᑌᑦᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔭᔨᕼ ᓂᒋ ᑌᕂᐅᑌᑦ
ᐅᐯᑯᔅ ᓇᕆᔨᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᒋ ᖄ
19 ᐎᓀᑦᓐ ᓴᓯᓴᓂᔨᕼ ᖄ ᓴᑕᑌᕂ ᖄ ᓴᑕᑌᓀᓐ ᖄ ᕓᒥᔅ ᐁᔨᓯᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᔨᑯ ᖃ
ᐅᑲ, ᓀᕆ ᐨᕕᓂᑫ ᐅᒉᐳ ᒥ ᓇᕆᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
20 ᐁᔪᑐ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐯᕕᔭᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐆᐯᔨ ᓴᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᑯᔅ ᑐᐊᑎ ᖃ ᓀᓯ ᓯ
ᔦᑎᔨᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᔪᓯ ᔦᑌᔨᑭᐨ ᐋᓗ ᓯᓂᒉᔅ ᒥᐠᐃ ᒎᓴᔨᓂ ᓂ ᓇᑌᑦ ᓴᔭᓯ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ
ᑦᒍ ᓴ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᑦᓇᓂᔨᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ, ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᐁᕕᓯ ᐅᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᐊᑦᒍ ᐅᓯᓂᓐᒉᔅ,
22 ᔪᓯ ᐯᑯᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᓯᑎᔨᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᑎᔨᔭ ᐃᑦ, ᓀ ᒐᐩ ᐯᓀ ᑵ ᓭᓐᑕ
ᐯᓀ ᑴ ᐅᑕ ᖄ ᐅᓴ? ᓀᓯ ᓀ ᓴᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᓀ ᒍᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓴ?
ᐁᑯᐃᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑕᓴᔨᓂ,
23 ᔪᓯ ᐅᐯᑯᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨᒥ ᐁᔪ ᒐᐩ ᐯᓀ ᑵ ᓭᓐᑕ ᐯᓀ ᑴ ᐆᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᓀ
ᓴᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᓀ ᒍᑫᓀᓯ, ᐆᒍᒍ ᖄ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᓴᓇᓂᔨᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ
ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᐁᕕᓯ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ ᖄ ᒍᑲ ᑴᓴ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᓂᐳᔨᕕ ᓇᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓴᓴᑦ ᑕᔅᒍ
ᐁᔪᐳ ᐁᓴᓪ ᐁᑌᔨᒉ ᐊᔪᓗ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᓇ ᐁᔪ ᔭᕼᓴ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᑰ ᖃᔅ ᐎᒉᓐ ᖄ ᐅᐯᑯᔅ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ
ᐃᑦ ᓂ,
25 ᔪᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᔨᕼ ᐆᐯᑯᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖄ ᐎᔅᓀᑦᓐ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯ ᒥᒍᓴᐃ
ᐆᐯᑕᑲᔅᕓ ᐊᑕᔪᓗ, ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓂᒋ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔅᑦᔨᕓ ᐅᐯᑕᑲᔅᕼ
ᐊᑕᔪᓗ ᖄ,
26 ᑰᑲ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᑰᐅᕼ ᓴᓇ ᒍᐁᓀ ᐁᔅᐢᓗᕆ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᑦᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒍᕕᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
27 ᐃᐢᓗᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓴᑦᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓯᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐊᒍ,
28 ᐁᔪ ᑫᓯ ᑌᑦᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑦ ᓴᑕᑲᔅᕼ ᑲ ᐃᑦ, ᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᕕᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᓯ ᓂᐳᔨᕕ ᓇᕆᓂ ᑌᑦ ᐢᓗ ᐅᐯᑲ ᖄ,
29 ᐎᑎᑯ ᐅᕕ ᐁᕓᑌᔭ ᑌᑦ ᐢᓗ ᓴᑫᑦ ᑕᕙᑌᔨ ᓂ,
30 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓇᑌᑦ ᓇᑕᕼ ᐃᑦ ᑴᑲᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᔨᒋ ᓂ, ᔪᓯ ᔭᓯ ᕙᓯᔨ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᑰ
ᓴᑯᔅ ᑕᓴᔨ ᐁ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᓐᑴᒎᐃᑦᐃᑦ,
31 ᑌᑦ ᐅᓴᔨ ᓴᓇ ᐆᐯᑯᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᑯᔅ ᑕᓴᔨ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐁᓐᑴᒎᐃᑦᐃᑦ ᑕᓴᔨᓂ ᓂ,

32 ᔨᓯ ᑫᔨᐆ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘗ ᐅᐯᑰ ᑐᐊᒋ ᙵ ᒧᑲ ᐊᒐᑯ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᒨᒉ ᐆᓴ?
33 ᓇᑌᑞ ᓴᑰ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᓇᘉ ᓀ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ
34 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᓯ ᐁᐢᑹᑕᑞᐃᓂ ᐅᐯᓇᘉᑫ ᑌᑎᐟᓂ ᙵ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓀ ᓴᑫᑞ
ᑕᒉᑌᐟ ᓂ ᙵ̇.

ᐯᔭᘗᓴ ᓇᐅᑞᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ.

1 ᐯᐧᐯᒥ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑫᐧ ᐅᒍᐯᐢ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ ᑰ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓭ ᒥᑳᓭᑞᑦ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐳᑰ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ
ᐳᑯ ᙵ̇, ᔨᓯ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᓇᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᘗᑯ
2 ᐆᐯᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑰ ᑹᐊᐢ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᖇᙵ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑕᑕᐁᘓ
ᐁᑲᒧᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᓭᘉ ᓂᐅᐧᒍ ᙵ̇
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐳᐯᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᒋᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᐯᘉᓂᑫᐣ
ᐯᓵᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑯᓴ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᑞ ᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᐳᒍᒍ
4 ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᘏ ᐊᔨᑯ ᒋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐯᔭᘗᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ
ᑐᐊᑎᐅ,
5 ᓭᐅᐣ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐁᑯᓵᓂ ᐁᒧᒍ ᒋᒧ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑞᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑞ ᖇᙵ
ᔭᓯ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫ ᑫᑕ ᓀ,
6 ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑰ ᘂᐧ·ᐅᐢᒋ ᔨᓯ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᘗ ᓂ ᙵ̇
7 ᖇᙵ ᔭᓯ ᙵ ᐯᔭᓯ ᙵ̇ ᔨᓯ ᑰ ᓂᐟᔭ ᐅᐯᘏᐁ ᓴᑫ ᓂᐃᑯ ᔨᓯ ᓴᑫ
ᓂᐟᘗ ᓂ ᙵ̇,
8 ᑌᑞ ᐢᑯ ᐳᐯᘏᐁ ᑹᓵᐁᑫ ᒋᑕᓂᑯᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᘂᒥᐣ ᒎ ᓇᑕᐃᐣᘂᐟᑫᒡ ᑹᓵᐁᑫ
ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᙵ̇,
9 ᑌᑞ ᐯᓇᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᙵ̇ ᐁᔨ ᓴᑫᑞ ᑕᘉᑌᐟ ᙵ̇ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒧᑫᑞᐟᓂ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑞ ᓂᐅᐟᙻ ᒧᑲ
ᓵᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᑞᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᙵ̇,
10 ᒥᑳᓭᑞᑦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒍ ᐃ'ᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙵ̇,
11 ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᘏ ᑎᑎ ᔨᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᑞ ᔭᐟᘗ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᙻ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
12 ᔨᓯ ᔭᓭᐟᑐ ᑰᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑌᑞ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓀᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕂᓯ ᓴᘂᐟᑌᐟ
ᐁᑫᐟᓴᑫ ᓭᐸᙵ ᑕᑫᑯ ᓇᑌᐧᑯ ᙵ̇, ᑌᑞ ᐁᓴᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᐯᑕᘉᒥᓂ ᓇᔨᑌᐟ-
ᘂᐟ ᙵ̇,
13 ᐅᐯᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙵ ᓂᐅᐟᙻ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᘏ ᓭᑯᘉ ᔭᓭᐟᘗ ᑯᘉ ᐁᐣᘂ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑰᓴ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑞᐃ ᑰᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᙻ ᓂ,
14 ᑌᑞ ᑕᓇᘗ ᐃᑞ ᑹᓴ ᘉᘉᐟ ᙵ ᔭᓭᐟᘗ ᑰᘉ ᔨᓯ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓮᘉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙵ,
15 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔭᐟᘗ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑞ ᙵ̇ ᒧᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᙻ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓀᐆ, ᔭᓭᐟᘗ ᑰᘉ
ᔨᓯ ᓭᐠ·ᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᙻ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᑞᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑕᔨᑎᑫᑰ ᙵ̇, ᐆᐣᘓᑫ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑞ ᓂ̣,
16 ᔨᓯ ᑰ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙵ̇ ᑎᑎ ᓭᐠᐃ ᐅᐯᔭᘗᓴ ᑑᑫᐠ ᐅᓴ? ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᑰ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᐯᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᒨᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᙻ ᐯᑎᖇᓯᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘗ ᐃᑞ ᐅᓴ, ᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓭᐠ·ᐃ ᙵ̇
ᓇ ᐟᘉ ᑕᒥᐣ?
17 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐅᐯᕂᓯ ᘂᐧᔭ ᐁᖇᑭ ᒥᑳᓭᑞᑦ ᐅᙻ ᐯᘂᑞ ᑰ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑭᘗ ᙵ̇

18 ᑳᐸ ᔦᐟᑲ ᗩ ᗰᐩᓭᑴᐠ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐁᒉᐟ ᓂ,
19 ᕝᓴᐯ ᑫᒉ ᗰᐁ ᘓᗰᐣ ᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᑯᓴ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᑫ ᗰᐁ ᐳᑌ ᐃᘁᕮᑭ
ᐅᔨ ᔨᐟ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐡᕮ ᐅᘗ ᑌᑫ ᗰᐁ ᒍᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐳᒋᒋ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᗰᐁ ᘓᗰᐣ ᘔᐢ ᐸᔦ
ᐁᒋ ᓂ
20 ᐯᗰᒋᐠ ᐃ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᘁᐅ ᔦᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒋ ᗰᐁ ᘓᗰᐣ ᐅᐣᘊᒉ ᐃᑎ ᘔᐢ ᐸᔦ
ᐊᑕᑎ
21 ᔨᐟ ᐳᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᐅᐣᘊᒉ ᓭᑐᖽ ᓂᑌ ᘁᐟ ᗰᐁ ᘓᗰᐣ ᘔᐣ
ᐊᐢᘂ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒋ ᐳᔨ ᐃᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᘔᐣ ᐡᕮ ᐅᘗ ᕝᐊ ᑌᒍ ᕝᐁ ᔦ
ᓇᐧᐳᒉᐠ ᕮ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᘂ ᐅᒋᒋ,
22 ᓭᑐᖽ ᓂᑌ ᘁᐟ ᐳᑌᐟᐩ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘗ ᐳᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔨ ᒍᐞᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᒋᒋ,
23 ᔭᓭᐟᘂ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᐅᑌᐟᘓᒍ ᔭᐟᘂ ᓂᑭ ᕮ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕮ,
ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᐩᐟᑭᐨ ᕮ, ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᐁᑲᑌᒋ, ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᒍᑎ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ
ᐊᓂᑯ ᕮ?
24 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘁᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑎ ᒍᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᕮ ᑯᓭᓴᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᘁᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᐧᐅᐢᓇ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᕮ,
25 ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᕮᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑫᘁᐃᐟ ᐳᓭ? ᑐᐳᐟᘗ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐅᕮ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᓭᓴᑐ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑎᑌ ᑕᔨᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘗ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ
ᑲ ᐯᑑᖽ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᑌᓭ,
26 ᑌᑌ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᒍᕮᑕᑌᒉᐣ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᕮᐣ ᐳᐯᐟ ᐁᒋ ᑕᐳ-
ᑌᖽ ᓂ ᐅᘁ,
27 ᐁᔨᘁ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᕓᔦ ᑯᑌᒋᑎ, ᔨᐟ ᐳᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐞᒉ ᐟ ᕮ ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐧᐳᐢᓇ ᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ ᕮ,
28 ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᒍᒉ ᐳᓭ? ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᗩᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘔᐣ
ᔦᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑐᐅ ᐨᘗᓂᑫ ᓭᗰᐁ ᐁᑌᑭᑫ ᐯᑎᑯᐧᐅᓇ,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘁ̃ ᘔᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᑯᓴ ᐅᑲᐢ ᐱᓂ ᓇᑌᐠ ᐁᑌᑭ ᘔᐣ ᘓᒍᔭ ᕮ,
30 ᐯᘁ̃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘔᐣ ᐁᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘁ̃ ᐁᑲ ᐅᐢᘂ ᔦᐟᓂ ᑯᓴ
ᘓᒍᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
31 ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᐁᔨ ᐸᑌᐟᕓ ᐯᘁ̃ ᐊᑐᑭ ᑫᐟ ᐸᘂ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐳᓭ? ᑌᑌ ᐳᓇᑎ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ
ᔨᐟ ᐳᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᐟᗩ ᐁᑯᒍᐯᑲᐟ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒐᐟᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕮ ᒍᓇᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘗ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ,
32 ᕮᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘗ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᒍᑎ ᓂᑌᔭ ᓂ ᑯᓴ ᔦᑐᖽ ᐃᑌ ᕮ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ
ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑕᐩᑌᖽ ᓂ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑲᒍᐟᘁ ᓂ ᑯᓴ ᒍᐳᐢᒋᓂ ᑎ ᑫᐅᒍᒋ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᑑᖽ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕓᔦ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᑌᑭ ᒉᐟᘗ ᔦᐸᕮ ᔦᐸᓇ
ᔨᑯ ᕮ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᘁᐟ ᗰᐁ ᑲ ᒉᐟᘗ ᕮ, ᑯᑎ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᑲ ᒉᐟᘗ ᕮ ᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔦᑎᓂᑯ
ᔦᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᘔᐣ ᘓᒍᔭ ᕮ,
34 ᗰᐁ ᑌᘊᐠ ᒍᓂᒉᕝ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐅᐯᘂᑯ ᗰᐁ ᒍᑲᓂᑌ ᐅᓴ,
35 ᑯᓴ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᑕᐩᐟᕮ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔦᑕᔦᐟᕓᐢ, ᗩ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᑕᔦᐟᘗ ᗩ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᒉᘁ ᔦᑕᐁᑯᐟ ᓂ,
36 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐅᐯᘓᑯ ᑯᓴ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑯᐣᘂ ᐅᐯ-
ᘔᐣ ᐁᑯᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ,
37 ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐁᘓᑯ ᓂ, ᓭᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓴᓭ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᘁ,

38 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑌᑭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇᐳ ᐅᐯᓇ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ. ᑎᑎ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᑭ ᐯᓃ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕓ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐳᐟᓃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᒍᓃ ᐅᒍᒍ,
39 ᐁᐲᓇ ᐯᑕᐲᐟᕓ ᒍᑌᑫ ᐅᓃ ᘁᐣᑕᓴᘁᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᓃ ᕓ,
40 ᐁᑌᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑏᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐁᐲ ᐯᑌᑭ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᘇᐣ ᐊᑊᑯ ᐅᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
41 ᓴᘇᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐲ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᐟᓃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑌᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑌᑌ ᐳᐯᑎᓂᐊ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐲ ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᔦ ᓴᑎᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
42 ᐲᔦ ᐅᐯᘇᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐳᐟᓃ ᐯᑎᕃᔦᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᐳᓭ? ᑌᑌ ᑯᑎ
ᑕᐳᐟᓃ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑫ ᐁᐲ ᐳᑲ ᑌᔦᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑯᑲ ᑐᐳ ᐁᐲ ᑫ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᐳᓇᑫᘇᐣ
ᐁᐣᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᐅᐟᓃ ᐯᕮᑯᓂ? ᒍᓇᓃ ᓇ ᒍᑎᐁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐣᑌ,
43 ᐁᐟᐳᑐ ᐁᑲᓇᐁᑌᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒍᕮᔦ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐴᐯᑎᓂᐊ
ᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᒥᐁ ᑌᔦ ᐳᑎ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
44 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐲ ᓇᐃᑌᐠ ᐳᒍᒍ ᑯᑲ ᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑫ ᑫᐃᐟᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑌᐟᑫᑭ ᑯᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐸᐲᑯ ᐳᒍᒍ,
45 ᔭᐟᑐ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐣᐃᔦᐢ ᕓ ᑎᑎ ᐳᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑌᑫᑯ ᐳᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
46 ᑕᐯᐧᐅᐟᕓ ᑕᓂᑫᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐳᐸ ᑕᑌᐟᐎᐠ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐳᑌᐟᑴ ᐲᔦ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐲ-
ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂ ᐅᓇ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐲᔦ ᐅᒍ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᑎ ᐳᐯᘇᐣ ᑐᐸᑎ ᕓ,
2 ᔭᑫ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᑌᓂᑕ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑲ ᑫᐟᓃ ᓂ ᐁᐲ ᑲᐣᑎ,
3 ᑌᑌ ᓴᓃ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐲᓇ ᐯᓃᐊᓇ ᐁᐲ ᑌᑌ ᘇᐣ ᐅᐯᑌᑯ ᓇᔦᐃ
ᘇᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑐᑭ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐳᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓴᓃ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒍ ᐯᑌᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᘇᐣ ᐅᐯᑌᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᓇᔦᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓭᐃᐢᑯ, ᐁᒥᑎ
ᕓ ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᕓ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᒍᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᑌᓂᑕ ᓇᔦᐃ ᘇᐣ ᓂᐅᑌ
ᑯᐳᐯᑲᓂ, ᑯᐊᑎ,
5 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐲ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᔦᐃ ᓃ ᐁᐢᘁᓂ ᐯᑕᓂᑭ ᐴᐯᘁᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᑌᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ
ᐯᑌᑫ ᘇᐣ ᑌᐠᔭ, ᐯᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕓ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐲ ᓃᐊᓇ ᑕᐲᐟᕓ ᐅᐯᘇᐣ ᑌᔦᐃᑌ ᑕᘁ ᐳᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᓃ ᕓ,
7 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐲ ᐅᓃ ᐁᑌᑫᑯ ᐳᐣᕃᑫ ᐱᓂᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᕓ ᐸᑯ ᐅᐯᘇᐣ ᐳᐯᘁᑯ
ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᓃ ᕓ, ᐅᐯᓴᐅᑯ ᑫᑕᑌᐟᑲ ᐳᑲ,
8 ᐁᐲᑑ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐯᓃᐊᓇ ᘇᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐁᐲ ᐅᑲ ᑌᔦ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ
9 ᐁᐲᓇ ᑑᑲᐁᑫ ᑌ ᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓇ ᓭᓇᔦᐃ ᘇᐣ ᓂᐳᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑲᓂ,
10 ᐁᐲᑐ ᐯᓃᐊᓇ ᑑᑲᐁᑫ ᑌᑌᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓇᐃ ᑌᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᔦᐃᑌ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᔦᐃ ᘇᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᐯᑰᑎ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᓇ,
11 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑲᓂᐟᓇᐅ ᑲ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑫᑕ ᓇᔦᐱ ᐯᐃ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ
12 ᐸᘇᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕓ ᓭᘁᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑰᑎ ᘁᓂᐊ ᓇᔦᐃ ᐃ ᑌᑫ ᓴᒍ ᐃᑌ,
ᑌᑌᑴ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᔭᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
13 ᐁᐲᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᓃᐊᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇ ᐯᑫ ᓇ ᕓ ᐯᐴᐟᐎᐠ ᓭᑰᑎ ᐅᓃ
ᐅᐟᕓ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑌ ᘇᐣ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᐣᕃᑫ ᑭᑌᓃ ᕓ ᐁᘇᐠ ᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ,

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑎ ᐣᑯ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑯᑲ ᐣᑯᐃᑌ ᐅᐳ ᑌᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓭᑌᒋ
15 ᐁᐳᑏ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐁᑌᘓ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐊᑯ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᑕᐁᐧᐅᐟᗺ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘓ,
16 ᐅᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗺ ᐁᐊᑎᔭᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗺ ᓭᐢ ᐅᐯᑕᐱᘓᑯ ᑕᐊᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᘕᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑌᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐢ ᒍᐁᒍᓂ ᗺ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐢ
ᒎᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᗺ ᑌᑌ ᓯᐢ ᐁᐡᑌᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᘓ,
17 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐊᑯᐃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑲᓂ ᓯᐢ ᐢᐣᐸ ᓭᐢᓂᐊ ᐅᗺ ᓭᐢᓂᐊ ᐃᑌ ᗺ,
ᐊᑯᐃ ᐳᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᗰ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐅᐢ?
18 ᑯᑲ ᐳᓯ ᘓᓯ ᐳᐯᘏᓭ ᘓ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓯᑐᐟ-
ᑭᐨ ᐊᑎ, ᑕ ᐊᐣᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐡᒍ,
19 ᐢᐸ ᐢᐢ ᓂᒍᐡᑌ ᑎᓯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᑌ ᓭᐢ ᓂᓂᑌ ᓂ,
20 ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗺ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐯᗰ ᓭᑫ ᗯᐊ, ᐊᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐯᑫ ᑎᐣᘓᐢ ᗺ,
21 ᓯᐢ ᐯᘏ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘓᓯ ᓯᐢ ᐯᘏ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᐡᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᘓᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᐡᒍ ᗺ,
22 ᑎᑏ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᑕᐳᒉᑯ ᔭᐢ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᐯᗴᓯ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᘓᑌᐟ ᗺ,
23 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐢᑐᓯᐢ ᔭᐢ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑕ ᑌᑎ ᗰ ᘓᘏᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐣᘓ ᑕᐊᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
24 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐧᑯᑌᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐳᘓᐢ
ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᘓᓂᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐢ ᐃ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐳᘓᐢ ᑲ,
25 ᐁᓭᑐ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐣᑲᘓᐢ ᐊᐣᐣᑯ ᘓᑌ ᘓᗯ ᑌ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᓂᑕ ᔭ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
ᒐᐃᑌ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
26 ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘓᑫ ᐁᐳ ᗰ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘓᘏ ᗺ, ᘓᔭᘓ
ᐯᗰᒍ ᐅᘕᐣ
27 ᘓᐣᑌᓯ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗺ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
28 ᑌᑎ ᗰ ᑕᘏᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓᔭᘓ ᓭᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᐅᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᘓ,
29 ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘓᘓᒐ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᐢᓯ ᗺ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ. ᐅᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᐡᒍ ᐁᐳᘓ,
30 ᗰ ᑕᘏᘓ ᐅᐢᐅ ᑌᑌᐊ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᓂᑕ ᐃᑌ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑕᐊ ᘓᓂᑕ ᐃᑌ ᗺ, ᐁᐊ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑯᑕᐣᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ,
31 ᘓᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᗰ ᑕᘏᘓ ᐅᐢ ᐯᑎᐢᓯᑫ ᑲ ᔮᐅᐟᘓ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐢ?
32 ᑐᐊᑎ ᓯ ᐁᐯᔭ ᗺ, ᐊᐢ ᗺ, ᗯᑯᐨ ᗺ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᘏᘓ ᐅᐸ ᐅᐳ
33 ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐳᒉᑰ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐣᒉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ
34 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᐢᑐᓯᐢ ᑐᓭ ᘓᓯ ᐳᓯ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑕᐨᒉᑰ ᔭᐢ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
35 ᐁᐣᐣᑯᘏ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐢᓂ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐢ ᐊᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐅᘓᒉᘕᐣ ᐁᐣᘓ?
37 ᐳᓯ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᘏᓭ ᘓ ᑌᘓᐳᑌ ᘓ ᗺ, ᑌᓂ ᘓ ᗺ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐢᓂᐡᘓ,
38 ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᘓᗯ ᗺ ᐅᘓᒉᘕᐣ ᗺ ᐁᐣᘓ,
39 ᘓᑫ ᐁᐢ ᓭᐟᘓ ᗺ ᐁᑌ ᐢᓂᘏᐣᘓ ᑫᓯ ᑌᐟ ᘓᒉᐢ ᐯᐢᓂᐡᘓ ᗺ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᘓᑫ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐢᑌ ᘓᓯ ᒍᓯᐢ ᗺ ᐳᐱᘓᐢ ᗺ ᑕᑎᐢᐢ ᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᘓ
ᐅᒍᒍ,

41 ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᐁᓭᐧ ᐊᐣᐢᔦ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᔨᓯ ᐅᐯᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
42 ᔨᓯX ᘁ ᐊᓕᔦ ᒍᒋᐣ ᐊᓕᔦᐃ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ? ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
43 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᓕᔦᐃᑲ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓂ ᓇ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᓭᐣ ᓭᐟᓂ? ᑐᐊᑎᐅ
44 ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓴᓇᓂᐟᓭ ᑫᒉ ᒋᐣᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᕓ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᑫ
ᔭᘁ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᓭᐣ,
45 ᑌᐱᐨ ᔨᓯX ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓭᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐸᓕᑲᐣᓂ ᓇ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ?
46 ᑌᑌ ᓇᓯ ᓭᓭᐣ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑦᔦᓭ ᓭᘁ ᑕᑌᐟᒧᐧ ᐁᔨᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᘁᓂ ᐅᘁ ᓇᓯ
ᐅᘁ ᑦᔦᓭ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᙵ.

ᐯᔭᓂᓭ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒋ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᙵ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐃ ᙵ ᐳᐯᓭᐣ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᙵ,
2 ᑌᕃᐢᐳᑌᑌ ᙵ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᙵ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᑕᘁ ᒧᓂᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ,
3 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓇᓯ ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲᒋᐳᐡ ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑲ-
ᐅᒍᒍ ᓴᓇ ᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ,
4 ᑫᐟ ᙵᐠ ᐁᐁᐟᙵᒍ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᐨᑕᒍ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᒍᑫ ᓂᐟᔭ ᙵ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑌᘁ
ᐁᐣᐢᓕᒋ ᐅᐯᔦ ᒐᒍ ᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑐᑌ ᐃᑌ
5 ᓇᓯ ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᕓᔦᑌᐁ ᑕᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᑎᕃᓯ
ᐯᒉᑫ ᑕᑎᕃᐢ ᐳᐯᓂ ᐸᑌ ᑕᔨᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᒉ ᑌᑯᒍ ᑕᔨᔦ ᐅᐯᔦᐁ ᐸᑌ ᒍᐟ ᑌᕓ
ᑕᐟᘁ ᙵ,
6 ᓇᓯᐃ ᐯᑯᐣ ᓭ. ᔭᓴᐟᓂ ᑰᑎ ᔨᓯ ᙵ ᓇᐡ ᑕᐯᒧᓂ ᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᑕᐣᒍ,
7 ᓇᐟᒎ ᑰᑎ ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒍ ᐯᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓇ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᑌ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᒋ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ X ᐅᐟᔨ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᐂᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᙵ,
9 ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓭᐣ ᒍᓀ ᑌᒍ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᐣᐢᔦᒋ ᒍᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᒍ ᔭᑫ
ᒉᑕ ᙵ,
10 ᑌᑌ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘁᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᒋ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ X ᐅᐟᔨ,
11 ᒍᐁᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐅᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᐱᐢᒍ ᓭᑌᒉ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᕃᐢ ᐳᑌᑌ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᙵ ᑕ ᐊᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐳᒍᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑦᔦᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᕓ ᑕᑎᒍᓇ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᓭᐧ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᒍᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᔦ-
ᑐᓂ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑕᐧᐳᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᒍᑌ ᓴᓇ,
14 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᕃᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᙵ ᑕᐧᐊᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒧᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐆᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᐣ
ᐳᐟᑌᐟ, ᒐ ᔭᐅᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟᓯ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒍᘁ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐳᑲ, ᒍᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᑦᔦᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᕃᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᙵ ᑕᐧᐸᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᒍ+ ᑦᐁᑫ ᙵ ᓂᐅᑫ ᙵ
ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᐂᑌᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᒋ ᒍᐂᑌ ᐁᒍ ᐳᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᕃᐅ ᒍᐅᓂ ᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᒧᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᒍ,
16 ᒎᑲ ᑫᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓇᐣᑌᓂ ᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᑌ ᓇᐡ ᐆᑌᐟ ᑕᑑᓂ ᙵ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ

ᔭᓭᐟᘜ ᑯᕆ ᐳᑎᑌ ᒍᑕᐅᑌᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐣᘜᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑲ ᓭᑕᐸ ᗱ ᔭᓭᐟᘜ ᑯᕆ ᔨᐟ ᒉᑯ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᒍᑕᓓ ᐅᑌᓓ ᒍᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᐧᘏ,
17 ᐅᔭ ᐃᑓ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᑓ ᗱ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑕᐸ ᗱ ᐅᗱ ᔭᓭᐟᘜ ᑯᕆ
ᓭᑕᐸ ᑓᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᗱ,
18 ᘜ ᑐᐊᑑᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᐟᓓ ᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐣᘜᓂ ᐊᑎ ᑯᑲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓓᐟ ᐊᐟᓓᒉ ᒉᑯ ᐳᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐳᑌᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᑎ,
19 ᐅᔭ ᐃᑓ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓇᐳᑌ ᐃᑓ ᗱ, ᐊᑊᑯᐳ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐟᓓ ᐳᗱ ᓓᐟ ᐊᐟᓓ ᑎᑌ
ᑓᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ
20 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᐟᓓ ᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᓓ ᐅᑎᑌ ᗱ, ᓓᐟ ᔦᑫ ᒉᑯ ᗱ
ᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ,
21 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᓭᐟᘜ ᑯᕆ ᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑎᑌ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᗱ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ
22 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓇᑐᐅᑌᓓ ᒍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᒥᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒉᑕ ᗱ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓓ,
23 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑓ ᐸᐡᐱᐟᐣ ᗱ ᑕᐧᐊᕓ ᐳᑌᑓ ᒍᑲ ᘛᔦ ᐳᒍᒍ, ᓓᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑓᑫ
ᐅᑲ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘒᐤ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐳᘏ ᐱᑓ, ᐁᐟᘜ ᒍᒉᐤ ᐁᐣᘛ-
ᑕᒎᐃᓂ ᐅᑑᔭ ᗱ ᑎᑎ ᗱ ᓇᒍ ᗱ ᐁᑲᐳᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᘜ ᐁᐧᘏ ᓂ,
24 ᓇᐆᘏ ᐃᑓ ᑌᑓ ᓇᘏ ᐧᐳᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᒎᘛᘜᑓ ᕓ ᑌᒎᒍ ᔦᐊᐃᒍᐠ ᑯᑲ ᑲᒉᐟ ᘜᐟᒍᐠ
25 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑓ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᗱ ᑕᐧᐊᕓ ᐅᑌᑓ ᒍᑲ ᘛᔦ ᐳᒍᒍ, ᘛᘜᒍ ᐊᐟᕓ
ᗱ ᒐ+ ᗱ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑲᐅᐧᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᕓᔦᓓ ᓓᐟ ᑓᐟᐃᑓ ᓓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐧᒍ,
26 ᓂᐧ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᓇᘏ ᐃᑓ ᑓᒍ ᓓᐟ ᘛ ᘜᒍ ᔨᐟ ᒉᑯ ᒐ+ ᗱ ᐅᘏ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᑓᒍ ᐯᔨᓓ ᐊᐧᐟᕓ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐠᒍ ᗱ ᐅᒍᒍ,
27 ᒍᐆᓂ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑓ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᗱ ᑕᐧᐊᕓ ᐅᑌᑓ ᒍᑲ ᘛᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑓ ᘔᐁ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑯᐅᘜ ᐊᐧᐟᕓ ᐅᐧᘔᒉ ᑓᐟ ᑕᐧᒍ ᑌᑓ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ, ᑯᑲ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑓ ᒋᐁ ᒍᑓ ᗱ ᓓᐟ
ᑓᐟᐃᑓ ᗱ ᓓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐧᒍ,
28 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᒧᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑓ ᑓᐟ ᐅᐧᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᑯᑲ ᒎᕓᔦ ᐧᐊᕓ ᗱ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᗱ
ᓓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐧᒍ,
29 ᒍᐆᓂ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑓ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᗱ ᑕᐧᐊᕓ ᐳᑌᑓ ᒍᑲ ᘛᔦ ᐳᒍᒍ, ᐳᐯᘏᐣ ᐆᐯ-
ᘔᐁ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑓᐟ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐅᐯᘔᐁ ᑓᐟ ᐆᐟᕓ ᗱ,
30 ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᗱ, ᒍᓓ ᐯᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᐱᑕ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐳᐯᘏᐣ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᒋᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑓ ᓂ,
31 ᑯᑲ ᒍᐁᑌᐟᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᔭᘜᔦ ᑎᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑓ ᐳᐯᘏᐣ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕓ ᐅᐯ-
ᐦᑫᐱ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
32 ᐁᔨᓓ ᒍᓓ ᑫᐟ ᓇᐟᒉᐧ ᐆᐧᒍ,
33 ᓇᘛᒉ ᐅᑌᑓ ᓇᘛᒋ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐯᐦᑫᐱ ᐆᐧᒍ, ᐊᑊᑯ ᑲᐧᑎ ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᑯᕆ ᕮᐟ ᘛᑌᐟ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
34 ᐁᒍᒍ ᐳᐯᘏᐣ ᗱ, ᑌᑓ ᐳᔭ ᑕᐧᒍ ᗱ, ᑌᕂᐣ ᐅᑌᑓ ᗱ ᒍᘒᐧ ᐳᐯᘜᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐧᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᘏᒥᐧ ᐁᐟᑎᓓᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᓇᐃ ᒍᔭᓭᐟᘜ
ᑯᕆ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᑐᐟᘛᐣ ᐁᐧᐦᑯᐱ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᕓ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᘒᐧ ᐆᐯᘒᐧ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐅᐧᒍ,
35 ᐁᔨᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑓ ᑓᐟ ᐆᐯᘜᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ, ᓂ ᐅᓇ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᘜᒍ ᐅᕓ ᓭᑭᔭᐊᐣ ᐯᘜᒍ ᐅᘒᐧ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᑎᒍ ᐊᐟᓓ ᗱ ᔭᓭᐟᘜ ᑯᐱ
ᓓᓂᐟ ᗱ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᕓ ᓂ,

36 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᔦᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑗ ᑑᐈ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑭᑌᕲ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ,
37 ᐁ ᑏᑻᓭᑗᑦ ᑏᑻᓭᑗᑦ ᓂᐣ ᐳᐯᑬᐢ ᐃᐯᑭᐁ ᒋᐟᕲ ᓂ ᐅᑗᐟᑬ, ᐅᑌᑗ ᑗᑰᐣ
ᐳᐯᕋᑻ ᒉᓀ ᑕᐃᑯᐟ ᕟ, ᐸᑻ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐯᐨᑫᑭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑻᓂ ᑗᔦᐟ ᑫᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
38 ᐁᔫᔑ ᑐᐅ ᑗᑰᓇ ᐁᐢᕍᑗᕍᓂ ᐁᔑ,
39 ᓀ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᔦᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐸ ᐟᓇ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᐣ
ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᑐᐡ ᕼ ᓭᑲᔫᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᐅᔑᔑ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᓇᐅᑗᓇ ᕋᐣᑭ.

1 ᐣᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᑰᓇ ᐅᕲ ᕋᓂᔭ ᐁᐣᑑ ᐯᑏᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᕋ ᑰᓇ
ᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐣᐟ ᐅᐯᑰᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐁᑲᔫᐟᓀ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑗᐟ ᑌᑗ ᑏᑎ
ᓇᔦᑬᐟᑌᐟ ᐡ ᐁᐟᑫ ᒉᑻ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑗ
3 ᑫᒧ ᐅᔑᐯᐠ ᑫ ᑭᑕᐅ ᐯᑏᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓇᓂᔑ ᔦᓇ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᐊᒻ-
ᑻᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᔫᓂᒉᒻ ᐊᒻᑻᐃ ᓇᑌ ᓇᓂᒉᒻ ᕒ, ᓂ ᓇᐅᒧᑗ ᕟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯ-
ᔫᐁᔑᓂ,
4 ᐣᐟ ᐆᐯᑰᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑌᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐣᓀ ᑌᑗ ᑏᑎ ᑕᔫᐁᔫᐊ ᐃᑗ,
5 ᐟᐟᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐨᑻ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ ᐟ X ᐃᐨᔑ ᐁᔑ ᑕᑎ, ᑌᑗ ᐨᑻ ᑕᓂᕲᐊ
ᐳᔑᔑ,
6 ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᑌᓀ ᐁᐟ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᕼ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑗᐧᐅᐟᑏᒻ ᓭᓇ,
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐅᐡ ᔫᓂᒉᒻ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᑲ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑗ ᑬ,
7 ᐁᐣᐨᑻᕲ ᐸᑗ ᐃᐢᑻᑑᓂ ᐸᑗ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ, ᐁᐣᐨᑻᕲ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᐨᑻᑑᓂ ᐳᑌᑗ
ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᕒ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᓇᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᒻ ᐸᑕᐁᒉᒻ
ᑕᐣᔑ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐟᕒᒉ ᐯᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᕒ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᓀᐡ ᑭᑌᕲ ᔫᐅᓂ ᐤ,
9 ᐁᐣᑑ ᑌᑗ ᑏᑎ ᐃᐨᑻᑑᓂ ᑰᐣ ᔫᓇᓂᐟᕋ ᔫᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔫᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᕟ,
ᐟᐟ ᐆᐟᑬ ᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᔫᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᔑᔑ
10 ᐁᐣᑑ ᐨᑻ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᓇ ᑌᑗ ᑏᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᑌᓀ ᐁᐟ
ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ,
11 ᐳᐯᑬᐢ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑗ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᔑ ᑌᑗ ᐨᑻ ᑕᔦᓂᕲᐊ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᓇᐃ ᐳᐣᕒᒉ ᐅᐨᔑᓂ ᑕᐣᑻ ᓀ ᓇᐃ ᓭᑏᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐣᕒᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓇᑕᓂᑎᐁᓀ
ᐃᑗ ᐅᔑᔑ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑰᐣ ᓭᑫᐟ ᐊᕋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔫᓂᒉᒻ ᐅᔑ ᓭᑗ ᔭᐠᕋ
ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᐅᐣᕋ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᔫᓂᒉᒻ ᐅᔑᔑ,
15 ᐳᐯᒻ ᑕᐣᔦᐟ ᐅᐟᐣ ᔫᐁᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑻ ᑏᑻᓭᑗᑦ ᔦᐸᓇ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᑕᔫᐟᓀ ᑌ
(ᐃᐨᑻᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕂᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓇᔦᑌᔑ ᐊᔑ)
16 ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᕒᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑌ ᑫᒧ ᑰᐣ ᑬᑌᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑰᓇᑫ ᑭᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑰᓇ ᐣᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐣᐟᕟ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑕᐧᐊᔭ ᓭᓇ
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑗᑫᑫ ᐁᓇᑻᐣᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦᒻ ᓂᐧᐊᕮ ᓭᓇ ᐯᑻᐁ ᐣᐟᕟ ᐅᑲ,

19 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᢵ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᕓᔦ ᐅᒧᒧ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐳᐅᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭ ᘛᐁᑫ ᢵ ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᢵ ᘐᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ,
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑗ ᐳᐣᕑᒣ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒥ ᒣᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ ᑐᐅ ᐅᕓᐣ ᑌᑗ
ᐁᑯᐣᕬ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐃᑗ, ᙁ ᐁᒍᑗᐟᘐ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒧᒧ,
22 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐢᑯ ᔦᐟᘛ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑎᓇ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᙢᒧᐠ ᐃ
ᐅᐱᑲ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᐯᐳᐟᘐ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐢᑯ ᒣᐟᘛ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒧᒧ,
23 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᒧᒧ **X** ᑊᕮ ᐁᒧ ᐅᢵ ᔭᘛ ᢵ ᐁᒧ ᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᒥᑌ
ᐯᑑᕙ ᓴᓇ.
24 ᑌᑗ ᑕᐧᐊᘛ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᐳᐯᘐᐢ ᐁᐟᙁ ᐃᑗ ᑕᐣᒧ ᢵ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᓀᐟ ᒧᑎᐁ
ᐢᑯ ᑕᐳᐟᘛ ᢵ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᙢᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓂᑭᐊ ᐳᑲ,
25 ᐁᒧᒧ ᐁᐳ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᐅᙡ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑗᐟ ᒥ,
26 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᒧᒧ **X** ᓂ ᐳᒥᐟ ᓀ ᓇᒣᐠ ᑕᒧᐯᐟᓂ ᒥᑌ ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᕓᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ
ᓴᓇ, ᑯᑭ ᐁᓇᓂᒧ ᐳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑕᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᒥᑌ ᐅᑐᕙ ᓴᓇ,
27 ᕓᘐᑌᐟᕬ ᓴᐢᕓᐣ ᒥᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ ᒥᒣᔭ ᙁᐟ ᒥᐟᘛ ᐅᕓᐣ ᒥᐣᑎ ᢵ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᑗᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᒧᒧ,
28 ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐟ ᑭᐁ ᒣᑯ ᐁᔦᐠ ᑌᓀᒥ ᢵᐠ ᑝᐟᕙ ᐅᒧᒧ,
29 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᑌᑗ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐳᕙᐅ ᑯᐁᑕᒥ ᐢ ᐅᑌᘐ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒧ,
ᐢ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᑗ ᢵ ᒍᐣ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᕂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᢵ, ᔭᑫ ᓇᘛᐠ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ
ᐅᐟᑌᘛᐟ,
30 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑯᒍᑫ ᒍᑗ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᒧᑌᔭ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐧᐸᒧ ᐁᐳᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐳᑌᑗ ᑕᕓᐠ ᐧᐸᒧ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᐅᐣᕑᒣ ᓇᘛᐠ ᢵ ᒥᐣᑎ ᓀ ᢵ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐅᒧᒧ,
31 ᐁᐳᑐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᘛᐟᒍ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐳᐯᘐᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᓂᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐯᙢᒧᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᑌᕓᐣ ᒥᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᐅᓂ ᔭᕬᔦ ᙢᐁᢵ ᘐᙢᐣ ᘛ ᑐᐅᒣᐠ ᐯᑐ ᘚᑭ ᑌ ᐯᐃᐣᓀᕮᑭ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ
ᢵ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐟᓂ ᑲᙢᓂ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ,
33 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᒧᐅᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑲᒧᐟᓀ ᑌ ᓴᐨᘛᓂ ᑫ ᑲᙢᓂ ᒧᓂᒣ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᢵ,
34 ᐁᐟᙁ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑗᐟ ᑌᑗ ᑑᐅ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐁᐳ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᐅᙡ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑗ,
35 ᔭ ᢵ ᓂ ᢵ ᐯᑕᐅᘐᐟᒣᐠ ᑯᑲ ᓴᔭᕬᔦ ᐯᐳᐟᒣᐠ ᐧᐸᒧ ᐃᑗ,
36 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐳᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑯᒧ ᐃᑗ
ᢵ ᓴᓀ̄ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
37 ᑌᑗ ᒧᐊ ᐯᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᕬ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐯᑯᑕᕬ ᐊᒧ,
38 ᑕᐅ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᢵᐣ ᓇᑌᒧᐢ ᐅᙡ ᑌᑗ ᑕᑫᑭᐟᔦ ᢵ, ᑕᔦᑕ ᓂ ᢵ, ᙢᐠᐧᐃ
ᘚᓇᑕ ᢵ, ᙢᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑗᔦ ᘚᓇᑕ ᢵ ᒧᐊ ᘛᢵ ᔦᐃᔭ ᐅᕓᐣ,
39 ᢵᐣ ᓇᑌᑗᐢ ᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᙡ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᙁ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᐣᕬ ᐧᐊᒧ
40 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᑗ ᐁᑗᑭᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑊᑯᑗᒣ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᙁ
ᓇᒣᐠ ᐅᒧᒧ,
41 ᙢᐠ ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᕋᐢ ᑕᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑊᑯᑗᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᙁ
ᓇᒣᐠ ᐅᒧᒧ,

42 ᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
43 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗺ ᑯᕀ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒐᑯᐅ ᐁᑌᐃ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐸᔑ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᓴᐅᕀᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᑑᓴ ᐯᑰᕀ ᐁᑌᓐᑫ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
44 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲ ᓭᐁᑑᒍᑌ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑍᒍᑊ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᐳᑐ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ,
45 ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐅᔭ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓭ? ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ
ᐯᔑ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐨᘏᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑦ ᐅᐯᑊᑌᓂ ᐅᑲ,
46 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᓂᔭᑌ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᓴᑲᓂᓀ ᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐟᑍᑌᑊᒡ ᐧᐊᔑ,
47 ᐅᐟᕆ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᔑ ᐸᐳᑯ ᐅᔑᔑ,
48 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐯᘏᓴᓀ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐃᑍ ᓂᐅᕮ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑊᒡ ᓂᑌ,
49 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᓀᒍ ᗺ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑫᕒ ᗺ ᒥᐁ ᑦ ᓴᑕ ᗺ,
50 ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐯᑍᐅᓇ ᓴᑲᓂᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑍᓂᑊᒡ ᐃᑌ ᗺ
ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᔑ,
51 ᐯᑯᕀ ᐅᘏ ᕴᓴᕒᒍᒪᐠ ᗺ, ᑕᐧᐊᘏ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᕴ ᗺ, ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᒡᕓᑊ
ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᒡᔑ ᗺ ᑕᑵᐠ ᗺ.

ᐯᔭᕴᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐁᐳᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐯᑌᑌᑫ ᑲᒡᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᑕᐘᐟᗺ ᑲᓂ
ᐊᓂᕮ ᓴᑲᑌᓂᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑵᒡ ᕒᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗺ,
3 ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᑕᐘᐟᗺ, ᑯᑲ ᐢᑲᐁᕋᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑕᐘᐟᗺ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐯᑰ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᗺ ᐢᑲᐁᕋᐢ ᗺ ᕴᔑ ᔭᐟ ᓴ ᑐᐘᐟᗺ ᓂ,
5 ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐸᓇᑕᐅᑌᔑᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᑭᕒᐢ ᓂ,
6 ᕒᑭ ᓀᓂᐟ ᒍᓂᑊᑑ ᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒡᐢᑯᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᒍᔑ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕮ ᓂᓂᔭᐳ
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑍ ᓂᒍᑌᐟ,
7 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐃᒡᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ ᓭᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᗺ,
8 ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᑵᒡ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐢᑲᐁᕋᐢ ᒍᑍᓂᑲ+ ᒍᑲᐊᐟᑲᓂ
ᓇᑌᑐᒍ ᐅᐳ ᓀ,
9 ᐅᔭ ᑕᒡᔑ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕴ ᓂᑌ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᗺ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᗺ ᐅᑲ ᑎᓂᐟᕴ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᕀ ᑵᒡ ᑞᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒐ ᓇᐃ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᒍᐯᑎᑲ,
10 ᑯᕀ ᑵᒡ ᑕᕒᑌᑲ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᑌᑌᑫ ᓴᑍ ᓴᑕᐅᕀᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᓴᐟ ᑯᕀ ᓂᑕᐃᒡᑌᐟ ᑭᒡᑕ ᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᓂ ᗺ,
11 ᐅᑲᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᒡᑌᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᒡᕴ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᗺ,
12 ᐁᑰ ᐅᐯᑵᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐯᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᑲᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ,
13 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐅ ᐅᔑ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᑌᑌᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑵᒡ ᕒᒍᔭ ᑲᒡᑎ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐅᑵᒡ ᕒᒍᔭ
ᐅᕒ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑌ,
15 ᐁᒡᐢᑯᑎ ᑵᒡ ᐟᐟᑯ ᓭᑕᐸ ᗺ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐊ, ᕆ ᐁᒡᐢᑯᑎ ᓭᑕᐸ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕆ
ᐁᒡᐢᑯᑎ ᓭᑕᐸ ᐁᒡᐢᑯᑎ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᐯᑯᕀ ᐅᕮᐟ ᕒᒍᔭ ᓂ ᗺ,

16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓴᐸ ᓯᓯᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᘚᑌ ᓇᕿᐟᓂ ᓯᓯᔦ ᓴᐸ
ᕼ ᐯᕚ ᓂ
17 ᐁᑯᐤᕍ ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᐸ ᓇᑫ ᕼ ᐯᕚ ᢿ,
18 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᓴᐸ ᑫᐠᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘚ ᐅᐟᕚ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐸ ᐁᔦᐧ
ᘛᒍ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘣᐅ ᒐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑏ ᑲ ᓂᕮ ᓂ ᓭᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑌᕋᐟ ᐁᑯ ᓭᘝᐤ
ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᔦᑏᒉᐤ
20 ᐁᐳᓚ ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓚᘂ ᓴᐸ ᓯᓯᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕼ ᓯᓯᔦ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᔦ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᢿ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐸ ᓯᓯᔦ ᓭᐠᔦᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᒧᒍ ᐁᐳ ᕼ ᓯᓯᔦ ᐁᓇᐃᐢᓇ ᓂ,
21 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᘝᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐤᘓᒉ ᐟᘚ ᑏᕍ, ᓭᘚᐊᓇ ᑏᐟ ᐢᔦ ᐃᑏ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᑏᕍ ᐁᐳᓚ ᓚᐟ ᐢᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒧᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑰᕿ ᓂᑕ-
ᓂᘚ+ ᢾ
22 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓴᐸ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᢾ ᑑᐊᑎ ᢿ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᐸ
ᓇᑫ ᓭᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᓂ ᐁᒧᒍ ᐁᐳ ᓇᐟ ᕼ ᓇᑫ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ
23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᘝᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐅᐤᘓᒉ ᐟᘚ ᑏᕍ ᓭᘚᐊᓇ ᑏᐟ ᐢᔦ ᐃᑏ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ
ᐁᑯᑏᕍ ᐁᐳᓚ ᓚᐟ ᐢᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒧᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᐢᒍ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑯᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᘚ+ ᢿ,
24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᓴᐸ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᢿ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᐤ ᓴ ᒧᑎᓂ ᐃᑏ, ᓚᐟ ᑕᒍᕍ ᐃᑏ ᐁᐳ ᐃᐟᢾ ᢾ, ᓚᐟ ᐁᘚᔦᐃᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑫ-
ᑏᐟᓂ ᢿ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ
25 ᑏᘚ ᑏᐢᘻᐧ ᢾ ᐯ‐ᓚ ᑏᓴᐸ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘚ ᐁᓇᑏᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᒧᒍ ᕼ ᑏᐠᔦᐃᐊ ᓚᐟ
ᑏᕚ ᑫᑏᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᓚ
26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᘝᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᘚᐊᓇ ᑏᐟ ᑏᒍ ᐃᑏ ᓚᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᘚᔦᐢᓇ ᐃᑏ ᐠᐳ
ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᢾ, ᓚᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐃᑏ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐯᐢᢿ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓴ?
27 ᐊᐧᔦᐃᑲ ᓴᓴᐸ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟ ᐯᐠᔦᐃᐊ ᐃᒍ? ᐁᑯᑏᕮ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓴᐸ ᢿ
ᓚᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᢿ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᑑᐅ.
28 ᐁᐳᓚ ᓴᐸ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐳᐟᢿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑏᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᐠᔦᐃᐊ ᢿ ᐅᒍᒍ,
29 ᑌᑏ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᑥ ᐢᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᕼ ᐯᐠᔦᐅᐊ ᢿ ᐅᓇᒉᘝᐤ ᐢᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓚ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᑌᑏ ᐢᔦ ᐃᑏ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓚᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐳᐟᢿ ᐅᒍᒍ,
30 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᑏ ᓚ ᐊᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐧ ᑭᑌᕚ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᐤᘓᒉ
ᑕᘝᐠ ᢿ,
31 ᑌᑏᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫᒋᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᑕᘚᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ,
32 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᓇᑏ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐊᒍ ᐸᔦᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌ
ᐸᔦᐁᒉᓂ ᓴᔦᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐅᐯᐳᐟᢿ ᑲᐤᒉ,
33 ᐸᔦᐁᒉᓂ ᘝᐤ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᕚ ᑫᒉ ᑑᐟᒋ, ᓭᔦᓂ ᘝᐤ ᐊᐤᐟᕚ ᑫᒉ ᑑᒋ ᢿ,
34 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᕚ ᑫᒉ ᑕᑌᐟᕼ ᘝᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᓭᘚ ᓂᒧᑌᐟ,
ᐟᓛ ᒨᑲ ᐟᘚᓂᒉᐤ ᓭᑯᕿ ᓂᑕᐅᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕚ ᐅᕚ ᐟᓛ ᐁᐳ ᒧᑲ ᓭᐳᐢᔦ ᓚ,
35 ᐯᐧ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓚ ᓭᐧᑌᑭᓂ, ᑥ̇ ᐸᐁᒉ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓚ ᑥ̇ ᓭᐠᔦᐃᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᒧᑯᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᘚ+ ᑕᓴᑲᓂ ᓂ ᢿ,
36 ᐁᐟᘛᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᔦᐁ ᓭᐠᔦᐅᔦ ᢿ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᓭᘚ ᓂᒨᑌᐟ ᓂ ᢿ, ᑰᕿ
ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᑏ ᐳᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐧ ᓂ ᐁᔦᐧ ᕼ ᓭᘝᐤ ᓂᒧᑌᐟ ᢿ,
37 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔦᘝᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ · ᒍ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐠᔦᐅ ᐯᐧ ᐸᐃᒋ
ᑏᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᑏᒐᑎᑎ ᢿ, ᑥ ᐸᐃᒉ ᓂ ᑥ̇ ᑏᐠᔦᑭᑲ_ ᢿ,

38 ᐃ'ᑯᐆ ᐁᑐᑦ ᑌᒍ ᑌᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᒎᑯᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᓄ ᑌᒍᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᕒ ᔫ ᑌᓧ ᐃᑌ
ᔫ ᑌ'ᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᕒ,
39 ᐁ'ᑯᐆ ᐁᔭ ᑌᒍ ᑌᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐅᕒ ᑰᑫ ᐃᑌᘔ ᐃᑌ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑌᑭᒡ ᓂ, ᑌᓄ
ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕒ,
40 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᕓᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᓭᒥᒍ
ᑲ ᐁᑰᐅᕍ ᑌ, ᑭᓭ ᐁᑯᐅᕍ ᕒ,
41 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐁᑎᓃ ᐊᐣᑭᓲ ᑫᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒥ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᕮᐟ ᕗᑌᐟ, ᑌᐟ ᐅᒧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
ᑯᐣ ᐯᑫᘔ ᐆᑌ ᕓᐣ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓲ ᐯᐳ ᑯᐣ ᐯᐨᒍᓂ ᕒ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ ᐆᐸ ᑫᐟᓲ ᓂ,
42 ᓀ ᐯᒡ ᐸᐃᑫ ᑰᑲ ᓭᒡᑌᑌᓃ ᐃᑌ, ᕗ ᐸᐁᑫ ᑰᑲ ᕗ ᓭ'ᑯᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ,
43 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐱᐨᒍ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᒎᑯᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᓄ ᐁᓭᑳᓃ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐟᘔᑎ ᐃᐨᒍ ᓂ ᑰᑲ
ᔫᐁ ᓭ'ᑯᐅᒧᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐨᒍ ᕒ ᑰᑫ ᐅᑌᘔ ᐃᑌ ᐳᐟ ᓇᐨᑫᒡ ᕒ ᑰᑲ ᓭᓄ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ,
ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
44 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐯᕓᐣ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃ'ᑯᐆ ᐯᒡ ᐸᐃᑭ ᐆᕒ ᕗ ᐸᐃᑫ
ᐅᕒ ᐁᑐᑦ ᑌᒍ, ᐅᕒ ᐁᐟᘔᑎ ᑌᒍ, ᐅᕒ ᐁᔭ ᑌᑌ, ᐅᕒ ᐅᑌᘔ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑫ ᐳᐟ
ᓇᑌᑫᒡ ᑌᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᕓᐣᐃᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕒ,
45 ᐁᐳᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ
ᐁᑲᐆᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑭᓭ ᐁᑲᐆᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕒ,
46 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᑭᑌᓲ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ.

ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐳᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕍᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓇᐟᒧᐣ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
2 ᒥ ᓇᑫ ᐨᓲᓂᑫ ᐅᑫᑌ ᓇᐟᐃ ᓄ ᑫᑫ ᐅᒧᔭ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ
ᑌᑌᔫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘔᒥᐣ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓᐠ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᑌᕆᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᕒ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ ᐁᐣᐨᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ
ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᑯᑫ ᕓᐣ
4 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐳᐟ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓲ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
5 ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᓲᓂᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑯᐃᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᐜ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐯᘔᑌ ᓇᑫᕗ ᓭᒧᐣ ᑌᐸ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᑰᑫ ᓴ ᑫᑕ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑯ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᕍᒍ ᓴ ᘔᐢᘔᑯᐣ ᓴᓄ ᓂᓂᓀ, ᐳᐟ ᑫᕍᐆ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐢᘔᑯᐣ ᓴᒥᑫ
ᕍᐟᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᐯᒥᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᐆᐣᑫ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐢᘔᑯᐣ ᐊᓴᐟ-
ᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᘔᐢᘔᑯᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᐸ ᐨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᕗᑕᑌᕍᓂ ᕓᐣ
ᓴ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᕒ,
10 ᐳᐟ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᐁᑌᑫᑰ ᐅᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑕᐁᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ
ᑌᐟ ᑭᓭ ᐊᕍ ᓀ,
11 ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᕗᑕᑌᕍᓂ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐟ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐧᐊᐢᑫᒡ ᐃᑌ
12 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐢᘔᑯᐣ ᓭᒥᑫ ᕍᐟᓂ ᓭᐟ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᓭᐳᑯ ᓂ,
13 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓄ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑭᓭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓄ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕒ ᐅᒍᒍ,

14 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑐᐢᒍᒋ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᔨᐅᒍ ᐆᐟᔨ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᘃᑦ
ᘀᒍᔭ ᓂ,
15 ᐅᐯᘃᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐊᒐᒍ ᓭᑌᗫᐟᗱ ᔨᐟ ᑘᑌᒋᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᓀ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓭᑦᐸ ᔭᐟ
ᑌᑌᓂᐟᗱ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᐨᗝᓂᑫ ᐅᗝ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐊᒐᔭᑦᘁ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᑦ ᐯᓇᑋᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᑌᕐᑦ,
17 ᓀᗜ ᐢᑌᘀᒍ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᗝᓂᑫ ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᔨᐟ ᘃᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᗱ ᐊᒐᒍ
ᑰᕐ ᑌᑲ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᑭᔭ ᑌ ᑫ ᐅᘁ ᓀ,
18 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔦᐅᒍ ᘃᑦ ᑓᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᒐ ᒎᗩᑌ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᘃᑦ
ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑭᑌᗝ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑰᕐ ᔨᐟ ᓭᒉᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓇᐟᐃ ᑌ ᑫᐅᐣᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᐯᗰᒋᐢ ᐃ ᔨᐟ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᔨᒍ ᓂ ᓀᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᑭᔭ ᑌ ᓭᑕᔨᒍ ᓂ ᗱ,
20 ᐁᕋᑋ ᒍᓂᒉᑰ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑌᒍᑕ ᓂ,
21 ᑕᑫᐟᔨᐅ ᔨᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᑐᐢᒍᑋ ᒍᐁᓀ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
22 ᐆᑦᕐᒉ ᔦᑫᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᔦᘃᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐟ ᐅᓭ?
23 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓃ ᐟᓭᐟ ᐯᒍ ᓀ ᒐ+ᔦ ᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
24 ᑌᑌᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᐅᕐᐟᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᗝ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌᒍ ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᑰᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᒍ ᐊᐟᕐ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐟᑌ.
25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᓭ? ᔨᐟ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ
ᐁᑯᑦᘁ ᑎᑦᑎ,
26 ᑕᑫᐟᔨᐆ ᔨᐟ ᐢᑌᘀᒍ ᔨᐟᗱ ᐅᑌ ᐟᑌᓂᒉᑦ ᗱ ᓇᓀᔦᘀᒍᔦᐣ ᗱ, ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ
ᑊᒍᐃᒍ ᗱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᐧᐅᐟᗱ ᐯᑌ ᑕᑫ ᐅᐟᔨ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᐟ ᐅᑦᘀ ᓀ
27 ᑰ ᘁᒍ ᔨᐟᗱ ᗱ ᐅᑌ ᐟᑌᓂᒉᑦ ᗱ ᐅᐯᑊᒍᐃᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ
ᑎᑎ ᑕᐆᑕ ᗱ,
28 ᓀ ᗰᑎ ᓭᘁᒍ ᐁᑦᘀ ᓂᐅᐟᗝ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑭ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐃᕐ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᗝ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐁ ᑰ ᐧᐅᐣᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᗝᓂᑫ ᓭᓁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔨᐟ ᗰᐁᑰ ᑌᑭ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐧᐅᐣᑕ ᐅᗜ,
30 ᑭᑦᓀ ᑕᗰᑦ ᐅᕐᐆ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᒐ ᐅᘃᑦ ᘀᑌᐟ ᓂ
31 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑐᐅ ᘀᒉᑫ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᓭᑌ ᑕᐅᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᗝ ᐯᑎᕐᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᒍᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᐣᗝ ᐸᒍᐁᒉᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᘀᐟᐊᐣ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
32 ᗝ ᓇᑋᐣᑕ ᐅᕐᐆ ᑌᒍᒍ ᐅᘃᑦ ᒍᓇᗜ ᑑᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐱᑕ ᔦᘃᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᓂᓇ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐟ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐣᗯ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
34 ᔨᐟ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᐟ ᑑᐆ ᘀᒉᑫ ᐸᒍ ᑯᐣᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᗜ ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀᑋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐱᓀ ᔦᘃᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᐟ ᑊᒍᐧᐊᐣᑭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ ᑰᑲ ᑌᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ,
36 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᐯᗰᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᑭ ᕐᓭᒉᑌᓂ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐅᘃᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘃᑦ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᑊᕮ ᑐᐟᑭ ᐟ ᔭᑌ ᐅᘃᑦ ᑑᓭ ᔭᐣᘁ ᐅᑲ,
37 ᐁᑰ ᔨᐟ ᐱᓀ ᓭᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᐁᘀ ᑫᐟ ᔨᐟᗱ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᕐᐆ ᐆᑦᕐᒉ
ᔦᑫᐃᒍ ᗱ ᑭᑌᗝ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,

38 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀᐩᑌ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘔᑊ ᑫᐣᒍ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓭᑭᐁ ᖸ, ᐠᕮ ᑑᐟᑭ
ᓭᐯᐧᐅᒍ ᖸ,
39 ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᘎᒍᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᖸ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᐧ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐁ
ᓭᓀ ᑴᐧ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐡ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐡᘞ ᓭᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᖸ, ᑯᑲ ᐊᓂᐣᑊ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᑊ
ᑫᐟ ᐅᐩ ᐁᑯᑌᒍ,
40 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐳᘚ ᓂᕮᐳ ᑕᑊᘎᐠ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐱᓀ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖸ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᘂ
ᓭᘕᐧ ᐅᐩ ᓀ ᓭᐯᐧᐳᐟᓂ ᑴᐧ ᐆᓭ?
41 ᐁᐡᑲ ᐯᐅᐧᐳᒍ ᖸ ᔭᐅᐟᘛ ᖸ ᐁᐩᓀ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᑲᐆᘎ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᓀᐩᑌ
ᓀ ᘚᒎᑊ ᑯᑲ ᒍᓂᐟ ᓇᑕᘛ ᐃᑌ,
42 ᘛ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᐧ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᖸ ᐁ ᓭᓀ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐡᘞ ᘛᒍ ᐅᘚ
ᐧᐳᐠᑕ ᐅᐡ ᓭᕮᐟ ᐁ ᐅᐟᖸ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐡ ᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᑊ ᑫᐟ ᐊᒎᑌ
43 ᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑕᑊᘎᐠ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᖸ ᐅᐯᓇᘚ ᑴᐧ ᓀ,
44 ᘛ ᐳᐯᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ ᐊᐣᑯᐃ ᔭᘛᐧ ᓀ ᓀᘂ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ ᖸ,
45 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖸ ᑑᐅ ᒎᘎᐠ ᖸ ᑕᘔᑑᐟᑭ ᖷ,
ᐁᒎᒍ! ᒐᐃᑌ ᒎᓂᑊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖸ ᖸᑕᐠ ᐡᑌᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐡᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐅᘛᐣ ᐧᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖸ
46 ᓂᘛᑑᐟᐧ ᐠᕮ ᐅᘞ ᘛᐳᐡᐟ ᖸ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
47 ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐊᑎᐳ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᘂ ᖸᑕᐠ ᐆᐟᐩ ᐧᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᖸᑕᐠ
ᐯᐟ ᐡᑌ ᐡᑯ ᐯᐠᖷ ᓀ ᘎᗰᐣ ᓀ ᖸ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᖸ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᖸ ᐳᐯᕮᐟ ᐧᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ
48 ᐁᐩ ᐡᑌᔪ ᐩᐟ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐡᑌ ᗰᑎ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐡᑌᔪ ᐁᐠᘛᐣ ᐡ ᐁᐩ ᐩᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᖸ ᐆᐣᘔᑊ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᖸ,
49 ᐁᑯᑕᓂ ᐩᐟ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖷ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᑌᑲ ᐟᘚ ᐧᐟᘛᐣ ᖸ,
50 ᐩᐟ ᐧᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᘕᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᐩᑑ ᐡᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐧᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ
ᐆᐯᑯᓀ ᐩᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᖸ ᖷ,
51 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᘂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐩᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐡ ᐯᐠᖷ ᐩᐟᖸ ᐧᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ
ᐧᘔᘚ ᑫᓂᓀᒡ ᓂ,
52 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐩᐟ ᐧᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐯᐠᖷ ᐯᘎᒡ ᐧᓂᐊ, ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᐯᐠᖷ ᓀ ᑫᓇᐡ ᐁᐩ
ᐅᘚᐡ ᐆᐯᑭ ᐊᒍ ᖸ,
53 ᓭᓀ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐠᘛ ᓂᐡ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑊᐟ ᐸᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᐡᑌ ᓭᘚᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑯᒎᑊ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓭ?
54 ᐁᑯᐣᘛ ᓂᐡ ᐊᐠᑯᐣᘛ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘞ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐊᓇᐟᑊ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᐁᐩᑑ ᐟᓭ ᑎᑎ
ᑫᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
55 ᐁᐩᑑ ᐩᐟ ᐡᑌ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐧᒎᑊ ᐯᐠᖷ ᓀ ᖸ ᘎᗰᐣ ᓀ ᖸ ᓭᘚ
ᓂᒎᐡᐟ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᖸ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓭ? ᐨᘞᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑯᘚ ᐩᐟ ᒎᐁᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐡᑌ ᐊᑕ-
ᓂᐠᘎᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓭᐧᐅᐟᖸ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
56 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᐧᘛᐣ ᐊᑕᘛ ᓂ ᐳᐯᘎᐠ ᐆᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᓇᐟᑊ ᐊᑕᐩᑌ ᓀ,
ᐁᐩᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐁᘎᐡᐟ ᓂ,
57 ᐁᐩ ᐅᐡᑌ ᐩᐟ ᐧᑕᐃᐟᖸ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑲᐊᐸᐠ ᐆᐟᐩ ᐯᑯᘚ ᘛᐣ ᐯᐟ
ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ, ᐁᐧᒐ ᐡᖇᐠᐅᐡᑌ ᖸ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᖷ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ ᓂ,
58 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᘛᐣ ᐧᑫᑌ ᘎᒍᔭ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑯᘚ ᐅᘛᐣ ᐁᐧᒐ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑊᑕ ᖸ ᓇᐣᐡᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ,
59 ᐁᑯ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᖸ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᖸ ᓇᘚᐡᐟ ᐅᐡᑌ ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᖸ ᑕᐧᐊᘞ ᐡᓂ ᑲ
ᑕᓂᑊ ᐩᐟ ᕮ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ, ᐁᐩᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘞ ᑕᓂᑊ ᓂ,

60 ᑰᓵ ᐊᑕᐅᑫ ᐃᕲᓂ ᑕ ᐊᘏ ᐅᑌᕲ ᐢᑫ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᓴᓵ ᐆᐯᐅᐟᘚ ᓀ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘏ ᑑᓴ, ᐅᘀᐅ ᓇᑌᕲ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ,
61 ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᑹ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕲᔦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘖᓴᐃᕲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑯᖕ ᐯᐁᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᘏ ᓀᔨ
ᐨᘏᓂ ᓀ ᑕ ᐊᔑᘏ ᑹ,
62 ᐁᑰ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᓂᐃᔭ ᔨᔨ ᘚ, ᑐᐊᑎ ᑹ ᐁᑌ ᔭᕲᐟᘛ ᐃᕲ ᐳᐢ? ᐊᐧᑫ ᒉᒉ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕲᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ?
63 ᑰᓵ ᔨᔨ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕲ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᓴᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᖕᓇ ᐯᘏᑌ ᒍᐁ-
ᒍᓂ **X** ᑹ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑹ ᕲᒍ ᐳᐢ?
64 ᐁᐟᑕ ᐊᑎᐝᓂ ᔨᔨ ᓴᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕ ᐁᑯᕲᕲᐟ ᐠᕮ ᐳᘀᐅ ᑌᕲᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᓇᓂᐟᘚ ᑫᒉ ᐯᑯᘏ ᒉᑕ ᑹ, ᑰᐧᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑹ ᓴᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ
65 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᔦᐁ ᓇᓴᐟᐅᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᓴ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᓓ ᓂᐢᒉᐝ?
ᐁᒎᒍ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᕲᔨᐃᕲ ᑕᑑᒉᐠ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
66 ᐊᐧᑫ ᒍᒉᐝ? ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑕ ᓴᘚ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
67 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐱᕲᑫ ᑕᘀᐢ ᓂ ᓴᑕᘀᐟᘖᐢ ᕮ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᐯᑫ ᓀ ᓴᑕᘀᐟᓀᐢ ᕮ,
68 ᑰᐁᑕᑎ ᑹ ᒍᐁᒍᓂ ᐃ'ᑫᐃ ᓂᐁᘀᐟᘖᐢ **X** ᕲᒍ ᓂᑌ,
69 ᐁᑰ ᐱᑕ ᐃᐢᑫᑐᓂ ᑯᖕ ᓴ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑯᖕ ᔨᔨ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᘏᐊᒉ
ᐁᓴᐧ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑵ, ᓂᐝ ᑹ ᔨᔨ ᘏᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᕲ ᐯᐟ ᓇᓂᒉᐝ ᓂᐝ
70 ᑰᓵ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓴᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎᐝᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕲ,
71 ᐁᑰ ᐊᐝᐟᘏ ᑯᖕ ᔭᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕮ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐃᐢᑫᑑᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᘏᐊᓂ ᓴᓴᕲᐟᓀ
ᑌᕲ ᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕲᔦ ᑹ ᔨᔨ ᓇᐢᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᕲ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐧ ᓂ,
72 ᑕ ᐱᓀ ᐃᕲ ᐊᑎ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᓀ ᑹ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᕲᔦ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕲ ᑌᐢ ᐊᑎ,
73 ᒡᐃᕲ ᐅᘀᐅ ᐃᐢᑫᑑᓂ ᑌᕲ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐱᓀ ᘚ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᑘ ᐅᐯᕮ
ᕲᒍ ᕲᔭᘛᓴ ᘏᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
74 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐅᐝᒉ ᒍᑕᐅᑌᓀ ᕮ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᕲᔦ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕲ,
ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑫ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᓂ,
75 ᐱᓀ ᔨᔨ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᓴᘚ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐸᑫ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᑌ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ
ᐃᕲ ᓀᔨ ᐊᑐᓂ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐱᓀ ᑰᖕ ᐅᘏ ᘛᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐝᘏᒉ ᐁᐧᘚᐠ ᑹ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᓇᐅᕲᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᓴᐟᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᘖ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑹ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑹ ᐁᑌᐟᘛ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐊᐧᑫᐝᘛ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᘏ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
2 ᓴᐃᐅᐧ ᐅᘀᐅ ᐸᕲᐧ ᘚ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮᐢ ᓓ ᓴᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
3 ᐁᔨᑑ ᕮᑕᐢ, ᐁᔨ ᔨᔨ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᕲ ᒥᑎ ᔨᔨ ᑕᐃᐟᕮ ᓴᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐅᐝᒉ
ᓴᑫᐃᒍ ᓀᔨ ᐅᕲᓇ ᐢᐸ ᔭᐟ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑹ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐃ ᑹ ᐅᐯᘚ ᓂᔨᓂᑫ ᓂ,
4 ᑑᐊᑎ ᑹ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᘛ ᓂ, ᐟ ᔨᔨ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕲ ᓀ, ᑯᓴ
ᓴᘚ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐧᑫ ᐁᔨ ᒍᓴ? ᓂᐝ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑫᕲᐟᓂ,
5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐢᐟᘛ ᑯᖕ ᔨᔨ ᓀᐟ ᐅᕲᓇ ᐢᐸ ᔭᐟ ᘀᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐅᘏ ᘛᓂᔭ
ᘏᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑯᐧ ᐁᐃᐟᐅᐧ ᐁᑌ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᓴ,
6 ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐢᐸ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᑹ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑹ ᔨᔨ ᐯᘛᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓴ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᔭᐢᐟᘛ ᑯᖕ ᐢᐸ ᘛᒍ ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐃᕲ,

7 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓴᓄ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᒐᐩ ᑕᐟᑰ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐳ ᑲ ᐯᑘᑫᑫ ᑐᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑕᓴᓃ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑘᑫ ᑑᐅ ᐨᑰᓂ ᐅᓃᐤ ᐱᓯ ᑎᐟ ᐁᑘᑫ ᐆᐟᐳ,
9 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐯᐠ ᗯᐳᒪᔭ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᐁᑯᐤᕍ ᐁᓇᐟᑫᐤ ᐆᐤᘮ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᓀᑭ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᑕᔪᐟᕓ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐳᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᑉᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑖ
ᐅᑰ ᓇᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ
10 ᐁᐳ ᓴᐸ ᔭᓯ ᒐᐩ ᑕᐟᑰ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᐤᔦᐃᔦ ᐯᐁᑘᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ
11 ᐳᓯ ᐸᑘᐤ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑫᓴ ᓂ, ᐸᑘᐤ ᓴᑰᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕓᑉ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑘᒍ ᐅᓴ?
ᐳᓯ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐤ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ,
12 ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᕓ ᐯᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᕓ ᓀᐟ ᐨᔦ ᓴᕮ ᐊᑕᑎᐅ ᐳᓯ ᕍ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘᓂ,
13 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᑘᐤ ᓴᓃᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᑘᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑭᑫᐠ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᑰᑲ ᐳᓯ ᓴᓃᐤ ᔭᓯ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᓄ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
15 ᐁᐳ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘚ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐁᐤᐨᔦᑭ ᑰᑎ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓃ ᕍᓄ
ᐊᓴᑘ ᐃᐨᔦᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᓄ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐤᐨᔦᑭ ᑌᑘᔦ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᑰᑎ ᐳᑌᘮ ᐃᑘ ᓴ ᑫᑕ ᐸᓴᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ,
17 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐤᐨᔦ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑲ ᐸᑘᐠ ᐅᐯᓃᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᔦᐃ ᒍᓄᓂᐟᕍ ᒍᑫᐤ
ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᕓ ᐳᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᐆᐟᐳ?
18 ᐸᑘᐠ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᐳᓯ ᕮᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ ᐯᑌᓃᐤ ᓂᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐅᓀ
19 ᐸᑘᐠ ᑕᑭ ᒧᓂᑫ ᒐᑕᐅ ᐯᑰᔭᓂ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᓴᓃᐤ ᑌᘮᔦ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ
ᐁᐟᕍ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓄ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᑑᐅᐨᑰᓂᑫ ᓇᒋᕍ ᓄᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐨᔦ ᑭᑌᑰ
ᐃᐨᒍ ᓂ ᓀ,
20 ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᕓ ᐁᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᕓ ᑌᑘ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᑲ ᐯᐅᑑᑭ ᐳᓯ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᑰ ᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᓃᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐊᐠᔦᑭ ᒍᑲ ᐯᑫᐅᐨᐊᐨ ᒍᑫᐤ? ᘮᑖ
ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᐸᑘᐠ ᐆᐯᓃᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐳᓯ**X** ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐊᐠᔦ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᒍᑫᐤ?
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘮᒧᐤ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᐯᑕᐧᐅᑐᐟᓃᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᐠᔦᐃᑲ ᐊᐠᔦ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐅᓇᑫᓃᐤ
ᘮᒧᐤ ᐁᐟᓄᓀᑫ ᐯᑕᐧᐅᑐᐟᓃᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑌ ᓂ,
24 ᐸᑘᐠ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑲᑕᐤᕍ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᓇᑫᓃᐤ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕓ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ, ᘚ
ᐳᐟᕓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐯᔦ ᑫᑐᐃᕍᐠ ᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᕍ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᕍᒍ ᐅᓄ
ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᕍ ᐃᑘ ᒍᐆᐅᓂ ᒍᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᐤᒍ,
25 ᐁᐳᑐ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᓃᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᕍᒍ ᒍᑫ ᕓ ᒍᐨᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑫ ᕓ
ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ,
26 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᑘᐠ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓴᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐳᓯ ᐃᘮᐟᑐᐤ ᐅᘮᐅ ᕓ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐟᕍ
ᓂ ᓴᑕᐅᑌᐟᓃᐠ ᐅᑲ
27 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᐢᕓ ᐸᔦ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐳᓯ ᐸᑘᐠ ᐯᑰᑎ ᐳᓯ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐯᐢᕓ ᐸᔦ ᐁᓴᐠ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᕓ,
28 ᐁᓴᐠ ᐯᔦᐁ ᓴᕮ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᐃ ᘮᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᓇᐃᒍ ᕓ,
29 ᑲᐩ ᕍᕍ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓴᐟᑰ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᐯᕍ ᐸᓇ ᓇᓴᐟᕍ ᘔᕓ ᐯᘮᑎ ᑕᓂᒍ ᕓ,
ᓴᓃᐤ ᓂᑕᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᕓ ᑐᐊᑎᐅ ᕓᐢ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᓇ ᐟᓄ, ᑰᑲ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᕂ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐯᑫ ᑕᘮᓴ ᕓ, ᘔᕓ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᓵᓀ ᐯᕍᑫ ᓴᑕᐃᘮᑫᐟ ᕓ,

31 ᓭᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐅᕲᐅ ᐃ ᘮᐟᑯᐢ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑕᐃᐟƷ̇ ᐁᑌ ᐯᔮᐁ ᓭᓇᐃᒍ Ʒ̇ ᑯᐣ ᑕᕲ
ᑕᓭᘮᑊᔅᐟ ᘮᗰᐣᑫ ᓭᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᑯᐣ ᐅᕲ ᑎᐣᑌᔅ ᐯᐢƷ ᐸᑯ ᑌᑗᔫ ᓴᒧᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘮᗰᐣ
ᐁᐟᘉᓇ ᘮᑊᓇ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ,
33 ᑫᑊ ᑌᐟᑌᒐ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᔅ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᑊ ᒎᔭᕍᓭ ᓇ ᑌᑗ ᕱ ᒐᓂ ᐅᐟᐳ
ᐆᐣᘮ,
34 ᐢᔅᐁ ᘔ ᒪᑊ ᐯᓇ ᓭ'ᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᔅ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᓭᑕ
ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
35 ᐁᓭᒐ ᘮᗰᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᐯᐢƷ ᐸᑯ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐁᑊᔅ ᐃᑯᐅ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᓭᓂᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐳᐯᒐ ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐁᐣᘮ ᓴᔫᐁ ᐁᑊᔅ ᐃᑯᐆ ᓴᐃ ᑲ ᓭᓂᐟᓇ Ʒ,
36 ᐁᓭᒐ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓭᑕ ᐅᒍ ᑐᑲ,
37 ᘮᗰᐣᑫ ᐯᕱ ᑕᘉ ᐊᑊᑯᐃ ᑲ ᐤᑯᑗᒉ ᑕᑌᖇᐢ Ʒ, ᑎᑎ ᐳᐟ ᐁᒍ Ʒᐢ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,
38 ᓇᑌᑗ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐳᐟ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ Ʒ̇, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᐁᐟᕲ ᑫᒉ Ʒ,
39 ᑌᑗ ᔭᘉ ᑫᒉ ᓇᘮᑌᔅ ᐆᐯᕱ ᓭᘔᐣ ᓇᑕᓂᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸᑕᑎ Ʒ̇,
40 ᐁᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ Ʒ̇ ᓂᐣ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᐣ ᐯᐢᕍᐅᒋᐟᕲ ᓇᑭ ᐨᕲᓂ ᓇ ᕱ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᒋᐟᕲ Ʒ̇, ᐁᑌᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑗᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘮᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓇᑫ ᐅᕲ ᓇᓂᑕ,
41 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ Ʒ̇ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ, ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑗ Ʒ̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ Ʒ̇ ᓭᑕᑕᑎᖇᐢ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᑗ ᑯᔅ ᘔᓭ ᐁᑌ ᘛᑗ, ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ,
ᑐᐅ ᘮᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓇᑫ ᐅᕲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᐅᕲ,
43 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓴᘛᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐅ ᓭᘛᑗ
ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓇ,
44 ᓇᑌᑗ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘮᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓭᘔᐣ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ Ʒ
45 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐨᕲᓂ ᓇᓂᐟ ᐠ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᑗ
ᐳᐣᘮ ᓂ,
46 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐣᕲᒋ ᓇᘛᒐ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᑯ ᐃᑯ ᑯᒪ ᓴᐸᑊᒐᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
ᐁᐳ ᒎᔭᕍᓭ ᓇ ᓴᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓴᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕮᐟ ᕍᘉ+ ᓂ,
47 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᓭᒐ ᑌᑌᐟᒋ ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᑯ̇ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᔫ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
48 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᐣ ᘔᐣ ᘮᑊᔭ ᐢᔅᐁᘔ̇ ᓇ ᓂᑫ ᐊᐳᑯ ᕲƷᑫ ᓂᓭᓂᐊ
Ʒ̇ ᐳᐟ ᓭᑕ ᐅᑲ,
49 ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᘉᐆᓇᐃᒍ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᓇᐃᔭ ᘮᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓇᑫ ᐅᕲ ᓇᐃᐟᕍ
Ʒ̇ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
50 ᐳᐟ ᕱ ᓇᘛᒐ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᐅᕲᐆ ᐯᓇᐳᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘉᓂᐟᕍ ᓂ,
51 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᐣ ᐁᕲᓂ ᒋᐣᑕ ᓇᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐃᐣᗯᐟ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ Ʒ̇ ᗐƷ
ᐁᐟᑕᐟ Ʒ̇,
52 ᑌᑗ ᘔᐁ ᐅᑕᐊᑕᐁᑌᓇ Ʒ̇, ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕᒉᘮᐢ ᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑕᓇ-
ᑭᑕ ᓂ,
53 ᐆᐯᘔᐁ ᐅᕲ ᕍᓂᑌᐟ, ᐳᐟ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᕲᐅ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᑗᐟ ᘔᐣ ᐁᘮᑌᐟ Ʒ̇ ᐁᓭᒐ
ᑌᑗ ᐢᑯ ᓭᑲᑌᑗᐟᓇ
54 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐯᐢƷ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐳᐟ ᐯ ᑕᐅᑭᐟᓂ Ʒ̇, ᓂ

ᐅᐟᑌᐟᓃ ᕦ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕦ ᑳᑌᑏᐟᓀᐳ ᐆᐢᑿ ᑕᑏᐟᕠᐠ ᐁᐟᕠ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ
ᒥ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ,

55 ᕠᐠ·ᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓭ ᑕᐢᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑳᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᓀ ᓃᒋᒋ ᐅᓅ ᐳᐟ ᑫᑏ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ
ᓭᕞᐢ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,

56 ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒋᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕢᒣᐣ ᕤᐟᐣ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒋ, ᐢᐯᑎ ᐯᐣᑫᒋ
ᐆᐸ ᕦ,

57 ᐁᕞᒋ ᒍᓂᒣᕞ ᐊᐳᒣᒋᐁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐱᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐳᐟ ᐯᕠᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᒋ ᓭᓃ ᓂᓂᔭ,

58 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑏᐠ ᕞᐢ ᕢᐧᔭ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑲ ᓭᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐸᑏᐠ ᐸᐣᕤ ᐸᑯ ᕞᐢ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ
ᐯᐟ ᐱᐢ ᐯᓃᓂᐟᕞ,

59 ᐱᐢ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐳᐟᕦ ᒥ ᐁᕞᒥ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓀ ᓭᐟᓭᒋᐟᒥ ᓂ,

60 ᐁᑌ ᕞᐁ ᒋᒥ ᐳᐟ ᐳᓂᐟᕞ ᕦ, ᒣᕤ ᒥᑕᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᐸᐧ ᕦ, ᐅᕞᐟ ᕢᐧᔭ ᕤ,

61 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒋᓂ ᓇᒎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕦ ᐁᐳ ᐯᕞᑌ ᓃ ᑌᐟᒥ ᓂ ᕦ,

62 ᑲᐸᐱ ᐨᓅᓂ ᐅᕞᐆ ᐢᒍᑏ ᐨᓅᓂ ᔭᐟᕞ ᓂᒥ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᕦ ᐸᑏᐠ ᕞᐢ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ

63 ᓭᕞᐢ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕦ, ᐯᑲᒥᑎ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑕ·ᐊᓅ ᐅᑌᑏ ᒋᓇᐆ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ
ᓀᒋ ᐨᓅᓂ ᑫᐅᒣ ᓇᒋᐣᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ,

64 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐣᕤ ᐸᑯ ᕞᐢ ᐯᕞᐁ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕠᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᕢᒣᑫ
ᔭᓃ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐅᒋ ᐯᐟ ᑕᔦᐟᕦ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑏ ᕞᐢ ᕠ ᓇᒋᑕᐅ ᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᒋ ᐁᑯᑕᕞ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐳ ᓀᐢᑎᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓀᕢ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᒣᕞᐢ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ,

65 ᐸᑏᐠ ᐆᐯᕞᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᐣᕤ ᐸᑯ ᑯᒋ ᐆᐟᕤ, ᕞᑌᐟ ᕦ ᐯᕞᐁ ᐆᐢᑿ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕦ,

66 ᐁᐳᓀ ᕢ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᒥᕞ ᑫᑕ ᐅᐟᓂ ᕦ ᒣᕤ ᑫᐟ, ᓂᑕᒍᑯ ᕦ, ᐯᐣᕤ ᐸᑯ
ᓭᐸᓇ ᑌᐟᒥ ᕦ.

ᐯᔭᕞᓭ ᓇᐅᑏᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᕦᐣ ᐯᐨᓅᐢᑫ ᐆᒣᑐ ᑲᐸᐱ ᑲᕠᓂ ᐢ ᐊᐃᐅ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒋᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕦ
ᔭᓃ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᐯᕞᐁ ᑲᑌᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ,

2 ᐁᒎᒋ ᓂ ᐅᐢᑿ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᓃ ᓂ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᔭ ᐅᓅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒣᕤ
ᕞᐁ ᕞᐟ ᓂᓂᐸᐧ ᓭᑫ ᒣᑕ ᕦ,

3 ᐱᑏ ᕞᒋᒣᐟᕠ ᔮᐢᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᔦᐁ ᑌᐟᓃ ᓂ ᕦ ᔭᐧ ᔮᐢᑎ,

4 ᐯᐣᕤ ᐸᑯ ᔭᓃ ᐅᐢᕞᒥ ᑕᑏᐟᕠᐠ ᓂ ᕦ, ᑕᑌᐟᓃᐟ ᕦ ᓂ ᑌᑏ ᒥᐁ ᑕᒋ
ᑯᑕᐢᕞ ᕦ,

5 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᕠᐠ·ᐃ ᕞᐢ ᑑᒣᑎ ᑕᑏ·ᐅᐟᕠᐠ ᐢᓇ ᐳᐟ ᕢᕠᐢᑫ ᑕᐳᑐᐟᕞ ᐁᒋᓂ
ᐯᑲᒍᒣᐢ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ

6 ᐦᕞ ᐆᑏ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐦᕞ ᓂᒍᑌᐟ, ᐁᓭᐨ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒋᐠᕞ
ᓂ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑲ.

7 ᓭᐢᑯ ᕞᐢ ᑕ·ᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᕤ ᐯᕠᒋᐠ ᐃ ᕞᐁ ᐅᓅ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᒎᒋ
ᒍᓇᕢ ᓃᒋᒋ ᕞᐢ ᑌᐧᔭ ·ᐊᒋ ᐁᓭᐠ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᒋᒋ ᐁᒍᐁᑏᐟ ᑫᐟ,

8 ᕠᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᓃ ᕞᐁ ᕞᐟ ᐁᕢᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑕᑏᐟᕠᐠ ᕦ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕦ ᓀ, ᐯᕠᒋᐠ·ᐃ
ᕞᐢ ᑕᕢᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓃ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ

9 ᐯᕠᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᕞᐢ ᐁᕢᑌᑳ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᓃ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐆᐯᕞᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕤ ᒎᑲ ᐲᓃ
ᐁᐳᑑ ᓭᓃ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᓃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓭᕞᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᕞ ᓂ ᕦ

10 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔦᓯ ᐆᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕞᐅᐧᔨᒧ ᔅᓇ ᔅᒧᒍᐧᐃ ᕞ ᕞᐡᐅ ᐅᐯ-
ᔥᓂ ᗼ, ᔪᒍᒍ ᕞ ᑫᐡᐅ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔦ ᔅᑲᒎᔨᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

11 ᒧᐧᐃ ᔦᐅᔦ ᕞ ᐦᐅᑲ ᕞᐁ ᐅᕽ ᓇᐃ ᐯᐢᗼ ᐸᔦ ᔦᐅᔦ ᕞ ᓂᓂᐅ,
ᗼ ᔭᔨᕞ ᓂᑊ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐅᔦ ᐅᔪ ᑕᔦᓂ ᓂ,

12 ᐁᔦᓀ ᔭᔨᕞ ᓂᑊ ᗼ ᐁᓂᑊᐧᐃ ᗼ ᐊᐢᔦ ᓂᓂᐅ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑕᔦᔦ ᔅᐸ
ᐢᔦ ᐯᐢᗼ ᐸᔦ ᐆᐯᐟᔦᐃᔦ,

13 ᔦᑕᔦᔨᓂ ᗼ ᐦᑫᑫ ᕞᐦᐢᕞ ᐯᒧᒍᐧᐃ ᕞᐁ ᕞ ᓂᓂᐅ, ᐯᓯ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ
ᑕᔦᔨᗼ ᐁᔦᑑᓂ ᐊᒍᒍ,

14 ᐯᑲᐅᔨᑫ ᐁᔦ ᐅᔪ ᐅᑫ ᓂᐅ ᒎᑲ ᐯᕞ ᐁᔦᑑᐅᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᓀ ᒍᑲ
ᔦᔨᐜ ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ,

15 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᐢᗼ ᐸᔦ ᔅᐸ ᑕᔦᔨᗼ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᔭᔨᕞ ᓂᑊ ᔦᑕᔦᔨᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑕᔦᔦ
ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᗼᐢ ᐯᐢᗼ ᐸᔦ ᐯᔭᕞᔦ ᐁᔨᕞ ᑕᔦᓂᑫ ᑐᐆ ᕽᓂ ᐅᕞ,

16 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᐢᔦᑎ ᕞᑫ ᐯᒧᒍᐧᐃ ᔪᒍᒍ ᕞ ᐦᐅ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᑫ ᐅᔪ ᔦᓯ
ᐳᐯᔨᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔦ ᓂᓂᐅ ᓂ,

17 ᔦᑲᐅᕞᔨᓀᐅ ᔦᕞ ᑕᔭᔨᕞ ᓂ, ᔦᑲ ᓇᐃ ᔦᓯ ᐃᕞ ᐁᒍ ᔥᔅ ᑕᓂᑫ

18 ᔦᓯ ᐆᐯᕞ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐅᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗼ ᓂᐅᕽ ᓯᔅ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐅᔦ ᔭᑫ ᗼ
ᓂᑫ ᗼ ᔅ ᑐᑎᓂ ᐊᔦᔦ ᓂ

19 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐅᐅᔦ ᔦᕞᓂ ᔅᒧᒍᐧᐃ ᑕᒍ ᐊᐅᕞ, ᐁᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᗼ ᓀᓀᔦᕞ
ᕞᓯ ᗼ ᐆᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᑲᓯ, ᗼ,

20 ᓀᓯ ᐅᐅᔦ ᒍᐁᔥᓯ ᑫᓯ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᐁᔦᑑᓂ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᐃᔦᓯ ᒎᐁ,
ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᐅᑫᔦ ᐃᕞ ᐅᕞ ᐁᑫ.

ᐅᓂ ᕞᓯ ᔅᑐᒐ ᒪᐣ ᐯᔪᐅ.

ᐯᔭᕞᔦ ᐁᐢᔦᑎ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓀᐜ ᐅᓂ ᕞᓯ ᔦᓯX ᓂᐅᕽ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᔪ,

2 ᐳᐯᐦ ᐆᐯᑎᕈᓯᑫ ᐅᕞ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒎᒍ ᔅᔪᐊᓇ ᕞᓇᑫ ᐯᕞᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕞᕞᔥᐁ
ᕞᓇᐜ ᔅᔦᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,

3 ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ ᐁᐢᓚᑎ ᐅᕞᔦ ᑕᔦᐁ ᐁᔅᔥ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᑫ ᐯᑫᓯ ᔅᐅᕞ ᐯᕞᔥᐁ
ᐁᔨᕞ ᔅᐅᒍ ᗼ,

4 ᗼ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᐅᕞ ᐳᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗼ, ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔪ ᑫᐅᒍ
ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᕽ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᒎᕞ ᓀ,

5 ᐅᐅᔦ ᐅᕞ ᗼᑎᐁ ᐅᕽ ᗼ, ᒧᔦᔅᕞ ᐅᕽ ᗼ, ᔦᔪ ᓂᓂᐅ ᓂ, ᐅᓯ ᗼᑕ
ᐆᔦ ᔦ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔪ ᔦᑕᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗼ,

6 ᗱᐣ ᑲᒣᐟ ᑎ+ ᗂᐁᘏ ᐁᒉᑐᒧ ᓀ ᗯᑌᐟᘍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᘍ ᗱ̇ ᓀᐟ ᘐᑯᐣ ᗱ̇ ᗅᑎ
ᕋᘏ ᓂ,

7 ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘁᐣ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᘇ ᓴᕋᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᕋ
ᗰᐣᘍᒍ ᕋᐁᐢᐊᐨ ᐟ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑲ ᑗᐟ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐃᑗ,

8 ᐟ ᕓᓀ ᒍᕋᓀᐃᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᐅᑗ ᑗᐟ ᓀ ᒎᕋᓀᐃᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ

9 ᐁᐅ ᐨᘇᓂᕋ ᑎᑎ ᕋᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᐟ ᓇᓴᗅᒧ ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᕋ ᐅᘇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᗱᐣ
ᗱᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐡ ᓀ ᗅᕋᓀᐃᐟ, ᓂ ᗱ̇,

10 ᕓ ᐅᘇ ᓀᐅᘇᔭᐅ ᗱᐣ ᔭ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᓀᓀᐅᑗ ᑗᐟ ᐁᗅᐟ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐅᐟ
ᗰᕋ ᓇᐟᘎ ᗱ̇,

11 ᔭᕋ ᐅᘇ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐅᐁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐣ ᓴᔭᐟ ᑗᒍ ᑗᑎᓂᘇᓀ ᗱ̇, ᓂᓇ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ
ᐟᓂᐁ ᗱ̇,

12 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᓀᐅᑗ ᑗᐟ ᗅ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘒᐣ ᘁᒧᔭ ᗱ̇,

13 ᘏᐣᘇ ᐅᑗᓇ ᐨᘇᓂ ᐁᗅᐠ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐧᐊᘁ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᗰᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ
ᓇᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᔭᕋᐅᑌᑗ ᗅᘒᐣᑕᓂ ᗱ̇,

14 ᗱᐣ ᑯᘇ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑗ ᐅᐟ ᓂᑕᐟᘏᓂ ᐅᘎᐅ, ᐅᐟ ᑎᒍᒍ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐅᓂ
ᑗᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘁᐣ ᑲ,

15 ᐅᐯᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᘇᕐ ᑲᗰᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᐊᐣᘁ,
ᒍᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑎ ᕋᐅᒧᒍ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐆᑑᘎ ᗱ̇,

16 ᐅᐟ ᑎᒍᒍ ᕓᗱ ᓀᐠᐸᑎ ᘇᑎᑳ ᓴᒧᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐊᐣᑌᗂ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᓀᐠᐱᒍ
ᓀᐃᑯᐆ ᐅᐯᑲᑗᐟᓀᐆ ᐡᑳᐯ ᕋᓇᑌᓀᐡ ᓀ,

17 ᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑑᐡᑎ ᓴᕋᓂ ᕓᑌᐟ ᑌᑗ ᑲ ᐡᑳᐯ ᕋᓇᑌ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,

18 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᐯᓀᐠᐱᒍ ᘇᐊᓇᐃᒍ ᓂ ᗅᕋᓂ ᘁᒧᐊᐢ ᗱ,

19 ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᓂᗴᐅ ᓂ ᗯᒣᐢ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᗱᐣ ᗅᗰᒍ ᗱ̇ ᐅᐯᑲᑗᐟᓀᐆ ᘇᗱ
ᗅ ᑌᐟᕐ ᐆᐯᓀᐠᐱᒍ ᓴᑕᗅᒍᓂ ᗱ̇

20 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓴᑎ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᘒᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓴᐯᑎ ᐆᐟᐅ ᐯᑎᐊᓗ ᐯᐟ
ᘇᗱᗅ ᐆᐯᑎ ᘁᒧᐊᐢ ᐅᐟ ᕋᓂ ᘁᒧᐊᐢ ᓂ ᗱ̇,

21 ᗅᐅᑯ ᑲᐸᑗᔭᐠ ᐆᐟᐅ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐨᘒᐣᕋ ᐅᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᘇ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐟᘁᐣ ᐅᑲ,

22 ᐯᔭᘒᗅ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘍᒉ ᑕᓇᑌᑲᒍ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑳᐣᑎ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᑌᕈᐢᐅᑌᑗ ᑳᐣᑎ
ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇,

23 ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᘇ ᐅᐟ ᑌᑗᗂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᕋᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐣᘍᒉ ᐁᓴᐟ ᗱ,

24 ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᒍᑎᑎᒍ ᒍᓂ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑗ ᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᓴᗅᒧ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᒎᕐᐁ ᐊᒎᐃᑗ
ᐅᑲ ᑗᘏ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗅᑕᑎᗅ ᑗᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ.

25 ᐅᐟ ᗅᗴ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᑌᑗᗂ ᘇ ᘏᓂᑎ ᗱ̇

26 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑌᑗᗂ ᐃᐣᘏᐟᒉᐠ ᐊᐅᑯ ᗱ̇, ᐅᐣᘍᒉ ᐁᘒᐠ ᗱ̇ ᐅᘎᐅ ᗅᘇ
ᘏᓂᔭ ᓂ,

27 ᐁᐅᑑ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᗂ ᗅᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑯ ᑎᑎ ᗰ ᐊᐠᑯᐅ?
ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᗅ ᑌᗰ ᗱ̇? ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᘒᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗅᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᗱ̇,

28 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᗂ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐟ ᐊᐅᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐅᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ,

29 ᐁᑯ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᘇ ᐅᘇ ᘏᐃᐣᑌᑳ ᑌ ᗯᒣᐢ ᗱᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓴᒧᐣ ᐊᐣᑎᗂ ᗱ̇
ᐅᐯᑯᘇ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,

30 ᓴᒧᐣ ᐯᘇᔭᓂ ᐸ ᐱᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐅᐟ ᘒᐣ ᗅᑎ ᑯᑕᗅᐟᓂ ᗱ̇,

31 ᐳᐟ ᓴᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᑯ ᐳᐟᗺ ᓂᓴᑎᐟᘁ ᗺ̇, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐅᘈᐟᒉ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᓂ ᗺ̇,
32 ᓭ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᗺ, ᓴᑫ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
33 ᕃᐸᓂᔭᐨ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐅᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗺ̇,
34 ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓀ ᑰᑲ ᐟᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗺ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᓂ
ᓭᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
35 ᑲᐨᐱ ᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᕓ ᓂᑭᑎᓀ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘁᐣ ᕮᐣᔭ ᐁᓴᐧ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒍ ᗺ,
36 ᓭᒧᐣ ᗺ̇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑐ ᗺ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐁᕮᑌᐟ ᓂ,
37 ᐸᑕᐅᑯᐆ ᑌᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓂᑲᑕᒍᓀ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
38 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᕮ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ, ᑌᑐ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐯᑐ-
ᑐᐢᕮᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᐣ ᓭᘁᑯ,
39 ᘉᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑯᕴ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑐ ᐨᑐᑐᐟᕮᐣ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗺ,
40 ᑌᑐᑫ ᑐᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘁᐣ ᓂᑯᕮᐟᔭ ᗺ, ᓴᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗺ̇
ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᕿᓴᐃᑐ ᓭᐟᑐ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᐁᐢᕿᓴᑐᐃᑐ ᐯᑫ ᓴᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᗺ, ᐸᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗺ̇ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘁ ᐁᔭ
ᑐᒍ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
42 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑐᐸ ᑌᑐᑫ ᕮᐟ ᐯᐳᕮᐟᒉ, ᐅᕲᐆ ᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒍ ᗺ̇,
43 ᐳᐟ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᓭᘉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑰ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐟ ᓴᕮᑫ ᗺ,
44 ᓴᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗺ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᓵᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᘁᐣ ᘁᘉᐩ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᔭ
ᐃᑐ ᑐᒍ ᓀ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᑌᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑐ ᑐᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
45 ᑰᔭ ᑌᑐᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕿ̇ᔭᐁᑫ ᕮᐣᔭ ᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓭᐟᑫ ᑌᑐ ᑫᐟ, ᑯᐊᑎ ᗺ̇,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐳᐟ ᕿ̇ᓴ ᓇᐃ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓀ ᕴᘉᐟ, ᘁ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᓇᒉ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ
ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᕲ ᓴᑫ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᘁ ᑫᐸᑐᔭᐨ ᘁᐣ ᒍᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᒡᐃᑐ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑯᕴ ᓴ ᓇᒉ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᗺ̇,
2 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᘁ ᐢᑯ ᔭᘉ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑐ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑕᓂᑯ ᕿ̇ᓴ ᓂᓴᑕ-
ᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᕿ̇ᓴ ᑭᑕ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗺ̇, ᐳᐟ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐊᑐᑐᐟᕮᐣ ᗺ̇.
3 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘁᐣᔨ ᑌᑐᑫ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔨ ᑌᑐᑫ ᐸᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ,
4 ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕿ̇ᓴ ᑯᕴ ᐅᑯᓴ ᐊᒉᑌᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᘉ
ᒉᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑕᐁᑌᔨᑭᓀ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑐᕲ ᑌᑐᑫ̇ ᐯᕮᔨ ᓴᑫ ᒉᘁ ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᓂᑕᓴᐟᘁ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐳᐟ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᕲ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᑫ ᑌᑐᑫ̇ ᐁᔭ ᘁᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑐᑲ ᐧᐅᐢᒍᒍ
ᓇᐅᑐᐢᒍ,
6 ᓇᐃ ᑌᕂᐢᐧᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐆᐯᕲᓴ ᓀ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ,
7 ᐊᐨᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑐᑫ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑲ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᐊᑎ? ᐃᐟᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᐟ ᕿ̇ᓴᐃᑐ
ᑌᑐ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑐᒍ?

8 ᐼᓱ ᐁᑌᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐼ ᑫᓱ ᑕᓂᕐᒡ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᑔᒡ ᑑᑫᑎ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ
ᐁᐼ ᑫᓱ ᒍᑠᓴᓀ ᐁᑯᒍᕐᒡ?
9 ᐊᑊᑯ ᐠ ᐅᑎᓂ ᒎᕐᒡ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑔᒡ ᑗᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ ᓇᐅᑗᓐᒍ ᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐅᕔ
ᑗᑌᑭ ᐃᐟᕔ ᑭᑎᐟ ᕔ ᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ?
10 ᑯᕋ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐯᔭᓱ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕍᓴᐃᑗ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓀ (ᑌᑗᔪ
ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ)
11 ᓂᑎᑎᓀ ᑗᑗᓱ ᑗᑌᑭ ᐃᐟᕔ ᕔ ᑗᑯᕆ ᑔᒡ ᖋᑎ ᕔ,
12 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᔭ ᐯᑌᑭ ᐼᐟᕔ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᑗ ᐯᑯᕆ ᑔᒡ ᑌᐧᔭ ᓂ,
ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᕋᒍ ᕔ, ᓀᑌ ᐁᑯᒡᑌ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᑠ
ᐸ ᓱᑎ ᑕᓂᕐᒡ ᕔ,
13 ᐼᓱ ᕒ ᑌᒍ+ ᕍᐁ ᑔᒡ ᓂᕮ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐠᔪ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᒡᑌᐟ ᕔ, ᐁᓴᐟ
ᐅᓂ ᑗᓱ ᑎ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᑌᒡ ᓂ,
14 ᐼᓱ ᕍᕋᐁᑫ ᖊᑎᕋ ᒍᐸ ᐊᐟᐱᔭᓐ ᐯᔭᓱ ᓴᐸ ᑯᕆ ᑎ ᕐᑕ ᓴᑲᑗᐟᓀ
ᐠᑫᓂ ᑭᑎᐟ ᓴᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᒍᐸ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑌᐧᔭ ᕓ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒍᓂᕐᐟ ᐼᓱ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕔ ᒍᐸ ᐯᑯᕆ ᐼᓱ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᕔ, ᑌᑗ
ᒥᑎ ᕔ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ ᓂ ᐁᐼ ᑯᖋᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓀ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᕔ,
16 ᑯᕋ ᑌᖊᓐᐅᑌᑗ ᐸᐡᐃᓱᓐ ᕔ ᐼᓱ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᕓ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᕔ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᑌ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑔᒡ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐸᐱᑲᒡ ᕔ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᕔ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑫᑌ
ᕓ ᕍ ᐁᑕ ᕔ?
17 ᐼᓱ ᐆᐯᔭᖋᓴ ᑌᕐᑯ ᐅᐯᑔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑗ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑕᒍᒥ ᑫᐟᒍ
ᐯᑎᓂᕐᒡ ᐃᑗ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐅᐼ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᕒ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑲ ᐃᑗ, ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᑕᒡᒍ
ᑲ ᐅᐼ ᓇᐃᓐᔭ ᓇᐢᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓇᑑᐊ ᐆᐯᔭᓱ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᕓᒡ ᕓ ᐸᐡᐃᓱᓐ ᕔ ᐅᐯᒥᒍᐠ ᐃ ᓀᑌᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐨᑠᓂᑫ ᓀᓱ ᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ ᐃᑗ
ᓂ, ᐁᐼᓀ ᑌᕐᐁ ᐼᓱ ᑔᒡ ᓂᓂᒡᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᕓᒡ ᕔ ᐸᐡᐃᓱᓐ ᕔ
ᐅᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᐃ ᐨᑠᓂᑫ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᕋ ᑗᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐤᑯᓱ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ,
19 ᐼᓱ ᐅᐯᑔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᓇᓱᐃ ᑲ ᑯᐅᐟᕐ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ, ᐅᑔᒡ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ
ᐃᑗ ᐅᐠ? ᑌᑗᔭ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅᑔᒡ ᕍᓴ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ ᐃᑗ,
20 ᑯᕋ ᑠᕐ ᒐᐃᑗ ᒍᓂᕐᐟ ᓇᓱᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕐ ᐆᐯᕮᓱ ᑌᐧᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐼ ᐨᑠᓂᑫ
ᓀᓱ ᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐼ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ,
21 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᕗᓂ ᐡᕐ ᐯᔪᐁᑫ ᑗᐟᑲ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑯᒡᖋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᕗᓂ ᐯᔪᐁ
ᓇᐃᒡᐎᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓇᕐᑔᒡ ᓇᐃᒡᐎᐟ ᐅᒡᑌ ᐁᐼᓀ,
22 ᑌᑗ ᒥᐁ ᕍ ᐡᕐ ᐁᕐ ᖋᒍ ᒐᐅᑠ ᓴᔪᓂᐟ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑯᒡᖋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᕐ ᖋᒍ
ᓇᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒥᐁᕍ ᓂᐃᖊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ, ᐁᑰ ᒥᐁᕍ ᐡᕐ ᖋᒍ ᐡᕐ ᓴᔪᓂᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᐼᓀ ᖋᒍ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐃᑗ, ᒥᐁᕍ ᓂᐃᒡᖊ ᐃᑗ ᕔ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓱ ᒍᓂᕐᐟ ᐼᓱ ᐨᑠᒡᑫ ᕝᑯ ᓀ ᖊᑎᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᑕᕆᐟᑌᕋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ
ᕝᑯ ᑕᓂᐢ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᐼᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᓱᓐ ᓴᑔᒡ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᑗᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐨᑠᒡᑫ ᕝᑯ ᑕᐼᓂᐢ ᐁᐼ
ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑗ ᓀ,
25 ᐼᓱ ᐆᐯᑔᒡ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᐱᐨ ᕔ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕔ ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑠ ᐯᑎᖊᓱ ᑲ
ᔭᐣᐟᖋ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐠ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᕔ ᑌᑗ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕔ ᐯᑊ ᐸᑕᐁᕐᕍ
26 ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑯᕆ ᓂ ᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᖋ ᓂᕐ ᐁᐸᐁᑊ ᐅᐟᐼ ᐯᐨᑠᓂᑫ ᐁᓴᐟ

ᐢᑐᖻᒡ ᑐᓯ ᖸ ᖃᖻ ᑌᑐ ᓴᐟ ᖃᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᕀᐃᕀ ᗐ, ᑯᓴ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐢᑐᖻᒡ ᑌᑐ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᖶ ᐅᐳ ᔭᖸ ᑕᖃᐟᐳ ᗐ,
27 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᖹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗐ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐨᖹᖃ ᑌᑐ ᑲ ᖁᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᐨᖹᖃ
ᑲ ᖁᐟᖹ ᐃᑐ ᓂ ᗐ,
28 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑐᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐨᖹᖃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖁ ᐁᒍ.

ᐯᔭᖶᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐳᓯ ᖶ ᔭᐢᐟᖶ ᑯᖳ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑐᔪ ᐱᑯ ᖁᑯᐣ ᖁᑕ ᓂ,
2 ᑌᑐ ᐳᓯ ᖸᑕᐅᖹᓂ ᐨᖹᖃ ᑌᑐᔪ ᔩᖸ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᑲᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐯᖸ
ᑐᓯᐃᑐ ᑌᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᖁᐣ
3 ᐳᓯ ᑌᑐᔪ ᐯᑯ ᖁᑯᐣ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᖸᐩ ᑊᕮ ᑭᐳ ᗐ
4 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗐ ᐨᖹᖃ ᑐᓯ ᐅᖶ ᗐ, ᐅᖷᑎ ᐅᖶ ᗐ
ᐃᑊᕀᐃ ᐁᐟᖶ ᒍᖁᐣ? ᑯᓴ ᓀᓯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓂ
5 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᓀ ᖶ ᐃᓀ ᐆᐯᖹᓴ ᖃᓀᐦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ ᓴᖃᐃᕂ ᗐ ᐁᓴᑐ ᑌᑐᔪ
ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑐᑯ ᓀ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐱᑯ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᓯ ᓴᑯ ᓯᖸ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ
ᐱᑯ ᔭᐣᑎ,
6 ᐁᑯ ᐸᐃᓯᐞ ᐁᐅᑎᔭᐣ ᖹᐣ ᐁᖻᑌᐟ ᖃᖁᑌᐟ ᓴᖸ ᑕᓴᐟᖹ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐦᑯᐣᖶ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᖹ ᖸ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ ᗐ,
7 ᑯᓴ ᐳᓯ ᐯᖷᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑌᒍᐩ ᖵᐁ ᖹᐣ ᖻᒍᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᖸᒍᒍ
ᐅᖹ, ᗐᑎᐁ ᐅᖹ ᗐ ᓴᖃᓂ ᐁᖻᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
8 ᖃᐃ ᖷᕀᐢᑐ ᑯᖶᓂ, ᐊᑐᒥᐁ ᑯᖶᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᗐᐡᑕᐣ ᖃᓯᖃᖁ ᐅᖹ ᗐ, ᓀᔭ
ᗐ ᐢᑐᐣ ᗐ ᐅᐯᑰᖶᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᓀᓯ ᒍᑎᐁ ᐳᓯ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᖸ ᑕᑎᖁᑯ ᔭᖸ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
9 ᐳᓯ ᐯᖷᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖹᗐ ᓯᐢ ᐢᐅᒍᑐ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᖵᓴ ᐁᓴᐡ ᖃᑌ ᓀ,
10 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐢᑯ ᓯᖸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔭᖸ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓴᖃᓂᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᗐ ᐳᓯ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᖃᑐ ᖃᐃᐣᕂ ᗐ ᑕᐢᐟ ᗐ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᑐᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗐ,
12 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᕀᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌᑐ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐢᖃ
13 ᐳᓯ ᖃᒍᖃ ᖻᒍᔭ ᐁᐳ ᐢᖷᒍᐠᐃ ᖸᓂᖁᐣ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂ, ᓴᖹᐣ ᖻᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗐ,
14 ᖃᖃ ᕮᖁᐟ ᐁᑌ ᖷᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖁᐟᖹ ᗐ ᓴᐟ ᖃᑌ ᓀ, ᐅᓂ ᑐᓯ ᑌᑐ
ᐊᑐᑐᐟᖶᐣ ᐅᑲ ᗐ,
15 ᑌᑐ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔩᖸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᗐ, ᐱᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᗐ,
16 ᐳᓯ ᐢᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐱᓯ ᖁᐟᖹ ᓂ,
17 ᗯᖁᐞ ᗐᐣ ᗐ ᐢᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐳᐊᑐᐡᗯᐞ ᐅᐱᓯ ᖁᐟᖹ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᓴᐟ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᐣᖻ,
18 ᐊᐣᑎᕀ, ᐱᒍᐱ, ᐸᒍᒍᒎ, ᒪᑐ, ᖍᒪᐞ ᗐ, ᗯᖁᐞ ᐊᐟᐱᔭᐞ ᐯᔭᓯ ᗐ, ᒐᑎᔭᐞ
ᗐ ᐢᒍᐣ ᖃᑐᐊᐣ ᐅᑌᑐ ᗐ,
19 ᗐᑕᐞ ᐃᐞᑲᐳᐅᐦ ᗐ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯ ᖃᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᖳ ᐳᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
20 ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᖶ ᔭᖸ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐯᖷᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗐ ᖵᓴ ᐢᑐᖻᒡ ᖸ
ᑕᖃᐠᐳ ᓂ,

21 ᐯᓴᑲᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑌᑫᒎ ᔭᑲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑕᔪᐟᒣ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᓂ ᐆᑌ ᐊᑲ
ᒍᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓓ,
22 ᐁᔨᐣᑑ ᑌᕂᐅᑌᑌ ᒥᔪᐢᑌᐦ ᐅᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒋᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᑗ,
23 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑲᓴ ᓓ ᐅᐯᑯᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ ᐊᐧᒍᐣᑲ ᓓ ᐯᐣᒋᓂ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ?
24 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᒥᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓓ ᑕᔨᐟᐎ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐯᒥᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᑌ,
25 ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᐣᒍᑭ ᒎᑭ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐁᕂᐟ
ᘂᑌᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ,
26 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐨᒋᓂ ᐁᑌᘉ ᐃᐟᐎ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑗ
27 ᐃᐣᒍᑑᓂ ᒏᒋ ᑵᓴ ᓈᒍ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐊᓇᒉᑯᐣ ᓇᘃ ᐁᒋ ᐯᒏᑭ ᓂᑎᓂᔭ
ᐯᔫᐁ ᓴᐨᑲ ᐅᐟᘉ ᑗ, ᓓᘂ ᑌᑌᔪ ᓇᘃ ᐁᒋ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᒣᐧ ᓂᑌ ᑵᓴᐃᑌ ᐯᒏᑭ
ᓴᐨᑲ ᐅᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ,
28 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᐣᒋᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᐳᒑᒋ ᐅᒋᒋ,
ᓓᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓴᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑗ,
29 ᒎᓴ ᑌᑌ ᓓᓓᔨᑌ ᑏᐟ ᘉ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉ ᐅᒋᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒋ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᐣᒋᑎ ᒎᑭ ᘉ ᐁᒋ ᒣ,
30 ᑌᑌ ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒋᓂ ᐁᑲ ᒍᐊᑕᑎ ᓓ ᑎᑎ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔨᐣᑑ ᐯᒥᒋ ᐸ ᒣ, ᐊᔨᐣᘉ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᓴᑯᐣ ᑕᓴᘂᒍ ᒑᘉ ᓂᓂᘉ
ᓴᐟᓂ ᓓ,
32 ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑌ ᓴᐟ ᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᒣ, ᓇ ᑌᒥᒋ ᒣ ᑌᘉᑕᓂᐣ ᒍᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
33 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᑯᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᐠᒍᐅ ᐁᑌ ᑗ ᐢᒥᒋ ᑗ ᑕᐣᒋ?
34 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐆᐯᓓ ᒥ ᐁᓓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ ᐁᒎᒋ ᐁᑌ ᑗ ᐢᒥᒋ ᑗ,
35 ᓓ ᐃᐣᒍᑑᓂ ᒏᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᒥᒋ, ᐢᘂᐟ, ᐁᑏ
ᒣ ᐁᒋ.

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᑲᐣᑭ.

1 ᐁᔨᐣᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑌᒍ+ ᑵᐁᘉ ᒥ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑏᐟᘂᐣ ᓂ, ᐅᐣᘁᑫ ᐣᒍ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑗ, ᐁᔨᓓ
ᘉᒣ ᓴᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑗ,
2 ᓓᐟ ᐣᒍ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑲᓴ ᓓ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘂᐣ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᓓ ᐆᐯᑯᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ,
3 ᐟᑑᑫᐢ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᓂᐅᑌᑫ ᑯᐣ ᘂᒧᔭ ᓂ ᘁᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔫᐊ ᓴᘂᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓇᐃ ᘁᒍ ᑵᓴᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕂ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᑗ,
5 ᓇᐃ ᑫᓓ ᓇᐃᐣᕂ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᒧᑌᐨ ᐣᒍ ᐅᑌ ᐃᘉ ᑌᑫ ᓂ, ᐅᒧᑌᐨ ᐣᒍ ᐅᑌ ᓓ,
6 ᒎᓴ ᐢ ᓂᑎᐊᐆ ᐃᘉ ᐯᑲ ᑕᑌᑲ ᐯᒥᓂ ᐆᑌ ᓓ,
7 ᓇᐃ ᓂᑭ ᓓ ᓇᐃᐣᕂ ᒎᓴ ᓂᑭ ᓇᑫᑯᐣ ᑌᑫ ᘁᒍ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᑫ ᑹᓴ ᐁᔨᓓ
8 ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᕂ ᐁᓴᐦ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑫ ᑗ, ᐁᐣᐣᒍᑭ ᘁᒍᑫ ᓓᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑌᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐯᑫ
ᐁᐟᑫᓓ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑗ, ᓇᐃ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐣᐣᒍᑭ ᒎᓂᑕ ᑗ,
9 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᑯᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐣᒍᑑᓂ ᒏᒋ ᐯᐢᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐢᔭᑲᓴ ᑑᑫᐢ,
10 ᐁᑑᓂ ᓴᕂᐟ ᘂᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌ ᒣ, ᐯᒥᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᒣ ᐃᐧᒍ ᑭᐣᑎ ᑕᔪ-
ᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᓂ,

11 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᖽᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᒍᓇᖰᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘕ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᑰᑐ ᓇᒎ
ᑯᖶᓂ ᖽᐧ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖶᔦ ᓀ ᐅᔨ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐱ ᐅᐯᑐᐟ,
12 ᐅᑫᐟ ᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀ ᑰᑐ ᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀ ᐃᖷ ᑯᑕᐧᖳ ᓀ, ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᑰᑐ ᑕᐁᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᖷ
ᑯᑕᐧᖳ ᓀ, ᐁᑯᐧᖳ ᐃᖷ ᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᓇᓂ ᖵᐟ ᖳᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓃ ᒉᐅᒍᖷ ᖾ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᐆᐯᖽᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖾ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖶᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᖷ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐅᐱᑌ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖶᔦ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᐠ?
14 ᐁᔨ ᑌᖷᑺ ᖳᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑺᐢᔦᖳᐟᑌ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᖶ ᐁᒍ,
15 ᑌᖷ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᑕᔦᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑐ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᖿ ᖵᐟ ᔭᖶᔦ
ᔨᐟᖾ ᖾ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᖶᓂ ᖳᑯ ᖹᑐᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᐧᖇ ᑯᑕᐧᖳ,
16 ᑌᖷ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᑕᔦᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᐧᖳᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐧᒍ ᖳᑯ ᒉᓀ ᓇᐃᐧᖇ
ᑕᐧᒍ,
17 ᐆᐯᖿᔦ ᓀ ᔦᐱᑕᑎᐁᓀ ᐃᖷ ᒐᐃᖷ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᖹᐅ ᐁᔨ
ᔭᖶᔦ ᐯᐅᐟᖳ ᓀ ᐅᐸ ᖹᔦ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔨᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᑌᖷ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐅᖹᐳ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖴᐸ ᗺ, ᑺᗺ ᐅᔨ ᐅᐱ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᑌ
19 ᑌᖷ ᖳᑯ ᓂᒋ ᔭᐱ ᓇᐃᐧᖇ ᑯᑕᐧᖳ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᐆᐯᖿᔦ ᓀ ᖹᔦ
ᖷᔦ,
20 ᑌᖷ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᑕᔦᑎᒉᐠ ᐆᐧᖳᒉ ᔦᑕᑲᐧᖶ ᗺ, ᐅᐱᑌ ᖷᐟ ᐁᑕᖶ ᗺ ᐁᔨ
ᑯᖶᓂ ᖳᑯ ᓂ ᖷᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐧᖇ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᖶᓂ ᓀᖻ ᐅᖷᒉ ᑕᖶ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᖷᓇ
ᑕᖶ, ᓇᐃ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᖶ ᖾ,
21 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᖽᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᖷ ᐁᑲᑯᐧ ᖳᗰᐧ ᖳᒍ ᔭᐱ ᖾᐧᐁᖳᖻ ᐅᔭᐱ ᖾ ᓂᐟᓀ
ᐁᑲᑯᐧ ᗰᓂᑫ ᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᔨ,
22 ᑌᖷ ᓀᐟ ᓇᐃᓂ ᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑺᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᖷ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᖶ ᓂᑌ ᑌᖷ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᖽᐱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᖶᔦ ᑑᒉᐠ,
24 ᐆᐯᖽᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖾ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖶᔦ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᒍᖿᔦ ᓀ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐟᐱᒍᒉᐧ ᗺ,
ᐅᐧᖳᒉ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐁᑑᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑌᖷ ᓇᒉᖽᐧ ᐢᑯ ᑌᑦ ᐊᑕᒎᐁᑦᐟᖳᐧ ᐅᒍᒍ.
25 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᔭᖶᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇᒉᖽᐧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑐ ᓴᔭᖸᔦ ᐱᖷᒉᐧ ᐃᖷ
ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᖷ ᔭᐟ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᖷ,
26 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᖽᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᖷᑺ ᖳᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑺᐊᔦᑌᐟᖳ ᑲᐧᖻ,
27 ᐅᖹᐅ ᒉᖶ ᖾ, ᐁᖽᖻ ᖾ ᖿᐠ ᖾ ᓂᒋᑎᓀ ᐁᖷᑫ ᑲᖷᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᗺ, ᑰᑐ ᐁᒐᑲᐧᖶ ᖳᑯ
ᖷᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᖷ,
28 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐟ ᒎᓂ ᖷᑫ ᓀᗯ ᖳ ᐅᔨ ᖷᑫ, ᐅᖹᐅ ᐯᖻ ᖷᑫ, ᐅᖹᐅ ᖳᑯ ᐯᖻᑫ
ᖷᑫ ᖾ,
29 ᖳᑯ ᖳᔦᖹ ᑌᖷ ᖳᐸᐯᐱ ᓀ ᔨᗰᐁᓀᐧ ᐨᖿᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑐᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓀ,
30 ᑯᖻ ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖿ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᑲᐧᑎ ᑌᐧᐅᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐱ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ
ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᑎ ᖾ,
31 ᐁᑯᑌᐠᔭ ᐁᑌᓴᐢᒍ ᑲᐧᑎ ᐅᐧᖳ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᖷᑺ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑺᐊᔦᖳᐟᑌᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑌ-
ᓴᖶᒍ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᒉᖽᐧ ᔭᐟ ᐆᐧᖳ,
32 ᑰᑐ ᖷᑫ ᑌ ᐆᐧᖳᒉ ᖷᖵ ᐅᐧᖳ ᑲᗰᓂ ᖳᗰᐧ ᑲᐧᖻ ᐁᔦᐟ ᔭᐟ ᔦᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᖾ,
33 ᐅᓂ ᔭᖶᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᑌᖷ ᖽᐧ ᐸᑎ ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ,

34 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᕴ ᘔᑌ ᑐᔨ ᐅᐯᕲ ᕴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒐᓂ ᓂᐡ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᐁᑌᔭᘁᕴ ᐳᑎᓂ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᕓ,
35 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐊ ᔨᓱ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᕲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘒᕓ ᕴᓇᓯᑫᑉ ᕲ,
ᘒ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ
36 ᔨᓱ ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐁᑌᗴᓯ ᐆᐯᘁᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᓱ ᓚᓯ ᐅᘔ ᑫᘀ ᐅᘀ ᘚᕓ ᕴ
ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᘚ ᔭᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑉᑯ ᕓ,
37 ᒐᐃᑓ ᓂᐟᘚ ᕓ, ᓚᑎᕓ ᓂᑭ ᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓚ ᘚᕓ ᑲᒥᓂ ᘒᓚ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ,
38 ᔨᓱ ᘚᕓ ᘀᘔ ᘛᐊᐟᑫ ᑉᘁ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘖᑕᕴᓂᐟᑉᒐ ᓂ, ᕴᕲ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ, ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓂᑉ, ᐃᑓ ᐅᓭ? ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᓭ.
39 ᔨᓱ ᒍᑭᑎᑕ ᓂ ᓂᐟᘚ ᕓ ᑌᒍᐩ ᘒᐁ ᕓ ᐅᐯᗴ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐟᘚ ᐆᑓ
ᑌᒍᐩ ᘒᐁ ᑌᒍᘉᐟ ᕓ,
40 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ ᑏᑯᐃᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᒥᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑑᘀ ᐃᑓ,
41 ᐁᔨᓚ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑐᘀᑉ ᑕᑓᐟᒥᒐ ᐁᑌᐟᓚ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑓᕂ ᐊᒐᑯ ᔭᓱᑎ ᓂᐟᘚ
ᕓ ᑌᒍᐩ ᘒᐁ ᕓ ᕴᑕᑲᑕᑐᘁ ᓚ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕴ ᓯᓯᑯ.

1 ᘚᕓ ᕴᓇᓯᑫᑉᐅ ᘔᑌᔨᓂ ᐅᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
2 ᔨᓯ ᘚᕓᕴ ᐊᔕᔭᐅ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᑓᕂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᘁ ᔭᘔ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑓ ᑭᐁ ᓚ ᐅᔨ ᓇᑉᒐ, ᑌᑓ ᘑᕴ ᘀᒍ ᓚ ᕴᐃᐟᘀ ᕓ, ᓭᒐᓯ ᘀᒍ ᓚ ᑌ
ᑯᑲ ᘑᕴ
4 ᐅᑯᓂ ᑌᑓ ᓭᒐᓯ ᘀᒍ ᓚ ᕴᑕᐃᐟᘀ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᓭᒐᓯ ᘀᒍ ᐃᐩᑯᓯ ᑉᐟᓚ ᑌᑓ ᘑᕴ ᑫᐸ
ᐁᒍ ᐨᑕᘁ ᕓ,
5 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘀᑉᑫ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᕓ ᑫᒧ ᓚ ᘖᑌᘔ ᑐᑐᘀᑉ ᐁᘒᐠ ᕓ, ᘀᓚ ᐁᑌᓯ ᓇᓚᒧ ᕓ,
6 ᔨᓱ ᓂᐟᒐ ᕴᑲᓂᐟᓚᐅ ᕴᕲ ᑕᐸᔑᐟ, ᕴᕲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᕓ,
7 ᓇᘖᒐ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓚ ᕴᕲ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᔨᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐃᒧᑯ ᒍᐢᒍ ᓂᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐯᐅᐟᘀ ᓚ ᐃᐢᘀ ᐊᓱᑓ ᓭᓇ ᑓᐅᑎᐢᑭᐨ
8 ᔨᓱ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᕲ ᕴᐟᓂ ᑌᑓᕂ ᗴᓯ ᘁᘔᐩ ᐁᔨᓚ,
9 ᔨᓱ ᓂᓯ ᐃᒧᑯ ᐅᐟᔨ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᒍᓂ ᐨᑯ ᐃᐨᘀ ᓯᓯ ᒍᒥᐳᐧ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓚ,
10 ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᗴᓯ ᒍᐁᘁᑯ ᓭᓇ ᕂᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᕓ
11 ᑫᒧ ᓂᒐᐃᑓ ᐅᕲ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐨᑯ ᘀᘔ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ,
12 ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᕴᕲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑯᐢ ᕲ ᒎᐃᘁᑯ ᐆᐯᔨᐁ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᔨᓱ ᐁᑯᐧᘀ ᑯᑲ ᘒᑌᐟ ᑯᕴᐟᓂ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑌᑓᕂ ᗴᓯ ᘀᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑯᑯᐢ
ᐅᐯᔨ ᑭᐧᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᑯᑯᐢ ᑌᒍᐩ ᘒᐁ ᕲ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᘒᓚ ᐟᑯᑕᓂᘀ ᓂ, ᑯᑯᐢ ᓇᑫ ᐅᑓᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ
ᑕᐧᒍ ᕓ,
14 ᑌᑓ ᑯᑯᐢ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕴᐳᑯ ᕲ ᑕᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘔ ᑯᑕᕴᐟᓂ ᓚ, ᐁᑯ ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᑌᒍᐩ ᘒᐁ ᘔ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᓚᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑲᑌᑓᐟᓚ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᔨᓱ ᕲ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᑲ ᑌᑓᕂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᘁ ᓂ ᐁᕴᒐ ᑉᑕ ᐯᑯᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕓ, ᐱᓂ ᐁᐟᘛ
ᕓ, ᕴᑲᑌᑓᐟᓚᐅ ᐆᐧᘀᑉ ᑕᑓᐟᒥᒐ ᑕᐧᒍ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘁᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑲᑌᑓᐟᓚ ᓂ ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᘁᓂ ᕲ ᑌᑓᕂ ᐃᑐᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᘁ ᓂ ᘔ,
ᑯᑯᐢ ᐯᘔ ᕓ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

17 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔨᓯ ᘇᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᕮᓯ ᕓᑎ+ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᔨᓯ ᕀᕃ ᔦ ᑭᐃᔭᐅ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᕓ ᓂ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑗᐟ ᓇᐅᐢᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
19 ᑯᑲ ᔨᓯ ᐃᑗ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐊᑭᑕᐟ ᑗᑲᕓᓂ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐠᓯᑯ ᐁᐢᑕᓯᑗᐃᑗ ᕃ ᓂ
ᐁᑲᑑᓂ,
20 ᐅᕮᓯ ᘀᐣᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑲᐳᒍᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔨᓯ ᐠ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᔦᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ
21 ᔨᓯ ᕀᕃᔦ ᑭᕃ ᔦᓇᓯᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑭᕃ ᑎ
ᓇᑌ ᕃ
22 ᐁᑯ ᔭᐠᐟᕓ ᑯᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐎᐊᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔨᓯ ᑲᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᔦᑫ ᑎ
ᓂᑯᕓᐟᔭ ᓂ,
23 ᐯᕀᔦᓀ ᔦᖹᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕃ, ᐠᒍᔦ ᔭᓯ ᐠᑯᑎ ᔦ ᒉᕓ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑲᐠ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᓂᑯ
ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐟᓂ ᐠᔦᑗ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂᕮ ᓂᑌ ᑎᓇ ·ᐊᒍ,
24 ᔨᓯ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᔦᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕃ ᔦᑕᑌᕓ ᕃ ᐁᔨᓀ,
25 ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐯᕓᒍ ᓂᐃᕂ ᓂ,
26 ᐅᐣᕑᒉ ᐅᑎ ᑭᑌᕀ ᐁᒍᓂ ᕃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᕀ ᑕᓇᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑎᐃᑯ ᕃ ᑯᑲ ᐯᓯ ᐟᑎ
ᔨᑯ ᐃᑗ, ᐅᓇᒉᖹᐣ ᑭᑌᕀ ᐁᒍ ᐠᔨ,
27 ᔨᓯ ᑎ ᐁᑌᒉᑯ ᑌᑕ ᓀ ᔦᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ ᑲ,
28 ᐯᔪᐁ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑌᐢᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐟᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᔦᑗᒉᐣ ᓂ
29 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᕓᒍ ᓂᐃᕂ ᐃᑗ ᐯᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐁᔨ ᑐᕀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕃ,
30 ᔨᓯ ᐁᑌᓀᔨᑗ ᓀ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᐠᔨᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᑌᑗᓀ ᓇᒥᑌᓀ ᐃᐧᑯᐅ ᐠᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᕃ,
31 ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓇᐃ ᑗᑕᑌᕓ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐠᔪᐁ
ᐁᑌᑎ ᑎᓂᓀ,
32 ᔨᓯ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᒥᑌᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐊᕓ ᑲᓂᒋ ᕃ,
33 ᐁᔨ ᒥᐠ ᐃ ᑗᐟᒥᐧ ᘀᐟᑎ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀ ᐯᓯ ᐟᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᓯ ᑎ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᕃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᕃ,
34 ᔨᓯ ᔦᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠᒍᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐠᑎᐣᕂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐟᑎ ᑗᒍ, ᐊᑭᐣᑕᐟ ᑗᕀᔦ ᓀ ᓂᓂᐁ ᕃ
ᒥ ᐁᔭ ᑗᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓀ,
35 ᔨᓯ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᖹᐣ ᔭᐟᕓᐅ ᔭᐠᐟᕓ ᑯᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑗᒍᔦ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᔨᓯ ᑗᑯᑎ ᖹᐣ ᑌᑎ+
36 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᔭᕓᔦ ᑌᒉᑯ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᐠᐟᕓ ᑯᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ·ᐅᐟᒥᐧ
ᐠᓇ ᐠᑑᐣᕂ ᐅᔨ,
37 ᔨᓯ ᓀᑭ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᔨᐟᕃ ᐱᓀ ᐎᒉᐢ ᕃᐣ ᕃ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐎᒉᐢ ᐯᒥᒍ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯ-
ᑑᓂ ᖹᐣ ᐠᑫᓂ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᐠᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕃ,
38 ᔭᐠᐟᕓ ᑯᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑯᑎ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑌᑗ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐣᕑᒉ ᑕᖹᐠ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᕃ
ᐁᑲᑗᐟᓀ,
39 ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐅᐯᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᐅᖹᐠ ᕃ ᐆᐣᕑᒉ ᑫᐅᐣᒍ ᕃ, ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐃᑗ ᒉᕓ ᐅᔨ ᐁᒍ
40 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑗ ᔦᑎ ᓇᑕᑌᕑ ᑕᐣᑎ ᔨᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑯᑎ ᕮᐟ ᑕᔦᘀᑯ ᐅᕂᐅ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᑫᕓ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ
41 ᔨᓯ ᔦᑯ ᔨᐟᕃ ᓀᒍᐧ ᑯᒪ ᔦᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᒎᔭᕓᔦ ᓀ ᓂᐃᐅᔭ ᐅᐟᔨ,

42 ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕞ ᕱᑎ, ᕞ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣ, ᑎᐁᑫ ᕱᓇ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ
ᓴᑎ ᑡᑌᑲᒍ ᕞ
43 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑎ ᐃ^ᒍᑑᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑎ ᑫᘮ ᐯᑎ-
ᑡ,ᕞ ᕞ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᐁ,ᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᔮᐟ ᐁᔮ ᓴᐳᒍ ᐅᒃ ᘮᒧᔭ ᐁᑌᓂᓂ ᕓ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᕞ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ ᐃ ᓴᑫᓂ
ᐁᘮᑌ, ᓂ ᕞ,
2 ¯ᒃᑫ ᑡᓂᑫᑮ ᔭᐠ,ᘚ ᑰᕱ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓴ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌ,ᘮ ᑲ ᑌᑌ ^ᒍ
ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᑕᑎᒣᑰ ᓴᑎ ᑡᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᑯᐁᑕᑎ ᕞ ᐊᑲᑐᘚ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᓴᑯ-
ᑎ,ᔭ, ᐊᑲᑐᘚ ᓀ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕞ, ᐊᑲᑐᘚ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᕞ?
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘮᗰ ᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᒪᐁ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕞ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐠ? ᗯᒣ ᕞ ᕞᐠ ᕞᑕ
ᕞ ᐠᒍ ᕞ ᐅᐳᓇᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ? ᐯᘮᐟ ᕞ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᑡᐁ, ᓇᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐠ? ᓴᑎ
ᑕᐃ,ᗯ ᐁᔮᓀ,
4 ᔮᐟ ᐅᐯᕓ, ᑐᐊᑎ ᐳᐯ ᐁᑌᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᘚᓂ ᕞ ᕈᔮ ᓴᑕᑲᘚ ᐃᑌ
ᐃ^ᒍᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑕᑲᘚ ·ᐊᒍ
5 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᔮᐟ ᓀᐟ ᕮᒍᓂᐁ ᓂᕈ ᐁ,ᒃ ᕗᓴ ᓂᑌ ^ᒍᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐯᒍ ᓂᑎ,ᓂ
ᐟᑎ ᑕᒍ ᐊᔮᒍ ᓀ ᐁᔮᔮ,
6 ᔮᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐸᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᓴᑎ ᑡᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᓴᐅᒍ ᐸᓇ ᘚᑌᑎ ᓂ ᐃ^ᒍ-
ᑑᑌ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌ,ᘮ ᑲ
7 ᔮᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣ, ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭ,ᘚ ᓂ, ᓇᑌᑌ ᐁᘚᓂ ᐅᐯᘮᒍ ᐃᔅᑎ ^ᒍᓂ
ᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᑕᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᒍ ᕞ
8 ᐆᐯᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐅ,ᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᓇ,ᗯ ᐅᑌ ^ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌ, ᓭᐸ ᐅᑌ ᕞ
ᑡᘚᒋ ᐅᔮ ᐁᐅ,ᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᑡᑫ ᓴᐆ,ᐁ ᓇᑫ ᐃ ᓇᐅ,ᓴ ᓭᓇ
10 ᐃ^ᒍᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᒍ ᓴ ᐁ^ᒍᑎ ᑰᕱ ᓂᑕᐅᑌ, ᐁᓴ ᓇᐆᒣ ᐁᔮ ᓴᐅᒍ ᕮᐟ
ᕗᑌ, ᐅᕓ,
11 ᐃ^ᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑡᑲ ᐟᑎᑌᒣ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑣᔭᘚᓴ ᑌᒣ ᐃᑌ ᕞ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ
ᕗᑌᔭ ᑣᑫ ᑫ ᒃ, ᓇᐅ,ᑌ, ᐅᑲᐆᕮ ᐅᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁ,ᗰ ᐁᑲᑣᐁᑌᐟ ᓇᑌ
¯ᒃᓂᑫ ᐟᑕ ᕞ ᐡᒍᐊ ᕞ ᐅᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒣᕓ ᕗᓴ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
12 ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᑌ,ᔪ ᓂᓂ ᕓ ᐁᘮᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᕓ ᑣᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᕗᑌ, ᑯᑕ-
ᓴ,ᓂ ᓂ,
13 ᐃᑎ ^ᒍᓂ ^ᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑕᓴ,ᑌ, ᕞ, ᓇᑣ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒍ ᕋ ᕋᑯ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫ ᐁᘮ,ᓂ ᐟᑎ ᑕᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᒍ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᕞ ᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᐁᐅ¯ ᐅ,ᔮ ᔮᐟ ᑎ ᐁᑌᒣ ᓂ, (ᑌᑌ ᓂ,ᒐ ᐅᒃ ᓴᑎ ᑕᔮ-
ᑎᒍ, ᓀ) ᕞ ᐸᘚ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐁᔮᓀ ᑡᑌᔭ ^ᒍ ᒣ,ᒃ ᕞ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
15 ᐃ^ᒍᑑᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐃᒍᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᑣ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᑌ ᐳᐯ ᔮᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

16 ᑯᓭ ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᑌᒉᑰ ᐃᒉ ᗱᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐯᘏ ᑭᓂᘓᐣ ᓂ ᑯᓭ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐅᘜ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᑯᐊᑎ,
17 ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᗱᐣ ᔭᐟᗱ ᓂ ᘄᒍᘓ ᔦᐁᐟᗯᐠ ᗱ̇ᐣ, ᑯᑎᓫ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᔦ ᓂᑕᒍᐟᘏ ᓂ,
ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᔦᘜᔭᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᘎ ᘓ, ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᐁᔭ ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᓄᒉᐠᑕ ᓂ ᘓ,
18 ᗱᐣ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐅᑎ ᓂᐣ ᒉᗰᒍ ᐯᘜᔭᓂ ᐯᑫᒉᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔭ ᓇ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᒉ ᘓ,
19 ᐁᔭᘓ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᗱᐣ ᕮᒉᒉᐣ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐢᘜ ᒉᒉᐣ ᗱ̇ ᑯᓭ ᘒ̇ᔦ ᓂ,
20 ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᗱᐣ ᓄ ᒉᐟᗰᐠ ᓂ, ᗱ̇ᐣ ᐁᐟᘏ ᒉᐟ ᗱ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᔦᑌᒉᐠ
ᗱ̇ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᘓ ᐱᓂᐁ ᗱ̇ ᘓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐊᔭᑯ ᗱ̇ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᘓ,
21 ⁻ᘜᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᒍᓂᒉᘒ̇ ᐁᔭ ⁻ᘜᓂ ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᐊᐟᑎ ⁻ᘜᓂᑫ ᐁᔭᘓ ᓇᐟᐃ
ᓂᒋ ᒉᐟᘜ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓄᒍᒍ ᑌᐁᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭᐢ ᐯᒍᔦ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᘓᐃᖇ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ
ᐯᑌᐟᒋ ᔦᓄ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ, ᐁᐡᐅ⁻ ᗰᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᘓᐟ ᑲ ᓴᑌᐅᐟᑭ⁻ ᒉ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᑐᒍᒍ,
23 ᘏ ᓇᘓᐠ ᔭᘏᔦ ᘓ ᑯᔦ'ᓂ ᘓᐟ ᑲ ᓴᑌᐅᐟᑭ⁻ ᓴᓂᓂ ᘓᓂᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑯᓭ ᒉᓄ-
ᓂᐊ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᗰᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ ᘒᐣ ᘎᐣᔭ ᓂ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑐᐢᑭ⁻ ᓂᒉᐣ ᔦᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᐅᘓ, ᐸ ᗱᐣ
ᐸᘏᐢ ᐯᘏ ᑲ ᐯᑌᐳᐟᑭ⁻ ᔦᐟᓂ
25 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᗰᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐃᐡᐅ⁻ ᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘏᐢ ᐯᘏ ᒐ+ᑫ ᓴ'ᑯᓂᐊ
ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐣᘄᒉ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᑫᐃᒋ ᑯᓭ ᐁᑌᔭᘏᔦ ᘓ, ᑌᒉ ᔦᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐅᐯᐅᐟᘎ
ᘓ ᗱ̇ ᐃᒉ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᘒᐣ ᔦᘎᑯ ᗱᐣ ᐯᘏ ᑫᐃᐣᘓᐠ
ᑲ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱᐣ ᐯᘏ ᑫᐃᐣᘓᐠ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
28 ᐯᘏ ᒐ+ᑫ ᔭᐊ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐊ, ᗰᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ 'ᑯᐃᑲ ᗱ ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐸ
'ᑯᐃᑲ ᗱ̇ ᓂ,
29 ᗱᐣ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᔭ ᓄ ᑕᔭᑎᒉᑰ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐟ ᘒᐁ ᔦᑕᓂᒍ ᗱ̇,
30 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑕᘏ ᗱ̇, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᒉᐟᘎᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘓ,
31 ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘒᐣ ᘎᐅᑌᐟ, ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᐠ ᒐᐃᒉ ᐅᘒᐣ ᘌᑌᐅᐟᒋ
ᗱ̇, ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᗱ̇ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᘎᑌᐟ, ᗱ ᐁᔭᘓ ᔭᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᗱ ᘓᐟ
ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᘒ̇ᔦ ᓂ,
32 ᐁᑯ ᑰᓂ ᘜᗱᔦ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
33 ᑌᒉ ᐁᔦᐠ ᘎᐟᑭ ᔦᑲᑌᒉᐟᘓᐆ ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᐆᐯ ᔦᐅᑯ
ᐅᘜ ᑕᐁᘎᐣᑌᐟ, ᘓᘎ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,
34 ᔭᐟ ᘜᗱᔦ ᐊᐃᔭᐆ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐁᐢᘒ̇ᑕᒉᘏᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐅᐯ-
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᒉ ᑯᑕᐣᘎ ᘓ, ᐁᔭᑐ̇ ᘓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᒉᐟᘎᐣ ᓂ,
35 ⁻ᘜᓂ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐆᒉᘒ̇ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐆᐣᘎ ᑲᗰᓂ
ᐁᘄᒋ ᗱ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
36 ᐁᔭᘓ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑯᑎ ᘒᐣ ᐯᘏᑯ ᐢᒉᘎᐠ ᓇᑕᔭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ
ᕮ ᐆᒉ ᘓ,
37 ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᘓᐟ ᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐆᐯ'ᑯᐅᐠᒍ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ
ᘒᐣ ᘒ̇ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑲ ᐢᒉᘎᐠ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐠ?

38 ᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᑯᑞᐟᑷ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᒧᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ? ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐢᑳᐁ
ᓇᑫ ᕃ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
39 ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐸᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᑝᑫ ᐁᑑᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑰᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
40 ᐁᔭᑑ ᑝᒋᓓ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᒧᓂᑕ ᓇᐃ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᑞᓇ ᕃ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ,
41 ᔭᐟ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᓯᓯᑯ ᕃ ᐢᑲᐁ ᓇᑫ ᕃ ᔭᐟᕃ ᓂ ᔦᑕᐱ ᐅᑞᒋ ᕃ ᐅᐯᐱ
ᓯᐱᓂᑫᐣ ᕃ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᓇᑕᔦᑌᔦᐢ ᕃ, ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑞ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᓂ ᕃ, ᐢᑲᐁ ᓇᑫ ᓇᑕᔦᑷᒍᓓᒍ ᕃ ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
42 ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᐱ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓓᑞᐟᕋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑕᓂᕐᐣ,
43 ᐅᑷᐅ ᑲ+ᕋᒋ ᓇᑫ ᕮᕐᐟ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᒐ+ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒐ+ ᕃ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᔭᑯ ᓂ,
44 ᑌᑞ ᐁᔦ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᑞᓇ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂ,
45 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᐟ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕂᕃ ᔦᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑮᕃ ᓇᐟᑫᕐ ᕍᐣ ᓇᒧᑭ
ᐯᐢᑕ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᕍᐣ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᒍᑯᐅ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓇᕐᒐ ᑌᑞ ᐅᐯᕋᑯ ᐅᑲ,
46 ᐅᐯᑷᑯ ᓂ ᑭᒍ ᕍᐣ ᑷᒍᔭ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᑲᒥᒍ ᐁᕒᕆ ᕂᕃ ᑑᕃ ᓓᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᓓ, ᑯᑲ ᔭᐟ ᓓᐸᐱ ᒍᓂ ᓇᕐᒐ
48 ᔭᐟ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐣᑝᕐ ᑕᕓᒍ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᑲᑞᐟᓓ ᐁᓂᐟᕂ ᐆᐯᑎᐟᕂ ᓓ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᔦᐟᑲ
ᐅᐯᐱ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑮᑫ ᕍᐱᐟ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐆᐯᐱ ᑫᕐ ᐅᒍᔭ ᕃ,
49 ᑮᑫ ᕍᐱᑲ ᐁᑲᑌᑞᐟᓓᐅ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐁᒋ ᑕᓂᕐᐣ ᐅᐣᑝᕐ ᑕᐢᐟ ᓂ ᕃ,
50 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᑲᑌᑞᐟᓓ ᓂ ᑕᑞᐟᒥᒐ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕃ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᕋ ᕃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕃ
ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ ᑕᑞᐧᐅᐟᒥᒐ ᐢᓇ
51 ᐁᑰ ᕂᕃᔦ ᐃᔭ ᓂ ᕃ, ᑌᒍᕍᐟ ᓂ ᕃ, ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕋ ᑕᑞᐟᒥᒐ ᐅᐯᓓ ᔦᐱ
ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒋ ᕃ
52 ᒧᑎᔦ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᐱ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ, ᐆᐯᕂᔦ ᑷᔦᒐ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓓ,
53 ᑮᕃ ᔦᓇᐟᑫᕐ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕍᑞᐢᔦᒍ ᓂᓂ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓓ ᓓᐸᐱ
ᓂᓂᑭ ᕃ,
54 ᕂᕃᔦ ᐊᐃᔭᐆ ᐁᔭ ᑯᕋᓂ ᔭᐟ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ
55 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᕂ ᔭᐱ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕃ, ᐆᐯᑲᕋᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᐯᑷᕆᑫ
ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᕋ ᕃ ᐊᒐᑯ ᑰᕍ ᔭᐟ ᓇᕐᑮ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑌ,
56 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᕃ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᕃ, ᑰᕍ ᕃ, ᐅᐯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦᒐ ᑌᑞ
ᐅᐯᓂᐟᕋ ᕃ, ᐯᔪᐁ ᐁᑌᑎ ᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐁᑕᑌᕋ ᓂ ᓯᐱ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᓓᔭᓓ.

1 ᐁᔭᑐ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᕃ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕒᓯᐅᑌᑞ ᕃ ᒥᔫᐢᑞᐠ ᐅᕂ ᔭᐱ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
2 ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑞᑷᒍ ᐱ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐅᑌ ᐅᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᕂᐟ ᐃᑞ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓓᐆ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᕃ, ᕃᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕃ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᕓᐟ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑫᕍᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ ᕃ,
ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᕍ ᐅᕂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᕃᐢ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᕓᐟ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑫᕍᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ
ᕃ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᓓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑕᔭᑯ, ᑮᕋᒋ ᕃ, ᕋᒋ ᕃ, ᐁᑫᐟᔭ ᕃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᓇ-
ᑕᐃᕓᐟ ᓓ,
5 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᒍᐃᓯᐢ ᑌᕒᓯᐅᑌᑞ ᕃ ᔭᐟ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᑞᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ? ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᕓᐟ ᐃᑞ ᓓ

6 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᓭᔭᐢ ᐁᐟᗰ ᒍᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑯᘛᓂ
ᐅᐯᑗ ᓀ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᐯᕤᓴ ᓭᘛᐣ ᓂᐟᒐ ᑕᐣᒍ,
7 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐃᐡᘛᓂᑲ ᓭᘛᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘛ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑗ̇,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᒧᑯᐟᑫ ᑭᓂᐅᒧᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓀ, ᘓᘛᒍ ᑗ̇
ᑫᑢᑕᐅᘃᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐡᑯ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᒧᒍ ᑗ̇,
9 ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ̇ ᐁᐟᗰ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕮ ᑫᑢᐅᑌ ᒍᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᓀ ᒧᓭᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᘓ ᑢ ᑗ̇ ᐅᐯᑲᐆᐣᘮ, ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘓ ᐸ ᑗ̇ ᐅᐯᘉ
ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒉᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕤ ᐅᒍᒍ
11 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐯᘓ ᐸ ᗱ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑲ ᐅᐣᘮ
ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔭᘛᓂ ᓀᐟ ᘉᓂᐟᗱ ᐃᑘ ᓀ
12 ᐯᘓ ᐸ ᑗ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᑘ ᑗ̇ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᗰ ᒍᒉᐣ ᑗ̇,
13 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᒍᑲ ᐃᐡᘛᓂ ᐆᐣᘮ ᒍᒉ
ᑗ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐡᑯ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒍ ᑗ̇
14 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐳᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑘ ᐯᘛᐣ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ̇ ᓭᑑᒉᐠ ᓭᘉ
ᓭᑑᒉ ᑗ̇,
15 ᑌᑘᔪ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᒉᘮ ᓴᑎᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᕤ ᐃᑘ, ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔭᘛᓴ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐳᐳ
ᓴᑎᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᕤ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᘛᘉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔭᘛᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᕮᐟ ᘮᐣᔭ ᗱ ᑯᘊ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑗ̇ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑌᑘ ᐁᒍᓂ
ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒍᐆᓂ ᑗ̇ ᐟᘉ ᐁᑑᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓭ? ᐯᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ
ᐳᓭ? ᓀᐟ ᑌᑘᔪ̇ ᐆᘉ ᒉᘮ ᓴᑌᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᕤ ᐃᑘ
19 ᐯᕤᓴ ᐊᕮ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᐯᐯᐠ ᐅᐳ ᘛᐣ ᐊᕮ ᐅᘜᐅ ᗰ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ,
20 ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗ̇ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔭᘛᓴ ᑌᑘᔪ̇ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐁᐳ ᓴᑌᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᕤ ᐧᐊᒍ
21 ᑌᑘᔪ̇ ᐯᕤᓴᓀ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘛᓴᓂᒉ ᗱ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᓂᒉ ᑗ̇, ᑌᑘ ᑭᐁ
ᐁᐟᕤ ᑗ̇,
22 ᐁᓂᐃ ᑗ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᕤ ᘉᑘᒉᐣ ᑗ̇, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐅᐟᕤ ᗱ, ᒐᕤ ᑗ̇, ᐅᓂᑕ
ᑗ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑲ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᘛ ᑗ̇ ᐊᑫᓂᒉᐣ ᑗ̇, ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑗ̇
23 ᑎᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑘ ᐯᕤᓴ ᐅᕤ ᐊᕮ ᓴᐢᘛ ᐅᐟᕤ ᗱ,
24 ᐳᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᕤ ᘮᐣᔭ ᓂ ᓀᔭᐡ ᓭᑕᐣ ᑗ̇ ᐯᓂᓂ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑗ̇, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ
ᑯ̈ᘊ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘉᑘᒉᐣ; ᑯ̈ᑲ ᘓᓴ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐠ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ
25 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᘛ ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑢᒉᐠ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
ᐯᑫᘉ ᓂᑯᒍᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓀ,
26 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗯᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐟᓴᐊ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ
ᓴᒍᐁ ᕮ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᓓ ᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
27 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᘮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐡᑘᘮ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖇ ᘛᐣ ᘓᐟᑌᐟ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐆᐣᘮ ᐃᑘ
28 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭ ᑲᐡᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑎᐣᑎ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᖇ ᐁᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᔭᘉ ᐡᑘᘮᐠ ᒐ⁺
ᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ
29 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᑘᒍᓴ ᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᓀ

30 ᐯᑯᕂ ᕍ› ᓂᕮᐅ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐁᘓᕂ ᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᐃ›ᒍ ᐣᒍᓂ ᔦᕮᐟ
ᘉᓂᔭ ᓇ,
31 ᔨᐟ ᕬ ᓇᔭᐡ ᓴᑕ, ᕒ ᐯᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘓᒧᔭ ᓂ ᑎᑲᐳᒍ ᓂᒋᑫ ᐅᑕᘓᒧ ᕂᘚᐟ
ᕒ, ᘚᒍᒍ ᕓᕒ ᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕒ,
32 ᐁᔦᒻ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᑶ ᕓᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᕒ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᑌ ᕒ ᐯᐟ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂ›ᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ
ᐯᑯ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᒍᑑᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᕒ ᓂ, ᐯᑯ ᔦᕍᘚ ᔦᑌᐟᓂ ᘓᒧᐠ ᔦᕒᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕒ,
34 ᔭᑕᘚ ᐅᑌᒍ ᕒ ᕲᘓᕬ ᕒ ᑌᑌᑶ ᕍ› ᐁᐸᒻ ᑐᐊᑌ ᐁᔨ ᒍᒋ ᔭᘉᔦ ᓇ
ᑕᐊᑌᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᕍᘚ ᓇ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᑐ ᑫᐁᓇᒧ ᕒ ᐟᘚ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᕒ,
36 ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᓴᓇ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᕍ› ᓴᘚ ᑯᐁᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ
ᔦᐟᓂ ᑫᓇᒣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᕽᒣ ᔦᘚ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑶ ᐟᘚ
ᐊᘉ ᓂ, ᑌᑌᑶ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᕒ, ᒋᐃ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕒ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᐁᔦᒻ ᓇᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐃᑌ ᕒ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᕍ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ,
2 ᑌᑌ ᐁᓐᕓᑕᐆᐯᑌᐟᓂ ᓇᒋ ᕲᓂ ᓴᐟ ᒋᑌ ᑑᐅ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ
ᐅᑌ ᕒ,
3 ᐯᒻ ᐸᐁᒋ ᑕ›ᒍᐅ ᓴᕮᐟ ᐅᐯᕓᐠ ᓂᑌ ᕓᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᐃᘓᐟᒣᒻ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᐠ, ᓇᐃ
ᓂᐟᒻ ᐅᕍ› ᓂᓂ›ᑌᐟ ᓇ
4 ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᕍ› ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᐅ›ᘓ ᐃᒻᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᐨᑌᘓᒧ ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᑌᑌ ᔦᘚ ᑕᑫᐧᐊᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᔨᐟ ᐃᒻᑯᑌᐟᘉ ᐨᑌᘓᒧ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑶᑌᐟᕈᐨ ᓂ, ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐃ ᐨᑌᘓᒧ ᓇᔭᓇ
ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔨᑕ ᑌᑌ ᕍ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑫ ᐁᑑᐟᕐ ᐨᑌᘓᒧ ᓇᔭᓇ ᔨᐟᕒ ᔦᘚ ᐟᘚᑌᒣ› ᕒ
ᓇᑕᔦᘓᒧᔨᐡ ᕒ. ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑌ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐨᑲᐁ ᔭᐟ ᐨᑯᐃᑌ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕒ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲ ᐟᘚᑌᒣ› ᕒ, ᐯᐎᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕍ› ᑐᐊᑎ
ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᕈ,
8 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ ᘓᑌᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣ› ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ+ᘉᔑ ᓇᔭᓇ ᐨᑌᘓᒧ
ᒻ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ,
9 ᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ ᘉ›ᕱ ᐅᑌᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᔨᐟ ᐁᔦᒻ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ
ᓂ ᕒ,
10 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᕬᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕲᕒᔦ ᕱᐃᔭ ᑕᐟᒣᒍᒻ ᓂᓂ ᕍ› ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
11 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᔭᘚ ᓂᓂ›ᑌᐟ ᔦᕍ› ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕲ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐊᒎᐃᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᑊᑯ ᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣ› ᓇ,
12 ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌ ᓇᔨᓂ ᓇ ᐃᘓᕬ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐊᒻᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕲ
ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑲ ᑕᓂᒋ? ᐁᐟᕬ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕲ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
13 ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᘓᒧᔭ ᕒ, ᕬ ᕲᕒ ᔦᐃᔭ ᕓᕒ ᓇᐟᑫᒋ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,

14 ᐁᑰ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑌᘎ ᑕᔪᕊ ᘛ ᑕᗝᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
15 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᕊ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᕊ, ᐅᐯᘛ ᐢᑌᘎ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᑲ ᑕᑌᐧᐅᐟᗰᒡ
16 ᐁᐡᐟᘛ ᐅᑕᑎ ᐢᑌᘎ ᐃᐟᕊ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᑲᐠ,
17 ᐳᓯ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑎᐟᔭᐳ ᐆᐯᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐢᑌᘎ ᑫᐅᐠᓂ ᐃᑌ ᘛ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑭᑫ, ᐁᑲᑭᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑰᐠᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕊ ᐅᐠ? ᑭᕓᓴ ᘎᓴᒡ ᑕᐟᑭ ᐅᐠ?
18 ᑮᑐᕆ ᘛ ᐁᑯᑮᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ? ᑭᘝᕆ ᘛ ᑐᒉ ᐃᑌ ᕊ, ᐁᑐᐴᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ?
19 ᐟᐟᑯ ᐢᑌᘎ ᘛ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᗝ ᑭᓂᑕ ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐡᓂ ᐃᑯᑌᐟᘎ ᑲ+ᘏᑭ ᑌᘎ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐅᐟᕊ ᐅᐠ? ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᗝᑫ ᕮᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᘛᔭᘛ ᐢᑌᘎ ᘛ ᘏᐠᐱ ᐅᑌᗝ ᑭᓂᑕ ᐡᑌ ᐴᐯᒐᑎᐡᓂ ᓂ ᐃᑯᑌᐟᘎ ᑲ+ᘏᑭ ᐢᑌᘎ ᒐ+ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐅᐟᕊ ᐅᐠ? ᐯᗰᑭᐟᐧᐃ ᘛᓴᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
21 ᐆᐯᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐲᕆᑎᑊ ᐃᑌ?
22 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐯᐠᓭᑕ ᗼ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐡᑌᔪ ᗝᘎ ᐃᑌ ᔭᕆ ᓂᐃᐟᓂ, ᐳᓯ ᐯᑲ ᓴᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
23 ᐳᓯ ᗝᘎ ᐃᑌ ᓴᑯ ᐃᐟᕊ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᐟ ᓴᐟ ᘎᐠᔭ ᕊ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᐯᓭᕆ ᘛ ᓴᗝᕆ ᑫ ᓴᘎᐟᓂ ᘛᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᐠ? ᔪᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᕊ,
24 ᐡᑌᔪ ᓴᑕᕆ ᓴᑌᑭ ᓂ, ᐡᑌ ᘎᗰᐠ ᑕᐁᐟᐡᐟ ᑯᑕᐠᘏ ᑲᓂᐢᘏ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑳᐅ ᗩ ᐯᑯ ᓴᗝᕆ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓴᑕᕆ ᐅᓂᑭ ᓴᐟᓂ ᕊ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᐅᘏᓴ ᑲᓂᐟᘛ ᓂ,
26 ᐳᓯ ᓴᑰᐠ ᗼ ᓴᘎᑯ ᓴᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕊ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂ ᑕᐅᐊ ᓭᗝ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓭᕆ ᑯᐁᑲᓂ ᓭᗝ ᕊ,
27 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕊ ᐱᑭᐸ ᓴᐅᑯ ᗼ ᓂᓂᐠᐡᐟ ᗽᑲᐁᑫ ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᔪᐡᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑯᐆ ᐁᑭ ᓭᑲ ᐡᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐴᐠ?
28 ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐃ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗝᐃ ᕊᐠ ᐸᘏᐢ ᐁᑭ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᗝᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᐁᓱ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕊ, ᗝᐃ ᐳᐯᒡ ᒐ ᐅᕓ ᑎᗝ ᐁᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕊ,
29 ᐳᓯ ᑮᐅᓂ ᐃᑯᐁ ᐁᑭ ᓭᑲ ᐯᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐠ? ᐱᘛᐡ ᓂᐠ ᐳᓯX ᑌᑭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
30 ᐳᓯ ᐁᐳ ᓭᕆ ᐡᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓭᗝ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐁᐡᕆ ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑐᑌᐟᘎᐠ ᐆᐯᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕊ ᐡᑌᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᘏᓴ ᑭᐡᕓ ᐊᑭ ᐁᓂᑊᐠᐧᐃ ᕊ, ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑊ ᕊ, ᐡᖇᐢᐅᐡᑌ ᕊ, ᓴᕮᑕᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᑭ ᓴᑊᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᑭ ᕊ
32 ᐁᐳ ᔭᘏᓴ ᐅᐡᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᗝᑭ ᔮᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑐ ᐱᘛᐡ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓴᗼ ᐁᑯᐠᘎ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑭᑭ ᓴᐟᓂ ᕊ,
33 ᐳᓯ ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᘛ ᗩᐁᘛ ᐴᐯᑲᑌᐟᘛ ᕊ, ᐱᘛ ᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᘛᐟ ᓂᓂᕆ+ ᓭᗣᑌ ᑌᑭ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᕆᓂᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᐡᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐳ ᕆᓂᑫ ᘛ,
34 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐡᑌ ᕊ ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕊ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐆᐯᗼ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑭ ᓭᑫᓂ ᗽᔭ ᑌᑫ ᓂᐡ ᐁᐡ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯ ᐊᑌ ᓭᗝ, ᐁᐡ ᐁᐟᕆᘛ ᐳᐟᕊ ᕊ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓭᑫᓂ ᘎᕆ ᐅᑭᑭ,
35 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᑭ ᓭᕮᐟ ᐁᐡ ᑫ ᐊᐢᓂ ᑌᑫ ᓂᐡ ᒐ ᐧᐅᗝ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᑭ ᓭᐅᐟᘎ ᘛ ᓭᔭᘏᓴ ᘛ ᕊ ᐧᑯᒣᑫ ᓂᐡ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐡ ᑎᗝ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᑭ,

36 ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑗᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᓀᔨᑗ ᐊᐅᘓᐧᑌᐟ ᕓ̇, ᐊᐧᔦ ᓀᐟ
ᐸ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐅᐢ?
37 ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᐁᑌ ᓀᔨᑗ ᑲ ᐊᐧᔦ ᔨᐟᕓ̇ ᕓ?
38 ᐃᐣᔦᑑ̇ᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑗᐟᐃᑗ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀ ᒋᐢ ᕓ̇ ᐢᔭᘏᔦ ᓀ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑌᐣᕮ
ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᑲ ᐅᑌᐣᕮ ᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᘒᓂᑫ ᐯᓀ̆ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑑ
ᐣᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᐣᐣᔦᔭᓀ.

1 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕒᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑦ ᒎᐁᑗᐟ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑗ ᐠᕮ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ̇ᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐅᘁ ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑗ,
2 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᘒᒍᑫ ᐳᘕᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐱᓀ, ᘁᒣᐢ ᕓᐣ ᕓ ᒑᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᑫᐠ ᕒᐣ ᘓᐠᔭ ᐁᔦᐠ
ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᓇᒋ ᐃᐣᔦᑑ̇ᓂ ᔭᐣᒋ ᐁᒋ ᓂ.
3 ᐯᔦᐁ ᐢ ᑞᐣᑎ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐅ̇ᐣᘕᒣ ᑌᐟᑎ ᔭᐠ ᔭᐣᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐟᑎ ᔭᐣᑎ ᕍᔦ
ᐊᑯᔨᑗ
4 ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᒧᐢᐢ ᕓ̇ ᔨᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓂ,
5 ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟ ᕒᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑉ ᐠᕮ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔫᑎ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᓀᑭ
ᓂᐸᒋ ᑯᒉ ᐅᐟᘒ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐣᐣᔦᑭ ᓂᓇ, ᐁᐣᐣᔦᑭ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐸ, ᐁᐣᐣᔦᑭ ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᐸ ᕓ̇,
6 ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᑑ̇ᐟ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ, ᐅᐣᘕᒣ ᑕᑗᐟᒋᐠ ᓀ,
7 ᐁᑯ ᑯᐠ ᐅ̇ᐯᑕᑎ ᒎᓂᒣᐠ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘒ ᑕᔨᐁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐢᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑎᒍᑭᓀ
ᕓ, ᐯᑌᐧᐅᒣᐢ,
8 ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᘕᐅ ᐅᐸᓇ ᓇᒋᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑗ ᔨᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐅᐯᐟ ᒋᔨ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓂ,
9 ᑫᐠᑫ ᐅᘒ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᕒᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘁ ᓀᐟ ᑑ̇ᐅ̇
ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ ᐢᓇ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᒋ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᐣᘓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ̇,
11 ᐯᒋᒋᐠᐃ ᑕᔦ́ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐊᐧᔦᐃᑲ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᐅᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
12 ᔨᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕒᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᓀᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒋ ᐢᔦᑗ ᐅᑲ,
ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐣᘕᒣ ᑭᑌᘒ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑌᑗ ᔦᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᕓ̇,
13 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑲᒎ̇ᐁᑗᐟ ᐃᔦᔭᐢ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᕮ ᑌᑗ ᓀ ᐅᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔦᕒᐣ
ᐊᑕᔨᔦ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐯᑭ ᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ,
14 ᐯᒋᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕒᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ̇ᐅ ᑌᑗ ᐣᔦ ᕓ̇, ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑗ ᕓ̇ ᐅᐸᓇ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑲᑗᐟᓀ ᓂ.
15 ᑌᑗ ᔨᐟ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐅᐣᘕᒣ ᔦᑭ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒋ ᔦᕒᐣ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁ ᒎ̇ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᔦᕒᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇,
16 ᔨᐟ ᑌᕂᐣᐅᑌᑗ ᐢᒋᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᕒᐣ ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᓀᑑ̇ᓂ ᑕᔦ́ᑌᐟᑭᐨ?
17 ᑌᑗᔦ́ ᐅᐯᓀ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐢᔭᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕍᔦ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕓ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᑗᑭ ᓂᓂᐣᘏ,
18 ᐃᐧᒋᓂ ᐅᕒᐣ ᔦᔨᐟᕓ ᔦᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᘁᐟ ᐯᕮ ᐅᘒ ᑯᐢ ᐨᒋᓂ ᐊᐃᒋ, ᕓ̇ ᐯᐦ

ᘓᘮᐊᐟ ᐯᒍᐣ ᐅᒋ ᗾ, ᑗᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᑎ ᐯᕮᐟ ᘏᐅᐟᐅᐟ ᐆᐳᑎᓐᑭᐨ ᒌᓵ
ᐁᑯᑕᘏ ᑳᐧᐦ

19 ᐳᐟ ᐦᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᓴᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑐᖽ ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒋ ᐊᐨᓛ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᓀᐣ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᓇᐧᐊᓐᕽ, ᐊᐨᓛ ᑦᑐᐟᒐ ᐅᓀᐣ ᒋᓵ ᐁᓐᐊ ᐱᑗ ᗾ, ᗰᒋᐠ ᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓴᘉ ᓂᐡᐟᘏ

20 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑊᐨᘉ ᓂᑕᐦᓂ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐅ ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐟ
ᐦᓇᐃᐣᐊᐟ ᓇᖽ ᓂᕴ ᐁᐟᕴᐟᑯ ᐅ ᘛᐅᑎᓐ ᗾ ᐯᕮᘊ ᒋᓐ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐃᒋᐣ ᗾ,

21 ᐳᐟ ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᘓ ᐅᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐊᐨᓛᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᐊᕮ ᐅᐠ? ᐯᘓ ᗰᒋᐠ ᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐅᘊ ᐁᒋᐊᘮ ᐦᐟᓂ,

22 ᐅᓛᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᑗᓂ ᒋᐣᕴ ᗰᐦᐅᑗ ᗾ, ᐅᓛᓂ ᑳᐦ ᘓᐦᐱᓇᐠ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘊ
ᐅᑲ, ᒌᓵ ᑳᐦᐃᑗ ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑗᒋ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᓐᑳᒎᐃᑗᐃᑗ ᒎᓀᐣᐧᐅᓂ ᗾ

23 ᐳᐟ ᐦᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑐᐣᖽ ᓂᐅ, ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᒋᒋ ᓴᐅᖽ ᓂᐅ ᐅᐅᐟᐊ < ᐳᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᘮ

24 ᐁᒌᐁᑕᐅ ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᘓ ᐯᓇᘉ ᑳᘓ ᐠ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᑗᑎᓐᖽ ᓴᓀᐣᐧᐅᓂ
ᐅᓇᒉᓀᐣ ᑗᑎᓐᖽ ᘓ ᒋᐦᐟᓂ,

25 ᐳᐟ ᐅᑗ ᐁᐣᐢᓛ ᐦᘉ ᓂᑕᘉᓂᐟᐅᐟ ᑲᑗᐟᘓᐆ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᓀᐣ ᘄᘛᐨ ᐦᐟᓂ,
ᐦᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᑗᘉᐅ ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑳᐦ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐁᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᗾ, ᐯᕮᐟ
ᘏᐧᐊ ᐅᐟ ᗰ ᐯᐟ ᐦᐧᐅᔭ ᓴᘄ,

26 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐣᖿᒉ ᐁᐠᐟ ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐟ ᘄᐃᐣᐊᐟ ᗾ, ᐅᖽᐳ
ᐦᕮᐟ ᘮᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑊᓛᑗᒉ ᓵᐣᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᑗ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒋ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

27 ᐁᒌ ᐳᐟ ᐯᓛ ᐳᐟᗾ ᓂᐦᑎᐟᘏ ᗾ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ,

28 ᐳᐟ ᒌᘉ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓇᓂᒋ ᐊᐨᓛᐃᑲ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐯᘉ ᘏᐃᐟᐅᐟ
ᑳᐦ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ,

29 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᗾ ᕴᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᑗ ᗾ ᐅᘉᐅ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ
ᐁᐳ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐅᑗ ᕮᐟ ᘏᐅᐧᐳᐟᐅᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ,

30 ᐁᐦᐨ ᐅᘊ ᐁᘮᐅᐟ ᘉᒋᒋ ᓂᓂᕴ ᐅᑕᘓ ᑕᘉᐟᐅᐟ ᗾ, ᐳᐟ ᐅᑗ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ
ᕴᑕᐅᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᗾ,

31 ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘮᐣ ᘓ ᐅᐯᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ ᒐᐃᑗ ᐅᑗ ᗰᑎ ᐅᑗᐋ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐊᐣᘓᑗᓐ ᐅᐯᘉᐦᓂᐟᘏ ᐊᒋ ᗾ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐅᑗ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᖽᐅ
ᘓᐱ ᐨᘊᓂᕴ ᐅᒉᑑ ᗰ ᓇᐱᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ,

32 ᒌᓵ ᐯᔭᘏᐦ ᐟᘉ ᑕᐳᑎᑭ ᐃᑗ, ᑕᐋᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑗᐟᗰᐨ ᓂ ᗾ,

33 ᑲᐸᑗᔭᐨ ᓀᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᒌᘉ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐋᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᑴᓵᐁᕴ ᐧᐅᐅᓵ
ᐊᐨᓛᐃᘉ ᑕᐊᐟᘏ ᐆᐠ?

34 ᒌᓵ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑗ ᑳᓵᐁᕴ ᒎᓂ ᐃᑊᓛᐅ ᘮ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᐅᐟᘓ
ᐁᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᘓ,

35 ᐳᐟ ᓂᒍᑕᐅ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᐯᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᒌᒋ ᐟ ᘮ
ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂᐅ ᑗᒉᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘮᐟ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᑲ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ

36 ᐳᐟ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐯᘓ ᓂᐦᓂᐟᘏ ᗾ, ᐯᗰᓂᐦ ᓂᐦᓂᐟᘏᐆ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,

37 ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᒌᒋ ᐟᐟᘓ ᐁᐣᐢᓛᐱ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐱᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓵᐣᑎ ᘉ ᐤᘉ-
ᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᐟᐠ ᐤᘉᑗᒉ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᒌᒋ ᐟᐠ ᐤᘉᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘉ ᐤᘉᑗᒉᐣ
ᗾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘮᓛ ᓂ ᐅᑲ,

38 ᗾᐣ ᐦᓀᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑗᐋ ᓂᐟ ᘓ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐦᐟᐅᐟ

ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᒍᘓᑯ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑯ ᒎᑫᓂ ᑌᓗᔭ ᐃᑯ ᕞ, ᐁᔥᓀ ᐁᑲᐅᕐᑯ ᓴᓇ
ᐁᑯᐁᒍᑎ ᓂ,

39 ᔥᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑲᐅᕐᑯ ᓴᓇ ᔦᕠᕐ ᐡᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᒍᑎᔦ
ᐁᐟᘓ ᓂᐡ, ᓴᘓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑯ,

40 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᕮᑯᕐ ᐃᑯ ᓂᐡ ᒎᘓᑯ ᐁᒋ ᕒ,

41 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐟᐟᓀ X ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐃ ᐆᒋ ᓀ ᕒ, ᕓᘜᒋ ᑕᓂᑯ ᒎᘓᓂᑲ+
ᓂᐡ, ᐁᐟᘜ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑲ ᑌ ᐅᐟᓂ ᕞ,

42 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐱᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᓴᐡᐠ ᘜ ᐃᐟᐎ ᔥᑯ ᓂᐡ ᐯᑲ
ᕓᔦ, ᓇᒍ ᐡᑯ ᕐᕒ ᐯᑯᒧ ᐁᕒᒧ ᕓᔦ ᓀᐁᐡ ᕞ ᓂᐡ ᐯᑲ ᑌᕐᕠᕐ ᑯᐟ ᐅᒋᒋ,

43 ᑯᑯᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐟᘓ ᓂᐡ ᐯᑫᐃᕐᓀ ᑯᑯ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᔥ ᓀ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᘉᓇ ᑯᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑯᑲ ᑯᑯ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᕐᑫ ᘜ ᑌᐡᑯ ᓂᐡ ᓂᑌ
ᕓᔦ ᐁᔦ ᑯᕐ ᒍᘜᒧ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑯ ᓀ,

44 ᐁᔦ ᐡᑯ ᑭᐡᘓ ᓇᐟᑲᕐ ᐱᑯ, ᑯᕐ ᒎᘜᒧ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑯ ᕞ,

45 ᑯᑫ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐟᘓ ᓂᐡ ᐯᑫᐃᕐᓀ, ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᔥ ᑯᑫ ᓀ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᔭ
ᒋᑌ ᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑯᑲ ᑯᑫ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᕐᑫ ᘜ ᑯᐡᑯ ᓂᐡ ᓂᑌ
ᕓᔦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᔦ ᑯᕐ ᒍᘜᒧ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑯ ᓀ,

46 ᐯᔦ ᐡᑯ ᐯᑭᐡᘓ ᓇᐟᑲᕐ ᐃᑯ, ᑯᕐ ᒍᘜᒧ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑯ ᕞ,

47 ᑯᓇᘓ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᐟᘓ ᓂᐡ ᐢᓂᐊ ᑯᑌᘓ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᔥ ᓀ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᘉᐡ ᓂᓚ ᐞᘓ ᐊᒋ. ᑯᑲ ᑯᓇᘓ ᓇᑫ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᕐᑫ ᘜ ᑯᐡᑯ ᓂᐡ
ᓂᓇ ᕓᔦ ᐅᒋᒋ,

48 ᐁᔦ ᐡᑯ ᑭᐡᘓ ᑌᐟᑲᕐ ᐃᑯ, ᑯᕐ ᒍᘜᒧ ᐃᑯ ᕒ,

49 ᐡᑯ ᑕᐅᑯᐟᕓ ᑭᐡᘓ ᘓᐡ ᑯᐟ ᐯᒋ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐢᑭᐸᐟ ᑕᐅᑯᐟᕓ ᐡᒧ+ ᓀ
ᑯᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕞ,

50 ᐡᒧ+ ᑯᐟ ᐆᕐᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐡᒧ+ ᑯᐟᐃᑯ ᓂᐡ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ? ᒎᐆᓂ ᕞ ᒍᐁᐟᓀ
ᑯᐟ ᐆᒋᒋ, ᑫᐸ+ ᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᕞ.

ᐯᔭᘜᔦ ᐅᑯᓇ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᔥᐟ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘓ ᑌᓗᔭ ᓂ ᕒᘁᑕᕐ ᐡᐢ ᓇᐟᑫᕐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕞ, ᕒᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᕐ
ᕠᕐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕞ, ᐁᔦ ᐡᑯ ᐢᑯ ᔭᘓ ᓂᓂᕐᐡᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᘜ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᑐᑯᐟᑌᕐ ᕞ,

2 ᐸᘁᐱᐟᐢ ᔦᘓ ᓂᓂᕐᐡᐟ ᔦᕠᕐ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕞ, ᐡᑯᑴ ᐯᘓᔭᓂ ᐊᐁᓂ ᓂᐡ ᐁᔥ
ᐁᐟᘜ ᐆᐢ? ᐃᐢᑯᐃ ᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑕᓂᕐ ᐅᑲ,

3 ᔥᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐊᐢᑯ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,

4 ᐡᑯ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐡᑯᑴ ᓀᐎ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᔥ ᐅᘓ ᐅᐟᕞ ᓂᐡ ᕓᔦᐃᑯ ᐯᘓ-
ᔭᓂ ᐊᔦᐁᑯ ᐊᒋ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,

5 ᔥᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᕐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᘓᔦ ᑌᔦ ᑕᕐᒋ ᐁᔥᓀ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐁᔥ ᔭᘜᔦ ᒎᘓ ᐁᐡ-
ᕒᐢ ᓂ

6 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐎᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᐡᐟᑴ ᕐᐟᘓ ᐅᘓ ᐡᑯᑴ ᕞ ᗰᐠᐃ ᕞ ᕐᐟᘓ ᓂ,

7 ᐁᔥᓀ ᐡᑯᑴ ᐯᕓ ᐸ ᕞ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑌᓗᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐯᘓᔭᓂ ᐁᐟ ᓇᕐᐢ ᕒ,

8 ᐁᔥᓀ ᐆᐸᑯᐟᕓ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᑕᕐᒋ ᘜ ᓇᑫ ᑕᕐᒋ ᐃᑯ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᔥ,

9 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᕐᐢᑯᐢ ᐊᔥᑯ ᓂ, ᐡᑯ ᐁᔥ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐊᑴᑯ ᓴᓇ,

10 ᑯᘉ ᔥᐟ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐃ ᘜ ᐁᔥ ᐅᘓ ᑕᑴᐡᐟᑭᐨ,

11 ᕈᓱ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᔑ ᐯᕬᔭᓂ ᐊᐁᒍᔑᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᒥᐠᐃ
ᕈᐟᕣ ᕣ, ᐁᕈ ᐅᘂᑌ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᕍ ᐧᐊᔑ,
12 ᒥᐠᐃ ᕣ ᐯᑌᕓ ᐊᐁᒍᔑᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕓᐋ ᐗᓂᑕ ᕣ ᐁᕈ ᐅᘂᑌ ᐅᐢ-
ᔑᓂ ᐅᕍ ᐧᐊᔑ.
13 ᐁᑰ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐢᑯ ᕈᓱ ᕒ ᓂᐟᕍ ᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᕴ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑲᐠ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐱ
ᐆᐯᕒ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᑰᑲ ᕈᓱ ᐁᕈ ᑲᕓᐟᓈᐅ ᐅᕑᕴ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕣ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ
ᔭᓯ ᓴᘂ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐯᕒ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᓴᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐱ
ᑯᑕᕍ ᓈ,
15 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᐅᑌᒃ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓈᓯ
ᐅᑌᒃ ᕴᓯ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐃᕓ ᐅᔑᔑ,
16 ᐁᕈᑑ ᕈᓱ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᒥᓂᕴ ᓂᓴᓂᑯ, ᐯᑯ ᐅᐯᕴ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕣ, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓱᘂ ᕓᕑ ᕣ,
17 ᕈᓱ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᕬ ᕗᑲᐁᕴ ᘃᔭᐅ ᑌᕓᐋ ᓴᘂ ᓂᑕᔩᒃ ᐯᓇᔑ ᓂᑯᒡᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ,
ᐋᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕣ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᕓᓱ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐧᐊᓐᕓ ᐃᒍᑯᓯ ᐧᐅᓐᓇ ᓈ?
18 ᕈᓱ ᓴᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐱᑲ ᕓᓱ ᕓᔑ ᐁᓴᔑᓂ ᐁᕑᐢᑯᔨ ᐅᕈ ᕓᓱ ᐁᒋ
ᐧᐁᑎᒍ ᒍᐅᐟᕬ ᐯᔑ
19 ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐱᓂ ᕴᓯ ᐁᑰᑎᐟᔭ ᕓᓴ ᕞᒍᑭ ᓴᓓ, ᑌᕓ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᓴᓓ, ᐁᒍᐃ
ᓴᓇ, ᑌᕓ ᘂ ᐧᐅᕑᕬ ᓴᓓ, ᕓᓅ ᕣ ᓇ ᕣ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᕍ ᕣ,
20 ᑌᕓᐋ ᕈᓱ ᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐳᕬ ᐁᕈ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᑲ-
ᐸᓐᘃ ᓂ,
21 ᕈᓱ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓈᐆ ᓴᘂᓂᖁᓈ ᕣ ᓴᕒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕣ, ᓈᓯ ᐁᕑᐢᑯᔨ ᐁᑲᕓᕍ
ᐃᕓ ᐊᔨᘃᐟ, ᓈᓯ ᕴᕓᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓇᔨᐟᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐁᓐᑕᕗᕓᕍᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐁᑲᕓᕒ
ᓂᑌ ᓈᓯ ᐢᑯ ᔭᕴ ᕴᕓᐟᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᓂᓓ ᐁᐟᘂᓈ ᐅᕑᘃ ᐃᐟᕣ ᓴᕴᕓ ᔨᘂᐟ ᕣ,
22 ᐁᕈ ᔭᕍᓴ ᓈ ᑌᕓᐋ ᐯᕬᓴ ᐯᔭ ᓂ, ᓴᕴᐃᕂ ᕣ ᐅᕒᓯ ᘃᔭ ᓂ, ᐋ
ᐢᑯ ᕴᐟᓂ ᓈ,
23 ᕈᓱ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᓈ ᒥ ᐁᓈ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕣ, ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᑌᕓ ᐢᑯ
ᕴᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ
24 ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᘂ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᔑ ᐁᕈᓈ ᕈᓱ ᒥ ᐆᐯᕒ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ
ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᐋᐁ ᐅᕈ ᘂ ᑕᕈᕓᕑ ᓂᑌ ᕗᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕴ ᓂᑕᐃᑌᐟ ᕣ
ᐅᔑᔑ,
25 ᑲᒣᐟ ᕗᓴ ᑲᕍᔑ ᓴᕴᐃᘂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᕓᐋ ᐋ ᐢᑯ ᕴᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕴ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐅᓇᕑᕒ ᕗᓴ,
26 ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᕑᕴ ᓴᘂ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᔑ ᐁᑌᐟᓈ ᑐᑯᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᔭᕴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᐊᔑ?
27 ᕈᓱ ᐅᐯᓈ ᒥ ᐁᓈ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕣ ᑎᑎ ᑌᕓ ᑲ ᕗᓴ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕬ ᑲ
ᐁᑯᕑᘃ ᐃᕓ, ᓈᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐁᕑᘃ ᓈ,
28 ᐁᕈᑑ ᐱᓈ ᓴᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᔑ ᒍᓂ ᓈᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕴᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᘂᐃᑕᐃᕓ
ᓂ, ᕓᕴᓂ ᕍᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᕈᓱ ᕈᕒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᕓᕓᓯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓴᐅᐟᘃ ᓈ ᓴᔭᕍᓴ ᓈ
ᕣ ᐯᑰᘁ, ᐆᕣ ᐯᒥᔑ, ᐆᕣ ᐯᖌ, ᐆᕣ ᐸ, ᐆᕣ ᐯᕬᔭᓂ, ᐆᕣ ᐯᓐᕴᔨ ᐆᕣ
ᐯᓂᓂ ᓴᘂᓇᐃᔑ ᓂᑌ,

30 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓇᒣᘕᐣ ᐨᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑎ ᘔ, ᐯᗰᒍ ᘕ, ᐯᘛ ᐸ ᘕ,
ᐯᘏᔭᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᘔ, ᐯᓂᓂ ᘕ, ᐅᐯᐟ ᗰᑌᘏ ᐁᒍ ᘕ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ
ᑲᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑐᐳ ᘛᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᓇᗴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑑᐳ ᓇᗴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘛᗯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
32 ᗰᑹᔅᑌᑦ ᕳᐣ ᘉᔭᐁᑫ ᕿᑌᔭ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᗯ ᗴᐣᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᓭᘏ
ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᓭᑫᓂ ᗴᑌᔭ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᑊ ᘕ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒣᐟ, ᘛᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐁᑌ
ᘏ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ,
33 ᐁᒍᒍ ᗰᑹᔅᑌᑦ ᕳᐣ ᑭᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᑊ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᑌᑌᑹ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᑹᐟᘕ ᐊᒍ
ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑊ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑌ ᘔ ᓭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑊᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐸᒍ ᑯᐧᑕᑎ ᘔ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᗯᐣᘛᑌᐢ ᓭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
34 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓭᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᐃᗴᐟᘓ ᘕ, ᐯᑊᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘏ ᘔ, ᑰᑲ ᘛᑭ
ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐆᒣᑊ ᑏ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᗯᒣᐢ ᘕ, ᘔᐣ ᔅᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓭᘏ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᘕ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘛᐟ
ᘏ ᑌᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒍᑲ ᐊᑯᑌᑌ ᓂᒣᐣ,
36 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒍᑲ ᐊᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᒎᒣᐣ?
37 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᓭᕳᐣ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑌᓂᐣᑕ ᘛ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒣ ᒣᑕ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᑌᐃᘏᐟ ᑫᒣ ᒣᑕ ᘕ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ,
38 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘛᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᒐ ᐯᘛ ᘉ ᐁᐢᑕ
ᐯᘛ ᘉ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐅᔅ? ᘛᐟ ᘛ ᑫᘛᐃᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘛ ᑫᘛᐃᐟ ᐅᒍ ᘔ ᐅᔅ?
39 ᑌᑌ ᑐᓭᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᐃᗴ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑏ ᒐ ᐯᘛ
ᘉ ᐁᐢᑕ ᐯᘛ ᘉ ᐆᑕ ᐧᐸᒍ, ᘛᐟ ᑫᘛᐃᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐯᘛ ᑫᘛᐃᐟ ᐅᒍ ᘕ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
40 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔅᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒣ ᑭᐣᑕ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔅᐁᘏᐟ ᑫᒣ ᑭᐣᑕ ᘔ ᒍᑲ
ᘉᓭ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᑌᒍ ᐁᐣᗴ ᐁᓭᑊ ᐁᑌᐟᑊ ᐧᐊᒍ,
41 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᒣᑰ ᗯᒣᐢ ᘔᐣ ᘕ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
42 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ, ᑌᑊᐁ ᗯᐣᘛᑌᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᖇ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘉ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᓇᒍ ᓂᑊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᑕᐣᘉ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᘕ,
43 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᗴ ᔅᓇ, ᒍᐁᘛ ᓂᑊ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓭᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘏᓭ ᐁᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
44 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘏᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
45 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌᑹ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐣᘉ ᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᘛᑌ
ᐅᑲ ᘕ, ᐁᑌ ᑲᓇ ᘏᓂᐟᘉ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘕ,
46 ᗯᐡᐃᑯ ᕳᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᗴᐟ ᕿᑌᑲ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᘕ ᐆᐯᐟ,
ᕿᘏᔭ ᑌᑌᑹ ᓇᗴ ᐃᑌ ᐸᘉᒋᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘉᒋᐊᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗴᔭᐁᑫ ᒣᑕ ᘛᐟ ᑲ
ᐅᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐸᘉᒋᐊᐢ ᐳᐟ ᓇᔅᓭᐧ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᓭᕳᐣ ᐸᔅᐟ ᐳᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑦᐢᘉᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘕ,
48 ᑌᑌ ᐁᓭᑊ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᔅᓇ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᕳᐣ ᓂᐣ ᐳᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᘉᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᓭᐟᓂ,
49 ᐳᐟ ᒣᐳᐆ ᑌᑌᑹ ᔅᘏ ᓂᓂᘏ ᐁᑲᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳᘛ ᐸᘉᒋᐊᐢ ᕳᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐃᘏ+ ᘕ, ᐳᐟ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᘛ,

50 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᘁᒥᐊᐢ ᐯᘇᑎ ᔪᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐟᗱᐣ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᗱ ᕓᐟ ᑎ ᓂᓃᔭ ᗱ̇,
51 ᕓᐟ ᓴᘏᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᓪᑯᐃ ᕠᑲ ᐧᕘᐢᕠ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐸᘁᒥᐊᐢ ᐡ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐡᓇᑎ
ᓀ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐊᐟᕠ ᓂᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ,
52 ᕓᐟ ᓴᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒍᐣᑕᐟ ᐟᑎᐣᘒ ᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑯᐊᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᘐᓵᐁᑫ ᕓᐟ ᑫᓂ ᕦᐡᔭ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑍ ᗴᒉᐦ

1 ᐯᕦᕠ ᗱ̇ ᐯᐠᐯᒣ ᐅᑎ ᐳᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓵ ᑫᐠ ᐅᒋᐯᓪ ᐁᓴᓪ ᐅᐣᕦ ᒣᔪᐡᕠᑦ ᐅᘏᐣ
ᓂᓪᐃᕠ ᕓᐟ ᐯᒣᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᓂᑫ ᐯᓇᒋ ᐁᕦᑩ ᓂ
2 ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᔫᐅ ᐧᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᘐᑕᐢ ᐁᓴᓪ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᔌ ᐯᑲ-
ᒋᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑌᕠ ᐁᐠᑯᑷ ᓴᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐃᕠᕦ ᐯᑮᐅᐊᐨ ᐡᑎ ᓂᐅᓵᐟ ᗱ̇,
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑕᐳᐊᐨ ᒋᐁᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᐯᓵᓂ
ᐁᕓᓀ ᑰᓵ ᓴᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᒋᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
4 ᐯᒣᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᓴᐅᑯ ᘏᐣ ᕦᑌᐟ ᓂ ᘐᓵᐁ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᓂᐊᑎ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᔌ ᑲᑌ-
ᕠᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓴᑫᑕᐊᒍᐨ ᗱ̇,
5 ᓇᒋ ᐁᓴᓪ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᐯᒣᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑲᑕᐅᐠᕠ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᕓᓀ ᑌᕠ ᑰᓵ ᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
7 ᐯᒣᒋᐢ ᐃ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᕓᐟ ᑎ ᓂᐃᐟᘁ ᐅᐯᔩᐁ ᓴᑫ ᓂᐃᑯ, ᕓᐟ ᓴᑫ ᕠᑕ
ᐊᑕᕓᑯ ᗱ̇,
8 ᑌᕠ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᔩᐁ ᘐᓵᐁᑫ ᓂᐃᑯ ᗱ̇, ᓇᒎ ᒎ ᒣᐁᒉᐟ, ᐁᕓ ᘐᓵᐁᑫ
ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
9 ᑌᕠ ᐯᓇᒋ ᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒋᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᕠᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐟᑎ ᐯᒋ,
10 ᒎᓂ ᒋᓀ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐟᑎ ᐁᒋ ᓚᐃᕠ ᘛ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗱ̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕠ
ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑫᕠᐟᓂ ᐁᓵᒍ ᗱ̇,
11 ᐁᕓ ᑫᐟ ᕓᐟ ᒣᔩᐡᕠᑦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔭᐡᐟᘁ ᑰᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐁᓴᓪ ᒉᑯ ᐁᑲᕠᐟᓀ ᗱ̇, ᓇᐃᐊ ᐳᐯᒣᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᘛ ᐯᕦᕠ ᘏᐣ ᓇᕦᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ,
12 ᑲᑉᐱ ᓴᐟᑲᐅ ᘛ ᐯᕦᕠ ᗴᐟ ᕦᑌᓵ ᕓᐟ ᐯᓪ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂ
13 ᓂᐟᓪ ᒣᐁ ᗱ̇ ᕦᒣᐣ ᑲᕠᐟᓀ ᒣᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕠᐡ ᓴᕠᒉᐣ ᐠᕓᓀ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
ᑰᓵ ᒣᐁ ᐆᕠ ᐃᐣᓀᗴᑭ ᐅᕓ ᒉᑯ ᒣᐁ ᕠᑫ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐠᑯᐳ ᓂᐅᓂᒉᓪ ᐃᕠᕦ ᓀ,
14 ᕓᐟ ᕦᒣᐣ ᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑦᗴ ᐅᘒ ᕠᘒ ᑌᕠ ᒣᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᕠ ᐯᒣᒋᐢᐧᐃ
ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐢ ᗱ̇,
15 ᘛ ᒣᔩᐡᕠᑦ ᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕓᐟ ᔭᐡᐟᘁ ᑰᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᕠ ᐁᓴᓪ ᓀᐟ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᗴᐟ ᘁᓴᕦᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᒉᐟᓴ ᑫ ᐡᑉᐸᗱ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓇᑌᐠᑯ ᗱ̇, ᑌᕠ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐆᐯ ᑕᑎ ᒣᓂ ᓇᑌᑯ
16 ᔭᐡᐟᘁ ᑰᑫ ᕓᐟ ᑌᕠ ᓀᐟ ᘇᑌᐧᐅᐠᒋ ᐡᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ,
17 ᑌᕠ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘏᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑌᕠ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐡᑰᑫ
ᔭᐡᐟᘁ ᑰᑫ ᐆᐣᕦ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᑰᓵ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᕠᐃ ᑰᑫ ᐅᐟᘒ ᓂ,
18 ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᕠ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᗱ̇ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᕓᒉᑰ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘒ ᑕᕓᓂᒉ ᑰᓵ ᑌᕠ
ᑲ ᑕᕠᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐣᔌᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᓀ,
19 ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᕓᐟ ᓴᐅᑯ ᗴᐟ ᕦᐠᔭ ᓂ,

20 ᑲᐸᐱ ᓭᐟᑳᐅ ᕓᔭᐁᑫ ᐁᘚᑌᔮ ᐳᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᕙ ᒥᐁᕒ ᘚᒥᐣ ᘚᑬᐣ ᔮᐣᑎ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᘀᐟᓀ ᓂ
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐳᓯ ᐯᔭᑖᓭ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐯᑬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕙ, ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒍ ᐁᐳ
ᑎᐁ ᘚᒥᐣ ᓭᕮ ᐅᑖᓭ ᔭᘀᐟᑖ ᓂ ᘚᑬᐣ ᔮᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ,
22 ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᑬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑕᐅᑌᒍᒃ
23 ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᘀᓯ ᕙ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍ ᑬᐣ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔭ ᑌᒍ ᕓᐁ ᑬᐣ
ᑖᐧᐊ ᕒ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘓᓭ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎᓂ ᓭᘀᒉᐣ ᕙ, ᕓᓭᐃᘀ ᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑌᒃ
ᕒ, ᐁᑯᐣᑖ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
24 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᔮᓯ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᒎᒉᐣ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᑖᐅ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᒍᒃ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐳᐟᓂ ᕙ,
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑬᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘚᐅ, ᑌᘀ ᒍᑬᐣ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑖ ᐃᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᒍᐧᒍ
ᐁᐳᓀ ᒍᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑎᓇᐅ ᒎᑲ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᘀᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᐁᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᑎ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐅᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒍᐧᒍ ᐃᘀ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓀ ᔭᑫ ᑎᓇ ᒍᑲ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᘀᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘀ ᕙ,
27 ᒧ ᒥᔦᓭᘀᐸ ᘓ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ, ᐳᓯ ᔭᓭᐟᑖ ᑯᑎ ᐳᓯ ᑎᘓᔮ ᔭᐟᑖ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᕂᐢ-
ᐅᑌᘀ ᕙ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕙ ᓭᘓ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᐃᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᘓᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᘀᒍ, ᐃᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᑖᓭ ᘓᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᘀᒍ
ᐢᐟᓂ ᔦᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᕙ,
29 ᐳᓯ ᑯᓭᐟᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᐅᘓ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑯᓭᔮᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᑖᓭ ᘓᑌ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᘀ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᔮᓯ ᕙ,
30 ᐃᐦᑯᐆ ᐯᘓᑌ ᕒᐣ ᑌᘀ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘓᑌ ᐆᕙ ᑌᘀ ᐯᘓᑌ
ᐃᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᘓᑌ ᓭᔮᓂ,
31 ᑌᘀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘓᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐸᐠᑯᐢᑲ ᐯᑑᒃ ᐃᘀ
ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᔮᓭ,
32 ᑌᘀ ᐯᘓᑌ ᑌᐧᐅᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑌᘀ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔮᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕒᐣ ᐳᐯᐠ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ,
33 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᔮᑎ ᕓᓭ ᐳᓯ ᓯ ᕙ ᐱᐦᑯᐃ ᐯᔭᑖᓭ ᘓᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᐢᘀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑲᓯ ᐃᘀ ᕙ.

ᐯᔭᑖᓭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑖᓭ ᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑬᐣ ᑯᐸᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᘀᑫ
ᒉᐟᘓ ᓂ ᓭᐸᐣᕮ ᓭᐸᓇ ᓂᓭᓂᑯ ᕙ, ᐁᘀᑫᑫ ᓀᓂᓯ ᒥᐁ ᑰᑭ ᒉᐟᘓ ᕙ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ
ᑰᑭ ᒉᐟᘓ ᐁᘀᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲ, ᓇᒍ ᑌᘀ ᓭᘓᓂᐊ ᕙ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᐟᒐ ᑬᐣ
ᘚᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕙ,
2 ᐨᘓᓂ ᒥᐁ ᘀᑫ ᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᕓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᘓᐊᓇ ᐁᘀᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑬᐣ ᓭᘚᑯ ᒥᐁ
ᐯᘀᑫᑫ ᐅᘓ ᐳᐟᕙ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑯᔮ ᐁᘀᑭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᘓᐊᓇ ᑕᔦᐟᕙ ᓭᑕᘚᐟᘛ ᕙ, ᒥᐁ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᕒ ᐃᘀ ᕙ,
4 ᑰᒧ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘓᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑬᐣ ᓭᘚᑯ ᓂ ᑯᔮ ᒉᓀ ᒧ ᑕᔦᑰᐟ ᒉᓀ
ᓭᒧ ᑕᘛᓀᒍ ᕙ, ᐆᐣᘓᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍᓂ ᐅᕮᓯ ᑕᓭᑖᑯ ᕒ,
5 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᒧ ᐅᐯᑬᐣ ᓭᘚᑯ ᑯᔮ ᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐢᑯ ᕙ,
ᕆᐃ ᐃᐣᑕᘚᘛ ᕙ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘓ ᓂ,

6 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᖆᑯᐆ ᐁᔨᔨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᓭᘔᑯ ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘂ ᓴᔭᐟ
ᐯᑕᑲᑕᐣᘎ ᐊᒍ ᓴᐠ,
7 ᑰᓴ ᗰᐁ ᐁᑞᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑌᐟᘛ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᒐᐃᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐯᘐ ᐅᒍ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑞᑫ ᒎᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᔨᘛ ᑕᐃᐟᘂ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘐ ᘂ, ᐁᑞᑫ ᗴᐟ ᘎᐁᖆᕓᐠ ᘂ,
9 ᐯᑞᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᖆᑯ ᗴ ᐅᒍᒍ? ᒐᐃᑞ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗰᐁ ᐁᑞᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯ-
ᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑞᑫ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘎᓂ ᐅᐯᐧᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘎ ᐃᑞ ᐅᐠ? ᑯᘊ ᑕᐟᘐ ᑯᘎᓂ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᘊ ᒉ
ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᑰᓴ ᐁᔨ ᒉ ᑰᘊ ᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘕᐣ ᐁᒍ ᑐᐅ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᔨ ᒉᐟᘐᓂ ᒎᓇᘊ ᑲ ᒍᑎᓭ ᐁᐣᘚ ᘂ,
12 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂᒋ ᑌᕂᐅᑌᑞ ᘂ ᐁᓂᕒᐧᐃ ᘂ ᐅᐯᐅᐟᘚ ᘛ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ
ᔭᘎᓭ ᘛ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘛ ᐃᐁᐟᘂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᓴ ᑌᑞ ᑲ ᑕᑞᐟᗰᒑ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘛ
ᓭᗴᐟ ᐁᘚᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᘁᓴᐁᑫ
13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘎ ᓂᒋ ᐅᐯᘓᑞ ᘂ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ, ᐁᐡᐅᑎᔭ ᑯᘎᓂ ᘂ ᔨᐟ ᘕᐣ
ᑕᐅᐯᘎᑯ ᐯᔭᘎᓭ ᘛ ᐊᖆᑯ ᔭᐟᘎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ
14 ᐁᓭᒑ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓴ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑞᒍ ᑌᑞ ᑲ ᑞᐟᗰᒑ ᐃᑞ
ᘂ, ᑌᑞ ᐆᐱᒋ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑞ ᘂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᑞ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘎᐣ ᘛ, ᒋᐠᐡ
ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ, ᐠᐸ ᓭᘉᑕᐃᑯ ᐆᘂ ᓭᘉᓂᑯ ᐃᑞ, ᒍᑲ ᐊᖆᑯ ᐁᐟᘓ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐠ?
15 ᓭᘉᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᐠ? ᓭᘉᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑞ ᐆᐠ? ᐅᐯᘐᓭ ᘛ ᘛᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔨᐟ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂ ᐁᔨᘛ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᖆᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐢᑑᐟᑭᐨ? ᐠᐸ ᔭᐟ ᐢᑲ ᓂᐅᖆᑞ
ᓭᐧᐅᐟ ᘛ,
16 ᐁᑯᐣᘎ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᖆᑯᐅ ᐯᘓ ᑎᑎ ᑫ ᑌᕂᐣ,
ᐊᖆᑯᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑎᐣᕂᐣ ᘂ ᐅᐠ? ᒋᐠᐡ ᐯᘐ ᓭᘕᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
17 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘛᐟ ᒋᐠᐡ ᐯᘐ ᐁᐣᘚ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐅᖆᒍ, ᘛᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘐ
ᐁᐣᘚ ᐁᔨ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᖆᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᓭᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᘂ
18 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐢᑐᐟᐣ ᐅᑌᑞ ᓭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘎᓂ ᑌᑞ ᘓ ᓂᑕᑶᑌᐟ ᐃᑞ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᔨᘛ ᑕᗕᑌᐟᑭᐨ
19 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᐠᐣ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑌᕂᐣ ᓂ ᑌᑞᗕ ᑊᑯᑞᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘐᔨᓂ ᘊᓇ ᘂ ᑰᓴ
ᐯᐣᑫᘊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ ᘂ, ᑌᑞᗕ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᑞᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒉᐟᘐ ᐳᓇᘉ ᑲ,
20 ᒐᐅᘐ ᐣᒍᘊ ᑌᑞᗕ ᘛᔭᘛ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘛᘮ ᐡᓂᑕ ᑰᓴ ᐅᑞᑲ ᐃᑞ
ᒐᐃᑞ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘛ ᐯᑫᑞ ᓭᘐᔭᓂ ᐡᓂᑕ ᑰᓴ ᐅᑞᑲ ᐃᑞ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐁᒍ ᘂ, ᘓ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᘊ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ,
22 ᘛᔭᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑰᓴ ᐅᐯᐣᑫᘊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ, ᐅᘀᐅ ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐁᒍ ᘂ,
28 ᑌᑞ ᘓ ᓇᘊᑕ ᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐯᘐᔭᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᘛᔭᘛ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐅᐯᘐᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ, ᘛᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑲ ᑔᑎᓂ ᘂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐃᑞ ᘛ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᑞ ᑐᓂ.
25 ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᘓ ᑕᓇᘊᑕ ᑌ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᑞᑕ ᐃᑞ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑞᗕ ᘉᑞᑕ
ᐃᑞ ᘂ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑞ ᑯᑕᐣᘎ ᔨ ᐧᐸᒍ,

26 ᑌᒉ ᑎ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᘏ ᓀᓯ ᒧᓭᐣ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓭ? ᓂᐃᐟᕙ
ᘎᒻᐣ ᑫᑎᑰᐣ ᐅᕙ ᓴᕞᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓯ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᑳ, ᐊᓭᐠ ᑳ, ᑫᑰ ᑳ, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐣᒍ,

27 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᑌᒉ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑲ ᐅᔨ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᐣᑫ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᒉ ᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ,

28 ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᒉ ᔨᓯ ᐅᕦᓴ ᐁᐟᑎ ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ ᐁᑌᑫᑰ ᔭᘏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᑳ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐊᑯ ᐅᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᐆᐣᘎ?

29 ᔨᓯ ᑑᐸᑎ ᐁ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑌᐧᐅᑫᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᔨ ᐁᒍ,

30 ᒉᕙᓴ, ᒉᓀᔨᒉ ᑳ, ᒉᑕᔨᐁ ᑳ ᒉᓯ ᑳ ᐅᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᒉᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᘏᓂᐡᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᐅᐣᘎ,

31 ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓇᑫ ᐁᔨ ᓵᐣᑎ ᑳ ᒉᐟ ᓇᑫᒡ ᐯᘏᓂᐡᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘏᓂᒋᐣᓀ ᑫᓯᐣ
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᐆᐣᘎ ᐃᒉ

32 ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᕞᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᔨ ᐁᒍ,
ᓈᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ,

33 ᓀᓯ ᐯᘏᐧᐅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐆᐣᘎ ᑯᑲ ᑌᒉ ᐯᕙᓴ ᓀ ᐯᓀᔨᒉ ᓀ ᑳ,
ᐯᕙᓂ ᓀ ᑳ, ᐯᓯ ᓀ ᑳ ᓴᘏᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐳᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᐅᐣᘎ,

34 ᔨᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔭ ᔭᕦᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕦ ᐁᑌᑫᑰ ᓴᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᕞᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᒉ ᒉᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᖁᐅ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑕᒉᐟᒥᒡ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑐᕙ
ᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑕᐊᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑫᓴ,

35 ᔨᓯ ᔭᐠᐟᕦ ᑰᒋ ᔨᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᒉᐟᘎᐣ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐊᒡᐊᐃᑲ
ᑌᖇᐢ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔨᓯX ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᐠ?

36 ᑌᐱᐨ ᐃᐣᑎ ᒉᓯ ᐯᘏᑌ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐠᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕞᐣ ᑐ ᑎ ᐠᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᑫ
ᑭᐣᑕ ᑌᒉ ᒉᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᒉᑫ ᑕᘏ ᒥᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᕙ ᐅᕞᐣ

37 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᐱᐨ ᔨᓯX ᐠᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐸᑎ, ᐊᒡᑲᐣᕦᓀ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᑳ?
ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᑕᑌᑫᑰ ᐅᕦᓴ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ

38 ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑳ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᒉ ᑲ ᐆᐳᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᐃ ᒉᒉᐣ ᑳ ᓇᐟᓂ
ᑰᒋ ᔨᓯ ᒍ̇ᓀ ᒉᒍ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᘏᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑳ,

39 ᔭᐠᐟᕦ ᑰᒋ ᔨᓯ ᐊᑌᐟᐊ ᐯᓇᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᑫ ᑳ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑰᒋᓴ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂᑌ
ᓀᘎ ᐁᑌᐟᑫ ᓀ ᘏᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑳ,

40 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐆᒉ ᐆᐯᑰᒋ ᑕᐊᐟᑳ ᑳ ᒐ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘏ ᐦᘏ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ
ᐅᑲ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᐅᐯᐢᕦ ᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᒍᒍ,

41 ᔨᓯ ᐠᐸ ᘎᒻᐣ ᕦᒍ ᘏ ᒉᑕ ᑌᒉ ᐠᐸ ᐨᐊ ᐁᔨ ᓴᐃᐊ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ,
ᓈᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐨᐊ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐨᐊ ᔨᓯ ᓂᓂᐊ,

42 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᒉ ᐆᒉ ᓇᑫ ᐠᐸ ᔭᓯ ᘎᒻᐣ ᕦᒍ ᓴᐃᐊ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ

43 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕦ ᐳᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑳ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒉᓯ
ᑌᒉ ᐠᐸ ᐨᐊ ᘎᒻᐣ ᕦᒍ ᓴᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᓇᑫᕞᐣ ᓴᐃᐊ

44 ᑌᒋᓴ ᐠᐸ ᑎ ᐨᐊ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘎᒻᐣ
ᕦᒍᓴ ᓴᐃᐊ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕦᓴ ᓀᒋ ᕮᑫᐟ

1 ᔭᐠᐟᕦ ᑰᒋ ᕮᓯ ᕦᓂᑌᐊ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒉ ᐅᒍ
ᐊᒡᐊᐣᕦ ᑫ ᑳ ᑰᒋ ᑳ ᑊᕮ ᐆᐣᘎ,

2 ᐅᐟ ᓭᕷᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᑳ ᑯᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᐅᐢ? ᒐᐃᑗ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓭᓇᐅᑧᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐨᑯᒋ ᒉ ᐁᐟᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ,

3 ᑫᐠᑫ ᐅᒍᐱᐧ ᐅᐟᔭ ᒉᑕᐅ ᔭᐢᐟᑳ ᑯᑕ ᐁᓭᐧ ᐅᕍ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᐋ, ᐱᑕ ᒉᒣᐢ
ᐋᐣ ᐊᐢᑎᔪ ᐋ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑕᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ

4 ᐊᐧᑯᐅ ᐁᔭ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐊᒍ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐒ ᑲᓂᐟᓚ ᐋ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑳᓂ,

5 ᐅᐟ ᐅᐯᕷᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᒎᐁᓂᒋᐊ ᐃᑗ ᐅᓚ

6 ᑌᑗ ᐨᑯ ᐟᐟᓚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐨᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔭ
ᑫᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐨᑯ ᑕᓭᓂᒋᐊ ᐋ,

7 ᑌᑗ ᐁᑌᐟᓚ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᑌ, ᑌᑗ ᓇᒍ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᕮ ᐅᑎ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᑕᑗᐧᐅᐟᒥᐧ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐒ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᓇᑧᐟ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᐃᑗ ᑧ,

8 ᐁᐣᐨᑯᒋ ᐸᓇ ᓇᒎ ᐸᓇ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑲᓇᑕᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐨᑯᒋ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᒍ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ ᑲᓇᑕᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑗ
ᐯᐧ ᐸᑕᕤᑭ ᐋ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᕤᑕᑗᑳᓂ ᐋ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐒ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ,

9 ᑯᑲ ᐆᐣᕓᒉ ᐁᑎ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓴᐅᐟᑧ ᓚ ᒐᐃᑗ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᓇᒋᑌᐟ ᑯᑕ ᕷᐣ ᒍᑕᔪᐟᐋ,
ᔭᐢᐟᑳ ᑯᑕ ᐅᐟ ᒍᑕᐃᑌᐟᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐋ ᐆᐯᕷᐣ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑳ
ᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᓇᑧᐟ ᐆᐯᕷᐣ ᑯᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ,

10 ᐁᔭ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᒀ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ

11 ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕷᐣ ᑕᒎᐃᐟᐋ ᑌ ᓚᐟ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐯᕷᐣ ᑌᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᑎ
ᒍᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᓚᐟ ᑗᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᒍᐁᑲᓂ ᓚ, ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ
ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑗᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ ᓚ,

12 ᑌᑗᔫ ᐁᑌᒥᒍ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓚ, ᐯᕓ ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᑭᐁ
ᐁᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ ᐯᐨᑫᒋ ᕮ ᐅᐯᕓ ᐆᐸ ᐋ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᔫᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ,

13 ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐟᐟ ᓚ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓴᕮᐟ
ᑧᐠᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,

14 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐯᐨᕮ ᐸᑯ ᒥᔫᓴᑗᐧ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓚ ᑌ, ᐳᐯᐧ ᑕᐣᓭᐟ
ᑑᐟᔭ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑫᐟ, ᐁᔭᑌ ᐋᑎᐁ ᑯᑳᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐠᕷᐣ ᐁᑧᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ (ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓴᔭᑳᓭ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐟᑎ ᑕᑌᒉ ᐊᒍ ᐋ)

15 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑯᑎᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑯᑕ ᐅᐟ ᑧᐠᔭ ᓴᓇ ᐯᑯᑕ ᕮᐟ
ᓚᐟ ᔭᐟᐋ ᐃᑗ ᐋ,

16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᑗᑫᑫ ᑎᑯᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔫᐁ ᑲ ᑯᑕ ᐅᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓴᓇ,

17 ᐁᔭᑑ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᕤᐁ ᐋ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᕤᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ,

18 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂ ᑎᐁᑫ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ,

19 ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂ ᐅᑳᓭ ᑌᑗ ᑲ ᕤᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᓚᒀ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕍ ᐅᕍ ᐁᐣᐨᑯ
ᐨᕍᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᑗ, ᑎ ᐁᑯᑳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐋ,

20 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂ ᐨᑯ ᑐᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᒋ ᑏᓇ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐯᐅᐟᑧ ᓚ ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂ ᐨᑯ ᐃᑗ ᑐᐟᕍ ᓂ,

21 ᐁᔭ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐦᕮ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐋ
ᐁᒍᒍ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓇᒉᐣ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑕᐅᑌᒎᕼ ᓴᓇ

22 ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐋ, ᐴᐯᑧᐢ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐋ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓚᐟ ᒍᑎᓭ ᐨᑯ ᑕᔪᐟᕍ ᐋ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕤᓭᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓭᓂᒋᐊ
ᓚ, ᑯᑲ ᕤᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ,

23 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐠᔭᘁᔦ ᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᗳ, ᒍᓂᒣ ᐅᙀ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑲᒍ-
ᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ,
24 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᑌᑍ ᐅᘁᔦ ᑭᑌᘉ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᖃᐅ ᐠ ᐅᑌᘊ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᖗᓱ ᐠ
ᐁᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑍ ᗳ,
25 ᒍᐣ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘉ ᓇᑌᖇ ᐧᐊᒋ ᗳ, ᔭᑫ ᓇᘔᒡ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᗳ,
26 ᐁᔭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑲᑌᑍᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐅᘁᔦ ᓇᘔᒡ ᐠ ᓂᐣᒣ
ᓴᐣᑎ ᗳ,
27 ᐁᔭᑐ ᐁᑎᓃ ᐁᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᐅᐯᘁᔦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᘁᐣᓱ ᓂᐟᘔ ᐅᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᒋᓂᑫ ᐅᘉ ᗳ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᘇᐣ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᔦ ᐅᑲ,
28 ᑑᐅ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᔦ ᒥᐁᗱ ᘊᒥᐣ ᘉ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᘊᒥᐣ ᑐ ᒍᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᗱᓱᓀ ᐯᑫ
ᑍᑫ ᗳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐟᓂ ᑲᒥᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ
29 ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘉᓂ ᓂᒡᐃᑍ ᐅᐣᘊ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗳ,
30 ᐁᐟᘈ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑍᐟ ᑑᐅ ᑌᑍ ᑕᓱᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᙀ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑍ,
31 ᔭ ᗳ ᓂ ᗱ ᐯᐟᗴᐟ ᐯᐅᘊᐟᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑯᑲ ᐠᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᐃᑍ,
32 ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ, ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑍ ᐃᑍ ᗱ, ᐟ ᗳ ᐃᑍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐁᔭᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
33 ᐯᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗳ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᔭ ᐅᐟᘁ ᗳ ᐃᑊᑯᐳ ᐁᔭ ᐨᘉᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ ᓀ,
34 ᑌᑍᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᒷᐳᐟᒣ ᐁᑌᑯᓭ ᗴᐟ ᘊᒍᔭ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᐯᒡᐳᐟᒣ ᘊᒍᔭ ᐅᙀ
ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ, ᐅᒍᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᗴᔦ ᐁᑌ ᐦᒍ ᐧᒍ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ,
ᐁᐣᐨᑯᓱ ᑭᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐠ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐊᑎ ᗳ,
35 ᒍᐆᓂ ᐯᐅ ᐅᐟᓂ ᗳ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᑯᓭ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᘈ ᓂᗴ ᐧᐸᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ
ᓀ, ᓱᐟᑫ ᐅᗳ ᘊᒋ ᓀᓃᐟ ᐅᗱ ᔦᐟᑲ ᗳ,
36 ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᐃᑍ ᑌ ᑐᘊᐢ ᒎᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ,
37 ᓀᐟ ᒎᐁᑍᐟ ᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᓴᐟ ᗳ ᐠᘉ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓃ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘁᐣᓱ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᒐᑫ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᒣᑔ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘉ ᑫᒣ ᐅᐟᔭ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ, ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑍ ᗳ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᐃᓂᒋ ᔭᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
2 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑯᐅᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᔭᐟ ᐯᘊᑍ ᓇᒣᑔ ᐠᒍᐣ ᑍᐸ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑯᓭ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᑫᘊ ᐅᑲ ᑍᑕ ᗱ, ᐁᔦᒡ
ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᒣᘁᒋ ᓂᑕᓂᓀ ᖇᐢ ᖗᑯᐣ ᐅᘁᔦ ᑍᐟ ᘊᔦᒡ ᐃᑍ ᓂ, ᘈᐠᐧᐁ ᙀᘁᒋ ᒐᐃᔦᐢ
ᖇᐢ ᐯᘈᑫ ᔭᓂᐟ ᗳ,
4 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑍ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᖗᐢ ᖗᑯᐣ ᔦᐢᘁ ᐅᐟᘉ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
5 ᖗᐢ ᓇᓱᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑍ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓱ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐠᐸ ᔭᐟ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᑍ
ᐁᐢᑑᑕᑍᘁᓂ ᘇᐣ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᗳ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᘇᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᙀ ᓂ
6 ᔭᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᘈᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘉᐆᑎᒋ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᘇᐣ ᐆᐟᙀ ᗳ? ᑍᐟ ᐠ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᓀ,

7 ᑌᑘ ᐁᓐᕷᑕᑘᕍᓂ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᑐᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐁᑰᑐᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᕷᓴᐃᑘ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ
ᐅᐯᕔᔅ ᑕᐧᐅᒍ, ᐟ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᑑᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᑎ ᐃᑘ
8 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᕷᓴᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᔮ ᓴᕂᐁ ᐅᐜ ᕹᐣ ᕹᑯᔅ ᓴᐟ
ᓴᕂᐁ ᐟᐨᑘ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᑐᐁᑘᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓂᒍᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ
ᓴᑲ ᐊᕍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔮ ᐊᑎ ᓴᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᕫᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᐢᐊᐟ ᐅᐟᐢ ᔮᐟᕍ ᓂᕂ ᕔᔅ ᕲᔾᔮ ᐢᐟ ᐅᐯᕔᔅ ᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅᑎ ᔮᐟᕍ ᓀ
11 ᔮᐟᕍ ᓂᕂ ᐁᐢ ᑕᑌᒉᑯ ᐅᕙᒉ ᐅᐱᒍᐁ ᓂ, ᓴᑕᐸ ᑘᐟᑯᐧᐅᐟᕫ ᓴᕔᔅ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐁᐢ ᐅᑘ ᕫᑕᐣ ᐊᑲᔅᕍ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᕔᔅ ᓇᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᓂᒉᔅ ᓂ
12 ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᑘᓂᑫ ᓀᐜ ᕫᐣ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐯᕂᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᑘ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑎᑌ, ᐢᐟ ᐯᗰᑎᐠ ᐃ ᑕᐨᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᐟᑐᓂ ᑯᑎ ᑘᑲ ᓴᐧᐅᐟᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᑎ
ᑫᐧᐊᕍ ᓀ,
13 ᐢᐟ ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᓴᕍᑯ ᐆᐯᕔᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕬ ᗰᐨᓴᑘᐠ ᕔᔅ ᕷᐊᐣ ᐁᓴᐟ
ᑌᑘᐨ ᕷᕍᑎ ᓴᐟᕍ ᐯᕷᐊᐣ ᐊᑎ, ᐯᑫᓂ ᕷᐊᐣ ᕬ,
14 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑎ ᐯᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᑑᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑎ ᐸᐟᑯ ᑰᑎ ᐢᐟ ᓴᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑎ ᑫ ᐅᐣᕍ ᐅᑎᑎ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑫ ᑕᑎ ᑰᑎ ᕔᔅ ᑐᐁᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐁᐢ ᑰᑎ ᐢᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᐁᔮ ᐁᑲᑐᐟᓀ ᐊᑎ ᐁᓴᐟ ᑐᑲ ᓴᐅᐟᑯ ᐊᑎ,
16 ᐁᐢᑑ ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᗰᐨᐟᑘᐠ ᕔᔅ ᕲᔾᐸᐣ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐢᐟ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᓴᑕᐢᑯ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᕹᐢ ᐢᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᔮ ᓂ
18 ᑕᑫᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑌᐟᕂᐅ ᐢᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᑐᐁᑘᐟ ᑑᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᐟ
ᑕᑫᐆᐟᐢ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐢ ᑐᐁᐟᓀ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᑎ,
19 ᐁᐢᑑ ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᔅᕙᒉ ᓴᑫᑕᔅᑎ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐢ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᕓ ᐨᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
ᐟᐆ ᐅᐠ? ᓇᑑ ᐟ ᐅᐠ ᐨᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕫ,
20 ᐢᐟ ᐅᐯᕔᔅ ᑐᐸᑎ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐢ ᓴᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᒐᓴ ᓴᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ,
21 ᑌᑘᐨ ᐯᔮᐟ ᕲᔾᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᕷᓴ
ᐅᑎᑎ ᐁᐢ ᑌᑕᐨ ᐊᐟᓄ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓴᑎ,
22 ᑕᑫᐟᐢᐆ ᐢᐟ ᐢᑘᕲᔾ ᐢᐟᕬ ᓴᑲ ᐟᑎᓂᒉᔅ ᓇᑕᓴᕲᔾᐢᐣ ᕬ, ᐯᗰᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟᑯᐃᑯ
ᕬ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐟ ᐆᔅᕲ ᐁ ᐅᐟᕬ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᐢ ᕬ ᑑᐊᑎ,
23 ᕷᕍᑎ ᐃᐟᕬ ᕬ ᐅᑲ ᐟᑎᑘᒉᔅ ᐅᐯᕔᔅ ᓴᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᕬ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐅᑘ ᑕᐢᑕ ᕬ
24 ᐆᐯᕔᔅ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕬ ᑎᑎ ᓴᕍᑎ ᐆᔅᕲ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ ᐯᐡᕂ ᑫᐟ ᓀ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ
ᓂᐃᕆ ᕬ,
25 ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᑐᐁᑘᐟ ᗰ ᗰᐁ ᕷ ᐅᐣᑕ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ ᑎ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᐟ ᗰᐁᕷ
ᐡᕂ ᗰ ᐁᐢᐢ ᐅᐣᑕ ᐅᑎᑎ,
26 ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐢ ᑭᔅᓀ ᑕᗰᔅ ᓂ ᑫᔾ ᐅᑎᐯᐨ ᐅᐟᐢ ᕔᔅ ᐁᕲᔾᑌᐟ ᓂ,
27 ᐢᐟ ᐆᐯᕔᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑐᐅ ᕲᒉᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᑎ ᑕᐆᐟᐜ ᐅᑎᑎ, ᐯᑎᕆᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑘ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᕂᐁ ᐧᐊᐣᑘ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᐟᓚ ᕔᔅ ᕲᐟᐊᐣ ᐊᐧᐅᐣᑎ ᕬ,
28 ᑯᑲ ᗰ ᓇᐅᐠ ᐅᕼᐅ ᑎᑎᑎ ᕔᔅ ᑐᓇᒉ ᕷᐠ ᐧᐊᑎ,
29 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᔮᕔᔅ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑘᑎ ᑕᐃᐟᐜ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᑘᐟ
ᐯᑯᐧᐅᐣᓂ ᐃᑘ,

30 ᐳᐟ ᔪᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟ ᑑᐆ ᐨᕧᓂᑫ ᕼ ᑑᐅ ᘈᒉᑫ ᐸᒐ ᑯᐢᐸ ᓇ
ᑌᐟᐊᐅᕓ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐃᑍ ᘓᑭ ᐠᘉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᘓ ᐅᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᓇᘓᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑍᐟ ᐧᒐᐧᐊᐢᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᑍᑯᑌᐢᔭ
ᐃᑍ ᑑᐟ ᐃᑍ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ,
32 ᐁᑍᑫ ᑏᐠᒣᓂ ᐆᐟᐳ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒋᐠ ᐃ ᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐦᕮ
ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᐟ ᐁᔪᐠ ᐅᘚᐣ ᑑᐠ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᕼ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘓ ᒣᒉᐢ ᗱᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐁᘈ ᑫᐟ, ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᒡᐃᑍ ᐅᘊᐅ ᐯᘓᐳᑍ ᘓ
ᐅᕼᔪ ᑫᒋ ᓂ ᑭᑌᘚ ᗱ̇,
34 ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠᘓᐳᑍ ᘓ ᐅᕼᔪ ᑫᐢᔑ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐠᑭᐁ ᔕᐣᑎ ᐦᕮ
ᐁᑑᐟᑭ ᐟ ᐅᐧᐅᒋ ᗱ̇
35 ᓂᒡᐃᑍ ᐅᘚᐣ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᒡ ᗱ̇ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕼᔪ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᕼ ᗱ,
ᑷᔪᐃᑍ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᘚ ᕮᐟ ᐠᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
36 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐠᓓ ᐠᓓ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐆᐣᘈ ᐁᑯᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᑭᑌᘚ ᐠᕮᐟ ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᑰᑲ ᐊᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑍ ᓂᐣ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑍᓂ,
37 ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᓂᕮᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᑭᘈᐢ ᑲᑍᐟᘓ ᓂ ᐱᘓ ᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ
ᐠᒍᐣ ᓂᐣ ᑭᐣᕼ ᐆᐠ? ᒡᐃᑍ ᐠ ᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑷᔪ ᐅᐠ?
38 ᐅᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕼ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐳᘓ ᘓᐟ ᑍᑲ ᑷᔪ ᘚᐣ ᒎᓂᐟᒉ ᐃᑍ, ᑍᘓᐳᑍ
ᘓ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘈ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᒍᐟ ᘓ ᓇᑕᘓᐠ ᐃᑍ,
39 ᕼ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᕼ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᕼᔪ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᕼ ᓂ
40 ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᓂᕮᐆ ᕼ ᑕᑭᘈᐢ ᑲᑍᐟᘓ ᐅᐯᓇᘉ ᑷᔪ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐟᑯ
ᑐᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ ᘓ,
41 ᕼ ᐆᐯᘉ ᓂᕮᐅ ᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐧᐅᘈᐢ ᘊᑐᐟᑭ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑯᑕᕼᐠ ᐅᐳᐟᒍ ᐠᓗ, ᐁᒎᒋ
ᗱ̇ᑕᐢ ᑌᑍᔪ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᑍ ᗰᑎ ᘚᐣ ᔪᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
42 ᓂᑭᑐᐟᐳ ᕼᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓗᐠᑭᐟᓂ ᓂᒡᐱᑍ ᘓ,
43 ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱᑕᐢ ᑌᑍ ᐢᒐ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᐢᗱ ᘓ, ᒎᘓ ᗱ,
ᔭᐠᕼ ᓂᑭ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑍ ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇, ᔪᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓᕓ ᑌᑍ ᗰᑎ ᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓᐁᐢᘚᐣ ᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐳᐟ ᐁᒋ,
ᐁᐳᐟᗱ̇ ᐅᕼᔪ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ̇,
45 ᐁᔪᐠ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᐟ ᘚᐣ ᘈᒍᔭ ᐁ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᐆᔅ ᔪᘚᐣ
ᑐᐊᓂ ᓂ
46 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᒐ ᘓ ᐳᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᗱ̇,
47 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᔪᐠ ᑭᐳᐅ ᐁᑌ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᔪᘓ ᔭᐟᕼ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᐠᘉ
ᑫᓂᘓᐣ
48 ᐳᐟ ᑯᔪᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᗱᘓ ᒎᘓ ᗱ ᐁᓂᐃ ᐃᐢᒋ ᒐᐢᕼ ᐠᑲ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐠᐧᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᘓ ᐆᐠ?
49 ᐨᕧᓂ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᑷ ᔭᐠᐟᕼ ᑯ̇ᘏ ᐳᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᑌᑍ ᐊᑐᓂᐢᘈᐣ ᑲ ᐠᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᐃᑍ ᓂ
ᗱ̇ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᐣᕼ,
50 ᐯᗰᒋᐠ ᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔪᕮᐟ ᑕᘈᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ
51 ᑌᑍᔪ̇ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐳᐟ ᑫᓂ ᘈᒍᔭ ᐁᘊᓂ ᑌᐟᘉ ᓇᔪᑌᐟᔭ ᑌᑍ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑎᑍ
ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᓂ
52 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᘊᓂ ᑌᐟᘉ ᘉᘏᓇᐃᑍ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᑕᐁᘈᘊ ᗱ̇
53 ᑌᑍ ᗰᑎ ᐳᐟ ᔭᐟᕼ ᓂᑭ ᓂᑕᔪᓂᐟᕼ ᔭᐟᕼ ᓂᑭ ᘚᐣ, ᓇᒎ ᔭᐟᕼ ᓂᑭ ᗱ̇,
ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑍ ᗱ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ,

54 ᐱᓀ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᕹ› ᔨᐟ ᕃᒍ ᑫᐞᔭ ᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑯᒃ ᐅᕹ› ᐁᓴᐟ ᐯᓯᐊᘂ
ᐅᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ,

55 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᕂ, ᓇᖋᐡ ᕂ ᔨᐟ ᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓯᑕᓂᒣ› ᔨᐟ ᓯ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕻ ᐃᑘ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᔹ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᔦᑕᐅᑰ ᐃᑘ

56 ᐡᑘ ᐣᑰ ᔦᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.

57 ᐅᑳᐅ ᓇᒍ ᐡᓂ›ᓯᐟ ᔦᕮ ᑕᐧᐅ›ᔹ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕂ,

58 ᑎᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑰᖋ ᐡᑘ ᐅᐯᑰᓀ ᑕᔦᐟᔹ ᓇᐅᕗᑯᐟ ᓂᐡ ᓀᑬ ᐨᔹᓂᕃ ᕻ ᐁ›ᐣ-
ᑰᑬ ᐧᐅᐢᔹ ᓴᑰᐁᘁ ᐃᑘ

59 ᑯᑲ ᐅᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᕂ,

60 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐡᑘ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᔨᐟ ᕹ› ᑐᐊᑎ ᕂ, ᓀᐟ ᑎ›ᑎ ᐃᑘ
ᐅᓴ, ᐊᐧᑰ ᑘᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ?

61 ᑰᑲ ᔨᐟ ᔦᕹ› ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᕻ ᑮᐡᐟᕈᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᔹ ᐯᔹ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑘᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐊᐟᔹ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ ᕂ,

62 ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐡᑘᑮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔹ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᕃᒣ ᒣᑕ ᕂ, ᔭᕃ
ᐅᔹ ᑯᐧᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕂ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,

63 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑮᐁ ᓇᐃᐟᐎᐟ ᐸᐧᑰᐃᑲ ᐃᐣᑰᑐᓂ ᔦᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲ ᐯᓯ-
ᓂᑭ ᐊᑎ,

64 ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᔹ ᑲ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᑐᐆᒣᐢ ᐊᐧᑰ ᒎᑎ› ᐁᔨ ᑐᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᔹ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ

65 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓇᐇ ᔦᕃ ᑕᑫᐢ ᓇᐃ ᐱᑘ ᑫᒍ ᕂ ᔦᐟᕗᐢ ᕂ, ᐃᑰᐃ ᑘᐟᕗᐢ ᐁᑰᒍ-
ᐁᑲᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕂ, ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᑰ ᓀ ᒑᑕᔦᓂᐟᓀᐢ ᓂ ᕂ,

66 ᐱᓀ ᑰᖋ ᔭᐟ ᔦ ᒣᑕᐅ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐡᐣ ᐯᑰᖋ ᐅᔭᓯ ᐁᓴᐟ ᕻᐢᐧᐃ ᓯᐊᘂ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,

67 ᐱᓀ ᑯᐟ ᒣᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓂ› ᕂ ᔨᐟ ᓇᓴᔦᐧ ᐅᐡᒍ ᐯᐟ
ᑘᒍ ᓂ,

68 ᐱᓀ ᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ ᐁ ᑯᐡᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕂ, ᑵᓯ ᑘᑎᐢᑭ ᐃᑘ ᕂ, ᐅᑳᐅ
ᑰᖋ ᐅᔹ ᘁᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑰ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐡᐊᐢ ᓂ,

69 ᕻ ᐁ›ᐣᑰᑬ ᕻᐢᐧᐃ ᐱᓀ ᑲᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐡᑘ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐁᐡᐟᒣ ᕹ› ᕈᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᐡᑘᑮ ᔨᐟ ᐯᕻᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ,

70 ᕻ ᐱᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᑳᐅ ᐡᑘ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐁᐡᐟᑭ ᑯᑕ-
ᔦᐟᒍ ᐁᐟᕻ ᓂ› ᔨᐟ ᐯᕻᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑘᒍ ᓯᒍᒍ ᐅᐡᑘ ᑘᒍ ᕂ ᐁᔨ ᕃᐟ ᔭᑘᐟᘁ ᓀ

71 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᕂ, ᐁᔨ ᐡᑘᑮ ᐯᓯ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐆᐟᘁ
ᐁᑯᐡᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ

72 ᕻ ᐸᑰ ᑯᐢᐸ ᐡᑫᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓯᐡ ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᓈᐟᓂ ᑑᐅ ᑫᒣᕃ ᐸᑰ
ᑯᐢᐸ ᓇ ᐡᐊᐢ ᐅᐜ ᐯᕻᒍᐢᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀᑬ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑯᓂᒣᐅ ᐆᕓᑭ ᔦᕃ-
ᐃᒍ ᕂ ᐁᕹᐢ ᕂ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑭᐟᑰ ᕮᒣ.

1 ᑲᑉᐱᐆ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ, ᐡᖇᐣᐅᐡᑘ, ᐁᓂᑭᐢᐧᐃ ᕂ ᐅᐡᐟᑮ ᓇᖋᐡ ᐅᐡᑘ ᕂ ᐁᐡᐟᓀ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐃᐟᐎᐧ ᐸᑘᐧ ᕹ› ᓂᑕᔨᓂᐟᘁ ᕂ,

2 ᐸᑌ ᙣᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐠ ᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ ᐊᑎ,
3 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑊ ᓀᐟ ᐨᓓ ᔨᐟ ᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕑᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
4 ᐸᑌᐟ ᕼ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑎᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ ᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐨᓓ ᑌᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ?
5 ᑰᑲ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᐟ ᓴᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘛᓂᕦ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕤ ᐸᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᔪ ᐁᐣᐨᓓᑊ ᑯᘃ ᐅᑌᙎ ᐃᑌ ᕮᐟ ᘁᓂᔭ
ᐊᔨᓓ ᐊᐟᓓ ᐅᑌ ᑯᒍ ᓴᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
7 ᐁᑰ ᐅᑌᔪ ᐯᔭᐸᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑯᘃ ᐅᑌᙎ ᐃᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲ-
ᐳᐟᒉ ᓂᑊ ᘉ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᔪ ᐯᑊᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᘛ ᓂ ᙣ,
8 ᐅᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐸᑌᐟ ᑕᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑲᐅᓂ ᐃᐞᓓᐟ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑲᑌᓂ ᕤᐟ,
9 ᐸᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᙣᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᒍᘉᐅᐢᘁ ᐅᘉ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐆᐠ?
10 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑊ ᔨᐟ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ ᐁᐅᕑᐣ ᓂᓴᐟᘁ, ᐸᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
11 ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑊ ᐯᘉᐅ ᐅᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑲ ᐳᑕᐁᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐯᔭᐯᐢ ᑲ ᐅᔨ,
12 ᐸᑌᐟ ᕼ ᐅᐯᕑᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔪ ᙣᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐠᑲᓂ ᐯᘉ
ᐊᐟᓓ ᐅᐢᒍ ᒍᒉᐣ?
13 ᐅᑌ ᘚᙏᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᕤ ᐯᐅᐟᘖᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
14 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐸᓓᐟ ᐅᐯᕑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐟᓓᐃᑲ ᐊᐟᓓ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᘁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙣ, ᑰᑲ
ᐅᑐᒉᕑᐣ ᘚᙏᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᕤ ᐯᐅᐟᘖᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᐟ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐞᐅᐨᒍ ᓴᒍᒉᐣ ᐯᔭᐸᐢ ᑯᘃ ᐅᑌᙎ ᐱᑌ ᐅᘉ
ᘁᓂᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᔨᐟ ᓴᐃᐟᒐ ᙣ, ᐅᑌ ᓴᘉᐱᐟᘁ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖᐠ ᐅᑲ ᙣ,
16 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐯᐢᙣ ᐸᓓ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑯᐳᐟᒉ ᐯᑯᘃ ᕑᐣ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘁ ᐅᙼᐳ ᐆᐯᕼᒍ ᑲ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ,
17 ᐯᐢᙣ ᐸᓓ ᐱ ᘚᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᓇᐃᓓ ᕼ ᐸᓇᘉᘁ ᑕᓴᐟᘛ ᐯᕼ ᐸᓇ ᑕᔨᓓ ᓂ ᙣ,
18 ᐁᔨᑑ ᙣᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᓴᕑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙣ,
19 ᘙᙣ ᓀ ᐯᕼᕤ ᓇᑕᓴᓂᐃᕤᐠ ᓇᒍ ᓴᕤ ᑕᐁᐠ ᙣ, ᐯᓇᒉ ᓂᑯᑕᐟᔭ ᙣ
ᓴᕑᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᙣ,
20 ᐅᑌ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑕᐅᕂᐅ ᐃ ᘚᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᕮᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᙣ ᐯᔪᐁ ᕼ ᓴᓇᐃᓓ ᙣ, ᑯᘃ
ᕮᐟ ᘁᑕᓴᓂᐟᘁ ᙣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖᐠ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐅᑌᔪ ᐁᐣᐨᓓᑊ ᓵᒧᐣ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓭᔨᓂᐊᐣ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐁᑌᐠᓭᑕ ᔪᐸᐢ ᙣ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᐁᑎᒍ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑊᙎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᐢᙣ ᐸᓓ ᘚᙏᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᕑᘚᐟ, ᔨᐟ ᐸ ᓴᕑᐠᕑᐟ
ᐅᑲ,
22 ᕤᐠ ᘂᐟᘂᐟ ᐆᐟᔨ ᕑᐣ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᐁᔨ ᕤᐠ ᒎᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐅᑌ ᕼ ᐡᓂ
ᐆᐟᔨ ᐅᐣᘚ,
23 ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᑌ ᔨᐟ ᕹᐁᕤ ᓀᐟ ᐯᓀ ᓴᘉᓂᑲ+ ᑰᑲ ᓴᑕ ᐃᒐ,
24 ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖᐠ ᐯᐢᙣ ᐸᓓ ᘁᐣᑊ ᐱᔪᐁ ᐁᐠᑲ ᐃᓓᐅ ᐃᐞᓓᐃ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ
25 ᓀᐟ ᐠᙏᓴ ᓀ ᐡᑌ ᔨᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖᐠ ᓂ,
26 ᐅᑌ ᐯᑊᐁ ᑕᘉ ᐊᐟᓓᐃᑲ ᐞᓓᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᑌᕂᐢ, ᑎᑎ ᔨᐟ ᑎᕂᐟ ᘚᙏᐣᕤ ᐯᕼ
ᑕᘉ ᙣᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᐅᑌ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔨᐟ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘖᐠ ᙣ ᐁᐣᐨᓓᑊ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᕤᒉ
ᐁᐣᐨᓓᑊ ᐁᐟᘛ ᕤᑊ ᙣ,
28 ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑌ ᕹᒉ ᐯᐟ ᐞᓓᑌᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᐅᑌ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐅᘉ ᕤᒉ ᕑᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᕼ ᓴᕑᐣ ᓇᕼᐅᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᙣ, ᓂᐣ
ᔭᐠᘁ ᑯᘃ ᐯᐢᘁ ᐅᑊᐟᘛ ᓀᑭ ᐨᘛᓂᕦ ᕼ ᐁᐣᐨᓓᑊ ᑊᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ,

30 ᑑᐉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᑏᐟᓂ ᘓᗰᐟ ᐁᐟᘉᘓ ᐅᘏ ᓇᑏᘉ+ ᕒ,
31 ᔭᐟᘎ ᓂᑭ ᕒ̇ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᕒ̇ ᑌᖇᐢᐅᑌᑏ ᕒ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓇᒧ ᐉᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᘐᓴ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕒ̇,
32 ᐳᐟX ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐉ ᘓᗰᐳ ᐁᐟᘉᘓ ᑫ ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃᖇ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᐅᑌᐧᐅᘙ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᑎᑏ ᐯᐟ ᘓᗰᐳᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᓂ ᓂ ᕒ̇,
33 ᐨᘏᓂ ᑕᓂᐟ ᐅᘏ ᐠ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᘔᐳ ᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑏ ᒧᓂᒉᐦ.
34 ᐁᐳᐣᑯᔭ ᘓ ᐠᘏᓴ ᘓ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐳᘙᒉ ᐁᐠᐟ ᐃᑲᐊ ᐃᑲᐊ ᑯᒪ ᐠᐸᐠᑲᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᒧᔭᘎᓴ
ᘓ ᐠᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐠᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐳ ᐠᕮᐟ ᘎᔭ?
35 ᓇᐃ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘎᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
36 ᐁᐳᐣᑯᑭ ᑌᑏᔦ ᑯᑭ ᘔᐳ ᘓᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐣᑲᐁᘐ ᑲ, ᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᓴᑯ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ
ᓂ ᘓᗰᐳᑫ ᑕᓴᐧᐊ ᐳᐟ ᓴᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐃ ᐸᐃᐳᑎᒧ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᓇᐃᔭ ᘓᗰᐳ ᐁᐟᘉᘓᑫ
ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃᐟᘎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᘓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
37 ᐳᐟ ᗩ ᐅᐳᘙᒉ ᓇᘏᐦ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘓ ᐁᐠᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐧᑯᑏᒉ ᓂ ᕒ̇,
38 ᔭᐠᐟᘎ ᑰᑭ ᐁᘙᓂ ᒉᐳᑕ ᐅᐳᘙᑭ ᘓᓂᐟ ᓇᐃᐳᗯᐟ ᓂ,
39 ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐠᐟ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ
ᐧᑯᑏᒉ ᕒ̇ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᘓᐉ ᐁᐟᗩ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔦ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ ᓂ,
40 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᔭᐟ ᑌᐟᑭ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐱᐟ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒧᓂ,
ᒪᐡᐃ ᗯᒉᐢ ᕒᐠᐢ ᐠᑲᒥ ᐉᐸ ᐁᒧ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᘉᒧᒧ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᐦ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑫᑏ ᘓᑌᐟ ᓴᘔᐳᑕᑐ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᒧ
ᐉᐯᐟ ᗰᔦ̇ᐠᑏᐸ ᐅᘔᐳ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐳᑌᐟ ᕒ̇,
42 ᐠ ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘏᓂ ᑕᐟ ᐠᐅᐟᓂ ᐨᘏᓂ, ᐨᘏᐳᑫ ᐅᗯ ᘓ,
43 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐠᑏᔭᐟᘎ ᑏᐟ ᐱᐠ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᐳᒉᑭᔭ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᘉ ᓇᐅᑌᒧ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘏᐦ ᐯᘏᓴ ᘓ ᐸᒉᐦ ᘔᐳ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑲ ᔦ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ
ᐅᑲ,
44 ᐸᒉᐦ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐧᑯᑏᒉ ᐃᑏ ᓴᑏᒉᐳ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᐢᕒ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟ ᒐ ᐅᘏ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐠ ᔦ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ
45 ᒐ ᐅᘏ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐉ ᐯᐟ ᐱᐠ ᘉᓂᐟᘎ ᓂ,
46 ᐱᐠ ᐁᘙᓂ ᑎᐟᘉ+ ᓴᘉᓂᓴᓂᐟᕒᐧ ᐯᐟ ᘓᗰᐳ ᐁᐟᘉᘓᑫ ᐅᘏ ᓇᓴᑭᐟᘎ ᐯᐟ
ᐁᘙᓂ ᓴ ᓴᑭᐟᘎ ᕒ̇, ᐅᘙᐉ ᑭᘔ ᐳᐟ ᓂ ᓴᓂᐟᘎ, ᒉᕒ ᑭᑕᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᐳᐧ ᕒ̇,
47 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒧᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕒᐠᐢ ᐸ ᕒ̇ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᐱᐠ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐟᘎ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᘓ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐨᘏᐳᑫ ᐅᗯᘐ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒧᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᗯᒉᐢ ᐠᑲᒥ ᕒ̇ ᐉᐸ ᘓᐟ ᖆᕒ ᓂᓴᓂᑯ
ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟᑫ ᘓᘓᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐨᘏᐳᑫ ᓴᐟᑲᐉ ᐠ ᓂᑎᐊᐅ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᑭᘔ ᘔᐳ ᓂᓂᐳᑌᐟ ᓂ
3 ᘐᑲᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᑭᑕ ᕮᐟ ᒉᕒ ᓴᓂᓂᐸᐧ ᐅᒧ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
4 ᑕᐅᑏᒧᐅ ᒉᕒ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᐸᐧ ᑲᑌᑏᐨᘓ ᐅᘎᓴ ᑏᕮ ᘓ,
5 ᐳᐟ ᐯᑭᘔ ᓂᑕᐃᐳᑌᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᐳᐣᑯᑭ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑭ ᑭᑕ ᐯᐃ ᑏᑐᐧ ᐅᐳᘙᒉ
ᘓᐢᔭᒧ ᕒ̇ ᑲᑌᑏᐨᘓ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᘎᓴ ᑕᑏᐟᗰᐧ
6 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᑏᐧᐅᐟᗰᐦ ᐠᓇ ᐳᐟ ᓇᐠᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᓂ ᐁᑲᒧᑭ ᑏᐠ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐡᕮ ᐅᑏ ᐃᑊᒧᓂ ᓂᐟᘎ ᓂ ᐁᑲᒧ̇ᐟᘓ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ

7 ᔦᐅᑯ ᘛ ᑫᑌᐟ ᗾ, ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᐱᓀ ᐤ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐆᔨ ᓇᔑᔑ ᘛ
ᒍᕆᒋ ᑫᔭ, ᐁᔦᓪ ᐯᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᑫᐟ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᔅᘓᒉ ᔦᓇ ᑕᒍᐅᑳᔑ ᐁᐆᓀ ᐆᔨ ᑭᘒ ᐅᘏ ᐃᓇ ᘔᓂᐟᐅᐟ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᘛ
ᑕᐃᐟᐅᐟ ᗾ, ᐅᘔᔦ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᐪ ᓂ ᐁᐆᓀ ᔭᐟ ᑯᔑ ᐅᑌ ᑫᐟ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
9 ᐆᔨ ᓭᘏᔅᑫ ᓈᐱᑕ ᓂ ᐁᐆ ᓭᘏᓂᑫ ᒪᐃ ᒪᐅᔑᓂ ᘓ ᐯᑯᓂᐟᓀ ᐆᔨ ᐁᐆ
ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᔦᕮᐟ ᐃᔅᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐊᔦᐟᐅᐟ ᓂ,
10 ᐆᔨ ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᔦᑲ ᔦᑫᑕᔅᔑ ᑕᘒᐠ ᗾ, ᒪᐃ ᐅᐯᘛ ᘓᐧᔭ ᐆᔨ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ
ᓈᐱᑕ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐊᑎ.
11 ᑯᑲ ᐆᔨ ᘔ ᖏᓇ ᒪᐃ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗾ ᑕᐆᒉᑰ ᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᑕᐆᐅᘇ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ
12 ᐁᐆ ᐅᘇᐅ ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐱᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘛ ᘓᐧᐊᐢ ᑫᑳᐁᑫ ᐆᔨ
ᑲᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᐁᔑ ᑲᔅᑎ
13 ᐅᑭᐁ ᓇᒍ ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᑕᐅᑎᘇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗾ
14 ᐅᘇᐅ ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐱ ᕮᒉᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐆᐆ ᐆᔨ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑭᐆ ᑰᐊᑎ ᗾ ᐸᐪᑯᐃᑲ
ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᑰᘇ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐟᘔ ᐯᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓭᑲᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐸᐪᑯᐃᑲ ᒍᘏᔦ ᘓᔦᐪ
ᑕᔅᔑ ᗾ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᑫ ᑫᐟᐅᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐊᑰᒍᐟᘓ ᗾ
16 ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᐅᘇ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐁᔑ ᗾ ᐃᐩᑯᐟ ᖏᓇ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᐅᘇ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᐢᘔ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᔑ
17 ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᒍᐅᐅᘇ ᐅ ᐟᐟ ᓇᐅ ᐃᔅᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᐅᑌ ᐅᕮᐟ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᐅᐟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ
ᐅᑌ ᔭᘔᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘔ ᗾ,
18 ᓇᑫᑭ ᑕᐃᐟᗾ ᐅᔑ ᑕᓇᗰ ᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᐁᑕ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔅᔑ ᐅᔑ ᐃᑌ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᑯ
ᐅᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᔅᔑ ᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᐅ, ᐟᓇ ᑕᔅᔑ ᐅᔑᔑ ᗾ,
19 ᐁᐆᓀ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘔᔦ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘔ ᓂ ᔭᑫ ᘛ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᐪ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ
ᑫᒉ ᑭᑕ ᗾ,
20 ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᕮᐟ ᐁᘓᐅᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᐅᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᘓᔅ ᓂ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐩᑯᐟ
ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᔑᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᓂ ᗾ, ᐁᐆᓀ ᐅᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᐅᑕᑎᘇ, ᐁᒉᔅ.

ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᓵᓐ ᒍᐣ ᐯᓇᐅ.

ᐯᔭᘔᔦ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᐱ.

1 ᐅᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᐅᑌᑭᘇ ᐯᓇ ᐁᐅᐧᐅᕂᐢ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᓀ,
2 ᐁᐆ ᐳᐅᑌ ᓀᘓ ᐅᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑲᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᗾ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔭᘔᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘔ ᑕᔅᔑ
ᗾ, ᐁᐆ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᐆ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗾ,

3 ᐁᔨ ᐅᖹᑌ ᓀᖽ ᐅᖸ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᖿᓭ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒥᐅᐱᑯᐣ ᑔᐟ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᖹ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑔᖻᑦ ᑐᐣᖼᐣ ᓂᐣᒉᑦ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐊᒧᓂᐟᖽᑦ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑦᖽ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᖶᑎᐁ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᐣᑯᖼ ᔭᐟᖿ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓭᑫᔭᐸᐣ
ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐸᔭ ᐯᖺᑔ ᓂ ᐯᖸᔭᓂ ᐁᐞᐳᑦ ᐯᔭᖿᓂ ᐃᒍᓭᐯᒡ ᐆᐟᔨ ᖶ,
6 ᐆᐳᑔᐟᖾ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᐯᓇᑔ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᑦᒍ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑦᖳᒉ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
ᐯᔭᖿᓭ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᑦᖿ ᓂ ᖶ,
7 ᑰᑲ ᐅᐯᐣᑫᖼ ᐆᑔ ᐃᒍᓭᐯᒡ ᐅᑔᑫ ᐅᑔ ᓀ ᐅᐳᑔᐟᖾ ᓂᑕᐅᓂᐟᒉᐞ ᖶ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᐞ ᓂ ᐁᑦᐣᑯᖼ ᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᓭᑭᔭᐊᐣ ᔭᓭᐟᖻ ᑰᖽ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐸᔭ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᑲ ᐊᖿᐆ
9 ᔭᐟᖿ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᑰᖽ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂ ᓀᐟ
ᖼᑯᑦ ᑫᑌᐟᑲ ᓂ
10 ᑌᑔ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐱᑦᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᖻᑦ ᑕᔭᐟᖿᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᑌᐟᑲᐳ
11 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐣᑯᖼ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᓭᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᖹ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐊᐟᓀ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒉᔨ ᖶ,
12 ᓭᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᓭᑲᑔᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᖸ ᐯᒍ ᓂ ᐅᑦᖳᒉ ᑔᐟᒥᐞ ᓀ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑔ ᑔᐧᐅᐟᒥᐞ ᓭᓇ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᑔᔭᖿᓭ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᑔᖸᔭᓂ
ᐃᒍᐟᐯᒡ ᓂᓇ ᓭᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑔᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐱᐟ ᖶᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑲᑑᓂ ᖶ,
14 ᐯᑲ ᐅᑦᖳᒉ ᑔᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᐟᖽ ᑌ ᑌᑔ ᐣᑯ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖶ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᐯᓇᑔ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓄ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᑰᑦ ᖾᐁ ᒥᐯ ᖾᐯ ᖶ ᑴᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑔ ᐊᐟᖽ ᐅᖸ ᐃᑦᑎ ᑔᐟ ᐅᑦᖳᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖶ,
16 ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑯᖿᓂ ᐣᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᖻᑦ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᓭᖽᑲᐟ ᐧᐸᒍ ᖶ,
17 ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐯᓂ ᓇᖴᐞ ᓀ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᖽ ᖽᖹᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑔ ᐯᖸᓭ
ᐆᐯᐣᑫᖼ ᖻᑦ ᔾᖹ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ, ᑌᑔ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᑕᑲᑕᑦᖿ ᐃᑔ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᓀ ᖶ, ᑌᑔ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᓭᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᖻᑦ ᑐᐊᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᐞᑯ ᖹᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᒍ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᓭᖸᔭᓂ ᒧᓂᐟᒉᐞ ᖶ,
19 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᓭᖻᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟ ᖽᐯᓭᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᐯᓇᑔ ᑭᔨ ᖶ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᖽᑯ
ᑎᑎ ᑔᑲᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑔᐟ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᐊᒧᐧᐅᐣᑔ ᐅᑲ ᖶ,
20 ᐁᒧᒍ ᓂᑦ ᓭᔭᖿᓭ ᐅᑎᑦᖹ ᐃᑔ ᓀ ᖾᓭ ᔭᐅᐟᖿ ᖶ ᐁᔨ ᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᑔᔭᐟ
ᐊᐟᖽ ᐅᖻᑦ ᐁᓭᑌ ᓭᔭᖿᓭ ᐁᑯᑦᖿ ᓇᐟᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖶ
21 ᑌᑔ ᓭᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᑲ ᓭᐸᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᒐ ᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᑰᖽ ᓭ ᓇᒉᐞ ᓀ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒍ
ᓂ ᖶ,
22 ᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᑰᖽ ᖿᓂᔭᐆ ᐱᒥᓂ ᓀ ᐅᐯᖸ ᐅᖸ ᑰᑲ ᖾᓭ ᔭᐟᖿ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᓭᐟᖿ
ᑰᖽ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑌᑔ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᐞ ᓂ ᓭᑫᔭᐊᐣ ᐯᐨᖸᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᖿ ᑰᖽ ᔨᐟ ᐁᖹᑯᑦᑕ ᓀ
ᐁᓇᒉᖾ, ᐁᑌ ᑰᖽ ᖻᑦ ᖽᒍᔭ ᓂ
24 ᐁᔨ ᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᐯᖸᔭᓂ ᐃᒍᓭᐯᒡ ᓭᐠᐃ ᐁᖿ ᐁᒍ, ᐟᐟᑯ ᖽᒉ ᓭ ᐅᖻᑦ ᐁᑎᖽᒍ
ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᖶ
25 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᖹ ᐊᖿ ᐁᔨ ᐨᖸᓂᑫ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᓭᔭᐟ ᖹᑌ ᑌᑔ
ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑔ,
26 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐁᖼᖼ ᓭ ᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖸ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑔ ᖽᐯᓭᐟ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐯᖽᑯ ᐣᑯᖼ ᓭᐅᑯ
ᖻᑦ ᓇᓭᓭᒡ ᐆᐟᔨ ᖹᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ

27 ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᕦᐣ ᑌᕞᐹ ᑊᐃᕞ ᘄᓂᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᕞᒉᐣ ᓲᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓵᘍᓂ
ᕓ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᐳ ᓂ,
28 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ, ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᓂ ᓇ ᐅᐣᘏᒉ ᓯᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᒎᐅᐟᘃ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕔ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᒧᐠᐃ ᐅᐯᘕ ᓂᓇ ᓯᘉ ᓂᒉᐣ,
29 ᒪᐡᐃ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᑲᕞᐟᘕᐆ ᐯᓂ ᘕ ᑭᑌᘃ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᘍᓴ ᘕ ᐋᑯ ᐢᐟᓂ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᓂ ᕔ,
30 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕞᐧᐅᐟᒧᐞ ᐢᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᓂᓇ ᓲᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᘕ,
31 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕔ ᐢᐠᐃ ᕞᘍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕞᘃ ᐊᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ, ᐳᐟ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕔ,
32 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᕞᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕞᔭᐟ
ᐯᘕ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑕᘉ ᒧᓂ ᓴᘉᓂᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᑯᗮ ᐯᑰᘁ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐅᕦᐣ ᐧᐸᒍ, ᘕᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ
ᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ,
34 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᐡᐃ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋᑯᐃ ᘉᑌ ᐯᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᕞᐹ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕞ ᘕ,
35 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᕦᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᕞᐟ ᕞᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑲᐟ
ᓵᐣᑎ ᕞᑫ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᐞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᐳᘕ ᐯᑎᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᕞᘃ ᐊᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᒍᒍ,
36 ᐁᒎᒍ ᕔ ᕞᓵᘍᓂ ᐃᒍᐢᐯᐞ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐞ ᑰᓵ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐅᗨ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐳᕞ ᓂ, ᑯᓵ ᑑᐅ ᐁᐟᑫᘕ ᐢ ᐅᘃ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ,
37 ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᑲ ᘕᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐴᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᘊ ᘕ
38 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐸᐦᑎ ᒑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘕ ᕞᔭᘍᓴ ᑫᐟ ᓯᐢ ᐁᑯᐣᘍ
ᓂᑌ ᓯᘉ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓴᕮᐟ ᘊᐣᔭ ᕔ,
39 ᐁᐳ ᐨᘃᓂᑫ ᒪᐡᐃ ᑫᐠ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕦᐣ ᘊᐣᔭ ᕔᑕ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᓇᒉᐞ ᕔ,
40 ᐢᑫᔭᐊᐦ ᐯᑰᘁ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕔ ᐃᒍᐢᐯᐠ ᓴᑯ ᐅᘊᘎᐣ ᓂ ᕔ
41 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐞ ᐃᒍᐢᐯᐠ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐯᔭᘍᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐸᑕ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
ᐃᒍᐢᐯᐠ ᐯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᕞᐟ ᘕ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕔ
42 ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇᘕᐞ ᘕ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘕ ᓂᓇ ᐅᓇᒉᕦᐣ ᓯᘉ ᕞᔭᐟ
ᐅᓇᒉᕦᐣ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ,
43 ᐸᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᓯᐢ ᕞᐟ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐢᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘕ,
44 ᕞᔭᘍᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐯᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐢᔭᐟ ᑕᘁᓇ ᐱᓂᓴ ᘕ,
45 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᐯᔭᘍᓴ ᐁᑎᐣᘄᓂ ᐁᐳᘕ ᓂᓇ ᓯᘉ, ᘕᐟ ᐁᑯᕞᕞᐟ ᐁᐳ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
46 ᒪᐡᐃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᘕᐳᓂ ᘕ ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑌᐢ,
47 ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓯᓂ ᘕ ᓯᓂᐁ ᕔ,
48 ᐁᐢᘐᕞᐢᘍᓂ ᑰᓵ ᐢᘉᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᕔ, ᑊᕮ ᐅᘃ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑯᘍᓂ ᐢᘉ ᓯᘉ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘕᐞ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑭ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᐱᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐣᘊ ᕔ,
50 ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑯᘍᓂ ᓴᕮ ᑕᕞᐟᒧᐞ ᑌ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕞᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑐᐆ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᕔ,
51 ᐯᒧᒍ ᓇᘕᐞ ᐁᒍ ᑌᕞ ᑲᑌᕞᐟᘕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᐯᘃᓴ ᘕ ᐊᑫ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐁᘊᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕔ,
52 ᓇᐃ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕞᘍᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕞᘍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑭ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕔ,

53 ᑌᑗ ᐯᒧ ᐸᑌᒉᒡ ᐅᐣᕑᒉ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᕽᑎ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᓇᐟ ᐨᒋ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓇᐟ
ᐅᑗ ᓇ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᒋ ᗱ,
54 ᐯᑏᐊᓇ ᐃᐨᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᔦᕋᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᔦᕍᔦ ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᓇ,
55 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐯᔦᑦ ᗱ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᗰ ᐅᐯᕞᐣ ᔦᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐃᐤᒋᐟ ᐅᕞᐣ
56 ᒪᐡᐃ ᓇᑭ ᓴ ᑫ ᐅᕞᐣ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒧ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᒡ ᓂ ᐅᗸᐅ ᐁᑌ ᒍᕑ ᕞᐣ
ᓇᐊᕮ ᓂ,
57 ᐁᐳᑰ ᑯᒋ ᐃᒍᓴᐯᒧ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᐟᑋ ᓇ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᐟᑋ ᓂ,
58 ᐯᔦᕍᓂ ᗱ ᑌᑗ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐁᐢᕓᔦᓇᐃᓂ ᑕᑌᒉᒍ, ᐅᐣᕑᒉ ᔦᐟ
ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
59 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᓇᑫᔦᓇ ᑯᓂᑫ ᐅᗸᐅ ᐯᔦᕍᓂ ᔦᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᔦᐟ
ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᓇ ᐱᐟ ᓴᑫᔦᐊᐢ ·ᐊᒍ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ ᐯᓈ ᐱᐟ ᔦᐣᑎ,
60 ᒎᔦ ᐸ ᐃᑗ ᒍᐊᑎ ᐱᐟ ᗰᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
61 ᐯᔦᕍᓂ ᔦᕞᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑗᔦᕍᓂ ᓇ ᐨᒋᑭ ᗰᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᑗ
62 ᑌᕂᐢ ᐅᑏᑌ ᐯᓈ ᐊᒡᒋᐃ ᐱᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ
63 ᓴᑫᔦᐊᐢ ᑌᕂᐢ ᐁᑫᐟᐳ ᑲ ᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᔦᑫ ᐁᑌᕂᐢ ᐱᐟ ᗰᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᐁᐳᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔦᑏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
64 ᐁᒎᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑐ ᑫᐁᐊᐨ ᔦᐟᕍ ᓂ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᕞᐣ ᐁᒥᐣ ᗱ
65 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒍᕍᓂ ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᒋ ᐸᓇ ᓇᑌ ᑕᑗᐟᒥᒡ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᐅᑏ ᗱᑎᐁ ᒍᕍᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᒧ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓈᑌ ᐅᑏ ᑕᑎᒉᐢ ᗰ,
66 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔦᑕᑎᒉᐢ ᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᔦ ᓇ ᔦᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐊᒡᒋ ᔦᐣᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒍᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᒋ ᓇ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ,
67 ᐯᓈ ᓴᑫᔦᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑗᐟ ᓇ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐯᑏᑌ ᔦᐟᕍ ᗱ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ,
68 ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐃᐨᔦᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐟᑏ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᔦ ᓇ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᓇᐱᐟᓂ ᗱ,
69 ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᒎᑋᔦ ᐨᒋᐱ ᑋᓇ ᐳᒋ ᒍᓇᐳᑗ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᓇ.
70 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᓂ ᒉᐟᑯ ᐅᑯ ᐯ ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᑏᑌ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗱ
71 ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᓇ, ᒥ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᐯᒋ ᕮᐟ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ,
72 ᓇᐟ ᒐ ᐅᕞᐣ ᒎᓈ ᒍᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᒎᐣᕓ ᐊᐳᒋ, ᓇᐟ ᒍᑲ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᔦᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
73 ᐁᐳ ᔦᕍᔦ ᒎᓈ ᐁᐯᔦᑦ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ
74 ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᒍᑫ·ᐊᐟᓂ, ᐯᐳᓇ ᓂᐟᒥᒡ ᐃᑗ ᓇ ᐯᑲ·ᐅᕓ ᐅᑲ ᒍᕞᐣ·ᐊᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
75 ᐨᑯᓂ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᕗ ᑗᐟ ᐁᒍ·ᐅᕍ ᗰ ᐯᓇᑗ ᐁᐟᒥ ·ᐅᑕ ᗱ ᓂᐅᑫ ·ᐅᑕ ᐅᕞᐣ
76 ᓂᐣ ᓴᔦᐟ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᓂᑭ ᐯᐳᐯᒡ ᓂᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᑗ ᐱᑏᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐯᕗᔦᐁ ᓴᑗᒍ ᐅᑲᐣ
77 ᐯᒥᒍᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓈᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑏᑌ ᒍᓇᐳᑗ ᑫ·ᐊᐟᓂ ᗱ,
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᑕᑗᒍ,
78 ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᑯᔦ ᓇ ᐁᐢᕗᑕᐅᑗᐃᑗ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓴ ᒎᑫ ᓂᐣᑎᐆ.
79 ᐯᑏᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑗ ᓇ ᓇᑌ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑭᐁ ᑲᐟ ᓇ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᗱ,
ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐳᒋ ᓇ ᑫᐸᐩ ᕗᔦᐁ ᕞᐣ ᒎᑫ ᒍ·ᐅᐟᔦᐟ ᗱ,
80 ᐯᔦᐟ ᑗᔦ ᗱ ᐯᑗ ᓇᕍᒡ ᑗᔦ ᗱ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓇ ᓇᒉᒡ ᐁᐳ ᐨᑯᓂᑫ ᐃᐨᔦᐁᐟ
ᔦᑲᑌᑗᐟᓇ ᐅᕞᐣ.

ᓭᑐᒐ ᕗᐠ, 2.

ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔾ ᒧᓂᒣᒡ ᐁᐳ ᐨᕤᓂᑫ ᓯᔅ ᐁᑌᐣᓀᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓭᑯ
ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᐱᔾ ᑐᐣᕋᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,
2 (ᐁᐳ ᑫᔾ ᓀᕁ ᐯᑯᐊᕦ ᓭᐳᓂᔭᐣ ᓯᐡᐃᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧᐆ)
3 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌ ᓭᐅᑯ ᕍᐣ ᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐆᐱᔾ ᑕᕋᐣ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᓱᔅ ᕃ ᑯᒧᒧ ᐅᕤ ᓇᓭᓭᒍ ᐅᕍᐣ ᑌᒍᔭ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓭᐅᑯ ᐯᒐᒧᔭᑦ ᐅᐟᐳ ᕃᑎᐁ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᕍᐣ ᑌᒍᔭ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓴᕦᓂ ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᓀ,)
5 ᐱᔾ ᑕᑌᕋᐣ ᐅᑲ ᕃ ᐯᕤᔭᓂ ᒪᒡᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑌᒍᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓭᐧᐃ ᐁᕦ ᓀ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔾ ᒧᓂᒣᒡ ᓇᓭᓭᒡ ᓭ ᓇᑌᐳ ᐨᕤᓂ ᒪᒡᐃ ᐯᔭᔾ ᐊᐟᒋ ᓀ ᒧᓂᒣᒡ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᐳᑐ ᒪᒡᐃ ᐯᕤ ᓀᕁ ᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔾ ᐊᐟᑦ ᓂ, ᐯᔦᐁ ᑏᑏᒍ ᓀ ᓭᓭᒋᐟᕦ ᐁᒥᑎ
ᕝᐁᑫ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᕦ ᐳᔾ ᐸ ᐅᕍᐣ ᐅᑏ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᑌᒣᑫ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᑯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᕤᒋ ᐆᐸᓇ ᓂᐣᑎ ᕃ ᐁᐳᑐ ᐅᕦᓭ
ᑕᑏᐟᒥᒡ ᓂ
10 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᒨᐧᐅᐟᒥᐣ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᒨᒧ ᕃ! ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑏᔾ
ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᕦᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑯᑌ ᐅᐱᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒧ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐨᕤᓂᑫ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᓭᐅᑯ ᐳᔾ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ ᐊᐟᑦ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑯᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᔦᐁ ᑏᐣᑏᒍ ᓀ ᐯᐁᕓᒍ ᕃ ᐁᒥᑎ ᕝᐁᑫ ᒣᕦ ᕃ
ᐯᑲᒨᐟᑕ ᐅᒧᒧ,
13 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᐟ ᔭᑫᑯᕦᓂ ᐞᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᕍᐣ ᑕᒥᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕃ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᔭᑫ ᐁᒧ ᐯᕍᐣ ᓯᑯᒨᒣᐣ ᓂᐳᑫ ᕃ ᑯᕦᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑫᐸᕀ ᑕᐣᒧ
ᐳᒧᒧ,
15 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᕼ ᔭᑫ ᕍᐣ ᐁᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑌᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ
ᐯᒐᒧᔭᑦ ᕍᐣ ᕦᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓀᔾ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐅᑯ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᒧᓂ-
ᒣᒡ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐃᑯ ᔭᑯ ᓂᑕᑦᓂᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᒡ ᒪᒡᐃ ᕃ ᓱᔅ ᕃ ᓭᐧᐃ ᔭᔾ ᕃ, ᐁᒥᑎ
ᕝᐃᑫ ᒣᕦ ᑲᑕᑏᐟᓀ ᓂ
17 ᑎᑎ ᑲᑕᑏᐟᓀ ᐅᕒᐅ ᓀᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐳᔾ ᑯ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑯ
ᑌᑏ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᐳ ᑯᕦᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᕦᓭ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ ᓀᔾ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑯ
ᑕᒨᑌᑲᒧ ᓂ,
19 ᑰᓵ ᒪᒡᐃ ᒣᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᕤᓭ ᓀ ᐅᑯ ᓭᑏᒣᐣ ᕃ
20 ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕼ ᐯᒐᒧᔭᑦ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓀᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑲᑕᑏᐟᓀ
ᕃ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ ᕃ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᑫᔾ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᕍᐣ ᑕᒥᐣ ᐯᑫᑕᓂᑌᒣ
ᓂ ᕃ,
21 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐨᕤᓂ ᐆᒣᑐ ᓭᐧᐃ ᔭᔾ ᓭᒡᑯᑊᓭᔾ ᐁᒧ ᓂ, ᐯᓴᕦᓂ ᐱᔾ ᐳᔾ ᐁᒧ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᐱᔾ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᒣᐟᕤ ᓂ ᐳᔾ ᐊᐟᑦ ᐅᕁ,
22 ᐨᕤᓂ ᐸ ᐯᔭᔾ ᐅᑯ ᒣᑕ ᓇᐟᒣᒨ ᒧᓭᐣ ᐯᑫᔾ ᑯᑌ ᒥᔦᓭᑏᑦ ᕍᐣ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᕦ
ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑯᓂᐟᕦ ᐅᑲᐣ

23 (ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑗᔪ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᓀᗩ ᐊᐟᑎ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᑎ
ᐱᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ)

24 ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑫ ᑌᓀᓂ ᐅᕓ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᑎᓂᑯ ᓀ,

25 ᐁᒍᒍ ᐣᑯᑭ ᑌᑗᔪ ᓯᒥᐅᐣ ᐅᐟᐳ ᒣᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᓇᒣᐠ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᑳ ᕓ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑎᓂᑭ ᕓ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑗᐟ ᓭᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᕓ,

26 ᓀᓀᐳᑗ ᑗᐟ ᓭᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᑗᑭᐁ ᐅᗩ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

27 ᐁᐳ ᐨᕮᓂᑫ ᓀᓀᐳᑗ ᑗᐟ ᑎᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᑳ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕓ, ᓯᓴ ᕓ ᒐᐡᐃ ᕓ
ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ,

28 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓯᒥᐅᐣ ᐳᐟ ᐯᒥᓂᑫ ᐳᐟᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᕓᐣ ᓯᑎᑗᒣᐣ ᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ,

29 ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐅ ᑫᐸ+ ᓀ ᓴᑭᐁ ᐊᑗᒍ ᑗᔭᑳᓭ ᑫᐟ,

30 ᓴᓇᑎ ᓀ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ ᐅᓀ,

31 ᓂᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᑗ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑳᑯ,

32 ᗯᐣᓀᑗᐢ ᕮᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᑗᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ,

33 ᓯᓴ ᕓ ᐸ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᔭᑳᓭ ᓴᒥᐅᐣ ᐳᐟ ᐯᑎ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ,

34 ᓴᒥᐅᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓯᑎᑗᒣᐣ ᕓ ᒐᐡᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐸ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒍᒍ! ᑎᑎ ᑗᔭᐟ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑎᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᑯᑳᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕓ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᑌᐢᑳ ᑕᐅᐟᕮ
ᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᕓ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓀ,

35 (ᐯᐢᕓ ᓀ ᑗᓀᐳᑗ ᐁᑯᐠ ᕓ) ᓀᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᕮᓭ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓇᐃ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑲ,

36 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐊᓇ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐸᒍᐁᐟ ᐯᒍᓭ ᐁᓴ ᐯᔭᑳᓂ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐁᐟᑲᓀ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ᓂ,

37 ᑳᐣᑭ ᐅᑗᓇ ᓇᒣᕓᐣ ᑳᐣᑭ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐅᕮ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐨᑯᑗᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᕮ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ
ᔭᓴᐟᑳ ᑯᑎ ᕓᐣ ᗩᐠᔭ ᐨᕮᓂᑫ ᗩᒣᑫ ᕓ ᓭᐟᑳ ᓀ ᑫᗩ ᐃᑗ ᑎᑌ ᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ
ᑲᐣᗩ ᓂ,

38 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᑳ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐆ ᐳᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᕓ, ᓰᑎᑗᒣᐣ
ᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᑳᓂ ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐳᐟ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐯᑎ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕓ,

39 ᓰᓴ ᒐᐡᐃ ᕓ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᑎᒍᒍ ᕓᐣ ᗩᑗᐠ ᐁᗩ
ᓭᐅᑯ ᓇᓴᓭᐠ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᑌ ᓀ,

40 ᐯᔭᐟ ᑗᓭ ᐱᓂ ᓇᓀᐠ ᐊᕓ ᕓ, ᐆᐣᗩᒣ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕮ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓭᓀᓂ ᓂ,

41 ᐁᑰ ᐯᔭᑳᓂ ᑎᐁ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑑ ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᕓᐣ ᗩᐠᐊᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑫᒣ ᐆᐟᐳ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,

42 ᐳᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒣᐟ ᑎᐁᑫ ᐁᒍᐆ ᐅᐯᐟ ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᕓᐣ ᗩᐠᔭ ᕓ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟ

43 ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᕮᓂ ᐆᒣᑑ ᓰᓴ ᕓ ᒐᐡᐃ ᕓ ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᐅᕮ ᗩᐠᐊᐢ ᓂ ᑰᑳ ᐳᐟ
ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᒣᐠ ᓰᓴ ᕓ ᐸ ᕓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ,

44 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑭᑳ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐣᑯᑭ ᐨᕮᓂᑫ ᗩᐊᐢ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐃᑗ ᗩᒣᑫ ᐯᔭᑳᓂ ᓀ ᓭᑲᑕᓂᑭ ᕓ

45 ᐯᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗᐆ ᒥ ᒥᔪᓴᑗᐠ ᕓᐣ ᓇᐃᕓ ᓭᑲᑕᓂᑭ ᐅᑲ,

46 ᓀᑭ ᐨᕮᓂᑫ ᐆᒣᑐ ᔭᓴᐟᑳ ᑯᑎ ᐳᐟ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓭᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᔭᑳᓭ
ᓭᑌᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑲ ᕓ,

47 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᑕᐳᑎᒣᑰ ᓭᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᐟᗩᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓀ

48 ᓱᐢ ᒪᐡᐃ ᗱ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᔨ ᓭᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐸ ᓭᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐊᒡᑯ
ᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑯᕓᗴ ᐅᐠ ᕓᓀ ᗱ̇ ᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐃᘁᐠ ᓀ ᕓᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ
49 ᔕᐟ ᐅᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑲ ᒍᒣᐣ ᓴᓀ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑯᑐᐟᔭ
ᐃᕓ ᐅᐠ?
50 ᑯᑲ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓭᑌᒋ ᐃᒣ ᒍ,
51 ᓇᓴᓭᒧ ᘁᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᑌᒧᔭ ᓂ ᐁᓭᒡ ᐳᐯᑲᐣᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ ᐸ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᐁ̇ᑌᑎᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ,
52 ᔕᐟ ᑶ ᕓᓭ ᓇᒣᘁᐣ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐳᐟᑎ ᑌᕓ ᗱ ᐳᓇᒣᘁᐣ ᐯᑎ ᐳᐱᓂᓭ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓀᐱᐡᐃᔭᐢ ᑭᐢ ᐟᐟᑯ ᗴᒣᐟ ᑎᐁᑫ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ̇ᐳ, ᐳᐣᘐᐢ ᐸᕓᒡ ᗱᑎᐁ
ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐡᐅ‾ ᑎᒍᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐯᒥᒍ ᐱᒍ‾ ᐅᐟᔕ ᐊᘁᔕᐊ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᑯᓴᓂᔭ^ ᐊᐱᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐊᓇᐢ ᗱ̇ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᗱ̇ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᗱᐣ ᓴᑫᔭᐊᐢ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᘁᐣ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᓂ, ᐯᑎᒍ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᓇᒣᒡ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᔕᓀ ᐁᔕ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗱᐡᑕ ᑎ ᐅᗴ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᕓ ᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᒍᐅ^ᒍᓂ
ᗴᐟ ᘐᑌᐟ ᒍᑫᓀᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐯᑯᐣᘛ ᑫᐟ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐊᓴᔭᐢ ᐅᐟᔕ ᐯᑎᑰᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ^ᑯᑭ ᑌᕓ ᑕᔕᐁ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ
ᐁᓴᐟ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐸ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓴᐅᒧᕓ ᐯᘁᑲᐁ ᐁᐟᑶ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒍ ᗱ̇,
5 ᑫᒧ ᑕᓀᑭ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᒧ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᓇᑕᐅᕓᐟᔭ ᗱ, ᓀᐟ ᒣᐡᒡ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐁᐟᑶ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᐡ̇ᐣ ᐊᐣᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐣᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᘛᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑎ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
7 ᐁᔕᑐ ᑌᕓ ^ᑯ ᗱᐣ ᘁᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐊᔐᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐁ
ᓇᘁᒋ ᐳᑌᕓ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᒍᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᗴᐟ ᘐᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ
8 ᐁᐟᑶ ᐅᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᑲ ᕓᐟ ᐅᑌ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔕ ᑐᑎ ᒍᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐅᒧᒍ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ, ᑶ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᒍᓀ ᐁᒍ ᑌᐅ̇ᑌ ᐁᑯᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑲᒍᐁᕓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘁᓭᐃᕓ
ᑎᑎ ᒣᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᑲ ᒥᒍᐠ ᐃ ᒣᐟᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
9 ᐁᑯ̇ ᗐᐟ ᐃᒥ ᒥᒍᑎ ᒐᐊ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᒥᐣᑫ ᒥᐁ ᕓᑫ ᐳ̇ᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓭᗐᐃᐣᒣᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑶ ᐁᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
10 ᐁᔕᓀ ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐁᑲᐅᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐊᑌᐟᑭ‾,
11 ᗱᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᑭ ᐃ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᕓᐊ ᐃ ᐅᑯ ᐁᐣᑯᑭ ᓭᒡᑯ-
ᐃᐟᗱᒧ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᔕᑐ̇ ᐸᐱᑲ, ᓭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐊᔕᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᘁᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒍ,
13 ᗱᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᑶ ᐁᐣᑌ ᐁᔕ ᐅᔕ ᑌᕓ ᗴᐟ ᐁᐅᐟᗱ̇,
14 ᐯ^ᗱ ᐸᑯ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐊᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐧᐅᑌ ᐅᒍ, ᗱᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕓᐟᒥ ᐊᐅᒧᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎ ᐅ̇ᐣᑎ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᒍᑎᓂᒍ ᓀᕓᐟᑌ ᒍᒣᐣ ᗱ,
15 ᐁᔕᑐ̇ ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᒐᐃᕓ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑎᓭ ᓀ ᗱᐣ
ᐁᔕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᕓᐠ ᑕᓂᒣᒍ

16 ᗱᐣ ᐅᐯᕶᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕼ ᕷᓇ ᐟ ᒍᑫᓇᐅᐢᐟ ᐁᑯ ᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᓇᒉᕶᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑫ ᕼᐣᕑᒍ ᐁᐁᐢᗯᒡ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑌᐟ ᓇ ᒍᐁᐧ
ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᓇᐟ ᐅᕄᑌ ᓂᐟᕿ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐱᕙᖹ ᑴᑤᐣ, ᕑᑯ ᑯᖹ ᗩᕼᐣᗩᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔦᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕑᑯ ᐁᗩ ᑯᖹᕁ ᓂᕁᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑯ ᕑᑯ ᒉᒡ ᑰᐣᗱ ᓇ ᕁᑫᑎᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᓇᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐯᔭᕦᕁ ᓇ ᑌᑌ ᕶᐣ ᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ,
19 ᑰᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐡᐳᐨ ᐅᐟᔦ ᐯᕼᒍ ᐱᒍᐨ ᐯᕿᔭᓂ ᕄᓂᒡᑕ ᐁᔦᓇ ᗱᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔦ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
20 ᐁᑯ ᐁᐡᐳᐨ ᗱᐣ ᔦᐟᗱ̇ ᑯᖹ ᐅᑌᗩ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑕᕁᓂᐟᕦ ᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᕼᑎ ᐢᑯ ᐊᕦ
ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᕶᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᐊᕦ,
21 ᗱᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᑕᐣᒍᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉ ᔦᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇ ᔭᑫ
ᒉᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓇ
22 ᓇᓇᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᕁᐟ ᓴᐣᑎ ᔦᐟ ᐯᕼᑫ ᑌᐟᕹ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕿ ᑕᔦᐁ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᓂᐣ
ᓴᔭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᑌᕶᐣ ᐃᐝᑯᐟ ᐟᓂᐁ,
23 ᐁᑯ ᔦᐟ ᓇᖹ ᐅᑌᓇ ᕄᐁ ᓂᐳᑫ ᖹᓇ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐟᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ̇,
ᐟᓴ ᐃᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
24 ᐃᑯ ᒣᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᒣᒐ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᒍᐸ ᒣᐟᑭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᗩᒐᔭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒧᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐅᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᖹ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
26 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐊᒡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᗩᒐᔭᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒣᐱ ᐯᕁᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱ̇ᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕁᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦ̇ᑴᐯᐯᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑯᕒᐁᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐡᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᐟᑭ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᓴᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒧᑕᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍᐁᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᔦᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐯᑎᓂ ᒪᒐᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᒥᐅᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂᐟ ᕮᓇᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᐃᑯᐁᐲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
31 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᑌᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᓇᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒐᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
32 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᐅᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟᒧᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐊᓴᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒥᑌᑕᗮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔭᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᑴᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐡᐁᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
34 ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᑯᗮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐡᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑯᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
35 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐡᐅᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᕚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑌᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐯᐡ ᐁᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᐃᓇᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐸᔭᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ,

37 ᐁᑎᒍ ᒉᒍᓭᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᐃᑑᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᗯᓴᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ
ᐁᑎᒍ ᒧᑌᒋᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᒋ, ᐁᑎᒋ ᑫᐃᓇ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ,
38 ᐁᑎᒋ ᐃᑑᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᓭᒡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑎᒋ ᐊᑕᐦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ,
ᐁᑎᒋ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᘚᑕᑭ.

1 ᐅᐟ ᘓᘓᐅᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘓ ᑕᑌᑯ ᐁᒋ ᒋ ᐅᘓ ᗱᒡᑕ ᐅᘚ ᗴᒡᔭ ᒋ, ᐁᐅᑐ ᐃᐧᑎ
ᑌᐟ ᐯᘚᑌ ᒋ ᐅᒋᐟ ᘘᐧ ᒋᒋᔭ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐁᐅᐪ ᘚᐧᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐨᘚᒋᑫ ᐯᐣᒋᒍ ᐸᐪᑯᐃ ᐅᐣᒋᒋ ᐊᘚ ᓴᒋᒉᐧ ᘓ, ᐁᐅ
ᐨᘚᒋᑫ ᐅᐟ ᘓᐟ ᘚ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ ᒋ ᐅᒉᑿ ᐯᐪ ᐸᐁᑭ ᒋ
3 ᐯᐣᒋᒋ ᓴᘘᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒐᒋ ᒋᑌ ᑎᑎ ᒉᘓ ᐣᑌᗴᒡ ᐊᑑᑌ,
4 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘘᐧ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒋᐳᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᑯ ᐣᑌᗴᒡ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐅ ᐧᐅᓇ ᐃᑌ,
ᑌᐳᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᑕᐅᒐᐟᑿ ᘚᑌ ᐁᐅ ᐅᐅ
5 ᐯᐣᒋᒋ ᐅᐟ ᑫᒡᑫ ᘘᐧ ᓴᐟ ᒋᒋᔭ ᐁᓴᐪ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᒋ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᒍᒍ
ᐳᑌᐟᑯ ᑲᒋᐟᘓ ᐊᐅᑯ ᒋ,
6 ᐁᐅᑐ ᐯᐣᒋᒋ ᓴᘘᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒋ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓭᘚ ᐅᐧᗴ ᐃᐣᒋᑑᒋ ᑯ̇ᒋ
ᐯᘚ ᐊᐢᑌ ᒋᐢᒉᐧ ᒋᑌ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘚ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᐅᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᑊᑯᐧᐊᐢᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐳᘚ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑌᒋ ᐊᑑᐢᑌ
7 ᐁᐅᘓ ᓭᘘᐧ ᔭᐅ̇ᐟᘚ ᒋᑌ ᐳᑌᐟᑯ ᑌᘚ ᐅᒋᒋ,
8 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘘᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᘓᐧ ᓭᗴᐟ ᒋᒋᘚ᐀ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑲ
ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᘘᐧ ᔭᐳᐟᘚ ᐁᑎᒋ ᐅᐅ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐊᘚ ᗱ̇,
9 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐯᐣᒋᒍ ᐅᐟ ᗰᑯ̇ᓭᑌᐦ ᘘᐧ ᓴᐟ ᒋᒋᔭ ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑯ̇ᑭᑫ ᓴᐟ ᑕᒉᔭ ᗱ̇ ᓴᘘᐧ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᒋ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᒋ ᒋᑌ ᗴ ᐅᘚ ᓇᘚᑌᘚᑌ,
10 ᘓ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐊᑎᐅ̇ ᒋᐳᐟᘚ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑌ ᘘᐧ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐧᐅᐟᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ
ᐊᒋ,
11 ᐁᐅᘓ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯ ᘓ ᑌᑫᑕᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒉᑫ ᓈᐳᐟᑭ ᐃᑌ ᘓ,
12 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘘᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑌᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑫᐟ ᐊᘚ
ᑌᐳᑭ ᓭᓇ,
13 ᐯᐣᒋᒋ ᐅᐟ ᘘᐧ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓇᐟᒉᑰ̇ ᐪᐃᑌ ᐅᘘᐧ ᓴᗴᐟ ᗴᒡᔭ ᒋ
14 ᐅᐟ ᐃᐧᑎ ᑌᐟ ᘚᑌ ᗝ ᘚᒋᒋ ᘘᐧ ᒋᗴ, ᘓᐟ ᐯᘚ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐅ ᒋᒋᑫ
ᓈᑌ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᗱ̇,
15 ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᐅᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᗴᐧ ᒋ, ᐅᑌᐠᑯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᑕᒍᒉᐧ ᗱ̇,
16 ᓇᓭᓴᒡ ᘘᐧ ᒋᗴ ᒋ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᒋᐳ ᐅᘚ ᐁᓴᐪ ᓇᒉᐪ ᒋ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᘓ
ᐨᘚᐧᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᒋᑕᒋᔭ ᒋ, ᑭᐅ ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐁᐅᑑ ᐳᐯᐪ ᐊᓭᔭ ᐅ̇ᐟᐅ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᐟᗱᒡ ᐅᐟ ᑌᖇᐟ ᐁᐣᑌᑌᑭᑯᐅ̇ ᑎᑎ
ᔭᘚᓴ ᐯᑫ ᑌᖇᐢ ᐁᐅᐟᐊᐅ ᒋ,
18 ᒋᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᒋ ᑌᐟ ᓭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐅᒋ ᑌᐟ ᘚ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᑌᘚᒋ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘚ ᐅᑲ
ᓭᐟᑯ ᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᘚᓴᘓ ᓴᑫᑕᐧᒋ ᐅ̇ᐱᒋᓴ ᐊᐊᐢᑌ ᐅᑲ ᓭᗴᑯ ᗱ̇, ᑌᑌ ᐯᐣ
ᒋᒋ ᘚᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐁᗯᒡ ᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᑕᓇᗴ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓇᗴ ᐧᐅᐢᒋ ᘓ, ᐁᔭ
ᑕᐧᒋ ᐟᘚ ᑕᐧᒋ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐅᑲ ᗱ̇,

19 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑏᑌ ᑘᐟ ᐅᑏ ᔭᐣᘇ ᓀ ᕳ,
20 ᐁᑎᑮᐟ ᐯᐟᓭᕐᐟᓂ ᕳ ᔭᐟᘇ ᕴ ᓭᑊᑯᐃᕳᒍ ᑘᑕ ᕳ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐠᐟᘇ
ᑯᕐ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᐅᘇᓭ ᓭᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᐅ ᓪᘈᓂᑫ ᒍᑏᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘇᓭ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐊᒍᘈ,
22 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᘇᓭ ᑏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᑭ ᕳ, ᐅᒍᘊᒣ ᒍᑲ ᔩᑏ ᔭᐟᘇ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᔨᐠ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐠ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᕳ?
23 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᓇᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑌ ᔩᑏ ᑭᐟᘊ ᐠᑐᓂ ᑐᐠ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᐸᑘᔭᒡ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑲᑘᘇ ᐁᑎᑭᒣᐠ ᕴ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᑘᓂ,
24 ᑐᐸᑎ ᕳ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᐳᐯᒡ ᐯᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᑕᔫᑌᘁ ᐃᑘ,
25 ᐁᐟᕴ ᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᕳ ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐯᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᑭ ᑏᐁ ᕴ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ
ᘈᒣ ᐠ ᐅᕳ ᕳᒡ ᐅᑘ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑏ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐱᑘ, ᐁᔨᐨᘊᓂᑫ
ᒥᐠᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑌᑘ ᐅᑘ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓇᑌ ᓂ
26 ᑯᑲ ᐢᑯᑭ ᒥᐠᐃ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᒡ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᓭᐱᓀ ᒥᐠᐃ ᐠᑕᒡ
ᓂᓂᑫ
27 ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐯᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᑘᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ, ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ
ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᔨᑏ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑘᐁᒪᒡ ᐅᐟᔨ ᔨᐃᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ
28 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᑯᕐ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘇᓭ ᑕᑎᒣᑰ ᐴᒍᘊᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ
29 ᓂᐃᒡᑌᐟ ᕳ ᐆᐯ ᓭᐋᑯ ᕮᐟ ᘇᒡᑕᓭᘈᒍᓇᐠ ᕳ ᐅᐯ ᓭᐅᑯ ᑫᒍᑫ ᐅᒍᑯ ᐃᔨ
ᑫᒍ ᐅᕳ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᑐᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᓭᒡ ᐅᘊ ᓇᑕᓭᘈᑘ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᑯᑐ ᐆᐯᑕᓀ ᕐᑏᐟ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂ,
31 ᑫᐸᓂᔭᒡ ᕳᒡ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕳ ᑏᑭᑭ ᓂᓂ ᐯᓭᐅᑯ, ᐨᘊᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘁ ᑌᑘ
ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘈᒡ ᕳ,
32 ᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᘇᓭ ᑏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᑭ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑭ ᑐᒡᑎ ᐆᐯᕳᒡ ᐢᔭᐟᘇ ᓀ,
33 ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᑯᕐ ᓭ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐃᒡᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟᒋ ᐅᒍᘊᒣ ᐁᐠᐟ ᕳ, ᔨᐟ ᕳᒡ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
34 ᒍᕮᐟ ᘇᐧᐊ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᐁᐧᐅᑘ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐠᓭᒍ ᐅᑌᑘ, ᒍᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᐣᘇ ᓂᒣᒡ ᐆᐠ?
ᐃᑊᑯ ᑘᑭ ᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑘᑭ ᓀ,
35 ᔨᐟ ᓭᕮ ᔭᐟᘇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕳ, ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑌᑘᔪ ᕮᐟ ᘇᓂᑏ+ ᕳ, ᐃᒡᑎ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᐟᑫᒣᓇᐅ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᘇᓂᔭ ᕳ, ᑌᑘᔪ ᐁᔨ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐃᑘ ᕳ,
36 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᑏ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᑭ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕳ ᑎᑎ ᐊᒍᑯ ᑐᒡᑎ ᔭᘇᓭ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒡᑎ ᐃᒡᑎ ᐟᐢᒍᓂ ᕳᒡ ᑌᑘᔪ ᕮᐟ ᘇᓂᑏ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑕᑲᒡᘇ ᕳ,
37 ᓀᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑏ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ ᕳ,
38 ᐁᑯ ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᑯᕐ ᐅᘊ ᘇᓂᔭ ᐠᒧᒡ ᐯᑯᕐ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐠᒧᒡ ᐯᘊᔭᓂ
ᐸ ᐱᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑭ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑏ ᔨᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ,
39 ᔨᐟ ᓭᑏ ᑭᔨ ᐱᐸ ᕮ ᔭᐟᘇ ᕳ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᒥᐠᐃ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕳ, ᐆᐯᕳᒡᑕᓂ
ᕳ ᓂ
40 ᐠ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑐᘇᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᔨᐟ ᑏ
ᓂᓂᒡᑌᐟ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔩᑏ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕳ,
41 ᐃᒡᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᘇᓂᒡᑌᐟ ᕳ ᑕᐠᐟᘁ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕳ ᓂᒡ X
ᑘᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᑯᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕮ ᓭᐟᓂ ᔨᐠ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐠᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕳ, ᐃᒡᑎ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᓭᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ,

42 ᑲᐸᐲ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘁ ᕓᓗᔭ ᑌᑞ ᐁᔦᐧ ᔦᑲᑕᓂᒉ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᙾ ᔦᘁ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᙾ ᘏ ᒍᘐᐟ ᕦᔭ ᓴᓇ
43 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᒉ ᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎ ᑌᑞ
ᑫᑐᑞᐡᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓴᕓᒉ ᘓ.
44 ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑰᘖ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑞ ᐊᑐᑞᐟᕓ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐟᐟᒉ.

1 ᘏᘏ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉ ᔨᐟ ᑎᒍᒍ ᕦᙾ ᑎ ᒋᔨᐅ ᑌᑞ ᐢᒉ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᑕᑎᒉ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᔨᐟ ᘊᙾ ᓇᑫ ᕦᑫ ᒉᒉ ᑲᑞᐟᘓ ᑌᑞ ᐅᘐᐟ ᐁᕓᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑕᐸᐱᒍ ᑫᓇᑕ-
ᐃᘛ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᓴᒍ ᐯᘊᙾ ᔦᑭᔭ ᔦᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ ᘓᐸᐸᑎ ᐅᘐᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓂᒍᑭ, ᘊᙾ
ᔦ ᒋᑕ ᐁᔦᐧ ᐅᘊ ᑌᑞ ᐊᑐᑞᐟᕓ ᓂ
4 ᐅᐯᘁ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᘗᐅ ᓴᒍ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕦᘓ ᑌᓂᐟ ᐁᔦᐧ ᑞᘓᐸᐱᒍ ᘓᓂᘉ ᙾ.
5 ᓴᒍ ᔦᘁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᕓᒉᑫ ᐁᑎᒉᐃᑕ ᓂ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒋᘉ ᐅᑞ ᙾ.
ᑰᑲ ᑞᔭᘓᔦ ᘓ ᘓᐱᒍ ᘏ ᑕᐅᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐯᑯᐊᑕᘓᐅ ᘓᐸᐱᒍ ᐢᑲᐁ ᘓ ᑕᓂᒉ ᘓᐸᐱᒍ ᓇᐃᐡᐤᐟ ᙾ
7 ᐁᑰ ᐆᐯᘛᑞ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᘊᙾᔦ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᘁᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᘊᙾ
ᓇᑫ ᑕᓂᒉ ᑕᔨᒉ ᓂ ᘊᙾ ᑲᒥᓂ ᕓᓂᖇ ᙾ
8 ᓴᒍ ᐱᘓ ᘏᘏ ᑲᑞᐟᘓᙾ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫᑎ ᓂᑯᐸᑎᐟᔭ ᔦᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙾ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓴᘐᐟ ᕦᔭ ᑌᑞᐨ ᒥᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᘓ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᙾ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᙾ ᐢᑲᐁ ᐢᒉ ᑕᒉᑲ ᘓ ᔦᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ
10 ᐁᑯᕓ ᐸᐟ ᐤᒣᐡ ᙾ ᙾ ᓴᐱᑎ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᓴᒍ ᐁᘛᑞ ᑕᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ
ᓴᒍ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑞᐅᐟᒥᐧ ᓴᓇ ᐤᘐ ᐅᘊ ᑌᑞ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᑲᐟ
11 ᘊᙾ ᘓᐸᐸᑎ ᓂᓂᐟᐸᐲ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᘐᐟ ᕓᑌᐟ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᕓᐟ ᙾ,
12 ᘏᘏ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉ ᔨᐟ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐸ ᔦ ᓇᒉᕦ ᑌᑞᐨ ᑞᐸ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᔨᐟ
ᑲᑞᐟᘓᐅ ᔦᓇᑞ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉ ᙾ ᔦᘁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᙾ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᒍᒉ ᓂᑌ ᕦᔦᐃᑞ ᐟᑎ
ᐊᐟᑞ
13 ᔨᐟ ᐯᒉᘓ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ ᙾ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡᑞ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑞᒍ ᐊᒍᐡᑞ ᑰᐁᑕᓂ
ᑌᑞᐨ ᐟᑎ ᐁᒍᓂ ᙾ
14 ᔨᐟ ᔦᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᓴ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᘁ ᕦᔭ ᘓᐟ
ᐯᑊᒉᐃᑞ ᐁᔭ ᑞᒍ ᐃᑞ ᘓ, ᒍᓴᐡ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐟᑎ ᑞᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑞ ᐯᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᘁ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐅᘉᒉ ᐢᒉ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ
ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᑕᑎᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐟᑎ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐅᑲ ᙾ,
16 ᐁᔨᘓ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘁ ᕓᓗᔭ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᙾ,
17 ᐁᑯᕓ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐢᒉᑭ ᐡᘊᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑞ ᐊᑐᑞᐧᑭᐢ ᐸᓗᐃᐟᐡ ᙾ. ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙾ ᐁᔦᐧ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᑎᒍᒍ ᔦᐅᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐅᘊ, ᙾᑎᐁ ᙾ, ᒥᐨᓴᑞ
ᙾ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᔨᐟ ᘀᐢᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑞ ᐟᑎ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐅᑲ,

18 ᐁᒧᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᘮ ᑌᘮᔦ ᐸᐟᔦ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᓴᘉ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘏ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘮᔦ ᔨᔦ
ᐯᓇᘮ ᐊᒡᑯᓗ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᑕᓂᒉ
19 ᑯᑲ ᕑᓴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᘉ ᓂᑕᑐᑌᐟ ᑌᘮ ᐢᑯ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᓇ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑰᘏ ᐅᑯ
ᓴ ᑕᒉᑌᐟ ᔨᐅᗰᒋ ᐸᑕᔨᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᑐᘉ ᐯᘮᒋ ᓴ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘏ ᓂ,
20 ᔨᔦ ᑕᑰᑎᘂ ᐁᑲᘮᐟᓇᑾ ᑌᘮ ᐁᔭ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔅᔭᔦ ᘮᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓂᓇ
ᓇᐅᘮᒋ ᓂ
21 ᐁᑰ ᑌᖇᔦᐅᑌᘮ ᐸᐣᐃᔦᐢ ᕓ ᐁᑌᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑲ ᘮᔦ
ᐃᘮ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᓇᔦ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐆᔅ?
22 ᔨᔦ ᐅᐱᓂ ᓇ ᑕᓂᒉ ᑯᑌᐟᔭᐅ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᒋᘉᓴ ᓇ
ᐁᑯᒌᒉ?
23 ᑎᑎ ᐸᐅᘮᐟᘐ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓂᓇ ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑌᔅ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᕓ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔭ ᘮᐧᐅᔭ ᕓ
ᑑᔦ ᓂᑌ ᕓ ᐊᒡᑯ ᔦᔅ ᐅᑎᓂ ᒋᒉ?
24 ᐁᑯ ᑌᘮᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕑᓴᐃᘮ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓇᐅᘮᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓇ (ᑌᘮᔦ
ᐯᔭ ᐁᒋ ᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ) ᓂᐃᐧᐅᔭ ᘮᘮᒋ ᐅᐟᕔ ᐊᒋᑐᑕᐟ ᕓ ᘮᘮᔦ,
25 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᓇᘮ ᐯᘮᒋ ᔨᐟᕓ ᐯᑯᓐ ᘁ ᘮᐧᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕓ,
26 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᘉ ᑕᒋᑌᑲᒋ ᕓ ᑕᘮᐟᗰᒡ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒋ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ
ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᓇᔦ ᘉ ᐁᒧᑎᓴ ᓂᑭ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕓ,
27 ᐯᔨ ᐅᘂᐅ ᔨᔦ ᕑᑲᐁᑫ ᘇᘉᐟ, ᐸᐱᑲᐢ ᒋᐸ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᘇ ᘉ ᑭᑕ
ᓴᑲᘮᐟᓇ ᔅᑫᓂ ᘮᐧᐅᔭ ᓴᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ,
28 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕮᔦ ᓴᘉᓇᐃᘮ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘮᐧᔭ ᓂ ᕓ,
29 ᒋᐸ ᐯᑯᘇ ᔨᔦ ᔨᔦ ᑲ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒣᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᘏᓂ ᕓ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᕓ,
30 ᐁᑰ ᑌᖇᔦᐅᑌᘮ ᐸᐣᐃᔦᐢ ᕓ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᘮ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᘁ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ
ᑌᘮ ᗰᑎ ᕓ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᕓ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᔨ ᐆᑕ ᕓ,
31 ᔨᔦ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᘮ ᐁᔭ ᐃᘮ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘉᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᘮ, ᑌᘮ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᔨ,
32 ᑌᘮ ᘮᔦ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑲ ᐃᘮ, ᑌᘮ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᔨ, ᒌᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᕮᔦ ᕑᑌᐟ
ᐆᐯᘁ ᐁᑲᑌᔦ ᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᔭ,
33 ᑌᘮ ᓴᘁ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᕓᐣ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ ᐸᐣᐃᔦ ᐯᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ, ᐅᑯᓂ
ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐃᘮ, ᐅᑯᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᕓ, ᑰᑲ ᘮᗰᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑫᐟᔨᐆ ᕓ ᑕᓴᑕ ᕓ?
34 ᔨᔦ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐯᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅᘁ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ
ᐃᘮ ᐅᔅ?
35 ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘉᓂ ᒋᓂᒉ ᐅᒋ ᐅᐯᑌᘮ ᐆᐯᕮᔦ ᘮᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ
ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐃᘮ ᐧᐊᒋ,
36 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓇ ᐆᐯᘁ ᑑᐸᑎ ᑌᘮᔦ ᐁᘒᓂ ᘮᑭ ᐯᔦᐁ ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᓴᑫ
ᘮᐧᐅᐟᑲ ᐃᘮ, ᐁᑯᔨᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᘒᓂ ᘮᑭ ᐯᔦᐁ ᓇᐃᐣᘺᐟ ᐅᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᘒᓂ ᘮᑭ ᕓ
ᐯᔦᐁ ᕓ ᐁᐧᘮᐟᘏ ᐃᘮ ᓇ,
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᗰᐁᕑ ᘮᑭ ᑕᓇᗰ ᘏᒋ ᒐᐅᘉ ᓴᐊᓂᐟ, ᐃᘮ ᕓ, ᐁᑯᔨᑯ
ᓂᑌ ᓇᓇᗰ ᘏᒋ ᓇᐸᘮ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᗰᐁᕑ ᓂᐃᖇ ᕓ, ᑕᓇᗰ ᘏᒋ ᐁᐧᐊᐣᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘉ ᕓ,
38 ᐁᑯ ᗰᐁᕑ ᘮᑭ ᑕᓇᗰ ᘏᒋ ᘮᑭ ᓴᑕᘇᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑕᓇᗰ ᘏᒋ
ᓂᐊᐣᘏ ᐃᘮ, ᗰᐁᕑ ᓂᐃᖇ ᐃᘮ ᐅᒋᒋ,

39 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒉ ᒧᐁᓁ ᒐᐅᘛ ᓴᑕ ᓂᑌ ᒧᐁᓁ ᑗᕆ ᘛᓂᕆ ᐃᕞ, ᒐ ᐅᘛ
ᐅ ᓇᒣᕝᐟ ᕞᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᓇ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᕿᐅ ᔨᐟ ᕁᑯ ᓇ ᕴᘚᐟ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᕁᑯ ᑕᓂᐢ ᐅᐯᑯ ᑫᑕᓴᘐᐟᓂ ᕞ ᓴᘚ ᑕᕋᐟᔨ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᓇᐃ ᐸᐠᐃᐟᐢ ᐳᐯᕝᐟ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ ᕁᑯ ᑕᐅᓂᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ
ᐁᐟᕳ ᐃᕞ ᓇ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕝ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑰᒍ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᐃᕞ ᐅᓭ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᕞ
ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕞ ᐅᐯᘚ ᒐ ᐊᐟ ᘚ ᑕᕋᐟᔨ ᐃᕞ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᔨᓇ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᖅ ᓂᑕᒍᔭ ᐨᕞᘐᐠ ᕞᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑫᘐ ᓂ ᑌᕞ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕞ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐯᘚ ᐁᐟᕳ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᔨ ᐁᔨ ᐨᕞᘐᐠ ᐅᘚ
ᑕᕋᐟᔨ ᓇ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᔨ ᐅᐸ,
5 ᐅᐯᕝᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕞ ᑌᕞᐥ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᕞ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐁᐟᐨᑯᐃ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᖅ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑌᕞ ᐊᑐᕞᐟᘐᐟ
ᕞ, ᑌᕞᐥ ᐨᑯᖅ ᐯᑯ ᒣᑲᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᒣᑕ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᑌᖇᐟᐅᑌᕞ ᕞ ᐸᐠᐃᐟ ᕞ ᓴᑕᐅᖅᐟᓂ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ ᑌᕞᐥ ᐟᘚ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑫᑕᐳᑌᐟᔭ
ᓇ, ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᓇᐟ ᑑᐳᑎ ᑕᓂᒣᐟ ᓇ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᕞᐥ ᕝᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᘚ+ ᕞ ᐆᐯᓇᕞ ᕋᔨ
ᕞ, ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐳᐯᓇᕞ ᒣᔨ ᕞ,
9 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕝᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᐨᑯᖅ ᘚ ᒍᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᒣᐟ ᐨᘛᐟᑫ ᕞᐟ
ᐊᐢᘉ ᕞ, ᐅᒧᑎ ᐊᐢᘉ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕞ ᕋᐯ ᐊᐢᘉ ᕞ, ᑌᕞ ᕴᓇ ᐊᐢᘉ ᕞ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐟᓭ ᐁᐟᕳ
ᒍᒣᐟ?
10 ᐆᐯᓇ ᕳ ᐁᓇ ᑌᕞᐥ ᐁᔭ ᕝᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑯ ᓇ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ
ᕞ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑯ ᐣᘚ ᐁᐟᐨᑯᖅ ᐯᑯ ᑲᐟᑎ,
11 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᐟᕁᒣ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ, ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐊᐠᑯ ᔨᐟ ᕮ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒣᐟ ᓂ
12 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᒐ ᐁᔨ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᑫᐠ ᕝᐟ ᘐᐠᔭ ᓂ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᐥ
ᘐᒣᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᕝᐟ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ,
13 ᑲᐠᐱᐆ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐳᐱᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘐᐟ ᑕᐅᐟᔨ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᕞ,
14 ᐠᒧᐟ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓇ ᐱᐟ ᐅᐟᔨ ᕞ) ᐊᐟᑎᐥ ᐯᒧᒍ, ᐎᒣᐢ ᕞᐟ ᕞ, ᐱᒍᐨ
ᐸᐠᒍᒎ ᕞ,
15 ᒐᓁ ᓁᒪᐨ ᕞ, ᐎᒣᐢ ᐊᐟᐱᔭᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕞ, ᐠᒧᐟ ᐟᑲᘐᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᕞ,
16 ᕞᑕᐢ ᐎᒣᐢ ᐯᒧᒍ ᕞ, ᕞᑕᐢ ᐃᐨᑲᐃᔭᐠ ᕞ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟ ᓇᖅᐟᓂ ᓂ,
17 ᔨᐟ ᑫᐠᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕞᐟᘉᒍ ᑫ ᒣᔨ ᕞ, ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒧᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᕞᑎᐁ ᕞ ᒧᐥᐠᕞᐠ ᕞ ᓇᔭᐡ ᐠᑕᐟ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓁᕞ ᓇᐡᐸᘚ ᒐᐅ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐥ ᓴᘚ
ᒎᓂᐟᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᑲ, ᐟᘚ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᕞ,
18 ᐃᐨᑯᑐᓂ ᐃᐟᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᐥ ᐟᘚ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ
19 ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐥ ᐯᑌᕋᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐟ ᕞ, ᐯᐟ ᘚᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐟᘚ ᑕᐟᒍ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐥ ᐟᘚ ᑕᐟᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕞ,

20 ᔨᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑎ ᐁᓀ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗ ᐁᐣᕓᒍᘓᓂ ᐆᑊᒍ ᐁᔨ
ᒍᑲ ᓯᘉ, ᓂᐅᓯᕈ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᒎᕈ ᓀ,
21 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐸᑕᕓᒉ ᐁᔨ ᒍᑲ ᓯᘉ, ᓀᓯ ᐞᑯ ᑫᐅᓯᔨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ ᑕᐅᕍᐠ
ᐁᔨ ᒍᑲ ᓯᘉ ᓇᑑᕁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
22 ᑌᕞᔪ ᐯᐅᓯᕓ ᓀ ᑌᕞ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᕮᓯ ᐁᕓᑌ ᕗ, ᒍᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕗ,
ᒎᓯ ᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕗ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᒍᑲ ᓯᘉ,
23 ᐁᔨ ᐨᕈᓂᑫ ᒎᓂᐁ ᒍᕈᓴᓀ ᑎ ᒍᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕗ, ᔭᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐞᑯ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒍᐁᓀ ᐳᐯᕞᐢ ᑕᐠᒍ ᕍ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ
24 ᑰᑲ ᒍᐳᓂ ᐞᑯ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᒍᑲ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎ ᓀᓯ ᕞᓯ ᑫᐳᓯᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓀ
25 ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐊᑕᕓᒉ ᐃᕞ, ᒍᑲ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐸᑕᕓᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᒎᐆᓂ
ᓇᐅᕁ ᑑᐆ ᒎᑲ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐅᕍᐠ ᐊᒍ ᓀ,
26 ᒍᐅᓂ ᘉ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᒍᑲ ᓯᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒍᑲ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᐠᘓ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᔭᓯᘓ ᐁᓯᑎ ᐃᕞ ᑕᐠᒍ ᘉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕗ
27 ᐁᑰ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐠᔭᘓᓴ ᑑᒉᑰ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᕞᓯ ᑌᕞ ᒍᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐆᐯᘉᓂ-
ᒍᓀ ᑌᕞ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐅᐯᑲ ᕞᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᐠᒍ ᕗ
28 ᑌᕞ ᒍᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓯᘉ ᒍᒉ ᑌᕞ ᒍᕍ ᕞᓯᐃᕞ ᑕᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐅᓯᘓ
29 ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᕙᑫᒉ ᕞᑎᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᑫᒉ ᐯᕍ ᓇᑎᐠᓀ ᕞᕈᑎ
ᐃᓯᕗ ᓂᑌ ᕞᐃᐯᕗ ᓭᓯᗺ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᓂᒉ
30 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᒍᑎᓯᑭ ᑌ ᐯᐦᑯᐅᕞ ᕞᔪᐁ ᐃᓯᕗ ᓂᑌ ᑎ ᐅᑲ
ᐯᑐᐅᓯᑭ ᐠᓇ ᕗ
31 ᓀᓯ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐁᑲᐅᐠᒍ
32 ᑌᕞ ᒍᘉᐃᓂᐊᓀ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐆᐯᘉᐃᒍᓀ ᗺ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐟᑯ ᒍᑫᓂᑌᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘓ ᓀ,
33 ᑌᕞ ᒍᑲ ᓀᓯ ᕞᓯ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐅᐯᑲ ᕞᓯ ᐁᑲᐅᐠᒍ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐦᑯ ᒎᑫᕞᑑᒉ
ᐧᐊᒍ? ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᐁᑯᐠᕓ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓀ,
34 ᑌᕞ ᘉ ᓇᒍᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑲ ᓇᒉᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐦᑯ ᒎᑫ-
ᕞᑐᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᕞ ᗰᑎ ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᓀᓯ ᘉ ᓇᒉᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐞᑯ ᑫᐃᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᕗ,
35 ᑰᑲ ᑌᕞ ᒍᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᕗ ᐅᐯᘉᑕᓂᐅᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᕞᓯ ᐁᑲᐆᐠᒍ ᕗ,
ᑌᕞᐨ ᘉ ᓇᒍᑯ ᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᕞᒎᒋ ᐠᓇ ᕗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐞᑯ
ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐳᓯᕈ ᐯᐞᑫᕙ ᐆᐠᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᕗ ᐯᑫᑕᓂᒋ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐃᕞ
ᕗ ᐅᐯᕍ ᐯᘓ ᐯᒍ.
36 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᐣᕓᒍᐃᓂ, ᒎᓀ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐣᕓᑕᕞᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ,
37 ᑌᕞ ᐆᐸ ᐠᕞ ᔭᐅᓯᘓ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᓯᕈ ᒍᑲ ᐠᕞᔭᓯᘓ ᐃᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕗ,
ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑑᓂ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᕞ ᕗ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑲ ᐆᐯᐅᐞᒍᓂ
ᓇᐅᒎᐠᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᓯᕈ ᒍᑲ ᒍᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᕞᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ,
38 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᕍ ᐅᐯᐦᑯᐅᐠᕞ ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᐦᑯᑕᓴᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕗ, ᓀᓯ ᑕᓂᑯ ᕗ, ᕞᐠᑌᐠ
ᕗ, ᓀᕞᓯᘓ ᕗ, ᑌᕞ ᒎᐦᑯᐅᐠᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑎ ᒍᐦᑯᐃᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
39 ᔨᓯ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐯᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓇᕓ ᐃᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᕓ ᐃᕞ ᑕᑎ-
ᑲᓯ ᐆᐠ? ᐸᕞᓯᕓ ᓀᑎᐠᕂ ᐃᕞ ᐆᐠ?

40 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᓇᑫᘅᐣ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᐣᘀ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐟᒧ
ᐁᒋ,
41 ᐊᐧᒉᐃᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᑌᒧᒋ ᐯᑐᘉ ᓴ ᑫᒉ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕮ ᑌᓇᘉ
ᑫᒉ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ?
42 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐧᒉᐣᘄ ᓀ ᑌᒧᒋ ᘅᐣ ᐊᑎᐣᑎ ᓴᒧᒋ ᓀᐟ ᑌᓇᘉ ᑫᒉ ᐅᘊ ᐆᐢᕫ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕮ ᑌᐣᘉ+ ᑫᒉ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᐧᐊᘊ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑌᒋ ᓀᐅ ᓀᐟ ᑌᓇᘉ
ᑫᒉ ᐅᘊ ᐃᐟᕫ, ᐁᓴᐅ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᑌᒧᒋ ᐯᓇᘉ ᑫᒉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘊ ᐃᐟᕫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ
ᐧᐊᒋ,
43 ᘀᒧᐣ ᑌᐟ ᒧᐁ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᘀᒧᐣ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᒧᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ
ᐃᑌ ᕫ,
44 ᒧᐁ ᘀᒧᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘒ ᐁᐅᒧᐁ ᘉᐅ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓀᑯᐟ ᑲ+ ᐅᕮᐁᑫ
ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᑲ ᑯᐢᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᕫ,
45 ᐅᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘊᓴ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᒋ, ᐅᑌ ᒧᑎ ᐯᘊᓴ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐊᒋ ᕫ, ᓀ ᐯᘊᓴ ᓴᑌᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᒌ ᐯᑑᓀ ᔭᐟᘄ ᐧᐊᒋ,
46 ᐊᐧᒉᐃᑲ ᒍᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐢᑲᓂ ᕫ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑯᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᑌ
ᐃᑌ ᕫ,
47 ᐃᐤᒉᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᔭᘄᓴ ᐁᐅᑫᐠ ᕫ, ᓴᑲᐣᘀ ᕫ ᐃᑊᒉᐅ ᑐᐣᑎ
ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑲᐟ
48 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᒌ ᑰᘇ ᐁᐟᘊ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒐ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑰᘇ ᑫᑫ
ᒎᓴᓂᒉ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘃᐆ ᓇᐅᒋᐤ ᓂᐟᘊ ᓇᘚᒐ ᕫ ᑰᘇ ᐅᑫ ᓀᐅᘄ ᕫ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᐟᑫᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑫᑫ ᐅᒐ ᓀ,
49 ᐁᑰ ᐃᐤᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓴᔭᘄᓴ ᐁᐅᑫᐠ ᑰᑲ ᓴᑲᐣᘀ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᒌ
ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᑰᘇ ᐁᐟᘊ ᑰᑲ ᘀᑰᘇ ᐅᐧᑌᐢᑫ ᐁᐟᘊ ᓂ, ᐅᘃᐆ ᕫᐣ ᓇᐅᑌᐢ ᓂᐟᘊ
ᓇᘚᒐ ᕫ ᑰᘇ ᐅᑫ ᓀᐅᘄ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑰᘇ ᓇᐅᑌᐟᑫᒐ ᓂ ᐅᐅᐟᒌ ᐁᐢᘄ ᐅᐟᘊ
ᓂ ᕫ.

ᐯᔭᘄᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᔨᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘄᓴ ᓀ ᐅᑌ ᘅᐣ ᔭᐟᘄᓂ ᑲᐸᓂᔭᐠ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ,
2 ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᒉ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐅᐣᘀᑫ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒋ ᑲᒧᓂ ᐧᒉᑌᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᘄᓴ
ᓴᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕫ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᘉ ᐅᑫᑰ ᕫᐢ ᐅᐯᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘅᐣ ᐅᐯᘀᒉ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘅᐣ ᘄᐧᐊ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ
ᐟᘉ ᐊᔨᑌ ᓀ ᒌᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᔨᐟ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᑲ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓴᘅᐣ ᐸᑕᑎ ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᒉ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑰᘇ ᘅᐣ
ᓂᓂᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᒌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒋ ᓀ,
5 ᒍᑲᘄᓂ ᐅᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᕫ ᔭᐢᐟᘄ ᑰᘇ ᒍᑲ ᑫᐟᘊ ᓂ ᕫ,
6 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘀᐧᔭ ᓂ ᑰᘇ ᐅᘅᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑌᐆ ᐯᐢᕫ ᐸᒉ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘚᑌ
ᓴᘅᐣ ᐆᐯᘀᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᑰᘇ ᓂᑕᐆᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ
ᐃᐤᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
7 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑌᘅᐣ ᐅᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐤᒋ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᔭᘄᓴ ᘉᐅ
ᐅᔨ ᓴᘉᐊᓇ ᒌᘉ ᐁᒋ ᐊᑌᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ,
8 ᐟ ᕫ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐤᒋ ᐯᐤᕫ ᐸᒉ ᓴᘉᐸᓇ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐤᒉᑭ ᘅᐣ ᒌᐊᓂ ᓇᓂᘉ+

ᑌᐢ ᓂᑌ ᕓᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᖸ ᐢᓭ ᓂᓂᓭ+ ᑌᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᓂᔪ ᐊᒍ, ᐢᓭᐊᓇ ᖸ
ᑎᑎ ᐊᒍᑌ ᑌᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐳᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ,

9 ᐳᐟ ᐁᐳ ᔪᖶᓴ ᑌᑫᑯ ᓴᓭ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᑌᑌ ᓴᑫᑌ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ, ᐆᐯᓀ ᗩ ᐁᓀ
ᐆᐯᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐤᐢᓚᑭ ᐢᑌᖽ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔪ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᙓᐣ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᐃᑌ ᙓ̇,

10 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐳᐟ ᓭ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᗩ ᑰᑭ ᖸ ᐊᐤᕓᒍᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᒐ ᐁᓭᐊᓇ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐟᓭ ᐁᒍ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ,

11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ ᐢᓚᑭ ᐨᕂᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᖽᐅ ᐳᐟ ᑌᐃᐤ ᖸ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᙓ̇
ᑌᑌ ᐢᓚ ᙓ̇ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ,

12 ᐳᐟ ᑌᐃᐤ ᐯᒥᑕ ᖸ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔪᐅ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐧᓚᑌᑫᒐ ᑕᓴᑭᐟᕓᐟ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐸ ᐯᔪᐟ, ᐸ ᐯᑌᑌ ᐆᑌ ᙓ̇, ᑌᑌ ᐢᓚ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᑐᑌᐟ ᓂ,

13 ᐳᐟ ᓴᑲᑌᐟᓀᐆ ᐁᐣᑸᓴᑌᐃᑌ ᐅᐤᖸᐠ ᐢᓇ ᓴᖸᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙓ̇

14 ᐳᐟ ᓴᓭ ᓂᓂᔪ ᙓ̇ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐧᓚᑌᑫ ᐯᕓᗰᐤ ᖶᒍ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᙓ̇, ᑌᑌ ᑕᓴᑭᐟᕓᐟ
ᓇᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ ᙓ̇, ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙓ̇ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐁᐧᐅᔪ ᑌᑌᐟ,

15 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᓚᑌᑫ ᓂ ᑌᐧᑕ ᙓ̇ ᔪᐟᖶ ᙓ̇, ᐳᐟ ᐸ ᖸ ᓭᓴ-
ᓂᐟᕓ ᙓ̇,

16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᒐ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙓ̇, ᔪᐟᖶ
ᐅᔪ ᓂᒥ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᑫᒐ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖸ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐁᒍ ᙓ̇ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,

17 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᐯᓭ ᙓ̇ᑎᐁ ᑯᖶᓂ, ᐃᐢᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᖶᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ
ᓇᑌ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᙓ̇,

18 ᙓᐤ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᖸᐤ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭ ᓴᖸᐤ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᑌ ᓂ,

19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᙓᐤ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔪᐟᖶ ᐳᐟ ᖸ ᐆᐯᖶᓚ ᑕᔪᑌᐟᑭ-
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᖽ ᓇᐃᔪ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐢ, ᐅᙓ̇ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᐢ?

20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐳᐟ ᖸ ᓂᓂᐊᒑ ᓴᖸᐤ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᙓᐤ ᐸᖶᐣ ᑌᖸᐤ ᑕᒎᕓᓚ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᓇᐃᔪ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᐆᙓ̇ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑲ ᑲᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑎᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ,

21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔪ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᕓ ᐃᑌ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᙓ̇, ᐳᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐟᓭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᓚ ᓂ

22 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᙓᐤ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙓ̇ ᐊᐤᑸᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ
ᙓ̇ ᑌᑗᑫᐠ ᓂ ᙓ̇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓭ ᙓᐤ ᑯᑲᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑕᓇᕓ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑕᓇᕓ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᑸᓴ
ᑭᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᑭᑌᐟ ᙓ̇, ᑌᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔪ ᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᖽᓴᑕᐅᖶ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
ᑑᐆ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᓇᐃ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ ᗩ ᑕᓇᐃᑕ ᐁᐣᑸᑕᑌᖶᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑕᑎ-
ᑫᐠ ᙓ̇,

23 ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐢᓭ ᐳᐟᗯ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟ̇ᓭ ᐁᒍ,

24 ᙓᐤ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᕮᐟ ᕓᔪᐣ ᓂ ᙓᐤ ᐯᓭ ᐳᐟᐧ ᑌᑌ ᖸ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐊᓚᐃ
ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᖸ ᑸᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᖾᓚ ᙓ ᑌᑫᐟ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᑲ ᐆᐢ?

25 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐊᐧᓚᐃ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑸᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᔫᐁ ᑌᒍ ᓇᑌᐟᔪ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ
ᑲ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᒎᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐯᔫᐁ ᐆᐤᖾᑫ ᑌᒎ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔪ ᓀᐟ ᖆᑯᐤ ᓭ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᙓ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᓂᒥ ᐯᑰᑭ ᓴ ᓇᑌ,

26 ᐁᑯ ᐊᐧᓚᐃ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑸᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᐳᐯᒐ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐳᐯᒐ
ᐯᓇᑫᖸᐤ ᙓ̇,

27 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᑎᖽᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐢᓭᐊᓇ ᑌᓇᑌ ᐯᖶᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑌᑸᑳᐁ ᐢᐳᓚ ᐅᑲ,

28 ᓀ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᔪ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᔪᔦ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑰ ᐊᔪᕠ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐳᐯᑊ ᗱᑦ
ᐯᓇᒉᓵᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᔪᑰ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᔨᔪ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᓇᒉᓵᑦ ᑌᗴᐃᑌ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑦ ᓇᒉᓵᑦ ᐁᒍ,
29 ᐁᔨ ᑯᕓᓂ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐸᐱᑳᑦ ᗲ, ᓂᐅᔪᑰ ᒌᑲ ᑌᔪ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᗱᑦ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᔪ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᔨᔦ ᓂ ᓀ,
30 ᑰᑲ ᐸᐡᐃᔪᐢ ᗲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔪ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ ᓂᐅᔪᑰ ᐅᐯᓵᑦ ᑌᔪ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐃᑌ
ᗱᑦ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᔪ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
31 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᒡᔦ ᑳᑦᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᔪ ᐋᒍ ᐊᒡᔦ ᔦᑕᑦᕓ ᓀ?
32 ᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᔪ ᔦᑕᑦᕓ ᓇᔪᓂ ᑯᕑ ᔨᔪ ᐁᑌᔪᕆ ᐁᑌᔪᓀ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗲ, ᒌᑲ ᐃᒥᑦ
ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᑕᐅᕂ ᐃᑌ, ᒌᑲ ᐃᓵᐠ ᗱ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓵᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
33 ᓀ ᗱᑦ ᐸᕓᐢ ᓂᓂᔮ ᓂ ᐢᑌᐡ ᓄ ᑫᐡ ᐃᑌ ᒥᐁᑽ ᓴᑕ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐃᑦᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᔪᓂ ᑕᑑᓂ,
34 ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᔪ ᓂᓂᔮ ᓂ ᐢᑌᐡ ᓄ ᑫᐡ ᒥᐁ ᑽ ᓴᑕ ᗲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑲ
ᐯᒉᕆᓂᕓ ᒌᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ, ᒥᐁᑽ ᐢᔦ ᓴᑕ ᐁᒍ, ᐸᐱᑳᑦ ᗲ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᗲ
ᑑᐯᐇᑌ ᐁᒍ,
35 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᔪᑰ ᑫᔪ ᐅᔮ ᐁᑦᐡ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᔪᔮ ᗲ
36 ᐸᐡᐃᔪ ᐢᔦᕆ ᔨᔪ ᓵᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᔪ ᑫᑌᕓ ᓄᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᔪ ᐸᐡᐃᔪ ᐯᑯᕑ
ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑌᒡᑕ ᑫᐡ ᐅᑲ.
37 ᐯᒌᒍ! ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓴᐅᔦ ᓇᒉᒡ ᔨᔪ ᐸᐡᐃᔪ ᐯᑯᕑ ᔨᔪ ᒉᑕ
ᓭᐡ ᐳᑲ ᑌᒉᑯ ᕱᐢᕱᑯᑦ ᐡᒥᑦ ᕓᒍ ᔭᔪ ᓴ ᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᓀ ᓂ,
38 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᔪ ᐯᑫ ᓄ ᒉᔨ ᓂ ᐁᓵᐠ ᗲ, ᐯᓇᓄ ᑽᓀ ᓴᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᐡ ᓂ ᐁᑌᕆᓄᐩ
ᓀ ᑌᑦᔮ ᐊᔨᔦ ᗲ, ᓴᑫ ᐁᔪᓵᑦ ᗲ, ᕱᐢᕱᑯᑦ ᓴᑫ ᐁᐡᔪᓂ ᗲ,
39 ᐁᑯ ᑯᕑ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᐁᔨ ᑲᑌᔪᓀᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐳᐯᑊ ᐁᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᔪᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑌᔪᔮ ᐋᒍ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
40 ᔨᔪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᒍᑦ ᓀᔪ ᐁᑯᑌᑲᔪ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᐁᐢᑲᓂ ᓴᔪᓂ,
41 ᐅᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᓇᑌᑌ ᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐸ ᑕᐃᕱᐢ ᓂ, ᐢᔦᕆ ᔪᔪᔦ ᒌᓂᑕ ᔩᐸ ᔭᔪ ᓄ,
ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐁᑦᐢᔦᕆ ᔪᔪᔦ ᓄ
42 ᑰᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᑌᕂᐢ ᑽᓴ ᑕᓴᔪᑰᐅ ᐯᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐅᑌᕂᐢ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᓂ,
ᐯᐳ ᓇᑫ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᐟᔦ ᐯᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᓵᑦ ᓄᓂᐊᓀ,
43 ᐢᒍᑦ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᔪᒉ ᔩᐸ ᐢᔦ ᓇᐅᑌᕆᔦ ᓇᒉᓵᑦ ᐯᓄᐃᓂᐊᓀ
ᑌᐢ, ᔨᔪ ᓴᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑦ ᐁᔪᕆ ᓂᒉᑦ
44 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓵᑦ ᓇᕆᑌᓀ ᐢᒍᑦ ᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᐢᒍᑦ ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᓂᔪᓀ ᑳᐢ ᑌᑯᕑ
ᓂᑦᔮ ᑰᑲ ᑽ ᐢᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᐡ ᑲ ᐢᓂᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᓇᓄᐩ ᑽᓀ ᐢᑫ
ᑫᓇᐃᐡ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᕆᓄᐩ ᓀ ᐢᑫ ᑌᑦᔮ ᐊᔨᔦ ᗲ ᓂ,
45 ᓂᑦ ᐢᔨᔪᓵᑦ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑯᕑ ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᐅᑰ ᑎᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑫ ᐁᔪᓵᑦ ᗲ,
46 ᕱᐢᕱᑯᑦ ᐢᕆᑫ ᕓᔪᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᒥᑎ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕱᐢᕱᑯᑦ ᐢᕆᑫ ᕓᔪᓂ ᓂ,
47 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᔪ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᔦ ᑫᔪᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑌᔪᔦ ᓇᐅᒌᐢᒍ, ᐅᑦᕑᒉ
ᐢᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑲ ᔭᔪ ᓇᐅᒌᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᔭᔪ ᐅᔨ ᐢᓄᓂᐁᓀ
ᐋᒍ ᗲ,
48 ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᑌᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᓇ ᓇᐅᑌᐢᒍ ᓂ
49 ᐁᔨ ᑯᕓᓂ ᐯᔪ ᑕᑫᔪᔨ ᐁᑌᔪᓀ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐟᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᓀ,
50 ᔨᔪ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓵᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᑎᑦᕽ ᓀ ᑌᓀᔨᑌ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐋᒍ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐊᐃᑦᑌᔪ ᗲ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘀᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᓛ ᘖ ᓃᘚ ᘖ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᓛ ᘛᐣ ᘐᐟᔭ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘍ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᘐᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᑫ
ᕓᒉᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘖ,

2 ᓇᐃ ᒥᐠᐃ ᘖ ᓴᑫᑗ ᘐᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒐᐃ ᒐᑌᒍᓂ
ᓴᕓᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᘁᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ

3 ᘖᐊᓇ ᘖ ᐁᐟᐅ ᐯᘍᐊᓇ ᓴᘍᔭᓂ ᓱᓭᓇ ᘖ ᐃᐢᓛᐣᓂ ᐢᓛ ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᑕᘍᑌ ᓴᘛᐣᑕᓂ ᘖ,

4 ᑌᑗ ᐢᓛ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᓛ ᐅᘍ ᔭᘍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐆ-
ᐯᘛᐣ ᐣᐅᑎ

5 ᐢᓛᓱ ᑌᑗᔦ ᓂᐅᑗᑫᑫ ᘛᐣ ᘐᐟᔭ ᘔᓛ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓴᓂᓛ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓗᐊᘁᐅ ᓇᐃ
ᘓᑲᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᘓ ᑌᑗ ᓴᑫ ᑕᘐᐟᘐᐠ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᘖ,

6 ᓇᐃ ᘔᓛ ᒉᓀ ᓇᐃᐣᘓ ᘖ ᑗᑫᐅ ᐃᘍ ᑌᐠᔭ ᐁᓴᐧ ᐅᐠᑗᐢ ᐢᓛ ᐃᑗ ᓀ,

7 ᓇᐃ ᘔᓛ ᓂᑭᓀ ᓇᐃᐣᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᑗᑫ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘔᓛ ᘓᓴ ᑗᑫ,

8 ᓇᐃ ᘔᓛ ᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᘓ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑗᐟ ᑗᑫ ᐢᓛᓱ ᘔᓛ ᘍ ᒧᓂᑕ ᑗᐤ
ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐣᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᓛᐣᓂ ᓗᒍ ᐯᘛᘍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ
ᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ.

9 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘛᐣ ᓗᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐅᘍ ᐁᓗᒧᐁᑲᓂ

10 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐣᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᒨᘁᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑫᑕᐅᐣᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓗᑲ ᐃᐢᓛᐣᓂ ᘛᐣ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᐁᑲᐣᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ
ᓗᑲ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ, ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓗᑲ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ ᘖ,

11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᘔᓛ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᒍ,

12 ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐁᐳᐣ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᘍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᘍᓴ ᐅᘍ ᐁᐳ
ᔭᘁᓴ ᐳᐟᘖ ᘖ ᐁᐳ ᓗᘁᓂ ᘓᑲᐁᑫ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ

13 ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᐳᒉᓗ ᐆᐣᘔᒉ ᐅᐯᓂᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓗᑲ ᐆᐯᘍᓴ ᓀ ᓴᘍᑕ-
ᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑗ, ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᘍ ᐆᐟᘐ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘓᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᓗᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᕓᐟ
ᘐᑌᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᓗᘁᓂ ᒉᓀ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ,

14 ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓗᑲ ᐅᘀᐅ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘖ ᓭᐸ ᘖ ᔦ ᘖ, ᐅᐳ
ᘍᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐳ ᓗᘁᓂ ᓂᑭᓀ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ, ᓀᐟ ᑗᐟ ᐁᓗᑕᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓀ,

15 ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐆᐯᘍᓴ ᓀ ᓴᑕᑳᐣᘁ ᘖ, ᐅᘍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᑗᐟ
ᐁᑕᘁ ᘖ, ᐁᐳ ᓗᘁᓂ ᓂ ᑗᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓛᑕᐣᘁ

16 ᑌᑗᔦ ᐁᑲᓗᐣ ᑎᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᘐᒥᐣ ᘁᒍ ᐅᔭᘍ ᓂᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᐁᘐᘍ ᐆᔭᘍ ᓴᓂᓛ
ᐃᑗ ᘖ ᐁᑲᓗᐣ ᒥᑎᑫ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘍᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓗᘚ ᐳᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ
ᐁᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

17 ᑌᑗ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐃᐢᓛᑐᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᘁ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘖ,

18 ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᘁᓴ ᐣᒉᐠ ᓀ ᐃᐢᓛᐣᓂ ᓗᒍ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ
ᐁᓗᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓗᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᔭᘁᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓗᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐃᑗ ᐁᓗᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ,

19 ᐁᐳᐣ ᐸ ᘖ ᐯᒥᒍ ᘖ ᔭᘍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓗᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐢᓛ ᓴᘍ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᐳᓀ
ᘓᓴ ᓴᘍ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᘍᐟ,

20 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑲᐃ ᓴᘚᐣ ᐁᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘜ ᑰᒥᒍ ᘜ ᑰᓇᐟ ᘜ ᓂᑲᑕᓂᒋ,
21 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘘᓴ ᑕᓴᒉᐠ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘘ ᘜ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ
ᐁᑰ ᘜ ᓯᒥᒍ ᘜ ᑕᐣᒍ,
22 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐨᑯᑭ ᘏᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘏᘛ ᓴᐃᔭ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᘜ ᕑᘛ ᑲᐟᑫᒉ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂ ᐅᘏ ᘒᒧᑭ ᘜ,
23 ᐁᑫᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐃᘒᒧᑯᐟ ᒐᐃᑰ ᓂᐟᘏ ᘛ ᓇᑎᘛ ᑰᕮ ᘜ, ᘏᘛ ᑲᒥᓂ ᕑ
ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐣᘔᒉ ᑕᑰᐟᒧᐠ
24 ᓴᘁ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᘜ ᘏᓴᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᓴᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᘜ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᒋᐯ
ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᓂᒋᑎᓇ ᓂᐟᘏ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘘ ᘜ, ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᘚᐣ ᘘᐢᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ
ᘛ, ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐟᘏ ᐆᑰ ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᑎᐢᐟ ᘜ,
25 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘜ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᓯᑐᘁ ᐃᑰ? ᑰᑲ ᑕᑰᐟᒧᐠ ᓇ ᓴᘁ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ
ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑰᑰ ᐃᑯᐣᘘ ᓂᐟᘏ ᘜ ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᘜ ᐅᐯᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘘ
ᓴᑕᑲᑕᐣᘘ ᘜ,
26 ᘁᑌᔨᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᓴᐠ ᘁᒍᒍ ᐅᘚᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑰ,
27 ᔨᐟ ᘏᘛᓴ ᓴᐃᔭᐅ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᘏ ᑌᑰ ᐨᑯᑭ ᔭᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᘏ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐨᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐯᑰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐃᑰ ᘜ, ᑯᐢ ᓴ ᑲᒉᐠ ᐃᑰ ᘜ, ᑌᑰ ᘚ ᓇ ᐅᔨ
ᑲᒉᐠ ᓂ,
28 ᑌᑰᑰ ᔨᐟ ᑲᑰᐟᓇᐅ ᐯᒐᑰ ᐁᐟᑫᒉᐠ ᐳᐣᘔᒉ ᐁᓯᐟᘛ ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐃᑊᑯ ᒍᐢᒍ ᐃᐢᘁ ᐊᐟᑰ ᓯᑲ ᑰᑎᐢᑭ⁻
29 (ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑌᑰᑰ ᕮᐟ ᘘᓂᑌᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓇ, ᐟᓚᒎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ
ᑌᒐᑰ ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓇ, ᑌᑰ ᓯᘚᓂ ᘔᒍ ᓇ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᘁᐠ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᒉᐠ ᓯᘚᓂ ᘔᒍ
ᒉᐟᓇ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐯᘁᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘚᐣ ᘒᒧᔭ ᘛ),
30 ᔨᐟ ᓂᐟ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐆᐟᓴ ᑰᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᑌᑰᑰ ᐟᐟ ᒍᒥᐅᐣ ᐆᐟᓴ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐨᑯ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇ,
31 ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᘚᐣ ᕑᑌᐟ ᒍᐯᑐᓂ ᓯᑲ ᑕᑰᑐᐟᑭ⁻
32 ᐁᓴᒧ ᑫᒧᑫ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐨᑯ ᘔᑲᘁ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑰᑰᐢ ᘚᐣ ᒍᘘᑯ ᐅᐯᔨᐁ
ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᑕᐅᒧᑰ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑌᑰᑰ ᕮᐟ ᘒᑌᐟ, ᑯᑯᐢ ᐅᐯᔨᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᘜ, ᐁᔨᑐ ᑯᑯᐢ
ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᑕᐁᐊᐢ ᕑᓇ ᐧᑯᑕᑰᘒ ᓂ ᘜ,
34 ᑌᑰ ᑰᑰᐢ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑲᑌᑰᐟᓇᐅ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘒᑌᐟ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᘚᐣ ᑎᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
ᑌᑰ ᑕᓴᐠ ᑲᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁ ᑯᘘᓂ ᘜ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓇ,
35 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘘᓂ ᑌᒧ+ ᕑᐁ ᘚᐣ ᘒᑌᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑲᑌᑰᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᔨᐟ ᘁ
ᓂᒎᐣᑌᑲ ᑌᑰᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᘘ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫᘁ ᒉᑕ, ᐯᑰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᘜ, ᐱᓂ ᓇ ᐅᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᘜ ᐁᑲᑌᑰᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᑕᑰᐟᒧᐠ ᓂ ᘜ,
36 ᐃᐨᑯᑐᒍ ᑯᘘᓂ ᘜ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑲᑌᑰᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᘁᑌ ᑌᑰᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᒎ
ᐁᘘ ᓂ, ᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘁ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᔨᑐ ᘁᑌᔨᓂ ᑯᘘᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᑭᑲ ᔨᐟ ᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᕮᐟ
ᘘᘁ+ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᘘᓴ ᑕᑰᐟᒧᐠ ᓇ, ᔨᐟ ᘏᘛ ᓴᐃᔭ ᒥ ᘁᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘚᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᘜ,
38 ᐁᑰ ᑌᑰᑰ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᘘ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑰᐟ ᑲᐅᐢᑌ ᓂᑌ ᘁᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ
ᔨᐟ ᐃᑰ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐟ ᓴᘒᑯ ᘜ, ᓴᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᘜ,
39 ᐊᐃᐣᑕᐟ ᑰᑲᘘᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᐟ ᓂᑲ ᐊᔨᑯ ᘁ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑲᓂ ᘜ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐅᑯ
ᘚᐣ ᘒᒧᔭ ᔨᐟ ᐟᘁ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑌᑰ ᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᘜ,

40 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑑᓂᒣᒐ ᔦᐟ ᕼ ᑔᒧᒧ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᗰᐆ ᐁᔦ ᑯᕱᓂ ᐯᑔ ᔩᑔ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ,
ᒐ ᐅᕒ ᓴᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᐃ ᓀ.
41 ᐁᑑᒍ! ᑌᕲᓃ ᐨᑯᐢ ᗯᐊᐡᐅᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᔭᐢᐟᕱ ᑰᖅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ, ᓴᑔ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐳᐟ ᐯᑫᑔ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐢᑰᖅ ᕶᐣ ᓂᓂᑔ ᕿᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕵ,
42 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒍᓴ ᐅᐳ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒣᐟ, ᑔᐁᑫ ᖅᓇ ᓀ ᐆᐣᖹᒣ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᗰᓂ ᕷᓴ
ᕵ, ᐳᐟ ᓴᕶᐣ ᖅᑔᔮ ᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘚᑌᐟ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᑌᕱ,
43 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐨᑯᐢ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒣᐠ, ᑔᐁᑫ ᐯᕱᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᕒ ᑕᓇᗰ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᓴ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᔩᑔ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓀ, ᑰᔮ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᐢ ᑰᒍ ᔨᑔ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐳᑌ ᕷᓴ,
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓀᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᐅᐳ ᕵ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᕱᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᐃᑌ,
45 ᐳᐟ ᐃ'ᑯᐆ ᐢᕿᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐆ ᐱᓀ ᕵ
ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕵ ᓴᕶᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᑌ ᐨᑯ ᑌᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓇᐃ
ᑌᑕᑌᑎ ᕵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐃ ᑯ ᐢᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ?
46 ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐨᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐢᑌᑌ ᓂ, ᐯᐳᓀ ᔨᑔ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ,
47 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᘚᒍ ᕷᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐅᕱᓴ ᑌᐟᗰᒐ ᓂ ᓴᑔ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒣᒐ
ᕵ, ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᑯᕱᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐁᑌᑌ ᓂ ᕵ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑌᐟ ᔨᑔ ᐁᒍ
ᕵ ᐅᑔ ᓴᕶᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ,
48 ᐳᐟ ᓴᕶᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐢᒍᓴ ᑌᐅᐟᗰᒐ ᐢᓇ ᐢᑎᐣᖽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔨᑔ ᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐊᐃᐣᑕᐟ ᑌᕒᐳ ᓀ ᑫᐸᖅ ᕒᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐳᐟ ᓴᐟ ᔭᐟᕱᐅ ᔭᐟᐟᕱ ᑰᖅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑔᐊᓇ ᐯᑰᖅ ᐅᕒ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᕶᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ ᑌᒍᓴ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᕒᐁ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕼ ᐯᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐢᓇ,
50 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᓴᕱᓴ ᑌᒣᑰ ᔭᐢᐟᕱ ᑯᖅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕶᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑖᐟᗰᒐ ᐢᓇ ᐢᑑᐣᖽ
ᐅᐳ, ᑌᒍᓴ ᖅᓇ ᓇᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
51 ᐯᑯᖅ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐱᓀ ᕵᐣ ᗯᒣᐢ ᕵ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐸ ᕵ, ᐁᐳᐳ ᑰᖅ
ᐳᐟ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ,
52 ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᑕᘚᐠ ᗰᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑔ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᕶᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᘚᐠ ᐢᓇ ᐯᕒᐁ ᐃᑌ
ᒣᘚ ᐅᐳ,
53 ᑰᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᓴᑲ ᓇᑕᑌᖹ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᕒᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ,
54 ᐳᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᕱᑕᓴᓂᑯ ᐳᖽᐅ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐟᕵ ᓴᐟᕶᐣ ᓂᐃᑔ+
ᓴᐟᓂ ᕵ,
55 ᐯᓀᐳᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᖇ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕵ, ᐳᐟ ᓴᔮᕱᓂ ᐯᒐ ᓴ'ᑯᐅᐟᕵ
ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
56 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᔮᕱᓂ ᓴᑔ ᑕᑑᑌᑲᒍ ᑰᔮ ᐳᐟ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᕱᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᕱ
ᑔ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᔮᓂ ᐢᓇ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᕵ.

ᐯᔭᕱᓴ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓇᑫ ᕓᒣᐟ, ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕱ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕵ, ᑌᑌ
ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᔨᑔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᒍ ᕵ, ᐅᑔ ᓇᑕᗰᒐ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
2 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕵ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘚᐣ ᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᔨᑔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᕵ ᐅᐯᕱᑯ ᓂ,

3 ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᗱ ᘛᐧᐳᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐟᗱ ᓭᓇ, ᒍᐁᘛᑉ ᓭᓇ. ᓇᐟᐗᒡ ᓭᓇ ᐢᑌᘛ
ᗱ, ᓯᐸ ᗱ, ᒎᐃᓴ ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᐆᗱ ᓭᓇ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑰᑎᕽ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᑌ ᐁᓴᐪ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᐢ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᓯ ᑺᑌᐟ ᐅᕓᐣ,
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᑲ ᓯᑎᑕᓂᑉᐣ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᕮᓯ ᘛᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᙀ ᒍᑫᑫ ᕙᐪ
ᐅᙈ ᓇᘛᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐁᐢ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑉᑯ ᐅᓂ ᑗᓯ ᑎ ᑌᑗ
ᐊᑕᐅᑗᐟᘛᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌ ᓲᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᗱ,
7 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐁᐢ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᓯ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑉᐠ, ᓴᑎ
ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᗱ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᘏᓂ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘏᐢ ᘉ ᓇᓱᑕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
8 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᘉ ᓂᕮ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᐪ ᐢᑯᓱ ᒐ ᐅᙈ ᘁᓇ
ᘉ ᓇᓱᑕ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
9 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᑓᐊᑎ ᗱᐣ ᐯᘉ ᑫᓂᐢᓀᒡ ᓂ, ᐊᐪᑯ ᐯᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᐢᑉᐠ? ᐯᑲᑗᐢᓀ
ᓂᒍ ᓴᑗᑉᐣ ᗱ,
10 ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘉ ᐢᓯ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐅᑎ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᘏ
ᓂ, ᐁᐢᑐ ᓇᓂᒍ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᕓᐣ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᓭᑕ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐁᓴᐪ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᗱ,
11 ᑌᑗ ᐢᓯ ᐁᓴᐪ ᓇᑉᐪ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐅ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐢᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᓲᑎᑗᑉᐣ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᐁᐢ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᓲᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ
ᓂ ᗱ,
12 ᑲᘉᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑉ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᐣᘛ
ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ ᓈᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ,
13 ᐢᓯ ᐅᐯᕓᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐅᒡᒍ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐃ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᐢᑌᘛᒡ ᓯᓯᑯ ᗱ ᐢᑲᐁ ᓇᑫ ᗱ ᐅᐢ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐢᓀ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕓᐣ ᕮᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘏᓂ
ᐅᐯᑲ ᐯᒡ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᑉᐣ ᐆᐠ?
14 ᑌᑗ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᑗᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐢᓯ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᑌᑐ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᑗᓇ
ᐁᒡᑯ ᐁᕮᐟᑉ ᐁᑲᐆᐯᑳᓂ
15 ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᑕᐢᑯ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑗᐟᘉ ᗱ,
16 ᐁᐢᑔ ᐢᓯ ᐢᑌᘛᒡ ᗱ ᐢᑲᐁ ᗱ ᐃᐟᗱ ᓴᑕᑎ ᐅᑗᒍ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑎ ᓲᑎᑗᑉᐣ
ᓇᑕᓴᘛᒡᐢᐢ ᓂ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐱ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐯᘉᒍ ᐃ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᗱ,
17 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ ᓂ ᓀᑗᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑉᐣ ᗱ, ᐯᘉᒍᐠ ᐃ ᑲ+ ᘏᒍ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑉᐟ
ᐢᑌᘛ ᒐ+ ᐢᑲᐁ ᒐ+ ᗱ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᓂ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᑉᐪ ᐢᓯ ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᘏᐆ, ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
ᐁᐢᓀ ᐢᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐁᑎ ᑌᑗ ᓭᑎ ᑯᐅᑕᑎ ᐅᐠ?
19 ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᗱᐣ ᐸᘏᐢ ᑗᒍ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑯᔭᐢ ᑕᑗᐟᓂ ᗱ,
ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᐪ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓱ ᒐ ᐅᙈ ᘁᓇ ᘉ ᓇᓱᑕ ᑕᑗᐟᓂ ᗱ,
20 ᐢᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᒎᐅᓂ ᗱ ᐊᐪᑯ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑎ ᐁᑯᑓᓂ ᐆᐠ? ᐱᓀ ᑯᓴᐟᒋ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑗᒍ,
21 ᐢᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑓᐊᑎ ᐁᐢ ᓭᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᓭᓇ.
22 ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ ᒐᐃᑗ ᑌᑗᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑭᑌᘏ ᐁᒍ. ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᓂᑭ ᗱ ᑌᕂᓯᑯᘏᓂ ᗱ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᑉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᓀᓱ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐅᑉᕮ ᘉ
ᓇᓱᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
23 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘏᓂ ᕓᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐃᐢᑯᑓᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓭᑫᓂ ᑓᔭ ᑗᑉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ
ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᐃᐟᗱ ᗱ ᐁᐢ ᑫᓯ ᓭᑫᑗ ᘛᐡᔭ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ

24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᑌ ᕙᓇ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕓᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᐡᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᕓ, ᑯᑲ
ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓭᐅᐟᐡ ᓀ ᑊᑯᕓᒉ ᓂᑌ ᕒ ᕙᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕞ,
25 ᑌᕓᑰ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓯ ᕘᐡᒍᐠᔭ ᐅᕞ ᐊᐣᒍᒐᕪ ᕞ
ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᐊᒐᑯᐃ ᐁᐟᕒ,
26 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᓯ ᕞ ᓴᔭᕍᔦ ᓯ ᕞ ᐅᑌᒎᕮ ᐧᐸᒋ ᑌᕓᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᓯ
ᐅᑌᐣᕮ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕞ ᐁᔨ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐯᕱ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᐯᐟ ᕟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ,
27 ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕓᐟ ᓇᐃ ᐡᕮ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᐅᕓ
ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᕓ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᒡ ᓈᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᕲᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕍᔦ ᐅᐠᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐱᓀ, ᗯᒣᐣ, ᕟᐣ ᕞ
ᐃᐟᕞ ᓂ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑫᒍ ᕠᐣ ᓭᒍᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕠᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᔭᐟᕍᐅ ᐱᕓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᑰᐁ ᐅᕍᔦ ᑌᐟᓯᐟ ᓂ ᕟ,
30 ᐁᒍᒋ! ᕞ ᓇᑌᕓ ᒍᓴᐣ ᕞ ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᕞ ᔦᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᕓ ᕞ ᐳᐣᕾᒉ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᔨᐟ ᕒᑰᓴᕓᐦ ᔦ ᒐᐃᕓ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᓯ
ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ,
32 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓀ ᕞ ᐁᔨ ᑯᕍᓂ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕞ ᐯᐟᑲᑕᕮ ᓀᑕᓂᒉ ᐅᖹᐅ ᔦᓂᐣᑎ ᕞ
ᓈᑌᕓ ᔦᐟ ᓈᑌ ᕞ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᓂ,
33 ᕒᕒ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᒡ ᓇᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓭᐊᐣᐅ ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟ ᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐡᕮ ᓇᐃᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐟᓯ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᒧ ᓀᑊ ᑯᕙ ᐧᐅᐟᕲ ᐊᒋ ᐢᑯᑊ
ᓂᓇ ᐢᑯᑊ ᒍᓴᐣ ᐸ, ᐢᑯᑊ ᐃᑯᔭᐣ ᐸ ᕞ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᑌᓴ ᓂᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓀ,
34 ᕒᕒ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᕠᐣ ᔭᐟᕍᐆ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᓯ ᒎᕒᐟᒉᒡ ᑯᒍ ᔦ ᑊᐣᑌᐧᐣ ᑕᕓᐟᕒᒡ ᓂ,
35 ᑯᒍ ᐅᕲ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐅᐯᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒᕒ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐯᒋ ᐯᑌᐧᐅᒉᕪ ᕞ,
36 ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓇᐟᒉᒍ ᔨᐟ ᐳᔨ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓈᒉᒡ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᕒᕒ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓇᓂᐃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑕᐅᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᑯᐸᑕᑎ
ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
37 ᕒᕒ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᒉᒡ ᑲᐨᐱ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᑫᒍ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᖹᐅ ᑌᕓ
ᐢᑯ ᔦᓭᒍᑌᐟ ᕞ,
38 ᐁᒍᒋ ᕟ! ᑌᕓᑰ ᐢᑯᑊ ᐅᐯᓀ ᔦᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᔭᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓴᔭᐟ
ᐅᔨ ᐁᒍᐣ ᓀ,
39 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔨᐟᕞ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐆᐣᕾᒉ ᐁᓴᐟ ᔨᑯ ᕞ, ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᗯᐟ ᕟ,
ᐯᕮ ᐅᕲ ᑯᐣ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᒍᐅ, ᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕞ ᑲᒥᓂ ᕷᔦ ᔦᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᕞ,
40 ᑌᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔦᕮᐟ ᐸᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐯᕒᐣᑭᐨ ᕞ ᑯᑲ ᕷᔦ,
41 ᔨᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑑᖹ ᐃᕓ ᒍᕲᔦ ᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᕓ ᓀ, ᐃᐠᑯ ᓂᐟᒐ ᒍᐯᐟ
ᓇᐣᒉᒡ, ᒎᓯ ᐅᐢᗯ ᐃᕓ ᕞ ᐅᓴ? ᑌᔭᐟ ᓴᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ,
42 ᔨᐟ ᕠᐣ ᔦᕙᐟᕍᐅ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕒᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᔦᒍᒍᐠ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐣᗯᐟ ᕞ,
ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ, ᕒᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐟᓯ ᐁᒋ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕞ ᐯᕲ ᓯᔦᓂᐟᕍ
ᓂ ᕟ,
43 ᐯᔨᑑ ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᕒᒡ ᓯ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᔨᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ
ᐅᓯ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒋᐆ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐱ ᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
44 ᓴᔭᕍᔦ ᒎᕲᔦ ᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐢᑯᑊ ᑌᕓᑰ ᒥᑎ ᒐᐃᕓ ᑌᕓᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᕓ ᕠᐣ
ᓇᔦᕙᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
45 ᑯᑲ ᕒᕒ ᔭᕍᔦ ᐟᓯᑕᑌᑊ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᐯᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓇᓂᐃ ᐁᐣᓭ ᕞ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᒍᐁᒍᓂ ᐅᓯ ᕷᔦ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑕᕓᐟᕒᒡ ᓀ,

46 ᐁᔕᑰ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᓯᓇ ᐃ'ᒐᐅ ᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
47 ᐳᓯ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐳᐟᗴ ᐯᐟ ᒣᑕ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐆᐯᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗴ, ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓯᓯᓇ ᗰ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᘁ ᓱᘁᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ
ᓯᓴ ᓱᘁᓂᑭ ᗴ, ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓯᓴ ᓱᘁᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘛᒐ ᘁ ᓲᘁᓂᑭ ᗴ, ᔔᐁᓇ
ᐨᒐᑭ ᕓᓯᐃᕓ ᐃᐨᔑ ᕓᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒣᑰ ᓂᑭ ᐧᐊᔑ,
49 ᗴ ᔕᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᕓᔪ ᓂᓯᓇ ᐃᑎ ᐨᔑᓂ ᐊᔕᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓇ ᑰᑲ
ᔔᑫᓂ ᘛᓂᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑯᐅᕓ ᓴᓚ ᐁᑯᐯᔑᑎ,
50 ᐳᓯ ᔕᑰ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᕓ ᓴᓇ ᔕᑰ ᐯᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᔔᕮ ᕓᒣ
ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᔔᓇᕓ ᐁᔑ,
51 ᗰ ᑫᓯ ᔔᓂᒣ ᘁᑭ ᐳᓯ ᔕᑕᘁ ᑰ ᐊᕮ ᐯᔔᓂᒣ ᐅᑲ ᔔᓂᒣᑰ, ᗰᔦᓴᕓ
ᑰ ᘛᔪᔭ ᘁ ᐅᘁᕓᒣ
52 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᓇᘛ ᐆᐯᘁᒐ ᗴ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᓴᒪᔭᓇ ᔕᐅᒐ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓇᓯ
ᐯᑲ ᓴᑕᐳᒐ ᐅᑲ,
53 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᔕᘁ ᓱᘁᑕᓂᑭ ᐱᕓ, ᐱᕓ ᓇ ᗰᔦᓴᕓ ᑰ ᑑᓴ ᓂᑭ
ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓇ ᓇ,
54 ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᒣ ᗴ ᗴ ᐁᐳ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓇᐅ ᔕᑰ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔔᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑯ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᘁ ᗰ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑑᑎᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᒣ ᐆᓴ ᐃᒐᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ
ᑫᓯ,
55 ᑯᑲ ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᓇ ᓇᗰᑌᓇ ᐅᐯᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗴ ᐸᒐᐃ ᐃᑎ ᘁᑌ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ
56 ᑌᕓᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᑭᒍ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐳ
ᓇ, ᐁᐳᑐ ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᔕᐅᒐ ᑰ ᐁᘛᑌᐟ ᗴ.
57 ᗰ ᑫᓯ ᔔᓂᒣ ᘁᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᑎᑌᑲ ᐨᒐᑭ ᑌᕓᔪ ᔕᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃ'ᔑᓂ ᐅᑰ ᘁᘁ ᕓᑫᓂ ᑱᓴ ᐸᔑ,
58 ᐳᓯ ᔕᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᑭᑭ ᐯᐊᑎ ᐳᒐ, ᐁᔕᓯ ᔭᓯ ᐯᑎᓯ ᑱᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᑰᑲ
ᑌᕓᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓇᓯ ᐁᗰ ᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ,
59 ᐳᓯ ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘁᘁᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓇᘛ ᓴᓀ ᑭᑰ
ᐊᐅᐢᔑ ᐁᑯᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᐧᐊᕮ ᐅᔑᔑ,
60 ᐳᓯ ᔕᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᑯᔑ ᐆᐯᑲᘁᓂ ᓴᑕᐳᒐ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᑲ ᓂ ᘁᐧᐊ
ᐅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘁ ᑌᕓ ᐊᑕᕓᐟᘛ ᑲ,
61 ᐃᐨᒐᑑᓂ ᑌᕓᔪ ᑯᔕᐟᓂ ᗴ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕓᑫᓂ ᑑᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᑲ ᓇᘛ ᓴᑲᘁᓂ
ᓴᑯᑎ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐱᒐ ᐅᐧᐊᑱ ᐁᑯᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ,
62 ᐳᓯ ᔕᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕓᔪ ᑰᔑ ᓇᓯ ᐯᘁᒐᑕ ᐧᐅᐢᔑ ᔕᕓᒣ ᑰᑲ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐅᕮᓯ
ᘛᔪᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᕓᓯ ᐁᔑ ᐃᕓ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔕ ᐅᕓᓇ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐳᓯ ᘁ ᓇᔭᓇ ᐅᕓᓇ ᐯᗰᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑯᔑ ᐊᐳᒐ ᓂ, ᓇᑌᕓ
ᐁᐟᑫᓂ ᐅᐯᘛᒐ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗴ ᔕᐅᒐ ᗴ ᐅᑰ ᐃ'ᔑᓂ ᐅᑰ ᑐᓴ ᔕᕓᒣ.
2 ᐁᐳᓇ ᑳᐯᑰ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕓ ᐨᒐ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᘁ ᑕᓂᒣ ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑕᑯᔑ
ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᑰ ᑕᔭ ᐳᐟᘁ ᐅᓇᒣᑰ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐨᒐ ᐅᐯᑰ ᑕᘛᒐ ᐅᑲ,

3 ᒨᐁᕗᓴᐁᑫ ᕗᑌᐟ, ᐁᒧᑎ ᐟ ᒨᐁᘏᓱ ᐸᓱᐁᒉᓂ ᒧᓂᓴ ᐁᐟᓓ ᓱᐆᐡ,
4 ᓴᐸ ᓇᐟᐜᒢ ᕭ̇, ᑫ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐟᕭ̇ ᓴᓇ, ᕗ̇ᓴᐁᑫ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓱ ᐅᐧᐅᕗᐣ ᓴᓇ ᕭ̇,
5 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᓴᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐅᐜ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᑯᘏᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᐹᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᑫᐸᐊ ᑕᐣᑎ ᑑᓂ,
6 ᐢᓱᑭ ᑌᑞᓲ ᐁᐹᑲ ᓴᑞᒉ ᐁᓴᐧ ᓇᒉᒢ ᓂᑌ, ᑯ̇ᕒ ᑲ ᐟᓄᒨᒉ ᐁᑯᐣᑎ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ
ᒧᔭᘏᓴ ᕰ ᒧᕗᓴ ᕲᐣ ᒧᓂᒉᐧ ᐧᐊᑎ,
7 ᐁᐹ ᑯᕒ ᐹᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᓓᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐆᐡ ᕭ̇ ᐆᑌᐟ, ᕭ̇ ᒧᑊᓱᐃᓱ ᐁᐅᐟᕭ̇ ᐅᑎᑎ
ᓓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᓴᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᑎ ᓓ, ᑯ̇ᕒ ᐅᓓ ᐡᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ.
8 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᓱ ᓴᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐁᐹ ᑯᘏᓂ ᒧᓄ ᐟᓄᑕᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓓᐟ
ᒧᑊᓱᐃᓱ ᐁᐹ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐅᘏ,
9 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐟᓄ ᑕᐣᑎ ᐊᐆᒢᑎ ᐅᐯᕲᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕭ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕗ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᑲ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ ᒧᓂᒉᐧ,
10 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓴᐅᓱ ᓴᑖᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᐹ ᑯᘏᓂ ᒧᓄ ᐟᓄ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᕮᐟ ᕗ̇ᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕭ,
11 ᘛᐧ ᒧᓴᐅᓱ ᐅᕗ ᒧᑫ ᕮᐟ ᘏᐟᑌᐟ ᒧᕮ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᓱᓴ ᒨᔭᘏᓴ
ᐁᑐᕼ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒧᓄ ᓂᒐᐃᑞ ᒧᓂᒉᐧ,
12 ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑞᐟ ᕭ̇ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕗᓂᑫ ᐁᐹ ᓴᐅᓱ ᑲ ᐟᑕᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᕲᐣ ᕗᓴ ᐧᐊᑎ,
13 ᑯᓴᐟᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐯᒢᓴᑕ ᕭ̇ ᒧᑲ ᕗᓴ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᒧᑲ ᐊᐹᓱ ᓂᑌ
ᓓᔭᐡ ᕭ ᓴᑕᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐹᓱ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐅᕗ ᕗᓇᑫ ᐯᓲᐁ ᓓ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᑎᓂ ᑲ
ᓴᑫᑕᐣᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᑯᓴ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕗᓂᑫ ᓓᔭᐡ ᕭ̇ ᓴᑕᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕗᓴ, ᐅᓇᒉᕲᐣ ᕗᓴ
ᑏᑲ ᕭ,
15 ᓂᐣ ᑲᐸᑞᔭᐸ ᕭ̇ ᑑᐳ ᓂᒋ ᑞᑎ ᑯ̇ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᓂᐣ ᐯᐢᑎᓂ ᑯ̇ᕒ ᕲᐣ
ᕗ̇ᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᑎ,
16 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᒧᑌᒉᐠ ᓴᑌᒉᐠ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏᑲ ᐟᓄᓂᒋ ᐃᑞ, ᓴᓄ ᐟᓄᓂᒋ
ᐃᑞ ᕭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓄ ᐟᓄᓂᒋ ᐃᑞ ᕭ̇, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᓴᓄ ᐟᓄᓂᒋ ᐃᑞ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᘏᓱ ᑲ ᐟᓄᓂᒋ ᐃᑞ ᕭ̇.
17 ᓓᔭᓓ ᐅᑞᓇ ᐯᕂᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᕰ ᓴᓄ ᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᘏᓴ ᐅᐱᓂᓴ ᓓ, ᓴᕲᐣ ᑑᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᕭ̇ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐟᓓ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᑎᓂ ᒧᑕᑲᑕᐣᘏ,
18 ᐹᐟ ᐅᐯᕲᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᐢᑎᓂ ᕞᐱᒉᐟᘏ ᓴᐣᑎ ᔭ ᐅᕗ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᑲᓂᓐᓓ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᒨᑎ ᓴᓄᑌ ᓇᕗ̇ᒉ ᕭ̇ ᐢᑯᐱᔭᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑕᑐᐡᒢ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᓐᑎ, ᓓᐟ
ᐢᑎᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᒢᑎ ᕭ̇, ᓓᐟ ᒨᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐠᕗ ᐧᐊᑎ ᐃᑞ,
20 ᑯ̇ᓴ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᓱᓂ ᒨᑕᑲᑕᐣᘏ ᓓ ᒧᓂᓴ ᐃᑞ ᒨᐃᐟ ᔭᑫ ᑌᖇᐣ ᐅᓓ
ᒧᐃᓂᓴ.
21 ᐁᐹᑑ ᐹᐟ ᐱᓂ ᓓ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕭ̇ ᓴᓓ̄ ᔭ ᓂ ᕭ̇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑞᑫᓂᑎᐣᒋ ᑌᑞ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ ᓓ, ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑞᑎ ᕭ̇, ᐁ ᓴᓓ̄ ᐁᑯᑞᑐ ᐁᐹ ᐅᓄᓂᒉᐣ ᓓ,
22 ᓴᓓ̄ ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᓭᑊᓱᐃᓱ ᑌᑞᓲ ᐢᓱᑭ ᐃᑞ ᐃᑊᓱ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑎ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐯᓓ̄ ᐅᐹ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᑎ ᐱᑊᑯᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐁᑎ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᐹ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕭ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐹ ᐊᓲᑞᐟᐡᐣ ᕭ̇,
23 ᐯᕂᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓓ ᕰ ᐃᓓ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐆᐯᕲᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓓᐟ ᒨᓇᓄ ᓓ ᐁᑲ-
ᒧᐟᓓ ᓓ ᑏᑲ ᐟᓄ.

24 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᖷᐟ ᓀ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐞᑯ, ᐅᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕓ, ᓀᐟ ᒍᑲ-
ᒍᐟᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑍᑕᓂᑭ ᑰᑲ ᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀ ᐃᖷ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᑎᕒᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᑍᑕᓂᑭ ᕓ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᐃᖷ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᒎᒋ ᕓ ᐠᖷᔭᐟᘁ ᐞᑯᕒ ᐁᓭᒡ ᑫᓭ ᔭᐟ ᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑊᑯ
ᐧᐊᐢᖷ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᕋᐢᓇ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐊᒡᑯ ᓂᑭ ᓭᖷᑫᐣ ᓀ,
26 ᔭᐟ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑍ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐊᑎ, ᐃᒡᑯ ᐅᐣᘀ ᐯᑲ
ᔭᖷᐟᘁ ?
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᖷᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᖷᖶᓭ ᓀ, ᖷᓂ ᓀ ᕓ, ᖷᓀ-
ᔭᖷ ᓀ ᕓ, ᓇᖷᘛᒡ ᓀ ᕓ, ᐯᑍᓂᐃᓀ ᐧᐊᒋ ᖷᘛᖷ ᐯᑍᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑍᓂᐃᓀ
ᑫᐟ ᕒ,
28 ᔭᐟ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐠᑎᐣᑎ ᐁᑲᖷᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ.
29 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᑍ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ, ᔭᐟ ᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐠᘛᖷ
ᐁᒋ ᐆᐠ?
30 ᔭᐟ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᖷᔫ ᐞᑯᕒ ᕼᔫᐠᖷᑉ ᐅᖶ ᐗᑎᑯ ᓬᐣ ᘀᒑᔭ ᑹᔭᐁᑫ
ᑌᖷ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓭᑲᑌᖷᐟᓀ ᐯᔫᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᕓ ᕓ ᑲᕼᓂ ᓭᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᖶ ᕓ ᓭᕮᐟ
ᘀᒑᑌᐟ ᓂ,
31 ᒡᐃᖷ ᐅᖿᐅ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᖷᔫ ᐁᑲᖷᐟᓀ ᑰᑲ ᓭᑲ ᑫᑫ
ᐅᒑᔭ
32 ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᑫᐟ ᒍᐸ ᕓ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᖷᔫ ᐁᑲᖷᐟᓀ ᑰᑲ ᐁᒑᑯᐟ ᑫᑫ
ᓭᑍ ᐅᒑᔭ ᕓ,
33 ᐁᑰ ᐠᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐁᔭ ᑹᔭᐁᑫ ᕋᑍᑲ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑌᖷᔫ ᓭᑲᖷᐟᓀ
ᐅᘁᓭ ᐁᐢᑹᓭᖷᐃᓂ
34 ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕒ, ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒋ ᓭᐃᐟᐗᒑ ᕓ, ᓭᑫ ᑕᓇᕼ ᓂᓂᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᖇᕒᑫ
ᓂᓭᓂᐟᘁ ᕓ ᑯᕋ ᓬᐣ ᓭᐟ ᘀᒑᔭ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕼ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᕓ,
35 ᑲᑉᐱ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᓭᕮᐟ ᘀᒑᔭ ᐅᗐ ᑯᕋ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐠᑉᐸ ᔭᐟ ᓇᑫ ᓭᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᕒ ᐯᑫᖷᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᕼ ᓂᓂᐢᕮ ᑌ ᖷᓬᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
36 ᑌᖷᔫ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᒡᒋ ᐅᐯᓀ ᐁᑫᐟᑫᒡ ᐁᔭ ᓀᕒ ᑌᖷᔫ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐯᘛᖷ ᐁᐢ
ᓂᑫᐣ
37 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᑹᓭᖷᐃᖷ, ᔭᐟ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᕒ ᐁᑯᖷᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ,
38 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᕼᔫᐠᖷᑉ ᓬᐣ ᕋᑌᑲ ᐯᘀᖷ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓬᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐞᑯᕒ
ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᒪᐡᓀ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐯᑰᕋ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᒪᐡᓀ ᐯᑍ ᑽᑍᓂᑭ ᕓ,
39 ᒪᐡᓀ ᐯᘀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑫ ᑍ ᑫᑕ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᑎᑫᐠ
ᐅᑲ,
40 ᐁᑰ ᒪᐡᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐠᐅᐢᒋ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᔭ ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᐟ ᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᕒ, ᐠᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐠᘀᐟ ᐠᘛᖷ ᐃᖷ, ᑹᓭ ᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᒋ ᐠᘀᐟ ᐠᓬᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒍᓂ
ᐅᒍᒋ,
41 ᔭᐟ ᓭᓬᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒪᐡᓀ ᒪᐡᓀ ᓂᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐞᑯ ᑍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᔭᓀ ᑫᖷᐟᓂ
42 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐞᑯᕒ ᓂᓇ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒋ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑍᖷᑫᐣ ᐁᔭ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒋ ᓭᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᖷ.

ᓭᕽ ᑐᐠ, 11.

ᐯᔭᑳᕁ ᐁᐣᐢᒐᔭ ᗴᒣᐠ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᐢᒐᑊ ᐨᑴᓂᑫ ᔮᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᕳᐣ ᔭᐟᑳᐅ ᐁᐣᐢᒐᑊ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ
ᓴᔑ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᐃᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ ᐊᒍᐁᓂᐟᗷᐣ ᗱᐣ ᐌᐅᒥᒍᐠᐃ
ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᗷᐣ ᑫᐟ,
2 ᔮᐟ ᐅᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑕᔮᐟᑳ ᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑳᓴᓀ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᒍᓀ̄ ᔭᑫ ᕆᐣᑕ ᑌᑌ
ᓂᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᓂᕆ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᒍ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑌᑕ-
ᑲᐣᑳ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐨᑴᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓄᑌ ᒍᓄᓂᐟᗱ, ᕱ ᐨᑴᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉ ᗱ,
4 ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐅᐟᑴ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᐧᐅᐟᔮ ᐅᑫᐟ,
ᓀᐟ ᒍᑲ ᒊᓴ ᕳᐣ ᒍᕆᔭᐟ ᐠᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗴᐟ ᒍᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᗱ,
5 ᐅᐯᕳᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐊᐠᒐᐃ ᒍᐁᓀ ᐯᕱᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐣ ᗷᒣ ᓀᓂᐟᑫ ᐯᕳᐣ
ᒊᔭ ᐁᑲᑎᐣᑎ ᗱ ᐢᑌᗷᐠ ᓀᑭ ᐠᓄᓂᑌ
6 ᐠᕱᑌ ᐢᒐᑊ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᕳᐣ ᐠᓄ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᗷ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗱ,
7 ᑯᕆ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌᕳᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐠᐁ ᐅᐟᓂ ᐠᓇ ᕆᑕ ᐅᑕᑎᐣᓀ ᓀ ᐠᔭᐟ ᕆᐠᐟ ᑕᒣᗷᐣ
ᗱ ᐁᔮᓀ ᒊᓴ ᓂᕆᑌᐣᓀ ᐢᑌᗷᐣ ᑌᑊᒐᐃᐢᒍ ᐢᑲ,
8 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᑳᓂ ᑌᒍ ᓀ ᑌᑊᒐᑌᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᑑᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᓀᑌᐟᗷ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌᑊᒐᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᑑᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᒍ̇ᑊᒐᒌᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐱᑲᒍᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐧᐅᒐ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᕆᑕ ᐅᐟᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐊᑕᐊᑌᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
10 ᓀ ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑐᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᑲᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓴ ᐅᒐ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕆᐣᑕ ᐁᐟᒉᐣ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᒍ ᗱ,
11 ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓀ̄ ᐢᑌᗷᐣ ᑲ ᑐᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓀ ᗺ ᓴᑊᒐᐃᐊ ᑑᐠ? ᐢᑲᐁ ᑲ
ᑑᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒉᒣ ᓴᑊᒐᐃᐟᑳ ᑑᐠ?
12 ᐁᕆᐠ ᑲ ᑐᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓀ̄ ᐢᑯᐱᔭᐣ ᓴᑊᒐᐃᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐠ?
13 ᐁᔮᑑ ᒍ̇ᑳᓂ ᐅᔭ ᐅᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᒍ̇ᐢᑫᑊ ᑑᐯᐠᒐᐅᐣᒍ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ
ᗱ ᒍ̇ᓀ̄ ᔭᑫ ᕆᓇ ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑕᒌᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐯᓄᓂᒐ ᓀ ᓇᒣᕳᐣ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᑌᑌᒌ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔮᓀ ᒊᓴ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ, ᔮᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᓴᗴᐟ ᑳᓴᐁᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᖶᐅ ᑌᑌᒌ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᒌ ᓴᓄ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᐁᐟᕆᐸ ᑑᐟᔮ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᓴᐁᐠᑌᐟ,
16 ᓇᐃ ᓀᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑴ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᒍᐃᑌ ᑕᒌᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᓂᕆ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᔮᐟ ᑑᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᐯᕳᐣ ᑑᐢᑎ ᗱ ᐢᒐᑊ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᒌ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗱ,
18 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᗱ ᐁᑌᓄ ᐱᓂ ᐁᐣᑌᗷ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᐅᐣᗷ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐁᒍ ᐅᐠ? ᐱᐁᐟᐠᐸ ᓄᑌ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᐢᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓀ,
19 ᐱᐁᐟᕆᐸ ᓄᑌ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᒐᐅ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒍᐁᐣᑫᑊ ᐅᐯᐊ-
ᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᑑᐠ? ᐁᔮᓀ ᑌᕆᐁ ᒍ̇ᗴ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᐧᐊᒍ,

20 ᑯᕑ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑯᒐᕓ ᘉᐅ ᐃᔾᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐃᓇᐅᐟ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᐟᕴ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᒍᕲᔾ ᒍᓂᑊᒐ ᐅᔾᑌ,
21 ᐅᕓᕂ ᓇᘃᒐ ᐯᑌᐟᑫᑊ ᘉᐅ ᐁᐅᑯᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅ ᐯᕂᐁ ᑫᐸ ᑊᑯ,
22 ᑯᕑ ᐢᑯᔉ ᐯᓇᑊᕲᔾ ᓇᘃ ᕃᘉ ᓂᓂᔮ ᐅ ᕃᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᕞ, ᑌᐟᑫᑊ ᕃᕮᐟ ᐃᐟᕒ ᕞ
ᓂᐅ, ᑑᕃᐃᕓ ᕃᕂᐁ ᐃᐟᕞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕞ,
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᘃᕓ ᐃᕓ ᐁᒍ ᐅ ᓴᕮᕓᑊᔾ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᘃᕓ ᐃᕓ
ᐅ ᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐃᔾᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᕓᕂ ᕮᐟ ᑌᔾᔮ ᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘏ ᘃᐅᘉ+ ᑫᐸᐁ ᐅᑯ
ᐃᕓ ᘏ, ᒐᐃᕓ ᐁᐳ ᑯᔉ ᕼ ᘛᔮ ᕴ ᐯᕲᔾ ᑐᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ,
25 ᕃᘉ ᓂᑕᕮᐆ ᐅᐟᑲᐟ ᕞ ᐅᘛᕃ ᓴᐳᑯ ᕞ ᐁᑲᕓᐟᘏ,
26 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᔾᔮᐅ ᘏᔮᘏ ᐃᕽᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐅᓇᑊᕲᔾ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᕞ ᐁᕃᒐ ᓇᐅ ᑲ ᐁᐳᘏ ᐁᐳ ᐅᕓᕂ ᐱᓂ ᓇᐅᐟ ᓇᑊᕲᔾ ᐅᕴᑎ ᐁᒍ,
27 ᕴ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑊᒐ ᐁᕃ ᔮᘛᕃ ᘏ ᔮᐟᘛᐅ ᕴᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑯᔉ ᐆᐯᘏ ᓈᑊᒐ ᕃᕲᔾ
ᑑᐧᐊᑎ ᕞ, ᓇ ᐸ ᐟᘉ ᐅᔾᑌ ᐯᔮᐟ ᕓᒍ ᘏ,
28 ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐅᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᔮᘛᕃ ᑕᑎᑊᐠ ᕞ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕞ ᓂᐅ
ᐅᓇᑊᕲᔾ ᐅᐸ ᐟᘉ ᐆᔾᑌᔾ
29 ᐅᕓ ᐢᑯ ᔮᘉ ᓂᓂᔾᐅᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕲᔾ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕴ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐅᕴᑎ ᑕᔾᒍ,
ᒍᑎᕃ ᑲᓂᐟᘏ ᓂᐅ ᘉᑕᓂᒋ ᑯᕑ ᐢᑯᔉ ᒍᑎᕃ ᑲᐅᕓᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᐳᐯᒐ ᕒᓈ
ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᒍᑎᕃ ᑲᐅᕓᐟᘏ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐳ,
30 ᕒᓇ ᓂᓂᐯ ᑯᘛᓂ ᑲ ᒍᑎᕃ ᐃᒍᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᕓᕂ ᐯᔮᐟ ᒍᑎᕂ ᐁᒍ
ᐧᐸᒍ ᕴ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐅᐸ,
31 ᓇᔾᐅ ᐨᕼᓂᑫ ᕴᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᓂᒋ ᓇᓴᐟᕼ ᐅᕼ ᕴ ᑯᘛᓂ ᕮ ᔮᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑎᑐ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᕼ ᓂᓂᔮ ᐟᑲᒪᔾ ᐯᔮᘛᕃ ᐅᑊᐠ ᐅᑲ ᘏ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᕞ ᐢᑯᔉ ᐟᑲᒪᔾ
ᐯᓈᑊᕲᔾ ᑫᕮ ᐁᒍ,
32 ᓈᔾᐅ ᐨᕼᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᐯ ᑯᘛᓂ ᕴ ᑯᘛᓂ ᕮ ᑕᔮᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕒᓇ ᐯᔮ-
ᘛᕃ ᑲ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᕃᑫᑕᔾᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᕞ ᐢᑯᔉ ᕒᓇ ᐯᓈᑊᕲᔾ ᑫᕮ
ᐁᒍ ᘏ
33 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑲᑯᔾ ᐅᐟᑲᔾ ᓂᐅ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᑯᔉ ᓂᕂᐟᘛ ᐃᕓ ᑌᕴᔾ ᘛᒍ
ᐅᔮᘉ ᐃᕓ ᕞ, ᐁᑲᑯᔾ ᕴᓂᑫ ᐅᐳ ᓂᕂᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᘏ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᑯᔉ ᐳᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᐅᐟ ᑲᐅᕓᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᕓᓇᘉ ᕓᐟ ᑲ ᕼᑊ ᐁᒍ ᕓᓇᘉ ᓇᘃᒐ ᓂᐅ ᕓᐟ ᕼᒋ ᘏ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑯᕑ ᕓᓇᘉ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᓂᐅ ᕓᐟ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐃᕓ ᘏ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐁᐳᘏ ᐁᐅ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᘏ ᘏᐟ ᕓᘉ ᕼᒋ ᐊᔾᑌ, ᕼᒋ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐃᕓ ᐁᑲᕓᒍ
ᐃᕓ ᘏ,
36 ᕓᐟ ᕼᒋ ᘏ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂᐅ ᘏᐟ ᔮᐟ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐃᕓ ᕞ ᓂᐅ, ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᐆᔾᕳᑊ
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑲᑯᔾ ᓂᔾᑎ ᑲᔾᑎ ᕞ,
37 ᕴ ᔮᘛᕃ ᘏ ᔮᐟᘛᐆ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐢᑯᔉ ᓴᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᑌ ᕃᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᐳᘏ ᐳᐟ
ᕃᑯᔉ ᓂᑕᓂᔮ ᕓᒋᑕ ᑫᑌ ᐅᑲ,
38 ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐳᐟ ᑫᑌ ᐅᐌ ᐯᑯ ᑫᓇᐃᘃᐟ ᐃᕓ ᐁᑲᕓᐟᘏᐆ ᕃᘉ ᒍᐅᑲᒍ,
39 ᐳᐟ ᕃᕲᔾ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑰ ᒍᐆᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᕍᘛᒍ ᐊᔾᐟᘃ ᒐ+ ᕞ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᑲ-
ᐅᒍ ᑯᕑ ᒎᕼᕃ ᘏᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘏ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᔾᒍ ᕞ,
40 ᐆᔮ ᐆᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᔾᐟᘃ ᐳᑯ ᓂ ᐳᐟᕼ ᐳᑯ ᐃᕓ ᐆᓴ?

41 ᓀᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᐈᐅᐟᑳ ᐁᐓᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᑲ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
42 ᑯᑲ ᑰᐅᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᒨᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᐟ ᑞᑫ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐈ ᒧᒉᐣ ᐃᑞ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᐈᓂᐆᓀ ᐃᑞ ᖻ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᐅᐧᒍ
ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑞᑫ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᖻ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐓ ᒧᑲ ᐁᐟᐡ ᐅᐣᐡ,
43 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᒧᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᐢᐟᑳ ᑯᐢ ᐓᐟ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓇᒉ ᐁᑐᐟᒉ ᖻ,
ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᐢᓭ ᑌᑞ ᒧᘛ ᒧᑕᑎ ᖻ ᐅᐈᒧᒋ ᓀ,
44 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᕒᐟᐅᑌᑞ ᖻ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᖻ ᐧᐊᕙ ᑯᑳᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑞ ᒋᐁᘔ
ᔦᐅᐡ ᓀ, ᑌᑞ ᐁᐓ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓀ ᐃᑞ ᐆᐯᑫ ᕙᑐᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᐠ ᑌᑞ ᒋᘔ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑞ ᓀ,
45 ᐁᐓᑑ ᓴᑞᔭᐟᑳ ᐡᔦᐢ ᓭᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑞᔭᑳᔦ ᐈᑌ ᒨᕮᐟ ᔭ-
ᑞᐟᑳ ᖻ,
46 ᐓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒨᐅᓂ ᖻ ᓴᑞᔭᐟᑳ ᑯᑳᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒨᑫᐟ ᑌᑞ ᑲ
ᐅᐣᕒᒉ ᐅᐣᑕᒍ ᐅᐟᕙ ᐁᐓᓀ ᑦᓭ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᖻ ᐁᐣᐡᔦᐢ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ,
47 ᒧᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒧᘛ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᓭᐟᕙ ᓂ, ᒨᐅᓂ
ᐆᐯᒋᘔ ᑕᐅᐟᕙ ᖻ,
48 ᐁᐓ ᐅᐈᑌ ᒨᘛ ᑫᐟ ᐟᐈᒧᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕙ ᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ
ᐆᐯᒋᘔ ᑕᐅᐟᕙ ᖻ,
49 ᐁᐓᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᑎᕒᐟᑫ ᒐᐅᕙ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐳᐯᐡᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᖻ, ᐁᐳᐢᐡᐟ ᖻ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ
ᐆᐯᑳᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕙ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖻ
50 ᐁᐓ ᐈᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐳᐯᐡᐢ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕙ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕙ ᐅᕙ
ᐆᐯᑳᒍ ᑲ ᑌᑞ ᓇᑕᐣᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
51 ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᑳᒍ ᐅᕙ ᘔᑭᔭᐊᐢ ᐯᑳᒍ ᐅᘔᐣ ᑌᑞ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐟᓀ ᖻ ᔭᐢᐟᑳ
ᑯᐢ ᖻ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕙ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑞᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑳᒍ ᑲ ᑌᑞ
ᓇᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ
52 ᓴᑞᔭᐟᑳ ᑯᑳᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑦᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒨᐈᑌ ᑌᑞ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑞ ᓀ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᓂᑕᐆᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑞ, ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒋ ᒨᐈᑌ ᑦᓭ ᖻ,
53 ᑎᑎ ᔭᑳᓭ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑌᕒᐟᑯᑳᓂ ᖻ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᖻ ᐆᐣᕒᒉ ᓇᘛᐠ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ
ᓀᐟ ᒥ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ,
54 ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐁᐓ ᐅᐈᑌ ᑦᓭᐃᑞ ᓀᐟ ᓭᕮᐟ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᑳᓭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐓᑑ ᐅᐣᕒᒉ ᑌᑞ ᐡᔦ ᓭᐈ ᓂᓂᕽᑎᐟᓂ ᐁᐓᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᑳᐡᐧ, ᐓᐟ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐆᐱᔭᑳᓭ ᐯᐅ ᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᐅᕙ ᔭᑳᓭ ᓀ
2 ᓀ ᑌᑞᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᓂ ᐊᑳ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᓭᑕᐧᐅᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᒥᑎ ᐊᑳ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑞ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐃᒍ,
3 ᐁᐓᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑞ ᓀ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑞ ᕙᒋ ᓀ ᓭᑕᐓᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᑯᐢ
ᓭ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑞ ᑯᐢ ᐊᑫ ᐁᐓ ᐅᐈ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᓴᕓᐅᓂ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑞᐟ ᑌᑞ ᒨᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕙ ᑌ ᐅᖽᐅ ᑦᓭ ᒥ ᓀᐟ ᒨᘔᐣ ᑕᐓᔦ,
ᐁᐓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᓴᓇ,

5 ᐁᑯ ᐊᓪᓚᐃ ᐯᕮ ᑕ ᐅᐟᒥᓪ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᔭᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔫᒋᐁ ᐅᖿᐅ ᔫᐟ ᕗ, ᔫᓀᔨᑌ
ᕗ ᐯᐦᔫᓂ ᑯᕈ ᔨᐟ ᓂᑕᔦᕿᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔫ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑌᐟ ᐯᕮ ᔫᐧᐅᐟᒥᓪ,
6 ᐁᔦᐟ ᔭᐟ ᐟᐟᓚ ᐦᓚᖅ ᓴᐸ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴ? ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐳᑲ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᕗ,
7 ᐁᑯ ᔫᒥ ᓴ+ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕿ ᑫᑳᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕗ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᔫᐅᐟᒥᓪ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔦᐟ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐧᔫ,
8 ᒥ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐦᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔫ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᐟᓴ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᑫᑯ-
ᕍᓂ ᐅᐯᓇᔫ ᔦᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᔫ ᕗ,
9 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐦᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔫ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᓇᑌ ᓴᑲ ᐅᑌᐤᕮ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫᑯᕍᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᔫ ᔦᑲ
ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᔫ ᕗ,
10 ᐃᐦᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔫ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕮᐟ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐦᔫᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᔫ
ᐧᐊᔫ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐦᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔫ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᕮᒉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐦᔫᓂ ᓇᐅ-
ᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᔫᔫ,
11 ᓇᕈᑌᐟ ᑯᕈ ᔨᐟ ᔫᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᑌ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᐯᓴ ᕗ, ᒥ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒉ
ᕷᐤ ᕗ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐁᑌᐅᑌ ᐅᓴ ᔫᒋ ᓴᓇ,
12 ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᕈ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᑭᓂᑫ ᐊᔫᐅᑌᐟᐤ ᐧᐊᔫ,
13 ᐁᐤᐦᓚᖅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔨᐟ ᕷᐤ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐟᓇᓴ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᓀ ᔫᓴ-
ᓂᐟᕮ ᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ, ᓀᓂᐟ ᓴᑊᓚᐅᑌ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᔨᐟ ᔦᕷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓪᓚ ᓂᓗ ᓴᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐦᔫ ᐊᐟᓚ?
15 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐅᐯᕷᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᐸ ᐦᓚ ᓴᔫᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑌ ᑌᑌᔦ
ᕈᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕍᔦ ᓀ ᐅᐯᕷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐦᓚᖅ ᐯᑌᑫᑫ ᖁᓚ ᐦᓚ
ᑌᑫ ᓂ,
17 ᐱᓂᓀ ᑐᐊᓂᒉ ᕗ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐧᐳᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᔫ ᐠᖁᓚ ᑯᕈ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ ᕿᔦ ᐁᔦᓪ
ᖁᓚ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᐢᔫ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᓴᖁᓚ ᑯᕈ ᓇᐅᔫᓴᐟ ᒥ ᐦᓚᖅ ᐅᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑌᕮ ᐧᐅᐢᑭ ᐧᐊᔫ
ᐁᔦᓪ ᓴᖁᓚ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᐢᔫ ᐧᐊᔫ,
19 ᓴᓀᔨᑌ ᕷᐤ ᐊᑐᐟ ᓴᓀᔨᑌ ᓴᐁᑫ ᐦᓚ ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐦᓚ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑫᐧᐅᕦ
ᕗ ᑌᑕ ᕗ, ᖿᑎᐤᑕ ᕗ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᔫ ᕗ,
20 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᔦᕷᐤ ᑐᐅᑎ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᔫ ᑎᑎ ᕦᒉᑫ ᑌᓀᔨᑌ ᐅᐢᕗ ᐧᐊᔫ,
ᐁᔨᑑ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐊᓪᓚ ᐯᑭ ᐅᔫᔫ?
21 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐦᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᔫ ᓀᐟ ᐦᓚ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᑲ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᑌ
ᐃᑌ ᕗ,
22 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐃ ᕷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᔭᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑕᑫᐅᐟᔨ ᕗ, ᑕᐧᐆᓇ
ᕗ, ᓀᐟ ᔦᐁ ᔫᑫ ᕗ, ᐅᓴ ᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᒋ ᐟᓇ,
23 ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᔫᑲ ᐯᓪ ᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᐆᐤᕦ, ᔫᐟ ᔦᐁ ᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐤᕦ ᕗ,
24 ᑕᕸᐤ ᓴ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᒋ ᖁᓚ ᓂᐅᔭᓴ ᓂᑕᔦᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᖁᐸᓪ ᓀ ᖁᓚ ᒥᑕᐁᓀᐧ ᐃᑌ
ᕗ, ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᑯᕈ ᖁᓚ ᑯᕈ ᕗ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐆᐯᓪᑎᓂ ᕗ, ᔫᐅᓂ ᐁᔦᐟ
ᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐧᔫ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
25 ᐊᓪᓚ ᔫᐁᓀ ᔦᑌᒉ ᓴᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔦᐁ ᕦᒥᐤ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᑌᑌᐧ ᐊᔨᓚ ᐆᓴ?
26 ᑎᑎ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᕿᔦ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐧᔫ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓪᓚᐃᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᕷᐤ ᓴ ᑕᔫᒉ ᕗ?
27 ᓂ ᐅᑫ ᑌᐟᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑌᑫ ᓴ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᒋ ᕗ, ᓴᑕᓚᐤᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᔦᐁ ᑕᔦᐟᑭ

ᐃᑌ ᕫ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᔅ ᔫᑲᒪᐤ ᐯᔩᐁ ᑌᔅ ᐆᐤᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᔭᔅ ᑏᑫ ᐯᔩᐁ ᓇᒉᕠᐤ
ᑌᔅ ᐆᐤᑌ,
28 ᐁᔫᓀ ᓂᐅᔅᕲ ᕑ ᐯᔩᐁ ᑌᔅ ᓴᑫ ᓂᓴᒐ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔫ ᕑ ᑑᐆ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ
ᑌᑫ ᑲᐸᐱ ᑌᑌ ᕑᐸᐯᒡ ᓀ ᓴᐌᐃᐤᓀᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒥᐌᑎ ᑯᐤᑫ ᑎᓴᑌᔅᑌᔅ ᕫ, ᐅᓇᒉᕠᐤ ᔩᐁ
ᒎᔦᑫ ᓴᓂᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐊᒡᒐᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᔅᕲ ᐯᑑᕙ ᐃᑌ
29 ᓀᔅ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᔅᔫ ᕫ, ᕴ ᐆᑕ ᕫ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᒋ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔫ ᓀᑌᔅᕴ ᑫᐃᔅᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᒎᒋ
30 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐅᘁ ᓀᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᒎᑲ ᑌᔅ
ᐠᐤᑌ ᒍᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᕫ,
31 ᐁᑰ ᓀᐎ ᓂᐅᔅᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᒍᒋ, ᐁᔫᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᒎᐟᒐᐃᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
32 ᓭᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᒐ ᐆᐤᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑕᒎᐧᐅᔅᒥᒡ ᓭᓇ, ᒎᓀ̃ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᒍᐟᒐᐃᒍ
ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
33 ᓀᔅ ᑫᐅᔅᓂ ᔭᔅ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᕬᑕᑌᕴᓂ ᐆᐯᐟᑯᐅᐤᑌ ᐁᔫᓀ ᔭᑫ ᓀᔅ ᐣᒐ ᑫᐅᔅᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᔅ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌᐣᕴ ᐅᔅᕲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᓴᒡ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᕫ, ᔭᑌᒍ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓴᐣᕴ ᐅᔅᕲ ᐃᑌ ᕫ,
34 ᐃᐟᒍᓂ ᓀᔅ ᐯᘁᒍᒋ ᒉᒐ ᒍᕲᓴ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕫ,
35 ᐌᑐᕑ ᕫ ᒎᑲᔅᑯᑌ ᑌᔅᑲᐤ ᐊᐅᐤᒍ ᕫ,
36 ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕮ ᐯᑕᐅᕙᔅᓂ ᒐᐅᐎᐤ ᐯᑯᕙ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ
ᐯᒋᐤᑕ ᐁᔅᕗᐣ ᕫ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐯᑕᓂ ᐯᑲ ᒋᐤᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᐧᐅᓀ ᕫ ᐅᒍᒍ,
37 ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᓴᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᐯᑲᑌᔅᓀ ᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᘁ ᑌᒉᐤ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔅᕴ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᔅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐᑌᔅᕑ ᑕᑫᔅᔫ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑌᔅᒋ ᐊᔫᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᓀᑌ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕫ,
38 ᐎᒉ ᓀᓂᔅ ᐆᕫ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓴᔅᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᘁ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᕴ
ᐁᑲᑌᔅᓀ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᘁ ᓴᑌᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ,
39 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᔅᔭ ᕫ ᑯᕙ ᑫᔅᓂ ᐃᐟᒐᐅ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᓂᑌ
ᓴᐅᕙᔅᓂ ᐁᔫᓀ ᐁᑌᐃ ᑯᕙ ᐁᐣᕴ ᐅᔅᕲ ᐃᑌ,
40 ᒎᐅᓂ ᕫ ᓭᑕᑑᔅᓴ ᐁᔫ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐯᘁ ᒍᒉ ᐃᑌᐅ ᑌᑌᔩ ᐯᔭᔅ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
41 ᐁᔫᑐ ᐱᓀ ᓴᕠᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕴᓴ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐅᔫ, ᐆᕫ ᑌᑌ
ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐊᑎᐤᑎ ᐅᓭ?
42 ᔫᔅ ᓴᕠᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᒐᐁ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᔅᕴ ᐆᔭ ᕫ ᐁᒍ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ
ᐯᑰᕙ ᕫ ᐯᔩᐁ ᕫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᐊᔩᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᐯᘁᐊᓇ ᓀᔅ ᘁ ᑕᑫᔅᔫ
ᐆᐯᐟᒐᐃᔅᔭ ᐅᑲ,
43 ᐁᔫ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑯᑫᕴ ᓴᑲᑌᔅᓀ ᑌ ᓴᑲ ᔅᘁᑌᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ
44 ᐁᔅᕴ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᔅ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᔅᔩ ᐯᕲ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᐊᔩᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,
45 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔫ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᓭᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᐃᘁ ᓂᕮ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᕲᓴ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᒉᐤ ᑌ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᕫ ᑌᑌᔩ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᕫ ᐆᐯᐎᔅᕵ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐅᐯᔅ ᑫᐎ
ᕫ ᒥᐁᕬ ᐁᑕ ᕫ
46 ᐁᔫ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᐁᔫ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᓴᘁ ᓴᑌᒉ ᐃᑌᐅ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑰᕙ
ᕮᔅ ᕴᓴᐎᐤᒍᐠ ᕫ, ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᔅ ᓇᒉᒡ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐁᔫ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᐊᑌᒉ ᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑲ ᓭᐯᑎᔅᔭ ᐃᑌ
ᕫ, ᕴ ᐯᑫᔅ ᐊᕴ ᐃᑌ ᕫ, ᐆᐤᕑᒉ ᑭᑌᕲ ᐧᐊᒍ,
48 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔫ ᐁᘁᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᑫᔅ ᐁᑰᑎᔅᔭ ᐃᑌᐅ ᐁᔅᕴ ᐊᕴ ᐃᑌ ᕫ,

ᐯᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ ᐅᔨ ᑭᑌᕬ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓇᒉᖹ ᐢᑯ ᕞᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑌᕞ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᘁᐟ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑊᑯᑕᔨᑯ ᓂᑌ ᕠ ᐅᓇᒉᖹ ᐢᑯ ᐅᘂ
ᑕᑻᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒋ,

49 ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᓂᑫ ᑯᐣ ᐊᐢᕞ ᐅᑲ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑫᑌᑫᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒐᑯ ᒍᐢᘏ ᐅᒍᒍ,

50 ᑭᑌᕬ ᓴᑲ ᒐᐃᕞ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᔨ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᕬᐣ ᓴᘁᔨᕞ ᐅᐣᕓᒉ ᕑᓭ,

51 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᑫᐸᐊ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐢᘏ ᘁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᐃᕞ ᐁᑲᒍ-
ᐯᕞᐟ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᓂᐢᒋ ᐅᑲ ᕗ,

52 ᐠᕮ ᐅᕬ ᐟᐟᑯ ᑌᕞ ᐢᑯᑭ ᑰᐢ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘁ ᐁᒐᕞᐟᕓ
ᑕᕞᒉᐣ ᐃᕞ, ᘁᑌᕞ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓇᑌᕞ ᘁᑭ ᕮᑕᕞᒉᐣ ᕓ,

53 ᐯᘁ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᘁ ᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐸ ᐯᒍᓭ ᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ,
ᐯᒍᓭ ᐸ ᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕗ, ᒥᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᕞ ᐯᒍᓭ ᕓᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᘁ
ᐯᕬᔭᓂ ᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐊᒋ ᕗ,

54 ᔨᐟ ᑌᕞ ᖹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑯᐠ ᑭᐟ ᐅᕬ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᒐ ᑲᒎᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᕞ ᕓ ᓇᑎᒍᐢ
ᑐᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᕗ,

55 ᓇᓴᐟᕬ ᓂᐟᕬ ᑑᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐳ ᐨᕬᓂᑫ ᐁᕑ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑑᓂ ᐁᑯᑎ ᑫᐟ
ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᕗ,

56 ᐧᐸᕬ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐠᒋ ᘁᐟ ᓂᑫ, ᑯᐠᑫ ᕗ ᐅᘂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐁᔨᘁ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ
ᘁᐟ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᘁ ᘂᑌ ᐁᐟᕠ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ?

57 ᕠ ᐁᑌ ᘂᑌ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐟᐢ ᐁᐟᕠ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐱᕞ ᕗ?

58 ᑌᕞ ᕞᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᐯᐟ ᓴᕞᔭᐟᘏ ᖹ ᕑ ᐊ ᑌ ᕑᑲᐁᑫ ᐡᐊᐟ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐊᐆᕞ ᐁᑯ-
ᕞᑌ ᐃᕞ ᑌ ᓴᕞᔭᐟᘏ ᑲᑐᐊᑌᐟᒉᒐ ᖹ ᘂᓂᓂᐟᘏ ᕞᘏᑯ, ᑲᑐ ᐊᑌᐟᒉ ᐯᘂᐊᓇ ᖹ
ᕞᕓᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑰᐢ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᕞ ᔨᐟ ᕞᓭᑯ ᕗ,

59 ᐁᑲᕞᕞᐟ ᐁᓭᒐ ᐅᕬ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᓭᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᕓ ᘏᐧᐅᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᘁᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐁᓭᒐ ᓇᑌ ᔨᐟ ᘂᒍᒍ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᘂ ᑯᐊᑕᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ
ᑯᘏᓂ ᓴᑫᐸᐟ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᑕᔨᑯᐅ ᐸᕞᒐ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕬ ᓂ,

2 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᖹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᕬ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᑻ ᘂᒍᒍ
ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᖹ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ?

3 ᐃᕞ ᒍᐁᕞᐟ ᒎᐳᓂ ᕗ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᕑᑌᐟ, ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕗ ᑭᑌᕬ
ᐆᐠᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ,

4 ᐆᕗ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑫᔭᘁ ᕓᒉᐟ, ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓴᑲᔭᐠ ᑰᐢ ᓇᐅᕓᐟᒉᒐ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕬ
ᕗ ᐁᔨᘁ ᐁᔨ ᑌᕞ ᒥᑻᓴᕞᐠ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᖹ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐆᓴ?

5 ᐃᕞ ᒎᐁᕞᐟ ᒎᐆᓂ ᕗ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᕑᑌᐟ, ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᕬ ᐅᐠᒋ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᕓ,

6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘏᓭ ᘁ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᕞᑫᑫ ᘁᓂᐟ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ ᓂᓭ-
ᓂᘁ ᓂ, ᓭᘂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕗ ᒥᐁ ᑲᓂᑭ ᘁ, ᑰᑲ ᒥᐁ ᐆᕞ ᓂ,

7 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᒉ ᕞᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᖹ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᘁᑭ ᘂᐁᑫ ᒥᐁ ᕓᒥᐣ
ᖹ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒥᐁ ᑲᕞᐢᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑫ ᒥᐁ ᐅᕞ ᐯᑫᒎᒉᒐ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐢᘏᓂ
ᕞᑫᑫ ᕞᑫ?

8 ᕓᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑎᑎ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐯᘉᐃᐣᑌᒍ ᑌ
ᐅᓇᑉᘕᐣ ᐅᘐᓴ ᐯᑫᐧᐅᐢᓇ ᐯᘉ ᐁᘉᓱᐢᓇ ᕟ, ᐅᒍᕓᐢ ᘓ ᐃᐣᗰᗯᕓ ᘉ ᓂᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᕟ,
9 ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᕓᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐟᘉ, ᐁᑯᐣᘐ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐧᐅᑉᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
10 ᔨᐟ ᐨᘎᐣᑫ ᐢᓱᑭ ᔭᐢᐟᘐ ᑰᘏ ᔨᐟ ᑌᕓ ᐊᑐᕓᐟᘊᐣ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕟ ᐢᓱᑭ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᓇᑫᔭᘓ ᘍᑉᐟ ᘉᐁᑫ ᑐᘛ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃᐟᔨᐢ
ᐅᔨ ᓇᑉᒡ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑕᘉ ᑉᔨ ᘘᓴ ᕟ,
12 ᔨᐟ ᓴᑲᓂᐧᘓᐅ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑑᐅ ᐟᘉ ᕓᒍ,
13 ᐯᓱ ᘓ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕟ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐟᘓ ᑕᘉ ᑉᓴ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕟ,
14 ᑯᑲ ᔭᐢᐟᘐ ᑰᘏ ᘉ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐆᐣᘙᑉ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐃᕓ ᔨᐟ ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐟᘉ
ᐊᔨᓱ ᘓ, ᑌᕓ ᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᐨᘛᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐯᘉᑕᓱᐣᑕ ᐅᑲᐣ ᐁᔨ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ
ᐠᘍ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᔨᐟ ᒍᐟ ᐟᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᓱ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᐃᕓ ᕟ ᐅᒍᒍ;
15 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐧᐸᘛ ᐅᑌᕓ ᕓᒍ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘖ ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᑯᑲ
ᒍᐁᗰᑎ ᕟ ᒍᖇᘍ ᕟ ᘘᘕᐣ ᐅᐯᘘᑲᐟ ᘘ ᑕᐁᑕ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᕟ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐯᒍᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑲ ᓇᑫᔭᘓ ᘍᑉᐟ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐯᐢ-
ᒍᓂ ᓴᐃᐟᗯᒍ ᐨᘛᐣᑫ ᐟ ᐯᑕᘏᐢᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐃᕓ ᐅᐢ?
17 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘐᓴ ᘓ ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᕓ ᗰᑎ ᑕᐅᑌᐣᘍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢ-
ᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᘐᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧᓱ ᐟᘉ ᔨᓱ ᘓ ᐆᐣᘙᑉ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐊᐦᓱ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐅᐢ? ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ
ᐊᐦᓱ ᑑᐟ ᕟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᘊᐢᘐᒍ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑌᕓᐧᓱ ᐁᕓᑫᑫ ᓂᓴᓂᓱ ᐅᑲᐅ ᕓᑫ ᐅᘐᓴ
ᕓᘍ ᘊᗰᐣ ᔭᐣᑎ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᔭᐟ ᓴᒧᑫ ᑌᑌᐟᒋ ᕟ,
20 ᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐊᐦᓱ ᔭᐣᑎ ᑑᐟ?
21 ᐢᕓᘊᒍ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᔭᐣᑎ ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐟᕟ ᘓᐱ ᕮ ᑕᓂᓱ ᘓᐢᘓ ᓂᓴᓂᓱ ᓂ
ᐁᔨᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᐧᓱ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᓂ,
22 ᔨᐟ ᗰᐧᓱᐢᕓᐸ ᘉ ᘏᘉᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᐧᓱ ᓴᐅᓱ ᐅᑕᘓ ᘏᘉᐟ ᓂ, ᑌᕓ ᐊᑐᕓᐟᘊᐣ
ᓂ ᕟ,
23 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᐣᐢᓱᐱ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑉᒡ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᕓ ᐢᓱ ᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᑳᐢ? ᔨᐟ
ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
24 ᐁᔨ ᒋᑕ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐣᘙᑉ ᐁᘉᑲᐣᑕ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕓᐟ ᘓ ᑌᕓ ᐢᓱ ᓂᑕᒍᑌᐟ
ᘉᑕᕓᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᘘᓴ ᕟ,
25 ᑰᘏ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓂᐃᔭ ᒋᑕ ᐅᑕᑌᓂᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐊᐣᐟᘛ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᒋᑕ
ᑕᐅᐟᘖᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑐᐊᐁᑎᐣᘐ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᒍᓂ
ᐅᘛ ᓂᑳᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ,
26 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᘕᐣ ᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᕓᐟ ᑫᘏᔨ ᕓᐟ ᐃᑕ ᓂ ᕟ, ᒍᓴᐅᓱ
ᓴ ᓂᐣ ᑌᕓ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᘊᐣ ᓂ ᕟ,
27 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᐅᘛ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕓ ᒍᐁᕓᐟ, ᐢᘍᐟ
ᘘᑌᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᘓ,
28 ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐊᐢ ᗯᓱ ᕟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧᓱ ᐳᐯᘊᐢ ᕟ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓴ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᑲᒎᐟᘓᐅ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᘍᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕟ, ᐆᐣᘙᑉ ᐆᘔᐠ ᕟ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐆᒍᒍ ᕟ ᐧᐸᒍ,
29 ᑌᕓ ᐟᐢᘛ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᘛ, ᒋᐟ ᓂᐟᘛ ᕟ ᐅᘛ, ᐢᔨᐟ ᓂᐟᘛ ᕟ ᐅᘛ, ᓇᐢᐟᘛ
ᕟ ᐅᘛ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓴ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ,

30 ᐁᑭᑎ ᗱ! ᑌᑌ ᑑᐅ ᘚᘛ ᑕᒃᑎ ᓇᘛᓯ ᑕᒃᑎ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐃᐢᒍᑐᓂ ᑑᐅ ᓇᘛᓯ
ᘚᒃᑎ ᘚᘛ ᑕᒃᑎ ·ᐊᑎ,
31 ᐁᐳ ᐢᘔᓂᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐳᓱ ᘒ ᓂᓂᒃᑌᐟ ᓴᘔᒃ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᑊᗴ ᐅᘔ ᘓᘒ+
ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᑌᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘔ ·ᐊᑎ ᘚ,
32 ᐳᓱ ᐅᐯᘔᒃ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᘔᒃ ᘚᑌᐟ ᓴᘔᒃ ᑑᓂ ᗱ ᐁᑭᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ
ᑲᐦᐱ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᗱ ᐃᒃᑎ ᐢᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᐢᑌᐟ ·ᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒃᑎ ᓱᘒ ᑕᒃᑎ ᐊᐢᑎ ᗱ
ᘚᒋ ᐨᘔᓂ ᓭᘒᑯᐢᓇ ᐊᑌᐢᒉᒃ ·ᐊᑎ,
33 ᑯᑲ ᑐᐅ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᑲᐦᐱ ᗱ, ᘚ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᗱ ᖋᐢᘒᐟ ·ᐊᑎ, ᒥᔪᓭᑌᐦ
ᐊᒃᓱᘔ ᑌᑌ ᐳᐯᐦ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘔ ᘚᓴ ᘚ,
34 ᐁ ᒥᔪᓭᑌᐦ ᒥᔪᓭᑌᐦ ᓂᒃ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑌᐟᘔ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑌᘔᒃ ᐆᐯᘛᑯ
ᒉᘚ ᐅᐯᑕᐃᐟᑫᐟ ᗱ, ᐸᑯ ᑯᐦᐸ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓱ ᐅᑯᓂ ᑌᐢᑫᒋ ᐯᑫᐅᐢᘓ
ᓂᐢᒉᒃ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᒃ ᐃᑌ,
35 ᐁᑭᑎ ᑐᐅ ᒍᑲ ᘚᓴ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᑲᑭᐁᑌᓱ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐱᓱ ᘚ ᑌᓂᔭ ᓱᘒ ᐁᑎ ᐁᑲᑐᓂ ᐅᘚ ᘚ ᓭᑲᑭᐟᘚ ᐃᑌ ·ᐊᑎ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᘓᒃᒋ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᘚᘚ ᑫᓱ ᑭᓂᒉᒡ ᐳᓱ ᐢᑯᒋ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᑭᒋ ᐯᑯᖋ ᓂᑕᒃᔭ ᐢᑌᘛ ᘒ ᑫᘛ ᑲ,
ᓴᑕ·ᐅᒋᐟᓂ ᗱ,
2 ᐁᑭᑎ ᗱ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐁᓴᐦ ᒉᑕ ᑐᐢᓯ ᘚ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑎ ᓂ
3 ᐳᓯ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᗱ ᐅᐯᘔᒃ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐨᘔᒃᑫ ᓱᘒ
ᐁᑎ ·ᐅᐢᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑭᒉᒃ ᐳᓭ?
4 ᑯᑲ ᘚᓯ ᐅᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐳᓱ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐃᐟᗱ ᓱᘒ ᐁᑎ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᗴᓯ
ᓴᘛᑯ ᗱ,
5 ᐅᐯᘔᒃ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᑮᐁᘚ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐯᓭᒥᑎ ᐅᗱ ᐯᖇᗱ ᐨᘔᒃᑫ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘒ ᐅᑯ ᓂᑌ
ᐨᘔᒃᑫ ᑰᑲ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᘔ ᐳᐟᗱ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓭ?
6 ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑐᘒ ᘚ ᘚᓴ ᘚᓯ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ
7 ᐳᓱ ᓇᐃ ᑯᘓᓂ ᓇᓱᐃ ᘔᒃ ᓂᓂᒃᑌᐟ ᒍᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑭᑌ ᑐ·ᐅᐟᒋ ᘒᑕ-
ᓂᒋ ᑲᑌᐟᘚᐆ ᐁᐳᘚ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᓴ ᘚ ᐅᐯᘔᒃ ᑐᐊᑎ,
8 ᑌᑌᔫ ᐊᓂᗴ ᓇᓱᐃ ᘔᒃ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑭᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘚᘛ ᑕᐁᒥᓂᑫ ᑌ·ᐅᐟᒋ ᓭᓇ,
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᓇᒉᘔᒃ ᘔᒃ ᓭᓇᓱᐃ ᘒ ᓂᓂᘒ+ ᓵᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᘒ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᔭᘒ ᒋᑕ ᘚᘚ ᑌᑌᔪ ᑊᗴ ᒉᑕ ᘚ,
ᐁᐳᘚ ᐅᑎᓂᗴ ᑌᑎ ·ᐊᑎ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑎ ᓭᓇᓱᐃ ᘔᒃ ᓂᓂᘒ+ ᑌᐟᓂ ᓇᒃᑌ ᑕᐁᒥᓂᑫ ᐅ·ᑕ ᐁᐳᘚ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓭᘓᑌ ᑌᓭ ᓂᓂᘒ+ ᒋᒃᑕ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟᓂ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᑌᐟ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᑌᘒ ᓱᘒ ᑕᐳᑌᒉᒃ ·ᐊᑎ,
11 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑎ ᓯ ᘚᘛ ᐃᐢᑎ ᑌᒉᒃ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒃᑌᓱ ᐁᑎ ·ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓯ ᑌᓱ
ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᑎ ᓴᑌᒉᒃ ᓂᑌ ᘚᘛ ᐁᑎ ·ᐊᑎ ᗱ,
12 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓱ ᓇᓱᐃ ᒉᐟᘔ ᓂ ᘔᒃ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓇᓱᐃ ᒋᐟᘔ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒥᑎ ᗱ ᑌᘓᑌ
ᗱ ᑌᐟ ᓇᒉᒡ ᗱ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔮᐟᘓ ᓭᓇ ᐁᑲᑌᗴ ᓂᑌ ᘚ ᓇᓱᐃ ᑌᘒ ᑕᐅᐟᘔ ·ᐊᑎ
ᐁᐳᘚ ᑌᘔᒃ ᓇᑕᒋᐟᓂ

13 ᓇᐟᐃ ᒋᐟᓬ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐣᕘᑕᑗᘉᓂ ᕠ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕠ, ᑌᑗ ᕘᓴ ᑕᑴᐟᑌᐟ
ᕠ, ᑕᓇᘁ ᐃᑗ ᕠ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐆᐟᘉ.

14 ᐁᔨᘓ ᑗᑊ ᔩᑊ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕘᓴ ᑏ ᑗᑲ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑕᐅᐟᓬ ᑰᔭ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᑕᒋᓇ ᑏ ᑕᓂᒋᑕᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᓬ ᘔᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

15 ᑌᑗᔫ ᐡᑯᒋ ᓴᐟ ᕋᘁ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘉᓴ ᓴᑌᒉᑰ ᔨᐟ ᘔ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᓬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ ᐡᑗᘁ ᐅᕋᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐃᔨ ᐸ ᔩᑊ.

16 ᔨᔾ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᒎ ᐡᑯ ᓇᐟᐃ ᕠ ᒉᐟᓬ ᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐡᑯ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕠ

17 ᑲᘊᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐯᑊᐊᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᘔᐣ ᓴᘁᑯ ᑂᐯᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑊ
ᓂᑂᑌᐟ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐢᑕᐟᔭ ᘓ

18 ᑰᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᐧᑗᐟᘉ ᘓ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐡᑯᒋ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑗᕋᕋ
ᓇᒋᐣᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᐢ ᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᑗᑎᐣᑭᐨ

19 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᘊᑎ ᐅᑗᓇ ᒍᒋᐣᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᔭᑊ ᕘᐢ ᑕᑗᐧᐅᐟ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᐢ ᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᑗᑎᐣᑭᐨ

20 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᘊᐢᐧᐃ ᑊᓂᐣᕮ ᐁᔨᘓ ᕘᓴ ᐯᘔᐣ ᕘᐢ

21 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐁᑊᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑊ ᑯᓴᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨᑑ ᑯᕋ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐯᑊᐊᓇ ᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕮ ᐃᑊ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕠ ᐯᕘᑲᐁ ᕠ
ᐅᑊ ᘉᐧᐊ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐣᕘᑕᑗᘉᓂ ᕠ, ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕠ, ᕘᓴ ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᕠ, ᑕᓇᘁ ᐃᑗ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᕠ, ᑊᕮ ᑂᐯᐟ ᓂᑂᑌᐟ ᕠ,

22 ᐯᑊᐊᓇ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑕᐊᑎ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐢᒍᓂ ᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᐊᐣᕮ ᑰᔭ
ᑗᑰᕋ ᓴ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐅᐊ ᘁ,

23 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑊᐅᓇ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᕘᑲᐁᕋ ᒋᑊᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐁᓴᐧ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᘔᐣ ᐢᓇᐟᐃ ᑊ ᓂᑂᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐁᔨᘓ ᐢᑰᕋ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

24 ᐁᑲᑗᑗᐟ ᘓ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᘓᘁ ᑂᐱᑲ ᔭᐣᘉ ᓂ ᐢᓇᐟᐃ ᑊ ᑕᕋᐅᐟᔨ
ᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ,

25 ᑌᑗ ᐡᑯ ᔨᐟ ᓴᐟ ᘁᐧᑌᐟ ᕠ ᐁᔨᘓ ᑂᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᒋᑌᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,

26 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑊ ᓂᐧᐊᐟ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘓ ᕠ ᐸ ᕠ, ᐯᓬᔭᓂ ᕠ, ᐯᐡᕋᒋ
ᕠ, ᐯᘊᒍ ᕠ, ᐯᘁᐟ ᕠ ᐁᑌ ᑗᑊ ᕠ ᐅᐯᕮᑗᒉᐣ ᐁᑗ ᕠ ᓂᑌ, ᕘᓴ ᐢᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ,

27 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᕋᘓ ᔨᐟᕠ ᐢᕋᑗ ᘁᐧᔭ ᕠ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᕘᓴ ᐢᘊ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ,

28 ᘓ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᒎᐁᘓ ᘂ ᑰᕋ ᐧᐊᐣᓬ ᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐢᐢᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᘓᑗᐟᘉ
ᕋᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᘂ ᐃᑗ ᑂᐢ?

29 ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᐃᑗ ᑌ ᑯᕋ ᘓᓂᐟ ᒉᐟᓬᐅ ᑏ ᐢᐢᐸ ᐁᔨ ᒉᐟᓬ ᐅᑲ ᕋᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨᘓ ᑌᑗ ᓴᑊ ᓇᑕᑌᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕠ,

30 ᘊᑎ ᑌᑗᔫ ᑯᕋ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᑰᔭ ᓴᐟᓬ ᕘᓴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,

31 ᐡᑯᒋ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᕠ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐟᕋᓇᐅᒉᐧ ᑗᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᓴᕋᓇᒉᐧ
ᐅᘂ ᒉᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᘓ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᕘᓴᐃᑗ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᘓ ᐯᕋ ᓇᑗᐧ
ᓇᕋ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑂᐯᐟ ᓴᑊ ᓂᓂᔭ,

32 ᕘᓴ ᓴᑗᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐠᐧ ᐊᘔᐣ ᐡᑯᒋ ᐁᑊᐊᓇ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓴᘁᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋᐸᑊ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,

33 ᐁᑯᘉ ᕋᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒎᐁᘓ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐁᕋᐟᓂ ᐯᑊᕋᓇ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ
ᕘᓴ ᐢᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ

34 ᑌᒍ+ ᑘᐟ ᐁᐣᘈ ᑯᑲ ᑌᒍ+ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐁᐣᘈ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᓓᐃ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ
35 ᑘᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑘᐟ ᐁᐣᘈ ᐃᑘ ᓇᐟ ᑯᒍ ᑲ ᑘᐟ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐣᘈ ᗱ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᑘ
ᐊᓴᐁᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘔᘚ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᔭᘖᓴ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐯᔭᘖᓴ ᓯᓯᓓ ᙓᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᐱᑲᐢ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ ᔨᐟ ᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᘖᓴ ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᑌᖇᐟᐅᑌᑘ ᗱ ᐅᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑘ, ᗰᑎ ᑌᑘᐸ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᘚ ᐟᘚᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᐟ,
ᑫᘈ ᗱ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᗰᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘖᓴ ᓇ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ
4 ᐊᐟᓓ ᑌᑘᐹ ᒍᐯᓇ ᐸᓓᐁᒣᓂ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐁᐣᐢᓓᒋ ᐊᐣᘈᐟᖓ ᓂᑌ ᗱ,
ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓇ ᐆᐯᘚᖓᓇᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨ ᐊᐣᘈᐟᖓ ᓴᑫᑘ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓴᐅᓓ ᐅᕓ
5 ᓴᐅᓓᐆ ᑯᒍᑫ ᓴᑌᐟᘖ ᓂ ᐅᘖᓴ ᐱᓂᓴ ᓇ,
6 ᐁᑌ ᑯᖓ ᘚ ᓂᙓ ᑌ ᐯᑲᘖᓂ ᗱ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗱ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘝ ᐅᐯᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ
ᓴᐸᓓᐁᒣᓂ ᐊᐣᘈᐟᖓ ᓂ ᗩ ᐯᐅᓓ ᓇ ᓯᓴᐟ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᗱ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐢᓓᒋ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᙓᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᐅᓇᒣᕓ
ᐆᐱᓂᓴ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᗩ ᒋᑕ ᑕᔨᑘᒣᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᑘ ᗱ,
8 ᐊᐟᓓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᓴᐸ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐢᓓᒋ ᐊᐣᘈᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑲᑯ ᑌᐟᑯᐣ
ᐃᑘ ᐆᐠ ᐯᑯᖓ ᓴ ᑲᓇᐃᐟᑌ ᓴᐸ ᑫᑘᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐠ?
9 ᓴᐅᓓ ᑌ ᐯᑲᘖᓂ ᗱ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗱ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐠᘖ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᓯᓴᐟ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ
ᗱ ᐠ ᓴᐸ ᔭᐟ ᐊᐃᑫᐟ ᗩ ᐯᐧᐅᓓ ᓇ
10 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᗱ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐢᓓᒋ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᙓᐟ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐱᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ,
11 ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐢᓓᒋ ᑌᑘᐹ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᘔ ᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᘔ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᒐᐃᑘ ᓴᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᔨ ᑑᐅ
ᓴᑘᒍ, ᐯᘔ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐸᑊᓓᐃᓓ ᓂ ᗱ,
13 ᐨᘚᓂ ᐢᓓᐃᑘ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖽᐅ ᗰᑎ ᓇᐣᑌᑎ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐹᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᔨᐟᗱ
ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᕓ ᘈᒍᔭ ᓂᐣ ᐁᓴᐟ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐯᘚ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓇᑊᓂᐆ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐁᑘ
ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐯᒍ ᐸᐁᒣ ᓂ,
15 ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᐢᓓᒋ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒣᐟ ᕓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᐟ ᓇᒣᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣᐟ ᐯᑖᑫᑫ
ᕓ ᓴᘈᓓ ᑯᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᐟ ᑯᑯᐢ ᐅᘚ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᘚ ᑘᒣᐣ ᓴᘚ ᑫᘈ ᐅᑲ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ
ᓓᒍ ᓴᘚᑘᐟᗱ ᐃᑘ,
17 ᗩ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᖇᐅ ᐁᑌᕓ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᓓᑘᐟᘈ ᓴᘔ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐢᑘᘈ ᓇᒣᕓ
ᑘᐟᘈ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᐟ ᐆᐣᘈᒣ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐃᒣ ᓇ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓴᑭ᠄ ᗱ,
18 ᓇᒋᐢᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᘔ ᐯᕓ ᘢᐠ ᗱ ᐯᕓ ᐊᑑᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᘔ ᔭᑫ ᐅᙓ ᑘᓇᒍ ᗱ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐢᘖ ᓂ,
19 ᓴᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ ᗩ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᑘᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔨ ᑐᘚ, ᐢᓓᒋ ᑘᘚᐊᓇ
ᑲᐣᑎ ᐊᐟᑘ ᗱ,
20 ᓂᐃᔭ ᗱ ᐯᘔ ᕓ ᘈᒍᔭ ᗱ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐁᒍ ᘈᐅ ᐯᘔ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓇ, ᐁᐢᘛ-
ᓴᑘᐃᑘ ᗱ ᓴᕓ ᑕᖓᘈᐟᖽ ᗱ, ᓴᓓᒍᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᒣ ᗱ ᓴᐟᕓ ᓂ ᗱ,

21 ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᘏ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕮ ᑌᓇᑌ ᕒ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᐢᘁ ᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᑌᒍ
ᘁ ᐁᓭᓗᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᑌᐠ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑐᑍ ᘓ
22 ᑯᓗ ᐯᘏ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᕍᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃ ᓇᒉᕍᑦ ᑌᐟ ᐡᕮ ᓂᒎᑌ ᐯᓇᐅᑌ ᓇᐅᐟᔭ,
ᑰᐊᓂ ᐱᑰᒐᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐊᐟ ᕒ, ᑫ ᔦᐧᐅᑌ ᕒ,
23 ᐁᗰᑎ ᔭᐟ ᕹᓗ ᐡᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᘁ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᕁ ᕒ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᔮ ᕒ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ
ᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍᓂ ᘓ, ᘁ ᖋᓇ ᓇᕂ ᕒ, ᐊᑦᘮᔭ ᓂ ᘁ ᐯ ᐅᑰ ᕒ,
ᐁᔮᘓ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᑯ ᐳᓇᑍ ᑌᑭᑫ ᐁᑍᑰᑦᑕ ᓂ, ᑯᖋ ᑍ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᕓᑫᑌᘁ ᕒ ᑕᑕᕂ ᕒ
ᔦᑌᒋᐠ
26 ᐯᘏ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐦᑰᖆ ᓚ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐯᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐊᑰᐃᓚ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘁ?
27 ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᗰᒍ ᓂᕮᐆ, ᑌᘏ ᐁᗰᑎ ᔭᐟ ᕹᓗ ᔦᓚ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕁ
ᓂ, ᑌᗰᒍ ᘁ ᓂᕮ ᕒ ᐟᑍ ᐁᒍ ᕒ ᐅᘓ,
28 ᐁᔮᘓ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐃᑌ ᑯᖋ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᕒ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᐯᘏ ᔦᕍᑦ ᘁᓂᔭ ᕒ,
ᔦᕍᑦ ᔦᐟᘁ ᕒ,
29 ᑯᓗ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘏ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ ᑑᐅ ᑍᐁᑫ ᐦᑰ ᓇ ᐁᑍᑰᐢᓇ ᓂ,
ᑌᑫᐟ ᐃᑰᐟ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᕒ, ᑯᓗ ᐸᑰᐁᒉᓂ ᔭᐟ ᓭᑍᑕᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐊᐢᘁ
ᓭᘛᑌ ᐅᓚ,
30 ᑯᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑌᔭᐟ ᑌᕀᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᘁ ᐅᐟᕁ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᐁᗰᑎ ᔭᐟ ᕹᓗ ᐸ ᐧᑌᑍᓂᐟᒉ ᓂ,
31 ᐯᘏ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐃᑰᐟ ᓭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᑫᐢᓂ ᑌᕁ ᕒ ᑕᑦᒍ,
32 ᑯᓗ ᑎᑎ ᑌᗰᒍ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᘁ ᖋᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐊᑦᘮᔭ ᓂ ᘁ ᐯᐧᐅᑰ ᕒ, ᐁᔮᘓ
ᐯᑍ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐃᐘᕂ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑦᘁ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᔮᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑦᐦᑰᖆ ᐯᓚᐊᐟᒉ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕀᐁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᔾ
ᐃᐦᑰᑐᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓚᐅᐟᒉ ᕍᑦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᑍᐊᓇ ᑌᕀᐁ ᑌᐃ
2 ᐯᓚᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌ ᑍᐊᓇ ᓚ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ ᐊᐧᑰ ᑌᑍ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ? ᘓᐟ
ᓭᕁ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᐅᑍ ᓭᓗᓂ, ᘁ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᘓ,
3 ᐁᔮᘓ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐘᑰ ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓭᓚᐳᐟᒉ ᘁ ᐯᕀᐁ ᑫᐅᐢᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉᑦ ᘓ, ᕗᔦ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐁᑍᑰᐢᓇ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑎᐢᑭ ᐅᓚ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕮ ᕒ,
4 ᘓᐟ ᐁᓚᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᔮᘓ ᓭ ᓚᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᕮᑰᓂᐁ ᕮᐟ ᘁᓭᓂᑰ ᑌ ᒎᑯᖋ
ᓂᑕᓂᑍ ᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
5 ᐁᔮᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᐯᓚᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐸ ᑌᕂᐢ ᑕᐁᐟᕁ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᐆᐱᓚ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᘮᘯ ᕍᑦ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᐘᑰᑌᐟᘁ ᓇ ᑌᕂᐢ?
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗰᑦᘁᒍ ᐦᓗᐁ ᕹᐢ ᐁᔮ ᓭ ᑌᕂᐢ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑍ
ᐟᐟᑰ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᔮ ᑌᐧᐅᑦᕂᐢ ᔦᐟᓂ,
7 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐃᐦᑰᑑᓂ ᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐘᑰᑌᐟᘁ ᓇ ᑌᕂᐢ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗰᑦᘁᒍ ᕓᑰ ᔦᐟᓂ,
ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔦᕍᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑍ ᑌᑌᕂᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐅᔮ ᑌᐧᐅᑦᕂᐢ
8 ᐯᓚᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓚ ᐱᓂᔦ ᓂ ᐆᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐸᘁ ᓂ ᘓ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᐦᑫᖆ
ᐆᐯᐨᕁᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᐢᑫᖆ ᓇᒉᕍᑦ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᘓ,

9 ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᒫ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓅᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐦᒍᑕᑌᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᔅᐆᓂ ᐁᔮᓀ ᒨᑲ
ᑑᔦ ᓂᑌ ᒨᑯᓐ ᒧᑕᒨᑌᐟ ᒨᓵ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ,
10 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᒋ, ᐢᒍ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐁᒋ ᒫ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ
ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒋ, ᐢᒍ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒋ ᒫ,
11 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐊᑫ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐡᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐋᐧᒍᐃ ᓀᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕠ
ᒧᐠᒍᐃᒍ ᐆᐢ?
12 ᓀᐟ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᕠ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐡᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐠᒍᐃ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕠ
ᒧᐠᒍᐃᒍ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᐢ?
13 ᐁᓃᐊᓗ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐸᑌᐟᑐ ᐯᑲᐤᘛ ᐃᑌ, ᐢᒍᕆ ᔦᕒᑌᔅ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ
ᓃᓂᐁᓀ ᒫ, ᐅᒣ ᐢᒍᕆ ᑲ ᑭᓃᑌᒉᐤ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᐁᒋ ᔦᑌᒉᐤ ᒫ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒫ
ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒫ ᔦᐸᑌᐟᑐ ᑑᔦ ᐅᑲᐆᘚ.
14 ᐸᐧᐃᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔦ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᐯᓃᑕᑌᒉ ᑕᐤᒋ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᓀ ᔦᓃ
ᓇᑕᑌᕑ ᓂ
15 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒨᐳᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒧᕠᔦ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑭᓃ ᐁᐤᘚ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔦᕒᑌᒉᐤ,
16 ᒣᐤ ᐸᑎᐦ ᐅᓵᐤ ᑌᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒫ ᐳᐯᘚᐦ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᔦ ᒣ ᐅᓃᑌ ᑕᕆᓇ ᓂ,
ᐁᔦᐠ ᐅᕠ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓃ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓀ ᑭᓃ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ,
17 ᔭᑫ ᒫ ᓂ ᒫ ᐅᕒᐟ ᐅᘚᐟᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᑫᐟ ᔭᐟ ᑯᒋ
ᐅᘚᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ,
18 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐯᕠᔭᓂ ᐸᐤᘚᐤᒧᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐗᓂᑕ ᒫ, ᐯᐟ
ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᘛ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔮ ᘛᐠ ᐃ ᐗᓂᑕ ᔦᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᘛ ᒣ,
19 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᒍᕆ ᐯᒎᐁ ᘚᐟᑯᐦ ᒣ ᑌᐟᓃᐟ ᒫ ᐁᔮ ᓀ ᐁᕑ ᐨᕠᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ
ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓃ ᑫᘚ ᒫ·
20 ᑌᑌᒍ ᐢᒍᕆ ᐁᐦᑐᑌᘛᓂ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐆᐟᔮ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒍ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑭᐠᑕ ᓃ ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
21 ᓀᐟ ᒐ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᐁᑫᐟᔮ ᐅᕠ ᓇᐃᕋ ᐅᓃ ᑫ ᐅᐦᘛ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ, ᘛ ᕋ ᔭᓃ
ᓂᓂᐊᐦ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ,
22 ᐁᑯᐤᘚ ᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐢᒍᑌᒉ ᔭᑫᑯᘛᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᕒᐤᓀ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᘛ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐡᒍᑌᒉ ᓂ ᒫ ᐯᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑕᔮᒍ ᒫ,
23 ᐃᐤᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᐤᕑᒉ ᑭᑌᕠ ᐁᒋᓂ ᔦᑕᓃ ᐅᑌᒋᐆ ᐁᔦᐠ ᓂᐟᐠ ᐅᓵᐤ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ
ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᕒᐤᓀ ᒉᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᘛ ᔦᐟ ᒉᑕ ᒫ,
24 ᓇᘛᐠ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓀ ᔦᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᐦᑑᐟᑌᐃᑌ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐢᓃ ᐯᘛᒍ
ᐯᒍᒐᑌ ᓀ ᑑ ᔦ ᓇᑐᐟᓂ ᐢᑐᑫ ᐁᑐᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᑳᓀ ᐅᘛᔦ ᑭᑌᐦᕠ
ᐃᐢᒋ ᓀ,
25 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᔦᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᔭᐟ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐅᘛᔦ ᐁᐦᑑᑌᘛᑌ ᒫ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐁᒋ, ᓂᐤ ᑭᑌᕠ ᑌᒋ ᒫ
26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᒧᐁᑕᓀᒋ ᑌᐦ ᐅᕒ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐠᕒ ᐅᕠ ᑌᓃ ᑑᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᑕᑌᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᑑᔦ, ᐁᑯᐤᘚ ᑌᕠ ᕒ ᐅᓵᐤ ᑐᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᑌᒉᐤ ᑑᔦ ᒫ,
27 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐊᒉ ᓂ ᐢᓀ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐢᓀ ᐯᑯᒋ ᓵᐤ ᔦᘛᒍ ᑌᑎᐧᑭ‾
28 ᐁᔦᐠ ᐢᘛᒋ ᐢᐟᒍ ᓇᑌ ᒍᔅᔭᐦ ᐟᐢ ᐆᐯᓵᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᓃᓂᐦᒉᐤ ᐁᔮᐆ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑌᕠ
ᑯᒋ ᓂᐊᑌᐟ ᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᔦᓵᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒧᐢᐦ ᒫ ᐳᐯᘚᐦ ᑕᐤᒋ ᒫ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑭᓃ.

30 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓭᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᐪ ᐞᑯᑭᐣ ᐠᕮ ᐅᕲ ᐆᐯᑐᐣ ᓇᐱᔭ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐯᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕲ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᐯᔭᐪ ᓭᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐢᐣ ᕓ ᐳᐯᕲᐣ ᕔ ᑕᐆᑌᕲ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭᐣ ᓇᕲᑕ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᑕᑎᕲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕔ,

ᐯᔭᑲᓭ ᘀᔭᘀ ᕮᑉᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ
ᐃᐞᔦᐧᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕲᑌ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑑᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
2 ᑌᑌ ᑉᕓ ᓭᑯᐠ ᓭᑕᐃᐟᗯᐠ ᕔ ᑌᒍᐩ ᑑᐁ ᘀᓭᕕᓇᒍᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑲ ᑑᓭ ᑰᑲ ᗰ
ᓭᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐁᑲ ᓭᐳᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑉᑐᐣ ᐸ ᑑᓭ ᐊᒍ,
3 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᑌᗰᒍ ᑌᕮ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᑑᓂ, ᐯᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓭᑫᐃᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓇᐳᓂᑌ ᕔ,
4 ᐞᑯᑭᐣ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᘀᔭᘀ ᘀᐟ ᐞᒍᓂ ᑌᑲ ᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐞᑯᑭᐣ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᘀᔭᘀ
ᑎ ᑌᑐᐣ ᓂᕮ ᓭᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕲ ᑫᐣᒍ ᑌᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᐯᑲ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ,
5 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᑐᐣ ᐸᑕᑎ ᐅᓇᑉᑐᐣ ᑎᐃᕲ ᘀ ᐊᒍᐃᑌ
6 ᐳᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐳ ᓭᑐᕲ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓭᑫᒐᐣ ᕲᗰᐣ ᑐᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑫ ᒍᑫ
ᓭᓇ ᑌᗰᓂ ᐅᔭᕲ ᑌᑫ ᐁᐳ ᑐᕲ ᓂᓂᕲᐩ ᑌᒍᐩ ᑑᐁ ᓭᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᐠ ᒎᑫ ᕔ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ
ᒎᑲᐣᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ,
7 ᐃᐞᔦ ᒎᐁᘀ ᐁᕲᐊᓇ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐁᕲᑯᐣᑕ ᐆᕔ ᐁᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᑌ ᐅᕲᐆ ᐁᓭᐠ
ᑐᕲ ᓂᕮ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᕲᐊᓇ ᑐᐣ ᓭᑰᕕ ᓂᑕᓂᕲ ᑫ ᐅᐣᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐢ?
8 ᐃᑌ ᑌᐢ, ᑎᑎ ᐯᑐᐣ ᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢ ᐢ ᐳᑌ ᑫᐣᑲ ᘀ, ᓭᑐᐣ ᐧᐅᓂ
ᕔ ᐊᓇᐣᑉᐣ ᐅᑐᐣ ᐅᕲᐅ ᓂᐣ ᑫᐧᐅᕲ ᕓ ᑑ ᐧᐅᑕ ᕔ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᐯᕲᐊᓇ ᓭᑲᐣᑲ ᘀ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᑉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᐃᑌ ᑌᐢ,
10 ᐁᑯᑲ ᑫᐟ ᒎᐅᓂ ᕔ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐆᐠᒍ ᐳᕲᐅ ᐯᕲᐧᐊᓇ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ
ᐃᕂ ᘀᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐣᕲ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑲᐃᑲ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ,
11 ᗰ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᑉ ᐳᐟ ᗰᔦᐢᑌᐪ ᑐᐣ ᕲᐠᔭᐅ ᓭᑉᐃᔭ ᕔ ᕲᒍᒍ ᕔ ᐅᑕᕲ
ᐁᕲᐟ ᓂ,
12 ᗯᑎᑯ ᓭᐳᔦ ᓂᑕᕲᐅ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑌᑌ ᑌᐸ ᘀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓭᑌᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐟᑊ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᕔ,
13 ᐅᐣᕲᑉ ᓇᕲᐠ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘀ ᐳᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᑕᐟᑉ ᐁᐣᑑᒍᐃᑌᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ,
14 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᐟᘀᐆ ᐅᐯᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᐟᑲ ᑐᐣ ᑑᑌᐟ ᒎᑲᑌᐟᘀ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ
ᒎᓂᑉ ᐅᑐᐣ ᕕᕲᑌᑲ ᒌᕲ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
15 ᐞᑯᑭᐣ ᐟᕲ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐳᐟ ᑐᐣ ᑫᒍᕮ ᓇᕲᐪ ᑕᐳᐁ ᘀ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ
16 ᐳᐟ ᐯᑫᕲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᑉ ᕔ ᓭᑫᑌᑌᑭ ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᒐᔭᘀᐣ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕔ,
17 ᐳᐟ ᓭᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᓇ ᐟᕲ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐢ? ᐃᐞᒍᓂ ᐯᐣᑯᔭᘀ ᓇᑌ ᕓ?
18 ᑎᑎ ᓭᒐᔭᘀᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓭᕲ ᑫᒍᕮ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑫᑐᑌᑭ ᐅᑲ,
19 ᐳᐟ ᓭᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᕲᐩ ᐊᑭᐣᑕᐟ ᓭᑎᐣᕲ ᘀ ᐟᕲ ᑌᒍ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᐣᐃᐟᐣ ᐊᐠᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᒎᓂᑉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐳᕲ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐞ
ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᑐᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᘀᐟ ᓂᑭ ᕲᑌ ᒎᓂᑉ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,

21 ᑌᑷ ᐁᔫᒍ ᕮ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᕚ ᔭᓊ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑷ ᕚ ᓂᐅᐧᑓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒣ
ᔫᐁᓀ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
22 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᑓᓂ ᔫᓂᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑷᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᐣᔦᑊ
ᑲᓂᐧᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓊᔫᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑲᔫᐧᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑷ ᕚ,
23 ᑌᑷ ᑊᕮ ᐅᔫᒍ ᐆᕚ ᔦᐅᓂ ᐆᔫᒍ ᑕᔫᐁᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᕹᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑑᕓ
ᓴᓇ ᕚ
24 ᓂᑫᒣᐧᕍ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑉᔦᐟᑫ ᐅᑓ ᓇᐟᑫᒣ ᐅᕹ ᓂᐤᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᑷᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ
ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᐯᔫᓂᐧᒣᐠ ᐧᐸᒍ,
25 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑗ ᓀᐟ ᐣᔦ ᑭᑌᑓ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑷ ᗰᑎ ᓴᓊ ᐟᓊᑕᑗᒣ ᐃᑷ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕚ
26 ᔫᐃ ᐯᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᑌᑷ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ, ᑌᑷᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᑷ
ᐊᑕᕍ
27 ᑕᑫᐧᐳ ᓂ ᑕᐳᑕ ᓂ ᕚ ᑌᑷᔦ ᗰᐠᐃ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑷᔦ ᐊᓂᑌᐟ
ᕚ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᔫᐃ ᑓᕙ ᓴᐃᔭ ᐅᕹ ᕙᐤ ᓇᑌᑷᐢ ᕚ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᐳᔦ ᕙ,
28 ᓴᐟ ᐯᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᐤᑗ ᑫᐟ ᕚ ᑌᑷ ᑕᑫᐧᐳ ᓂ, ᑕᐳᑕ ᕚ, ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᑊᐧᓂ ᕚ,
ᓀᐟ ᑷᑫ ᓂᐳᑫ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᔦ ᕚ, ᑰᓊ ᑕᐁᐧᑓ ᕚ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᓴᐟ ᐟᑕᐠ ᐅᑓ ᑗᐤᔭᐅ ᓂᐅᐧᑓ ᔭ ᐅᑓ ᑯᐤ ᕚᐤ ᑯᐤ
ᐣᔫᓂ ᕚ ᓇᑌᑷᐢ ᐊᐳᔦ ᐅᓊᑌ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐧᑓ ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐁᐳ ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᑌᑷᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ, ᑎ ᐁᑯᐤᕍ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᐳ ᐨᑓᓂᑫ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑰᓊ ᑫ ᒣᑕ ᑌ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐳᐟ ᒣᔦ ᕚ ᐯᔦᐁ
ᐃᐧᕚ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᓴᓇ, ᑷᑫᑫ ᓇᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑯᓊ ᕹ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᕚ,
32 ᓴᐟ ᐯᑓᔭᓂ ᐯᓇᐅᐧᓂ,
33 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᓊᓇ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑷᒣᐤ ᒐ ᓊᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑷ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑊᔦ-
ᑷᐢᒣ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓴᑷᒣᐤ ᒐ ᓊᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕙ
34 ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑷᐟ ᐁᐳ ᑗᒣᑫ ᓇᑌᑷ ᐣᔦᑊ ᐁᑗᑊ ᑫ ᐊᐤᐣᔦ ᒣᑗᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐣᔦᑊ
ᑊᔦᑷᒣ ᕙ, ᐣᔦᑊ ᓊᓇ ᕙ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᓇᑌᑷ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐤᐣᔦ ᐯᓊᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐣᔦᑊ ᑊᔦᑷᒣ ᕚ ᐣᔦᓊ ᓊᓇ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕚ,
36 ᓇᑌᑷ ᑷᑫᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐊᒍ ᐣᔦᑊ ᑊᔦᑷᒣ ᕚ ᐣᔦᑊ ᓊᓇ ᕚ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᓴᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒣ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐊᒍ ᐳᐟ ᓴᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ
ᑌᑷ ᐯᐟ ᒣᔦ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑌᓀᓂ ᗅᑌᑕᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓊᑌ ᑌᑷ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᓂᐅᐧᑓ ᕹ ᑕᔭᐧᕍ
ᕚ ᑕᑐᐧᒋ ᓴᓇ ᕙ,
2 ᑐᐸᑎ ᕚ ᐣᔦᑊ ᓴᐅᔦ ᓴ ᐣᔦᑊ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐧᒣᐟ ᓇᒣᐟ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᑓ ᑲ ᑷᐧᗰᐟ
ᐃᑷ ᑌᑷ ᑲ ᓴᑷᒣ ᐃᑷ ᕚ,
3 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑷ ᐆᑷ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᔦ ᓇᒣᐟ ᕚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐧᒣ ᕹ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᕹ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᕚ ᑌᑷᔦ ᓴᕮ ᓂᒣᐤ ᐁᒍ ᓴ ᐯᕹ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᕹ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᐃᑷ ᑰᑲ ᐅᑓᐅ ᐁᑌᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐧᑓ ᑲ ᑷᐢᗰᐟ
ᐃᑷ, ᑌᑷ ᑲ ᓂᐢᒣᐤ ᐃᑷ ᕚ,

5 ᑰᑳ ᑎᑎ ᒥᕽᐧᐃ ᐃᐟᓛᐟ ᓴᐁᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐸᔮᑌᒡ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᓐᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᐟᓛᐟ ᓴᓀ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᑌᓂᓐᓴ ᐊᐟᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ,
6 ᐁᔮᑑ ᔮᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ,
7 ᐁᔮ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐯᒥᔑᕽᐧᐃ ᓭᐟᑲ ᑑ ᓯᐟᑫ ᑑ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯ-
ᔭᓀᓭ ᑌᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᒐ ᐅᓴᐣ ᐆᐯᔭᓀᓭ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐃᑌ ᑳᐣᑎ ᑰᑳ,
8 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐃᓀ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑰᑳ ᑌᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᑌᑌ ᑕᑘᑎᖹ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑲᓂᑎ ᐅᐠ?
9 ᔮᐟ ᓇᐃ ᑯᓀᓂ ᒎᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐃᕆ ᐃᐢᓚᑐᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓴᐣ
ᑎᑎ ᐆᓂ ᔭᓀᓭ ᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ,
10 ᓇᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᑘ ᔭᐠᐟᓀ ᑰᖹ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᓚᓯ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐁᔑ
ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑑ,
11 ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᒋᓂ ᒣᓭ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᓀ ᑑ, ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐟ ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓚᐢᓀ ᐃᑌ
ᓀ ᑌᑫᑌᑎᐢᑭ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᓭᓂᐢᒣ ᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᓚᐢᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᑐ,
12 ᐢᓚᓯ ᒼᓕᐣᑫ ᐅᓕ ᓇᒼᓕᓂᑫ ᐁᑫᐢᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑘ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐃ ᐯᑲ-
ᐅᐟᒣ ᓴᐣ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᑑ ᓀ,
13 ᐁᑰ ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᓂᐟᒐ ᒣᔮ ᔭ ᐅᓴᐣ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᑑ ᐱᓚ ᓀ ᐁᑌᓕᓭ ᓇᓂ-
ᓯᐟᕓᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐁᐢᕓᐟᓂᐃᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓀ,
14 ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑘ ᐸᐡᐃᐟ ᐯᓇᒣᓴᐣ ᐁᑌᑯᖹ ᓴᐣ ᕮᐧᔭ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᓀ
ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓭᑌᒣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢᕓᑌᓀᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓀ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ
ᑞᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ,
15 ᐁᔮᑑ ᒥᕽᐧᐃ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐢᓚ ᔮᐟ ᓴᐣ ᓂᐃᐟᓀ ᐱᓚ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑌᐟᓂ
ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑳ ᐯᒥᔑᕽᐧᐃ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐴ ᐅᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᓂ,
16 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐆᐯᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓴᓀ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᓀᒍᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᐯᓴᐣ ᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᑑ, ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓚᑕᐣᕮ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᓛᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓀ ᑢᓀᓂᑭ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑌ,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐢᓚᓯ ᔮᐟ ᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐠᓚᐃ ᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᐟᓛᐟ
ᖹᐢᓇ ᓀ,
19 ᔮᐟ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐠᓚᐃᑲ ᑌᐟ ᑌᔑ ᐃᓴᔑᓂ, ᐢᓚᓯ ᐅᔮ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑞᐅᐟᓕ ᐁᔑ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᓴᒎᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᑌ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓕ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒎᐃ ᓴᓇ,
ᑌᑌ ᓀ ᐧᑑᓕ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᓃ ᑑ ᓇ ᑐ ᐆᐯᑲᐧᐅᕮ ᑑ.
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐱᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐅᓕ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᑘ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ,
22 ᔮᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑘ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐢᓚᓯ ᐁᑯᑌᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᑐᐟᓂ
ᓇᓯᐟᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᕓᑕᑌᓀᓂ ᐆᐯᐟᓚᐅᔑ ᑑ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐢᓚ ᔭᑫ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᓀᐩ ᑑ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᑌᒣᑰ ᐆᐣᖹᒣ ᓭᑫᔑ ᑘᐁ ᐢᓚ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ,
24 ᔮᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᔑ ᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᒥᔑᕽ ᐃ ᓴᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐢᓚ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᓕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ,
25 ᑲᒣᐟ ᒐᐣᓀᔑ ᑫ ᖹᐟᖹ ᐁᔮ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑳ ᑌᑌᑘ ᐢᓚ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓕ
ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀ ᐅᓇᒣᓴᐣ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ,
26 ᐯᒥᔑᕽᐧᐃ ᐁᔮ ᑕᑎᒣᑰ ᐃᐟᓚᐃ ᕓᓭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᓀᔮᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ

27 ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᓯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑰᓴ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐅᕝᖃ,
28 ᐁᓯᑑ ᐱᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔫᒍ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᑫᐃᔅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᖃᒥᑌᔅ, ᓂ ᑌᑫᑌ ᖃᒥ-
ᑌᔅ ᐅᑲ
29 ᐳᓯ ᐆᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐁᑲᔫᐁᑌᓯ ᐃᔅᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᒉ
ᐅᔅᖃ ᓇ ᐯᑰᖑ ᔩ, ᐯᒥᒍ ᔩ, ᐸ ᕓ, ᐯᓈ ᕓ, ᐯᖏᔭᓂ ᔩ, ᐯᔅᑫᓂ ᔩ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᐅᐯᕓᓯ ᖃᓗᔭ ᓂᑌ,
30 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓇᒉᕗ ᔅᓱ ᑫᔅᓂ ᐌᒍ ᐃᔅᓱᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᔅᓱᓯ ᖑᓇ ᔩ,
31 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐧᐃ ᐳᐱᑲ ᔭᔅᕌ ᐆᐯᕗ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕓ, ᐁᔫᒍ ᒥᔫᓴᑌ
ᕗ ᕌᐍᔅᑌᔅ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᐳᐯᖃ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑍ ᑕᑌᕋ ᓂ ᐁᓴ ᐁᔅᒥ
ᐯᓇᔅᒉ ᐌᒍ,
32 ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐗᓇᑌ ᑍᑕᓴᓂᔅᕌ ᐌᒍ, ᓴᑕᑌᕋ ᔩ, ᓴᕓᑕᓂᒉ ᔩ, ᓴᑫ
ᑕᑌᔅ ᔩ,
33 ᓴᑕᖃᕓ ᔩ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᔅᖏ ᔩ, ᓇᒋ ᖏᓂ ᐅᑑᐆ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐌᒍ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᓯᑍᑕᓴᑌᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᕌᓴ ᐆᐯᕓ ᓇᓂᒍ
ᐊᖃ ᔩ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᐯᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᔅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᔩ,
35 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐗᑎᑯ ᐅᖏ ᓂᓚᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᑌᑌᕗ ᔅᓱᒋ ᓗᖃ ᐃᑌ
ᕗᑲᐁᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓇᓯ ᐹᑌᔅᑭ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᑌᑌ ᔅᓱ ᓴᑍ ᑫᒉ ᖑᑌᔅ, ᑌᒉᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐊᓱᐃ ᐅᑌᔅᑭ ᓂ,
37 ᐳᓯ ᓇᔅᓴ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑍ ᑫᒉ ᖑᑍᔅ, ᑯᑕᓴᔅᓂ,
38 ᐯᐳᑑ ᓇᓇ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓇ ᔭᔅᕌ ᓂ ᐳᓯ ᑎᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐯᕗᓯᓂᐃᓂ,
39 ᐁᐳ ᑯᕌᓂ ᐳᓯ ᐯᓇᐗ ᖑᑌᔅ, ᐅᔅ, ᔅᓇ ᑯᑕᓴᔅᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐅᓗᒉᕗ ᑌᐱ ᐯᔭᓯ
ᐁᕗᓯᓂᐃᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
40 ᐳᓯ ᒋᐳᐅ ᐁᐳ ᑯᕌᓂ ᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌᔫ ᔅᑍ ᓂᒍᔅᕌ ᓂ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᓴᑍ
ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐳᓯ ᔫᑌᔅᑭ
41 ᓂᓇ ᐊᓱ ᐌᓂ ᓂᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔅᑲᐅᔅᒉ ᔅᓗᑍ ᓇ ᑲᓂᓇ
ᐊᓯᑌ,
42 ᐳᓯ ᓴᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯᑎᖏ ᓇ ᑌᓇ ᐁᑯᐌᑌ ᓗᑌᕌ ᐌᒍ,
43 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᔅᓇ ᓴᑫᓂ ᖃᓗᔭ ᔩ, ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᔩ, ᑌᑌ
ᐅᑌᔅᔪ ᓴᑲᑌᑌᔅᓈ ᓂᐅᔅᖏ ᑲ ᓰᑍᑕᑌᒉ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᕌᓴ ᐁᔅᓱᔭᓇ ᕓᒉᔅ.

1 ᐳᓯ ᐗᑎᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᔩ ᐅᑕᓇ ᐅᓱᔭ ᔩ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᒍᒍ ᔩ ᑌᑌ ᔅᓱᒋ ᔅᑭᔭ ᐆᔅᐳ ᐸᐱᑲ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓂᒋ ᐯᒍ ᓂ, ᓇᓯ
ᔅᓱ ᑫᔅᓂ ᔩ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯ ᑲᓂᓇ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᑰᑲ ᑌᕓᐃᑌ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑌᑌ ᔅᓱ ᐁᓴ ᓇᑌᔅᔭ
ᕓ ᐁᐳᓇ ᕗᓴ ᓴᑲᓂᔅᓇ,
4 ᐯᐳᑐ ᐅᐯᓇᒉ ᑕᖑᖃᖏ ᔅᑫᒍ ᖃᒥᑫ ᑕᒉᔭ ᓴᑲᑌᔅᓇ ᑑᑲ, ᐳᓯ ᐁᓴ ᐳᑍ
ᑫᒉ ᖑᑍᔅ, ᐌᒍ ᓇ,
5 ᐳᓯ ᐁᓴ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᓴᑕᑍ ᐅᑌᒍ ᓴᑲᓂᔅᓇ ᔩ, ᓴᕗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔩ, ᔅᑭᔭ ᐃᑍ
ᓇᓂᑍ ᑎᑎ ᖏᓂᑫ ᑌᑯᖑ ᐳᓯ ᓇᐅᒉ ᐌᒍ ᓇ,

6 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓇᐃᔭ ᔨᓯ ᓭᑯᖏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᓭᑭᔭᐣ ᐅᐣᖁᒣ ᓭᖓ ᔩᖓᑐᒣᐣ ᓂ,
7 ᐅᑐ ᐁᔨ ᑲᐅᑐᐟᕓᐆ ᐅᐱᓂᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᑐᕞ ᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ ᘕ̇,
8 ᓭᑭᔭᐣ ᒣᔨ ᔨᓯ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ̇, ᐁᒍᒍ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᐟ ᓭᖓ ᕓᓂᐟ ᔪᑐ ᐁᐣᕞ-
ᑕᑐᕓᑐ ᐆᐯᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᐧᐊᐣᖓ ᐅᖓᐅ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᗴᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐃᐡᘕ̇ ᓂᑬ ᕓᐣᑋ ᐅᓇᒣᕞᐣ
ᐯᐠᔦᐅᐡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᔫᐟ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᖓᓂᖃ ᐁᖃᐟᓂ ᖃᐟ ᑎᕈ ᑰᖏ ᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᑎᑐ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑐ ᕓ,
10 ᐅᑐᕞ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐊᐣᕓᒍᐅᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᑊ ᘕ̇, ᐆᐯᖃᐟᓂ ᘕ̇ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᕓ
11 ᐅᑐ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕓᓭ ᑕᑎᒣᑯ̇, ᕓ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕓᓭ ᕓ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒥᕞᓭᑐᐠ ᐅᕞᐣ
ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒐᐃᑐ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ ᘕ̇,
12 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐡᔦᑋ ᓂᓂ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᕞᐣ ᕓᐣᔭ, ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᕓ ᓂᗴ ᐅᑲ ᘕ̇,
13 ᐯᖓᐊᓂ ᐅᑐᓇ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᐅᑐᓇ ᓭᐠᐸ ᘕ ᐆᐯᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᘕ̇ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᘕ̇, ᑎᑎ ᖃᐟ ᓭ ᐁᖓᔦᐆᓇ ᕓ ᓂᗴ ᐅᕞᐣ
14 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᓭᗴᑕᓂᒣ ᐡᔦᑋ ᓭᖃᓂ ᑕᓭᕓᔦ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᓂᐣ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒍ ᖓᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑐ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᖃᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᓂᗴᐅ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔭᖓ ᑯᕓᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ,
ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᐅᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᓂ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐊᐠᔦᑐᐟᕓ ᐯᑲ ᓇᑕᑋᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᔨᑑ ᕓᐅ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ̇, ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᓭᐠᐸ ᐡᔦᑋ ᖓᐅ ᕓ ᓭᐠᐸ
ᐅᑐᓇ ᓇᑋᐟᓂ,
17 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᖓᐊᓇ ᑐᐟ ᔭᐟ ᖃᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᑯᑐᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᕓ ᐅᑐᓇ
ᓭᐅᔦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐯᖓᐊᓇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘕ̇ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᓭᐠᐸ ᐡᔦᑋ ᖓᐅ ᐟᐟᔦ
ᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᐣᕓ,
19 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟᐟᔦ ᓭᐅᔦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐁᖓᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᘕ̇ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍᒍ ᑐᓭᐠᐸ ᓂᒍ ᐁᖓᓂ
ᐅᐟᑲᐟ ᓭ ᐁᖃᐣᓂ ᓂ ᕓ,
21 ᑐᗴ ᓂᐣᒥᐠ ᓂ ᕓ, ᓂᐣ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑐ ᑐᒍ ᕓ, ᕓᐟ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐃᑐ ᐃᐟᘕ̇ ᕓ, ᕓᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᖓᔦᐃᓇ ᐃᑐ ᐁᔨ ᖃᑐᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐣᔭ ᘕ̇,
22 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑐᔭᕓᓭ ᖓᐅ ᓭᖓᐊᓇ ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᓭᑐᔭᐧᐅᐣᕓ, ᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐃᑐ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ, ᕓᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᔦ ᐃᑐ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐃᐣᘕ̇ ᘕ̇, ᕓᐟ ᑲ ᐁᖓᔦᐣᓇ ᐃᑐ
ᐁᖃᐣᓂ ᘕ̇,
23 ᐁᔨᕓ ᐊᐠᔦᐃᑲ ᐁᔨ ᓭᓭᐠᐸ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᑐ ᑐᐟ ᐯᐠᔦᐃᔦ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔨᕓ ᓂᓂᐣ-
ᗴᐅ ᐁᔨ ᓭᓭᐠᐸ ᘕ̇ ᕓᐟ ᐟᓭ ᓇᑋᐟᓂ ᘕ̇ ᐁᖃᐣᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐠᐸ ᐯᗴ ᐆᐟᘕ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑐᓇ ᖃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ
ᘕ̇ ᐯᐠᔦᐅᒍ,
25 (ᐅᑐ ᓭᕞᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓭᐠᐸ ᐅᑐᓇ ᖃᐟᓂ)
26 ᕓ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑐᐟ ᐅᑐ ᐡᔦ ᖃᐟᓂ ᐅ ᐅᓇᒣᕞᐣ ᕓ ᐡᔦ ᐅᑐ ᐯᐠᔦᖏᐟᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᔦ ᐃᑐ ᖃᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ, ᕓᐟ ᖃᐟᓂ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᗴᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ,

27 ᐁᑯ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘚᓂ ᓭᕮᑖᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑘᒍ ᑎᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑘ ᑕᑎᑫᐣ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑎ ᒎᒍᑘ ᓭᓇᑘ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑐᐅᐟᑎ ᙆ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᗰᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᑫ ᘀᒍᔭ ᗰᔦᓭᑗᐠ ᘔᐣ
29 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᒡ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᒍᐯᗰ ᐯᘀᑘ ᙆ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᒡᐃᑘ
ᙆ, ᐳᐟ ᓇᑌᑘ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᘀᑯ ᓂ,
30 ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙆ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘔᐣ ᘑᒍᐞ ᐁᔦᐡ ᕒᙆ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐃᘀ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑌᑘᔭ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᔦᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐆᑘ ᘀ, ᐯᑫ ᑕᐅᐊ ᓭᑎ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᐊᐣ ᙆ,
31 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔦᑎᓂᑫ
ᐁᑯᓵᓂ,
32 ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘔᐣ ᘀᑌᐟ ᘑᓵᐁᑫ ᕒᙆ ᔭᐟ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐳᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐨ
ᐁᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ,
33 ᕒᙆ ᔭᐟ ᑕᔦᐊᑑ ᔦᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᕒᙆ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᐊᐨ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
34 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔦᑎᓂᑭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
35 ᐳᐟ ᘔᐣ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐊᐣ ᐆᐯᔦᐁ ᔦᔦ ᑭᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᔦᑫ ᓂᐟᘚ ᙆ,
36 ᘇᑌᑑ ᐆᐯᔦᐁ ᘑᓵᐁᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᙆ,
37 ᑫᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᒡ ᐳᐟᐳ ᘔᐣ ᑲᗰᓂ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᑭ
ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐆᒍᘀᑫ ᐅᐱᓂᔦ ᓇᘚᒡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘔᐣ ᑕᗰᐣ ᓂ ᙆ,
38 ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᙆ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐸ ᐲᑎᒎᑫ ᑑᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ
ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐱᓂᔦ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᙆ ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᘔᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᙆ,
39 ᓇᐃ ᐸᒡᐃᐟᐣ ᑌᑘ ᐳᐯᓀ ᓇᑌᐟᔭᐅ ᐳᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑲᑫᑎ ᑘᗰᑯᐠ
ᐅᐯᕮ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ
40 ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓭᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘑᓵᐁᑫ ᑫ ᐃᑎ ᐟᐠ
ᐁᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᓂᒡᐃᑘ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᗰᔦᓭᑗᐠ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᔦᑲ ᐁᘔᐠ ᙆ
42 ᑑᐊᑎ ᙆ ᐸᒡᑯ ᑘᘚᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᑘᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᑰᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᓵ
ᐁᐳ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᘑᔦ ᑑᐅ,
43 ᒡᐃᑘ ᐨᘔᓂ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘ ᑘᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑘᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑘᐸᓇ ᘀᐞ
ᔭᐟ ᑕᐁᐟᘔ ᙆ, ᑘᐸᑘ ᑫᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᙆ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑘᑎ ᘑᔦ ᘚᓂᑎᐩ ᙆ,
44 ᓂᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑘᐅᑘᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑘᐞᑫᑭ ᑘᐟ ᓇᑌ ᙆ, ᑫ ᐡᑯᑭ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐟᑌᑫ ᑫᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᙆ, ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᑘᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᓀ,
45 ᐳᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᑰᘇ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘚᔦᐨ
ᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᙆ,
46 ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙆ, ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᑘ ᓭᑰᘇ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᑰᘚ ᐁᐣᘀ
ᐅᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᓵ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᒍᐃ ᑯᘇ ᑕᑯᐟᑎ ᓂ,
47 ᐨᘔᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘓ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᑰᘇ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘀᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᓵ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᙆ
ᑌᕒᐟᑯᘚᓂ ᙆ, ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑲᑫᑎ ᙆ ᐊᑯᐣᘚ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ,
48 ᑯᓵ ᐊᒡᑯᐣᘚ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᐳᑕᐅᑯ ᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ
ᑎᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐡᑯᑭ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘔᓂᑫ ᐳᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᑯᘇ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘀᐣ

ᗾ, ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᑎ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑯᐊᑎᐢ ᔭᐟᘖ ᓂᒋ ᑌᕋᐟᐅᑌᕦ ᗾ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗾ ᔦᑎ
ᓂᓂᑐᐡ ᐟ ᓂ,

2 ᔦᘛ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗾ ᐃ'ᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᑲᕓᘖ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᒍᓂ, ᐃ'ᑯᐃ
ᒥᑎ ᐁᑲᕓᓂ ᕓᐟᓂ ᗾ ᒍᐁᕓᓂ,

3 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᐞᑯᑭ ᐅᑎ ᒎᑎᐣᑭ ᗾ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᐠᑯᓂ ᗾ,

4 ᗾ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐆᗾ ᑌᕓ ᐅᐯᑎᑌ ᐅᗾ ᐸᐟᑯᐃ ᑎᑌ ᑌᕓ ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐁᑲᒍᑫ ᐳᐠ?

5 ᑌᕓ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᑕᓂᑫ, ᔭᑫ ᑎᑌ ᑌᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᑑᘔ ᐃᕓ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑲᐠ.

6 ᑯᑲ ᑌᕓ ᑎᑌ ᑌᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕓ ᑫ ᓇ ᑕᒎᐅᑯᐟ ᑲᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᕮ, ᐳᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ᓇ,

7 ᐁᔨᓇ ᔦᘛ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑂᔦ ᐁᑯᕓᒍᑎ

8 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟ ᗾ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐊᐣᘖ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕓᐟ
ᐃᕓ ᗾ,

9 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ ᑌᕓ ᘛ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕓᑴ ᐞᑯᑭ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᘔ,
ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕓ ᔦᑎᓂᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᒐ ᐅᘛ, ᘓᐟᔭ ᗾ, ᐁᔦᐟ
ᒐ ᓇᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ,

10 ᒥᐁ ᕓᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᑫᑑ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐞᑯᑭ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕓ ᘛ, ᔦᘖᑯ ᓂ ᒥᐁ
ᔦᑎᑕᐟᗾ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕓ ᔦᑕᐃᘓᐟᒐ ᗾ ᐟᒥᐁ ᔦᑎᑕᓂᐟᗾ ᐃᕓ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ
ᑕᔦᘖᑯ ᗾ,

11 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑑ, ᔦᘓᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗾ
ᔦᑕᐃᘓᐟᒐ ᔦᘛ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᐊᑕᘖ, ᒥᐁ ᔦᑎᑕᓂᐟᗾ ᐃᕓ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᑕᔦᘓᑯ ᗾ,

12 ᐯᑲᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᘛ ᔦᘓᑯ, ᑌᕓ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐠᘔᑫ ᑕᔨᑭᐟᘖ
ᕓᑫᑫ ᐅᘔ ᘖᑕᔦᘓᒍᐠ ᗾ,

13 ᐁᔨᑑ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐧᐅᐣᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐢᔭᐟ ᐳᐯᘛ ᐯᑑᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔦᑲᑌᕓᐟᓇ ᑌ ᔦᑕᑲᐠᘖ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᐠ

14 ᑯᑲ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔦᑲᑌᕓᐟᓇᐅ ᕓᑌᐟᓇ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘔ ᐊᒍ ᕓᑫᑫ ᒍᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ,

15 ᐁᔨᓇ ᕓᑫᑫ ᐅᘔ ᘖᑕᔦᘓᒍᐠ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘔ ᗾ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᕓᑫᑫ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐊᐟᑯᑲ ᑕᐠᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

16 ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘖᓂ ᐆᐯᐣᘖ ᐅᐟᘔ ᗾ, ᐯᕓᑫᑫ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕓ
ᑎᓂᐊ ᗾ, ᑌᕓ ᐁᔨ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᓂᑫ ᐃᕓ ᑌ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ,

17 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘛ ᓇᘖᑌᓇ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗾ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑎᕋᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ? ᐃᔨ ᑫ
ᑯᐣ ᑕᐟᘔ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᑕᓂᑫ, ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᑯᐣ ᑲ ᐅᓇᑫᘛ, ᕓᐟ ᐁᒍ,

18 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᑫ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐣᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᑫ ᓂᑌ ᘓᐟᑭᒋ ᑯᐠᓂ ᑲᐠᑎ ᐊᔨᑯ,

19 ᔭᐟᘖ ᓂᒋ ᗾ ᑌᕋᐟᑯᘖᓂ ᗾ ᔨᐟ ᐧᐅᐟᗾ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑫ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᕓ ᕮ ᑕᕓᐟᒥ
ᑎᑎ ᔭᘖᔦ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ,

20 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔦᐸ ᑕᐅᐣᐟᓂ ᐅᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᔦᑎ ᑕᔦᘓᑯ ᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐁᐟᘖ ᑕᐠᒍ ᑯᑕᕓᒍ
ᓇᐟ ᑕᑴᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᐟᑯ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᔨᐟ ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᘖ ᐃᕓ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ,
ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑎᐅᐟᘖ ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑫ,

21 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᑫᑎ ᐁᐟᘖ ᐁᑲᑎᐠᑎ ᗾ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎ ᓂᑫ ᐃᕓ ᗾ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᘖ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎ ᐁᐟᘖ ᘖᐠᑌ ᐅᔨ,

22 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᐸ ᐯᑎᓂᒐ ᐅ̇ᕓ̇ ᐯᑎᓂᒐ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᒐ ᒧ̇ᓂ ᒧ̇ᑲ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒉᐣ,
23 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕽᓴ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐧᒐᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ
ᓭᑐ̇ᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᐟᓂ,
24 ᓭᐸ ᓭᑎ ᓂᐅᒋ ᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᐯᒥ ᐁᐳᑫ ᑌᕋᐣ ᐃᑊᒐᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐯᑫ
ᑎᕋᐣ ᐅ̇ᓭ? ᑌᑌ ᐟᓭ ᐯᕽ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
25 ᐳᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐟᓭ ᐯᕽ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑊᒐᐅᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᕽ ᐁᐳ
ᓴᑊᒐᐅᒋ ᕓ̇,
26 ᐳᐟ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᑕᐳᐟᕓ ᑬᓴ, ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᑎ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒋ ᕓ̇, ᓴᕒ ᓀᐟ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᑬᓴ ᓂ
27 ᐁᐳᑑ̇ ᓇᐃ ᓭᑑ̇ᐟᐣ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᕍᓂ ᑌᑌ ᒥ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑕᒐᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
28 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᐃ̇ ᒧᓭᐣ ᒧᕓᐣ ᑌᕋᐣ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᒐᑑ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒋ ᐳᓇᑎ ᐧᒐᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇, ᐯᒥᒋ ᐯᕽᔭᓂ ᐅᓂᑕ ᐅᒋᒋ, ᓭᐟᐧᐃ ᒉᐟᕽ ᐳᓇᑎ ᑲ.
29 ᐁᐳᑑ̇ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐢᑲᓇᑎ ᐊᐣᐢᒐ ᓈᑌ ᓂ, ᓀᑌ ᑌ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ ᔭ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ
ᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐧᒐᓂᒉ ᓂ ᕓ,
30 ᐁᑌᕓᐣ ᐯᒥᒋ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐊᕒ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᓂᒉ ᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕓ̇.
31 ᐁᑌᕓᐣ ᐯᒥᒋ ᓀᐢ ᐁᐳ ᒥ ᐁᑲᐊᕒ ᒋ, ᒥ ᐳᑌᐟᒐ ᐯᒥᒋ ᓀᐳᓀ ᐅᑑᐣ
ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᔭ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐧᒐᑕᑌᑌ ᓂ ᕓ̇
32 ᑊᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᕓ̇.
33 ᑌᑌ ᒥ ᑕᐢᓈ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᐧᒐᐃ ᐯᕽᔭᓂ ᐁᒋ ᐊᒋ ᓀᔭᓀ ᓴᑫᑕ-
ᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᐯᕽᔭᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓀ,
34 ᐳᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᓀ ᑌᑌᒐ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ
ᑌᑌᒐ ᐡᓂᑕ ᕓ̇,
35 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᒥ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᐅᑎᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᒐ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑌᒐ ᐡᓂᑕ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇,
36 ᐁᐳ ᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᒥ ᐧᒐᑕᐧᐊᑌ ᐃᑌ ᕓ̇, ᐅᕍᓴ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᒐᑕᐣᕍ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ
ᐯᐢᑫᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒥ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᐊᐳᒐ ᓂ ᓀ.
37 ᑌᑌ ᒥ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᐧᐊᒋ ᒧᓭ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑ̇ᐟᔭ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᑌᒥᐣ ᑫᑎᑲᐣ
ᐅᕽ ᕓᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᐟ, ᐊᓭ, ᐌᑯ ᕓ̇ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒋ,
38 ᓂᐅᐠᕽ ᑌᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᐁ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐢᓇ ᑲ ᐅᐳ,
ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐯᑲ ᑕᐢᓇ ᓀ,
39 ᐁᐳᑐ ᓇᐃ ᑌᕋᐟᑯᕍᓂ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᒉᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᑌᐟᕍ,
40 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑳᐅ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐟ ᑎ ᑕᒐᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᑬᓴ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᒐ ᓀ,
41 ᐳᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᒐᐃᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐅᕽ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ
ᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᑌᐱᐨ ᑭᐣ ᑌᕋᐟᑫ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓭᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᕓ ᑫᒉ ᑭᐣᑕ,
43 ᑌᑌ ᑌᕒᑕᑌᒉᐣ ᑌᑫ ᑕᑎᒥᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐧᐅᐢᒋ ᐅᕓᐣ,
44 ᑌᐱᐨ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒐ ᑌᒋ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐊᐧᒐᐃᑲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᕓ̇ ᐅ̇ᓭ?
45 ᐁᐳᑬ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐯᓇᑌ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
46 ᑌᕋᐟᑯᕍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐳᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐃ ᑌᑌᐠ ᐣᑌᑕᕍ, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯ̇ᐢ ᐳᐟ ᑌᑌ ᒧᓂ̈ ᐅ̇ᒋ

ᐆᐯᕹ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙣ, ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᖹ ᐳᐟ, ᓇᔦᐃ ᕂ ᙣ ᓀᙔ ᑕᗰᓂᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᙣ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐊᑎᑕᓂᒉᐣ

47 ᗰᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᑏ ᐅᑏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑯᖹ ᑕᕂᐟᙣᐢ ᒐ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᐚᒍ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑏᐟ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐳᐟᕓ ᐅᓇᒉᕹᐣᑊ ᐅᐯᐢᘚ ᐳᐟᕓ ᐚᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘚᕂ ᓇᐅᑏᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᕆ.

1 ᐳᐟ ᕂᑕᑎ ᐅᑏᒍ ᑌᑏ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓴᐸ ᙔᗰᐣ ᘚᒍ ᕂ ᓴᐸ ᑕᕂᑏ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ,

2 ᐢᑯᕆ ᗰᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᑏ ᐆᑏ ᓇᑫ ᓴᐸ ᔭᐟ ᙔᗰᐣ ᘚᒍ ᕂᐃᐊ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᙣ,

3 ᑐᐊᑎ ᙣ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑐᐟ ᑌᑏ ᓴᐸ ᐢᑯ ᙔᗰᐣ ᘚᒍ ᕂᑕᐳᑯ ᑯᑲ ᗰ
ᗰᐠᐃ ᐅᓇᒉᕹᐣ ᐢᑯ ᕂᐃᑯ ᓂ,

4 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘚᓂ ᓴᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ ᗰ ᗰᐠᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᙔᗰᐣ
ᘚᒍ ᕂᐃᑯ ᓂ,

5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑏ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᑯᖹ ᙣ, ᐁᐳ ᙔ ᑏᐟ ᓀ ᒉᐟᕓ ᙣ, ᑌᑏ ᓀᐟ ᕂᑲ
ᑎᑕᓂᑯ ᙣ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘚᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ

6 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᒐᐃᑏ ᕓᒋ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᑌᑏ ᗰᑎ ᕂᓇᐅᑏᕆᑯ ᐚᑎ ᐢᑯᕆ
ᙔ ᐁᐟᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐃᑏ ᐚᒍ ᙣ,

7 ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐦᑯᐃ ᐁᕂᐢ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐚᒍ, ᐁᐧᑯ ᒍᑎᐁ ᑎᑌ ᗰ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᙣ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,

8 ᐳᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑌᑏ ᑕᒍᐁᒍᐊ ᐃᑏ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑏ ᐢᑯ ᐟᐟᓀ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐚᒍ ᐟ X ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᙣ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᕓᓂ ᐃᑎ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ ᐚᒍ ᙣ, ᑯᑲ
ᐅᐯᑫᑏ ᙔᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ

9 ᑌᑏ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᓇᑌ ᕓ ᑌᑏ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑑᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑏᐧᐅᐟᗰᐢ ᓴᓇ, ᗰ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᙔ ᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᐚᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᓇᙔᐟ ᐃᑏ ᙔ,

10 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᐯᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᓇ ᐢᑯᕆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐸᓇ ᕮ ᑫᓇᒉᐢ, ᐢᑯᕆ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᓇᒎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐚᒍ ᙣ,

11 ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᙣ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐯᐸᑕᐁᒉᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙣ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᘚᓂ
ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐣᙔ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᕓ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᐧᐅᒍ ᐁᒍ ᙣ,

12 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᙔ ᐟᐟ ᑳᐟᙔ ᓀ ᑌᑏ ᗰᑎ ᒍᐁᑕᙔᐢ ᐚᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᒋ ᓇᒍ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᙣ ᐅᕹ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐚᒍ, ᑰᖹ ᐅᑌᙔ ᐃᑏ ᕂ ᓂᑕ-
ᒍᐃᐟᔭ ᙣ,

13 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐣᑌᐟᑫ ᗰ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᒍ,

14 ᒎᕓᕂ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕹ ᐁᑲᑑᐅᑎ ᐚᒍ ᐁᑲᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ,

15 ᐁᐳ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᐚᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᒍᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑠᕂ,

16 ᒍᓀ ᒍᐸ ᙣ ᒎᗰᒍ ᙣ, ᒎᑲᘚᓂ ᙣ, ᒎᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐚᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᒍᐁᓀ
ᒍᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕓ ᐚᒍ ᙣ,

17 ᐟᐟ ᐅᐟᙔ ᓀ ᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐚᒍ,

18 ᑯᑲ ᒎᕓᑎ ᐢᑯᕆ ᐁᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐚᒍ ᐃᑏ,

19 ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᙔ ᑎᑌ ᒍᓀᐳᑏ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐚᒍ,

20 ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᓱ ᙏᔦᓭᑌᐟ ᐆᐸᓇ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᒫᐟᓀᐆ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐁᐢᘉ ᐅᐟᘎ ·ᐊᒉ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗱ̇,

21 ᐁᔪᑑ ᑌᑌ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᓇᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐣ ᘁᐣ ᘂᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒉ, ᐁᔪ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᔦ
ᓇᑌ, ᐅᗴᐟ ᘂᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔪ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐃᐡᓱᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᓱ ᓇᑌ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᘁᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒉ
ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,

22 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᙏᔦᓭᑌᐟ ᐁᐢᘉ ᐅᐟᘎ ·ᐊᒉ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᓇᐟᑫᐣ
ᐅᑲ,

23 ᙏᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᗱ̇, ᙏᐢ·ᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᘂᐃ ᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᑲ
ᘂ̇ᔦ ·ᐊᒉ, ᐁᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑭᑌᘎ ᑕᐣᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐅᐯᘊ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐁᒉ ᓀ

24 ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᓱ ᐯᐢᗱ ᓀ ᐡᓱ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘎ ·ᐊᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐡᓱᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᘁᐣ
ᑕᔦ̇ᐟᗱ̇ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᗯᔦᓭᑌᐟ ᑫ ᑕᘉᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᔦᑌᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐟᑫ
ᐅᐣᘀ ᐅᘁᐣ,

25 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᐢ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᖇᘉ ᐢ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᒍᐣ ᑯᐣᘎ ᓇᐃᖇ ·ᐊᒉ
ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᘂ̇ᑕᑌᘉᓂ ᑕᐣᒉ ·ᐊᒉ, ᓀᐟ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ
ᗱ̇, ᑌᒍ+ ᘂ̇ᐁ ᐁᐢᐟ ·ᐊᒉ ᗱ,

26 ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᔦ ᘂ̇ᔦ ᑕᑌᐟᙏᐧ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᘀᑫ ᘂ̇ᔦ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᑕᔪᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ,
ᔭᑫ ᓇᓀᐧ ᐁᒉ ᑯᑲ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘊᐟ ᐊᒉ ᗱ̇,

27 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘉᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᓇᓀᐧ ᓀ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓂᒋ ᓀ ᗱ̇ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᐯᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᒉ,

28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒉᓂᑫ ᑌ ᔦᑕᘊ ᐅᒉ̇ᒉ ᒉᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᘊ ᐯᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᓀ,

29 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘉᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᙏᐁᗱ ᘀᙏᐣ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘀᙏᐣ ᗱ̇ ᑲᒉ̇ᐟᓀ,

30 ᐆᐯᑫ ᒍ̇ ᑌᑲ ᑌ ᐟᓂ ᐃᘊ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ

31 ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᒉᐟᓀ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᘊ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗱ,

32 ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᑲᒉᐁᑌᐟ ᙏ ᑯᘉᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ᐅᗯ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ·ᐊᒉ ᐃᑌ,

33 ᔭ ᗱ ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐅᘀᐟᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᑯᑲ ᐢᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᘀᐟᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ ᐃᑌ,

34 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔪᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐣᐳᘀ ᗱ ᐆᑕ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔪ ᐅᔪ ᘊᒉ̇ᐡ
ᐢᒉ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᘀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘊ ᒉᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᐁᔪ ᐨᘎᓂ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒉ,

35 ᐁᔪ ᐨᘎᓂ ᐱᐟ ᕷᐣᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ

36 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᐸᐅ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐧᓱᐟ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘉ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᗴᐟ ᒉᑫᐟᓂ
ᑲ ᐁᑯᔦᓂᑫᐣ ·ᐊᒉ, ᑌᑌᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓇᑌ ᑕᑐᐟᔭ ᓀ ᒉ̇ᘉᑎ ᗱ̇,

37 ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᔭᐢᐟᘉ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᔪᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᘀᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᖇᘉ ᑫᐧ ᐅᒉᐯᐧ ᘁᐣ ᘀᐧᔭ ᓂ

38 ᑲᐟᐱ ᔦᐟᑲ̇ᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐡᓱ ᔭᐢᐟᘉ ᑯ̇ᘉ ᐸᘁᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᔪᑎᑫᐢ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᑯ̇ᘂ ᐡᑌᘀᐧ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘊ ᑫᑫ ᐆᐧᔭ ᐅᐟᔪ ᒉᓂᑫᐧ ᓂ,

2 ᔦᐟᘉ ᓂᒋ ᑌᖇᐟᑯᘉᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐊᐧᓱᐣᘀ ᐯᒋᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘎ ᐅᘊ ᑕᔪᑌᑫᐣ ᑌᑌ ᗴ
ᑕᑌᐟᙏᐧ ᓀ,

3 ᐁᔪᑑ ᐯᐡᒉᓂ ᗱᑕᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᑲᔪᐊᐧ ᐆᐟᔪ ᐯᘎᔦ ᔦᘉᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᐟ
ᐯᙏᒉᐢ·ᐃ ᐁᒉ ᗱ̇,

4 ᐁᔾᓀ ᗻᑕᐢ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᗺ, ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᑰᕤ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᗻ ᐅᘕ ᑌᒍᔭ ᐋᓓ ᐅᘛ
ᔾᐟ ᒍᘕ ᓇᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔦᐟᑭᓐ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᔾᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓭᐸ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑲ ᑐᑊᓓᐃᓓ ᐧᐸᒍ ᑰᐧᑕᑎ ᗻ,
6 ᗻᑕᐢ ᐁᑯ ᐅᐢᑑ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᔾ ᐅᕓ ᔾᐟ ᒎᓂ ᓇᕁ ᐅᑭᐟᒎ ᑌᑑ ᘕ ᓇᔦ-
ᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐁᔾᑑ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᕓᓂ ᒍᓂᔭ ᐆᐟᔾ ᒍᓂᕁ ᓂ, ᗺᐢ ᐸᓓᐁᕁᒎ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕓ ᐅᔅ,
8 ᐁᔾᓀ ᔾᐟ ᐱᓀ ᗻ ᗺ ᗻ ᒣᔦᐢᑜ ᘕ ᐆᐯᘏᓓ ᐅᐯᘕ ᑑᐸᑎ ᗺ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐢᑕᐅᒍᑜ ᐅᘚ ᕋᐧᐅᐟᔾ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐯᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᔦᘕᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐋᓓ ᑰᕤ ᓂᕁ ᓂᓇ ᐢᐧᐅᐟᔾ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᔾᐟ ᐆᐯᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒍᒍ ᔦᐅᓓ ᓂᑕᒍᐊᐢ ᑌ ᑌᑑᔦ ᘓᘏᒍ ᕂᐟᘏᐟ
ᒍᐁᘛᒍᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒍᓂ ᑰᕤ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘕ ᐯᕋᓂ ᘓᐊᐢ,
11 ᐁᔾ ᑌᑑᔦ ᘕ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐸᑎᐆ ᐋᓓ ᑰᕤ ᔦ ᐢᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘚ ᕋᐧᐅᐢᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᕋ ᑕᘚ ᑰᕤ ᗺ, ᑲᒎᔾᓀ ᐸᒎᔾᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐢᑕᔾᓓ
ᗻ, ᐁᔦ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐢᐅᒍᑜ,
13 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᒣᔦᐢᑜ ᘕ ᘛᑌᐟ ᐁᔦ ᔾᐟ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᕋᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲᑌᑑᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᔦ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐢᑕᔾᓓ ᗻ,
14 ᐁᕗᑭ ᒍᓂᕁᘓ ᓂ ᔾᐟ ᑑᑕ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑕᑦᒍ ᗺ,
15 ᔾᐟ ᐅᐯᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗻ, ᑭᑌᕓ ᐃᐨᒍ ᐅᘓ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐟᐃ ᘚ ᒍᐃᐟ ᕋᐧᐅᐢᘏ ᓀ
ᐅᘏᔦ ᐅᘚᓂᐢᕁ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᒍᓂᕁ ᐅᘓ ᘏ ᐅᘚ ᕋᐧᐅᐢᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑑ,
17 ᘐᘏᒍ ᐃᐟᗻ ᐅᑲ ᕋᑑᑎᑭ ᗻ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗻ, ᒋᒋ ᐅᐟᗻ ᒍᐳᓂ
ᑕᐅᑑᐟᘐ ᑕᐧᐅᑕ ᗻ,
18 ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᘏ ᒣᐁᘓ ᐅᐢᑕ ᐃᑑ, ᓂᐳᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᒍᓂᕁ ᐅᘓ,
19 ᐁᔾᑑ ᐢᑑᘛᒍ ᔾᐟᗻ ᗻ ᐅᑲ ᕋᑑᑎᑭ ᗺ ᓇᑕᔾᘛᒍᔦᐢ ᗻ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔦᑊᓓᐃᓓ
ᗻ, ᐆᐯᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗻ, ᒋᒋ ᐢᐟ ᐁᒍ ᒍᑊᓓᕋᘏ ᓂ, ᒋᒋ ᐁᑲᐆᒍ ᐢᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᑯᘏ ᕋᐟ ᑕᕋᐟᔾ ᐅᕃᐆ ᘓᘏᒍ ᐃᐟᗻ ᐅᐯᘕ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗻ, ᒋᒋ ᘓ ᘏᒍ
ᐢᕋᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐢᑐᑌ ᐢᘏᒍ ᒍᑲ ᓂᕂ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᑰᑐ ᐁᒍᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐟ ᕋᘛ ᗻ,
22 ᐁᐟᘏ ᑌᑑᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᕋᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑐ ᐁᔾ ᑌᑑᔦ ᔦᓇᐃᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐸ ᘓᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ,
23 ᐁᔾᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐋᓓᐃ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᘛ ᕋᐟ ᐸᔾᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
24 ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑊᓓᐃ ᒍᐁᓀ ᓇᕁᘕ ᐃᐨᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᔾᐟ ᐅᐯᘕ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗯᓀᑑᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐯ ᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑕᑲᘛ ᐊᑕ-
ᔾᓓ ᐁᔾ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᕋᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘕ ᑕᓂ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗻ,
26 ᑰᑐ ᐁᔾ ᕋᐟ ᐁᑳᐅᘛ ᐢᓇ, ᒍᐁᓀ ᐨᓓᑭ ᓇᕁᘕ ᐃᐨᒍ ᓂᕁ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐢᐱᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑐᑦᑎ ᐃᐨᒍ ᔦᑑᕁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐨᓓᑭ ᒎᑲ ᑲᕁᑎ ᐁᒍ ᒎᘚᐊᓇ ᐃᐨᒍ
ᔦᑑᕁ ᗻ,
27 ᐃᑊᓓᐆ ᓇᕁᘕ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕋᘛ ᐅᑲ ᕁᑕ ᐆᗻ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᘏᓂ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᕋᘛ ᑲ
ᕁᑕ ᑑᐢ ᑰᑐ ᐟ ᒎᐁᓀ ᒍᘚᐊᓇ ᓓᐢᘏ
28 ᒍᐹᓂ ᐢᐟ ᓇᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᑭᑌᕓ ᐅᕋᐟ

29 ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑳᒍᒋ ᐊᒉᐧᐅᐣᒋ ᕿ, ᓭᓀ̃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐟᑌ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ,
30 ᐁᔦᓀ ᓭᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᓭᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓴ ᕿ ᑕᐆᑕ ᕿ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ ᑐᐟᑭ ᐃᐡᓴᐁᐟ,
ᓇᑫ ᗴᒣᐟ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᒣᐦ
31 ᔦᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕿ ᓭᒧᐣ ᓭᒧᐣ ᐯᐡᒋᒍ ᓂ ᐯᑎᓂᑭ ᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᓂ ᐊᓂᒐ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᑰᑲ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᓭᑎᐣᑯ ᓀ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒪ ᔭᐣᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᓀᐟ ᕓᑎᐅ ᑌᕓᓂ
ᓇᑕᕓᐦ ᐊᑌᑌ
33 ᐱᓀ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑎ ᐅᕠᐣ ᑌᐟ ᑐᓭ ᕿ, ᑌᐟ ᑊᒐ-
ᐅᐣᒧ ᕿ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓭᐁᑌᐣᔭ
34 ᔦᐟ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐨᑎᓂᑫ ᐸᒐ ᑯᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᕓ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ
ᐁᑲᑎᕓᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑌᑌᐟ,
35 ᔦᐟ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐃ ᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐸ ᓇᐟᐜᒧ ᐆᑌ ᓀ, ᑫ ᐆᑌ ᓀ ᕿ, ᐡᑌᑌ
ᓇᐟᐜᒧ ᐆᑌ ᓀ ᕿ ᐁᕓᒐᐆ ᓀᐟ ᑎᒋᒣᐣ ᐅᐠ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕿ,
36 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐸ ᓇᐟᐜᒧ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐆᐟᕿ,
ᐡᑌᕓᒧ ᐁᑯᐣᕓ ᑫᐟ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐡᕿ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐃᐁ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐯᐣᕿ ᓇ
37 ᐁᑲᒌᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᒥᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᕓᐟ ᐟᑎ ᑌᕓᐣ ᐁᐟᕓ ᒍᓂᒣᐦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ
ᐯᐟ ᑊᒐᒣᒣ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐟᑎ ᑌᕓᐣ ᐁᒪᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᑎ ᓀ
38 ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑊᗴ ᐯᐡᕿ ᓇᑫ ᒐᒐ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᐁᔦ ᐟᐠ ᓀᓂᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒋ,
39 ᔦᐟ ᑰᑎ ᐅᕓ ᕓᓂᔭ ᑫᒧ ᐅᒋᐯᐦ ᕠᐣ ᕓᐣᔭ ᓂ, ᐅᒐᓂ ᐁᓴᐦ ᐅᕠᐣ ᕓᒧᔭ
ᓀ, ᐯᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑫᓂ ᕓᒧᑌᐟ ᕿ,
40 ᐁᓴᐦ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᔭᐆᐟᕓ ᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
41 ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑯᕓᐟᔭ ᕿ ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂ ᕿ,
42 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒥᒥ ᑭᑌᕓ ᕓᒋ ᓭᗴᐟ ᐃᐟᕿ ᑰᑲ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔦ ᐊᒣᒐᑌ,
43 ᐁᐣᐡᒐᕓ ᔭᑫᑯᕓᓂ ᔭᑎ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓴᕓᓂ ᐅᑲ,
44 ᐅᐣᕓᒣ ᑫᑌᕓ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓇᒣᕠᐣ ᐯᕓᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐱᑌ ᕓ ᑌᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᕓ ᓂ ᕿ,
45 ᔭᐟᕓ ᐅᕓ ᓂᐃᔮ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕠᐣ ᓂᗴᐆ ᕿ ᑕᒣᕓᐣ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓴᑫᑕᐣᒋ ᓀ,
46 ᐍᐯᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕿ, ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᒎᕓᐣ ᓂᑭᑐᐟᓴ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕓ ᕿ ᐅᐡᒋᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒋ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐅᐯᕠᐣ ᔭᐟᕓᐆ ᑌᑌ ᐡᒐ ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐡᒐᕓ ᐯᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᕿᑕᐣ ᐆᐟᔦ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒣ ᕓᑎᐟ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᐟ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᐠᕠᐣ ᓀ,
48 ᑰᑲ ᔦᐟ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕿᑕᐣ ᐅᐟᕠᐣ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑌᐛ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᕓᐟᓂ ᐆᐠ?
49 ᐁᔦ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᐦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᔭᐆ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐣᕿ ᓀ ᑕᐁᐧᐅᐟᑭᐟ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐣ ᐆᐠ?
50 ᐡᒐᕓ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐃ ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑎᐊᒪ ᐯᓭᑎ ᑫᐃᐣᓀᒧ ᓂ ᕿ,
51 ᔦᐟ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔦ ᒍᑲ ᓀᓂᐟᕓ ᐱᒐ ᓀ ᑌᑌᐛ ᐯᓭᑎ ᑫ ᓇᑎᐟᓂ
ᐟᑎ ᐊᔦᒐ ᕿ
52 ᐁᔦᑐ ᔦᐟ ᔭᐟᕓ ᓂᑭ ᕠᐣ ᔭᓭᐟᕓ ᑰᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕿ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕿ, ᐆᐯ-
ᕠᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐃᐣᒋ ᐆᐠ ᐯᐣᕿ ᓀ ᕿ, ᒎᓀ ᕿ ᓭᐅᐟᕿ ᐅᑲ?
53 ᐨᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕓ ᔭᓭᐟᕓ ᑰᑎ ᔦᐟ ᒍᐁᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᓭᐅᐟᕿ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑎᕓ
ᒎᐨᑎᓂ ᓭᗴ ᐯᐡᒋᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒧᒋ ᐅᑲ,

54 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑕᔪᐟᗶ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑯᘉ ᓴᐟ, ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐟᒐ
ᐆᐯᑫᑌ ᘚᒍᔭ ᗶ,
55 ᐳᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑳ ᐅᐸᘉ ᑌᑌᐟᒋ ᗶ ᐱᓀ ᗶ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑌᒍᑕ ᓂ,
56 ᑯᐣᘏ ᑫᑕᐅ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘉᐊᘉ ᐯᑲᑌᐟᓀ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᘉᘉ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐳᐟ
ᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗶ,
57 ᐱᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᑑᐸᑎ ᗶ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ,
58 ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘗᐳ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ, ᓂᐣ ᗶ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ, ᐱᓀ ᐊᐟᒎ
ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ,
59 ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᘗᐅ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᘉᒍᒍ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀ,
60 ᐱᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑏᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ
61 ᐳᐟ ᐱᓀ ᘀᐣ ᘉᘉᑌᓀ ᐱᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓴᘉᐟᓂ ᐸᑯ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ
ᐅᑌ ᓭᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑲᑏᐣᑎ ᐧᐸᒍ ᑌᑌᐟ,
62 ᐱᓀ ᑯᘉ ᐅᘏ ᘁᓂᔭ ᐅᐣᘗᑫ ᐁᘀᐠ ᗶ ᓂ,
63 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐳᐟ ᑕᔪᐟᘐᐢ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᕆ ᗶ ᘉᑕᓴᓂᘉᐟᘐᐢ ᓂ,
64 ᐯᘉᘉ ᐁᑕᐃᐟᗶ ᓂ ᐱᑌᑫ ᑕᔪᐟᘐᐢ ᐃᑊᑯ ᘉᑌᓂᘉᐟᘐᐢ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᓂ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ,
65 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐣᑯ ᐯᘓ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᗶ,
66 ᑲᐨᐱᐅ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗶ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᗶ, ᑌᕆᐟᑯᘁᓂ ᗶ, ᔭᘉ ᐁᐣᐣᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
ᘉᘉᑌᐟ ᑰᘉ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᗶ, ᓴᘀᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗶ,
67 ᓂᐣ X ᑌᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᓂ, ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑕᐅᑌ-
ᒌᘗ ᐃᑌ,
68 ᓀᐟ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗶ, ᘁᓂᘉ ᐁᓭᑲᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗶ,
69 ᐅᘗᐅ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘉᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
70 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓴᘀᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᐅᓭ? ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᘚ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
71 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᘓᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᑲ ᐯᘉᓂᐣᑫᐣ, ᐯᘓ ᓀ
ᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑎᘉᑫᐠ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᘉᐅᑌᘉ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓂᑕᐃᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐸᑌᒐ ᘀᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
2 ᐸᑌᒐ ᘀᐣ ᐳᐟ ᘓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᘉᘉ ᑌᑌᐊ ᗶᐢ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑫᐟ ᘓᐟ ᐆᐯ-
ᘉᓴᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒋᐠ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓭᐨᐸ ᐯᑊᑯᐅᐧᒍ
ᓭᘉ ᐟ X ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓀ,
3 ᐸᑌᐨ ᓴᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗶᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᒍ ᐆᓭ? ᐳᐟ ᓴᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐣ
ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ,
4 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᑌᒐ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᗶ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᗶ, ᐆᐯᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᘉᘉ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐅᐣ-
ᒍᓂ ᐁᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ,
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᘉᑫᘀᐣ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑕᘉ ᗶ, ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᘏ ᗶᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ
ᘉᘉᐟ ᑊᘓ ᐅᘀᐣ ᑌᑌ ᒎᘓᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓀ,

6 ᐸᑗᒡ· ᘂᒍᒍ ᐅᘂ ᑌᒣᑯ ᔦᓱ ᘂᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᒍ ᐅᐠ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᓂ,
7 ᔦᓱ ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑕ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ, ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᕦ ᓴᘁᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐅᐅ⁻
ᒥᔪᐠᑗᐦ ᓇᒣᕗ ᓀ,
8 ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᔦᓱ ᑲᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐆᐣᘁᒣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᓂ, ᒡ ᐅᕁ ᓀᓱ ᓴᘂ ᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ ᓀ,
ᐯᘂᑌ ᓀᓱ ᒎᑎᓴ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘂᓂᑭ ᗕ,
9 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᔦᓱ ᓀᓱ ᐢᑯ ᘂ ᔪᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᑰᑲ ᔦᓱ ᓀᓲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
10 ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᗕ ᑌᕂᐟᑯᕍᓂ ᗕ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐣᘁᒣ ᓴᘉ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᗕ,
11 ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᐯᐯᐢᗕ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓴᓱ ᐃᐢᕍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᑭ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᕂ ᗕ, ᐃ ᘁᐟᑯᐢ
ᓴᓇᐃᑯ ᗕ, ᕋ ᐸᑗᒡ ᕦ ᓴᘁᑯ ᗕ,
12 ᐁᔦ ⁻ᕁᓂᒣ ᐸᑗᒡ ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᗕ ᐁᑌᕦ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐁᔦ ᐅᗜ ᐁᑌᘉ ᑕᓂ-
ᒣ ᓀ,
13 ᐸᑗᒡ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᗕ, ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᑰᕐ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗕ, ᑌᑗ ᗕ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ,
14 ᐆᐯᕦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᔪ ᓴᕦ ᓂᒎᕍ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᐠᕋ ᐃᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐟᘁ
ᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᗕ ᑰᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒎᓇᑗ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘂ ᐁᑯᐯᑗᓱ ᓀᓱ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑯᓴᑗᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᕍ ᓂᐢᒣ ᐃᑗ,
15 ᐁᐅᐅ⁻ ᗕ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᓴᑗᒣ ᐯᕦ ᒎᘁᑯ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᓱ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑲ ᓀᓱ ᐊᔦᑯ
ᓴᑗᒣ ᗕ,
16 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐯᕗᐢᘉ ᗕ ᐊᐣᕗᘉ ᐊ·ᐊᐢᕍ ᗕ ,ᐊᒍ,
17 (ᐁᔦ ᓇᐟᐃ ⁻ᕁᓂᒣ ᐃᑯᓱ ᐢᑯᐱ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑗ ᑯᘂ ᘉᓱ ᕍᓴ-
ᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ)
18 ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᔪ ᐯᕍᒍᑯ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑗ ᑯᕐ ᘉᓱ ᒎᘂ-
ᐃᐟᕍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
19 (ᐸᔭᐳᐢ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕁ ᗕ
ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᑰᕐ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓴ ᓇᒣᒡ)
20 ᐸᑗᒡ ᔦᓱ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᑗ ᑗᒣ ᐁᔦᓀ ᕋ ᑌᑗ ᕦ ᔭᐟᕍ,
21 ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘁᒥ ᐁᐟᘂᓀᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᕦᐠ ᘁᒥ ᐁᐟᘂᓀᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᕦᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
22 ᐸᑗᒡ ᕋ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᐊᒡᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᓂ, ᓴᐟ ᑯᑌᓱ ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᕍ
ᐃᑗ ᓂᐢᒣ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐯᕗᐢᘉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᕗᘉ ᐊᐊᐢᒍ ᑐᐊᑎ
23 ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᑗ ᘁᒥᒣ ᑕᐅᐟᕦᐠ ᐨᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ, ᔭᐟᕍ
ᓂᑭ ᐅᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᗕ ᐸᑗᒡ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ
24 ᐆᐯᕦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗕ ᐁᑯᒍᒣ ᒣᓱ ᐁᑯ·ᐊᐢᑗ ·ᐊᒍ,
25 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑗ ᑯᕐ ᘉᓱ ᕍᓂᔭ ᐊᔦᑯ ᗕ, ᓴᘂ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓀ,
ᔦᓱ ᐆᐯᓴᘂᓂᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᐅᒣᓱ,
26 ᑌᑗ ᔦᓱ ᑕᐃᐟᗕᐅ ᓭᓂᔭ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐠᒍ ᐆᐟᔦ ᑕᐃᐟᗕ ᘁᗜ ᐁᐟᘂᓀ ᐯᒣ
ᓇᑌᐟᓀ ᔦᓱ ᒣᓂ ᓴᘁᓀ ᐅᑲ,
27 ᑌᑗᔪ ᐢᑯ ᒥᐠᐃ ᗕ ᓴᒣᑗ ᘁᑌᐟᓂ ᓴᒣᑕᐅᒍ ᗕ, ᑕᕦᐠ ᓂ ᗕ,
28 ᔦᓱ ᐆᐯᕦ ᓇᕋᑌᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗕ, ᒥᔪᐠᑗᐦ ᐯᒍᐁ ᓱᘂ ᐅᕦᐠ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ
ᒎᐢᒣᕁ ᑲ ᗕ ᐅᕦᐠ ᐅᔦ,
29 ᕁᑭ ᒡᐃᑗ ᓇᓂᒣ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᒣ ᑌᑗ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐢᒣᕁ
ᒣᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᑗ ᐁᔦ ᒥᐠ·ᐃ ᐯᐢᒣᕁ ᑕᐃᐟᕗᐁ ᐃᑗ ᗕ ᐆᐸ ᓱᘂ ·ᐊᒍ,
30 ᐁᔦᑌ ᒣ ᕦ ᒎᒣ ᓇᓂᐟᑭ ᗕ ᒣᕦᗕ ᕦ ᒎᐁᕍᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᗕ,
31 ᕋᕋ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘁᒥ ᑌᕂᓂ ᑲ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑯ ᕦᐢ ᕦ ᐊᑕᕍ ·ᐊᒍ,

32 ᐯᐢᕦ ᐸᒋ ᕦᑌᑌ ᑌᑌ ᙏᑎ ᑕᔅᑍ ᔨᔅ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᕦ ᑦ, ᕃᐟ ᐅᐯᕆᐁ
ᐁᐁᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᑫᐧ ᑲᐟᐸᐡᐃ ᐅᐟᔨ ᘛᔅ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᑲ ᐁᕃᒡ ᔨᔅ ᘨᙏᔅ ᐁᐤᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘛᐠ ᓂ
ᓇᑌᑌ ᕦ̇ ᐢᒋᑭ ᔨᔅ ᓇᓂᐟᔅ ᑫᑉ ᐢᒋᑭ ᐁᑯᔅ ᑫᑉ ᕦ̇,
34 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓀ̄ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐳᓂᒍ ᓀᔅ ᐊᑕᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐯᐢᕦ ᐸᒋ ᕃᕃ̇ᐁ ᐁᐟᕓᔅ ᓂᑕᕃᓂᒋ ᐃᐦᒋᐆ ᕃᑌᐟᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᑌᑌ ᐁᕃᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕦ̇ ᔨᔅ ᕓᔅ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, X ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᙏᑌ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕦ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᒋᐊᑕᑎ,
36 ᐯᐢᕦ ᐸᒋ ᕦ̇ ᕃᘉ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐢᑲᐁ ᘚᐁ ᐯᘉᓂᑲ+ ᕦ̇ ᕃᑕᑕᑌR ᐅᑲ,
37 ᕃᘛᔅ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᕦ̇, ᕦᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ,
38 ᐸᑌᒡ ᔨᔅᐢ ᐯᘉ ᑎᑎ ᐱᔅ ᓀᑭ ᔭᘉᕃ ᓀ ᑌᕋᐢ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᕦᐢ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ,
39 ᐢᒋᑭ ᑌᑌ ᙏᑎ ᔨᔅ ᐯᐟ ᐧᒋᑌᒉ ᕃᕓ ᔭᐟᘉ ᕦ̇, X ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ
ᕦ̇ ᒍᒍ ᕦ̇ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ,
40 ᒋᑲ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᙏᑎ ᐁᑌᙏᑌ ᘛᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᑲ ᑌᐟᙏᒡ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
ᔅ ᕦ̇ ᓂᔅ ᕦ̇ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘨ ᐁᐟᘉ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᓀ, ᒍᕆᐁ ᓀ,
41 ᒍᕆᐁ ᓂᑌ ᒍᐅᐟᘨ ᓀ, ᒋᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕃ̇ ᓀᔅ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘉ ᐃᑌᓂ
42 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᔅ ᘛᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᒋᘉ ᑌᑕᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓭᒍᐅᐟᓂ,
43 ᔨᔅ ᕃᘛᔅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑌᑌᔅ ᑎᑎ ᐨᑯᓂᑫ ᐃᔅᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᐟ ᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
44 ᐨᙏᓂ ᓀᒍᔅ ᐅᑯ ᑲᙏᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐅᘛᔅ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᐅᑌᘨ ᐃᑌ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ
45 ᓭ ᐅᑌᘨ ᐃᑌ ᕦ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᒋᑫ ᕆᔅᑕ ᐁᕓᓂ ᓀᓂᔅ ᐁᐟᘈᑭᕓᐟ,
46 ᔨᔅ ᐆᔅᕓᒉ ᓇᙏᒡ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓭᓀ̄ ᓭᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐦᒋᐅᐢᒍ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᕃ ᓀ
ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᐁᑌᓀᔨᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᕃᐦᒋᐁᑌ ᓂ,
47 ᐯᐢᕦ ᐸᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᑲᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᔭᘉᕃ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᕃᑕᑎᕃ
ᔨᒋ ᕦ, ᐁᐟᘉ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕃ̇ ᕃᑕᑎᕃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
48 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟᓂ ᔨᔅ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔅ ᐊᑕᘉ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐳ
ᐁᑌᔅ ᓇᑕᑌᑭᐟᘚᐢ ᐊᔅᘨᐧᑌᐟ ᕦ̇,
49 ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᕦ̇ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᑯ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘨᔅᑌᐟ ᕦ̇ ᐁᔨᒡ ᓂᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ
ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓀ,
50 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕦ̇ ᑌᑌᕃ̇ ᐢᒋᑭ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔅᓭ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐆᔅᕓᒉ ᐯᘉ ᕦ̇ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᒍ ᕦ̇,
51 ᐊᕃᒉᕆᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᕃᐅᒋ ᕃ ᕦᐢ ᓇᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘉᑌᒉ ᕦ̇,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᙏᑌ ᔨᔅ ᕆᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᑯ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᕃᑌᒉ,
52 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕃ̇ ᐸᑌᒡ ᘛᔅ ᘨᒡᔭ ᔨᔅ ᐯᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᕆᐨ ᐅᑲ,
53 ᘨᙏᔅ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᐳᑯ ᔨᔅ ᐯᔅ ᓇᐃᐟᘉ ᐁᕓᓂ ᑌᐟᘉᐧ ᓀ ᕃᐟᓇᐅᑌᑌ ᑭᐟᓂ ᕦ̇,
ᕆᘛ ᘈᕆ ᕃ ᓂᕃᓂᐟᘉ ᕦ̇ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᒋᒍ ᐁᐧᒋᐅ ᐁᕃᒡ ᑭᐟᘉ ᐃᑌ ᘨ,
54 ᐁᔨ ᐨᑯᓂ ᓭᑕᔨᒋ ᐨᑯᓂ ᐨᑯᔅᑫ ᑲᙏᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᓀ,
55 ᐁᔨ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᑯ ᔨᔅ ᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᕆᘛ ᘛᔅ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᔅᓭ ᔨᔅ ᐯᔅ
ᓭᔨᒋ ᑫᔅ ᒋᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᕦ̇,
56 ᐆᐯᒋᘉ ᘛᔅ ᓂᔅᑌᑲ ᕦ̇ ᕋᕋᒋᔅ ᓀᔅ ᔅᘉ ᐱᔅ ᓀ ᐊᑕᔨᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᑯᔅᑫ ᘛᑎᐟᕆ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᑫᔅ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᘁᐣᑭ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᐨᕓᐣᑫ ᔦᐟᑲᑳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔧᓱ ᐯᘔᐁ ᘑᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓀᓯ ᖆᑯᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓭᑕᔧᑵ
ᓂ ᐁᔦᒡ ᔦᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᔧᓱ ᐯᓯ ᑲ, ᐃᐢᑵᑑᓂ ᑳᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᖳ,
2 ᒉᗱ ᐯᘔ ᐅᕮᓯ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᓃᐸᒍ ᑲᑌᑧᐟᓀ ᓂ
3 ᑭᘔ ᔧᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑯᑲ ᔧᓱ ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓯ ᑲᑌᑧᐟᓀ ᐃᑧ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑯᐣᑌ ᑐᓂᒉᒡ ᐁᔧ ᐅᐢ ᑕᑐᑌᑲᑐ ᓇᑌᑧ ᑌᑧ ᐁᔦᒡ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᑲᑌᑧᐟᓀ
ᐅᐯᑷᐁ ᑌᐟᐢᑐ ᖳ ᓂ
5 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑧᐟᗰᑑ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑕᓴᐟᔧᑳ ᖳ, ᔭᑫᑯᘁᓂ ᑳᐯᘑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑵᐃᑲ
ᑌᑧ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓴᓇ ᑕᐣᑐ ᐢᑑᑭ ᐅᐠ?
6 ᐯᑎᓂ ᐠᕮ ᑳᑌ ᕼ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᑑᐁᐟᓂ ᐢᑐᑐ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᒡ ᐁᔧ
ᐯᓈᐟᓂ,
7 ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑧ ᗰᑎ ᑌᑧᑷ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑕᑷᐟᗱ ᐧᐊᑐ ᖊᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᐢᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᖳ,
ᓀᑭ ᐨᕓᓂ ᑫᐅᒉᒡ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᑐ,
8 ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᑕᑐᒡᓂ ᖳ,
9 ᐯᘔᐁ ᐅᕓ ᐁᖊᒍᑌᐟ ᐯᗰᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑵᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ ᖳ, ᐃᐢᑵᑑᓂ ᖳ ᑳᐯᘑᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᑷ
ᐅᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᖳ
10 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᑐᓂ ᖳ, ᗱᐊᓇ ᖳ, ᒪᐡᐃ ᗯᒉᐢ ᐸ ᖳ ᐃᐢᑵᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑳᐯᐟ
ᑕᐣᑐ ᗱ ᐁᔧ ᐅᑌᐟᑷ ᐅᐢ ᔧᓱ ᐯᗰᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
11 ᑰᑲ ᑳᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑧ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᗰᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑕᐅᑎᖽ ᐃᑧ ᖳ,
12 ᐁᔧᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᘔᐁ ᘑᐣ ᑕᐁᖊᐟᖽ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᑏᐟᔧᐢ ᑭᘔ ᔧᓯ ᐁᖵᓂ
ᑌᐟᐢᐩ ᑑᐣᓂ ᑕᒉᑵ ᐁᑲᑧᐟᓀ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᔧ ᑐᐢ ᑐᑌᑲᑐ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐣᑌ ᐅᕮᓯ ᖊᒍᔭ,
13 ᐁᑐᑐ ᖳ ᐁᔧ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᑧ ᐯᗰᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒉᔭᐢ ᔦᐅᑵ ᘑᐣ ᖊᒍᐊᐢ ᐁᔧ
ᔦᐅᑵ ᗰᑷᐠᑧᑉ ᐅᕓ ᓂᓚᐃᑧ ᐁᑐ,
14 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑷ ᑌᑧ ᔧᓱ ᘑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ ᐅᐢ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ,
15 ᐁᑯᐣᑌ ᑐᓂᒉᒡ ᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁᐅ ᔧᓱ ᔭᐢ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑳᐯᐟ ᖊᒍᔭ ᖳ,
16 ᑰᑲ ᐯᗰᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑧ ᓂ ᑳᐯᓇᐢ ᑔᔦ ᓀ,
17 ᔧᓱ ᑳᐯᘑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᒡᑵ ᐅᓂ ᑧᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᐊᔧ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᖳ
ᑫᑳᒍᑐ ᖳ,
18 ᐢᑵᑭ ᖇᐅᐸᐢ ᑳᐟᔧ ᔦᘑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐠᕮ ᐅᐢ ᐁᑑᓂ ᑧᑐ ᐅᐠ? ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑷ
ᗰᑷᐠᑧᑉ ᔦ ᑌᑧ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ ᐅᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑧ ᑳᐠ?
19 ᔧᓱ ᑳᐯᘑᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐨᑵ ᐅᐢ ᔦᘑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔧᓱ ᓇᐠᔦᒍ ᐅᑌᑧ ᐯᐢ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᒡ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑐ ᓂ, ᐁᔧᓀ ᓂᐅᕓ ᖳ ᑌᑧ ᖳ, ᑳᐯᓇᑐ ᑐᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᐊᔧᑵ
ᐅᘁᔦ ᐅᔭ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᖳ,
20 ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᑐ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖳ, ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑵ ᑳᐯ'ᑵᔦᐃᑵ ᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ
ᑕᐁᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐁᑐ ᐧᐊᑐ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᑑᑳ ᓀᑭ ᐨᕓᓂᑫ
ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᕓ,
22 ᐁᑰ ᐃᐢᑵᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑑᘚᓂ ᑕᐣᑐ ᔦᐟᑲᑳ ᐯᘔᐁ ᘑᐣ ᖊᒡᑌᐟ ᑳᐯᔭᘁᔦ
ᐢ ᑕᑐᑌᑲᑐ ᐊᑐᔧᑵ
23 ᐯᓯ ᐁᔦᒡ ᑯᑌᑧᐟᓀ ᑳᑌ ᓂ ᔭᑫᑯᘁᓂ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔭᑫᑯᘁᓂ ᕼ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᑳᐯᘑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

24 ᓇᐃ ᒎᘁᓂ ᐯᕓᐁ ᘉ ᘂᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ
ᕿᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᔦᐟ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᘁᓭ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᐊᐠᒑᐃᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐟᒍ ᑕᑎᕂ ᐅᑑᘀ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐟ?
26 ᔦᐟ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑭᑌᐩ ᑍ, ᔭᕿ ᔦᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑍ ᐁᔦ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ
ᐳᐠ?
27 ᒧᐠᐣ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐅᐩ ᐳᐯᘂᐣ ᐆᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐅᕓᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᘉ ᑕᑎᕂᐣ
ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔦᒋ
28 ᐯᔦ ᓭᐅᒋ ᕓᐟ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᓂᐟᕘᐁ ᓂᓂᕁᑲ ᒥ ᓂᐟᒐ ᐅᕓᐟ ᘂᒍᑌᐟ
ᒋᑕᐟᘂ,
29 ᑯᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᕓᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐠ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓇᐃᐅ ᐁᔦᓀ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᓂᒉᒐ
ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ, ᔦᐟ ᑯᘊ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᒐ ᑍ,
30 ᒥᒥ ᕿᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕿᘁᐅ ᐣᑌᘂᒧ ᐃᐠᑍ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐟᘉᓂᒉᐟ ᓇᑕᔦᘂᒍᔦᐣ
ᑍᒧ ᐆᐯᑊᒋᐃᒋ ᑍ,
31 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓭᕿᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑍ, ᑯᑲ ᑯᐁᑕᑎ ᐆᑌ,
32 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᐁᐟ ᔭᐟᘁᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᐩ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᒍᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔦᒋ
ᒎᐩᐊᓭᕿ ᕿᑌᑲ+ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ?
33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑯᘊ ᐅᐩ ᘁᓂᐊᐣ ᒥ ᒥᒌᐠᑌ ᕓᐟ ᓂᘂᒧᐊᐣ ᐣᒋᑭ ᕃᕆᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᓭᒐ ᐁᐟᐣᒋ ᓇᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ, ᐃᐣᒋᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑍ,
34 ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᓇᓄᑕ ᐠᒧᐟ ᐱᓀ ᓭᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑍ,
35 ᓀᐟ ᘀᑲᐁᕿ ᑕᑎᕿᐠ ᓂ ᐣᑌᘂᒧ ᓇᑕᓭᘂᒍᔦᐣ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓭᕿᑕᐅᑌᔭ ᑍ ᐸᑯ-
ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ
36 ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑕᔭᐟᘁᐆ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕿᔦ ᓂ, ᕿᐸᐊ ᐅᒧᒍ ᐆᐱᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑍ,
37 ᑯᑲ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘁᓭ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᒐ ᐃᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᕿᐟ ᓀ,
38 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐠᒋᐃᑲ ᓀᑌᐧᐅᐟᒥᒐ ᐊᐠᒋᐃᑲ ᒎᐩᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒍᓂᕿᐟ ᑍ,
39 ᐠᒋ ᑍ, ᐠᕿ ᑍ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᕿᑕᐳᑑᐟᔭ ᑍ, ᐃᐟᒥ ᐯᐟ
ᑍ ᐯᘁᒍ ᑍ ᐠᕿᐟ ᕿᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᐯᒋ ᑍ ᐯᕿ ᑍ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᔦᒋ ᓂ,
41 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐟᘁᕿ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᑍ ᓭᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᑍ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓭᑕᔦᑎᘀ ᘀᓭ
ᔦᐟ ᐅᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐠ?
42 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐣᑲᐁ ᘂᒧ ᑍ, ᓀᐟ ᕂᑯᐟ ᑍ ᓭᑊᒋᐃᒋ ᓂ,
43 ᔦᐟ ᐁᔦ ᐃᐟᑍ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓭᘉ ᕿᘂ ᑍ
44 ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑍ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᕿᘀ ᒥᒥ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᕁᐟ ᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᐠᐣ
ᑍ, ᐳᐯᘂᐣ ᑍ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᑍ ᐟᐠ ᑕᑎᕂᐣ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᕿᐟ ᐆᐟᘂ,
45 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅᐯᘊᐟᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᐩ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᑯᘊᐟᔭ ᓀ,
46 ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑍ **X** ᑭᑌᐩ ᐁᒍ ᐟᒋᑌᕿ ᑍ, ᓀᑭ ᐨᐩᓂᕿ ᓇᓄᑕ ᑍ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᐩ ᐊᑌᕿ ᕿᐟ ᐊᔦᒋ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᘉ ᓭᕿᑕᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐩ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒋᘁᓂ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒥᒌᐠᑌ ᒋᘁᓂ ᓀᑌ ᐁᑳᐯᑲᓂ ᑍ,
48 ᒎᐆᓂ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘉ ᐠᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ
49 ᐁᒎᒍ ᑍ ᓀᐟ ᐠᓀ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᔦ ᒍᕓᐟ ᓭᘂᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᒥᒌᐠᑌ ᓭ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐃᐟᒥ ᑌᐟ ᒍᘉ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᕓᐟ,

ᓭᑐᒐ ᗺᐤ 1.

50 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᒉᑌ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕷᐤ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᑯ ᔭᑕᑎ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔨᑎ-
ᑌᒉᐤ ᗺ̇,
51 ᒋᒋ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔩᑎᑌᒉᒍ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᔭᑫ ᕷᐤ ᐯᒍᓂᒉ ᗺ,
52 ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᕷᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᐤᑫᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᑕᐤᒍ ᒥ ᒥᔪᓭᑌ ᕷᐤ ᕮᐡᑌᐟ ᗺ̇,
53 ᐨᑲᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᔭᓭᐟᑳ ᑯ̇ᕠ ᓂᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᕷᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᑕᒥᐤ ᗺ̇
ᐅᑲ ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓭᑐᒐ ᗺᐤ ᐯᑎᑌ.

ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᕮᑌ.

1 ᕮᑌ ᐅᑲ ᔨᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᒍ ᗺ̇,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮᑌ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
3 ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᕮᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᐟᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑳ ᕮᐟ ᐆᒍ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᕠᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᕠᓇ ᑌᑌ ᕮᔨᑌ ᑲ ᑲᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗺ̇,
5 ᑲᒋ ᐅᑌᕮ ᐃᑌ ᑫ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᑌᕮ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑌᑌᔪ̇ ᕮᑯ ᗺᐤ ᐅᐟᔨ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᑎ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑕᑌᑎᑲ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓴᕮᑯ ᔨᐟ ᑎ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᕂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᕮ ᐸᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑲᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
10 ᓂᐅᑫ ᕠᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᒉᐟᑲ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂ ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᑌᑲᑳᓂ ᕷᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑎ ᔨᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
12 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔩᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ, ᐱᐟ ᕮ ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᐨᑫᕠ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᗺ̇,
13 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑳᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐊᑕᕠᐟᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗺ̇,
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐅᔨ ᐊᑕᕠᐟᒋ ᓂ,
14 ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐊᐟᒋ ᓂ ᑌᑌᔪ̇ ᑲᐤᑎ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᒉ ᗺ̇, ᐯᓂᐤᑎ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᕮ ᗺ,
ᐁᕮ̃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑎ ᐅᔨ ᐯᓂᐤᑎ ᑲᐤᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑎᐃᓂᐁᕮ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᗺ̇,
15 ᗺᐤ ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ ᗺ̇ ᓇᑲ ᑕᔨᐁᕮ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗺ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐟ ᐯᒉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᓇᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᕠᑌ ᕮ,
16 ᕮᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᒎᑯᐃᒍ ᗺ̇ ᒎᕮᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑫᓇᒋ ᑕᒉᕷᐤ ᒎᕮᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
17 ᒍᓭᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒍᑎᓂᑯ, ᔨᐟX ᑎᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗺ̇,
18 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑲᓂᐟᕮ ᐃᑌᓂ ᐃᐡᑲᕮ ᐁᕮ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑯᐟ ᓴᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑎ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᗺᐤ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᐆᐤᕮ ᗺᐢ ᔭᐟᑳ ᗺ̇ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗺ̇ ᒥᔪᓭᑌ ᐅᑲ ᗺᐤ ᕷᐤ
ᐅᐯᑕᕮᑯ ᓂ ᐃᐡᑯ ᑌᒍ ᑕᔪ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᗺᐤ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ, ᐁᓇᓂᐃ ᐃᑌ ᗺ̇. ᔨᐟX ᐃᑌ ᐃᐨᒍ ᐆᐯᕷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,

21 ᐃ'ᑯ ᑗᒍ ᑕᑹᑌ,ᑭ˜ ᐃᑯᔭ᐀ ᑗᒍ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᑗ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐳᐯᑊ ᑗᒍ
ᐆᓭ? ᐃᑗ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ̇,
22 ᐃ'ᑯ ᑗᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑊᑯ ᑗᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒎᘁᑯ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᓀᑎ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᑎᑎ
ᐊᑊᑯ ᑑᓂ?
23 ᗱ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓯ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐃ᐀ᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅ,ᒉ ᑫᓯ ᐁ,ᒥ ᐊᐅᒍ ᐳᐯᑊ
ᐃᓭᔭ᐀ ᐅ,ᔨ ᐯᔭᘁᐢ ᑫᓯ,
24 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑗ ᗱ, ᘆ, ᓂᓂᑌ, ᓂ, ᐸᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕ,ᒍ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑕᑹᑌ,ᑭ˜ X ᑗᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑯᔭ᐀ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇, ᐳᐯᑊ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇ ᓂᑌ,
ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᓯ?
26 ᗱ, ᐆᐯᘆ, ᑐᐊᑎ ᘏᓀ ᓯ ᑌᑗ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑯᑲ ᐨᑯᑭ ᒉᔨ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐯᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑑ,ᔭ ᐃᑗ
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᑲ ᓭᓇᒉᘆ, ᐁᒍ ᐯᑫᒥ,ᘤᒍ ᐁ᐀ᗯ, ᐅᑲ ᑗᓯ
ᐃ᐀ᒍ ᐃᑗ,
28 ᒋᒋ ᐅᑌ,ᑹ ᐯᑊᐯᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐊᑕᘁ ᗱᑌᑕ ᑌᓯ ᓇᓯᑫᒉ, ᗱ, ᐁᐢᑊ ᑌᑗ
ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᓀ,
29 ᑲᑊᐱ ˜ᘛᓂᑫ ᗱ, ᔨᓯ ᐁᑌᘆ, ᐯᑎ, ᐢᑲᑗ,ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐁᒎᒍ ᓂᐅ,ᘛ
ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲᒎ,ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᕮᓯ ᐅ᐀ᒍᓂ ᐃ,ᗱ̇,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎ ᒍᐁᑗᓯ ᐁ,᐀ᑯᑭ ᓭᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᑲ ᓭᓇᒉ ᐅᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ,
ᓭᓇᒉᘆ, ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
31 ᓀᗐ ᐯᑯᑌ᐀ᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐃ᐀ᐢᐁ, ᐢᑲᑌᑗ,ᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑌ᐀ᔭ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᑌᑗ ᘏᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ,
32 ᗱ, ᒥ ᐯᑎ ᔭ,ᘁ ᗱ̇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓀᓀᔨᑗ ᑗᓯ ᐁᐢᓯ ᓴ,ᑎ ᔭ ᐅᘛ
ᑗ,ᘉ ᐯᒥᑫ ᒉᑕ ᗱ̇ ᑲᓂ᐀ᓀ,
33 ᐯᑯᑌ᐀ᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅ,ᘛ ᘏᓀ ᑌᑗ ᑫᓀᐅᓯ ᑲ ᓭᗐᑯ ᐁᑯᓭ,ᓂ
ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔨᓂ ᑗᓯ ᓇᐃR ᑌᑗᑹ ᐯᗐᑫ ᓇᒉᑊ ᗱ̇ ᑲᓂ,ᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᑗ
ᑗᓯ ᓀ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐁᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
34 ᒋᒋ ᑲᓂ᐀ᓀ ᓂ, ᓂᐅ,ᘛ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᗱ̇,
35 ᑯᒥ ᑲᑊᐱ ˜ᘛᓂᑫ ᗱ᐀ ᓇᑌᑗ ᐯᒥᒍ᐀ᐧᐃ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐢᑊ ᓇᑌ,ᔭ ᓂ,
36 ᗱ, ᔨᓯ ᑍᑎ, ᑲᓂ,ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅ,ᘛ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲᒍ,ᓀ,
37 ᐯᒥᒍ᐀ᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᘁᐢ ᑕᔨᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᔨᓯ ᑫᓂ ᗐᐊ᐀ ᗱ̇,
38 ᔨᓯ ᓇᒥᑌᓀ ᐁᑌᑫᓂ ᑍᑑ᐀ ᑲᑗ,ᓀ ᐃ'ᑯ ᐯᑲᒎᒉ, ᐢ,ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍ᐀ᐧᐃ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅ,ᒉ ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᓇᑗᒉᑊ ᑕᑹᑌ,ᑭ˜ ᓂ,
39 ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᘆ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᑹᑯᓯ ᐅᓇᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑲ ᑯᑍ ᓂᑕᓂᐸ᐀ ᑲᑌᑗ,ᓀ ᗱ̇, ˜ᘛᓂ
ᑲᒥᓂ ᐆᒉᑌ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯ, ᓇᑌ ᓂ
40 ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᓂ ᗱ, ᐯᔭᘁᐢ ᑕᔨᒉᐠ ᗱ̇ ᐢᑫᓇ ᗐᐊ᐀ ᗱ̇, ᐁ,᐀ᑯᑭ ᐁᒍ
ᐊ,ᑎᑹ ᐆ,ᔨ ᓭᒍ, ᐱᓀ ᐯᒥᒍ,
41 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᗐ ᐯᒥᒍ ᔨᐅᑯ ᐋ,ᑎᑹ ᐆ,ᔨ ᐢᘆ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅ,ᘛ ᐯᘛ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᐯᐅᑭᑯ ᐁᔨ X ᐆ,ᔨ,
42 ᐊ,ᑎᑹ ᐯᒥᒍ ᔨᓯ ᑎ ᓂᐢᓂ,ᘁ ᔨᓯ ᐢᑲᑗ,ᓀᐅ ᐢᘆ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᒍ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᑗᒍ
ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯ ᐅᘛ ᐱᓀ ᓂᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᒍᔭᘁᐢ ᓀ ᒉ ᐆ,ᐢ,
43 ᑲᑊᐱ ˜ᘛᓂᑫ ᔨᓯ ᑎᒍᒍ ᘆ, ᑑᓭ ᓂᒉ, ᐁᐢᑊ ᐱᒍ˜ ᑲᑗ,ᓀ ᓭᑫᓂ
ᘁᑎ+ ᐢ,ᓂ ᗱ̇,

44 ᐱᒍ⁻ ᐯᐟᓭᑕ ᐅᑌᖳ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐃᔨ ᐊᑦᑎᔪ ᐱᓀ ᗴ̇ ᐆᐯᓴᐅᑯ ᐆᑦᑗ,
45 ᐱᒍ⁻ ᓂᒪᓂᓴ, ᐆᑯ ᓴᔐᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗴ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᓭᐢ ᗴ̇, ᐳᐯᑗᐢ ᗴ̇ ᓴᑎ
ᑕᑎᖇᐢ ᓂ, ᐯᐅᑭᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᒪ ᐅᑌᖳ ᓱᓭ ᐯᔭᔪ ᐁᒍ,
46 ᓂᒪᓂᓴ, ᓀᔪ ᖳᓯ ᓇᓭᓴᒧ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑦᑎ? ᐱᒍ⁻ ᔫᑯᔪ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᗴ̇ ᓴᐟᓂ
47 ᔨᓯ ᓂᒪᓂᓴ, ᔭᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗴ̇ ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑌᖳᔪ ᖳᓯ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᐟᗰ ᕆᓇ ᗴ̇,
48 ᓂᒪᓂᓴ, ᐊᒪᑯ ᑎᑌ ᓭᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᓴᐟᓂ ᔨᓯ ᓴᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗰᐁ ᑗᗰᑦ ᐯᔭᑎ ᒋᑦᑕ
ᓂ ᒍ̇ᓇᑎ ᔫᑯᔪ ᖳᐟᓂ ᐅᗑ ᖳᕆᔪ ᓂ,
49 ᓂᒪᓂᓴ, ᓴᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᔪ ᖳᒍ ᐃᐢᓴᐁ, ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗴ̇
50 ᔨᓯ ᗰᐁᗴ ᑗᗰᑦ ᐅᔭᑎ ᒋᑦᑕ ᖳᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᖳᑌᔪ ᓀ ᓭᑎᑦᖿ ᐆᓭ? ᐅᓇᒉᕍ
ᐅᑦᑗ ᐁᑲᓂᐤᓀ ᐅᔑᒍ ᖳᑌᔪ,
51 ᓴᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗴ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑲᖳᑌᔪ ᒪᐃᖳ ᔭ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᖳ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᔪ ᑫ ᓴᑕᑎ ᕆᑌᐟ ᓴᔭᑎ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᖳᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓀᑭ ⁻ᑲᓂᑫ ᐅᖿᐅ ᑫᖳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᖳᔫ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒐᓂᑕ, ᒪᐤᐃ
ᔨᓯ ᐸ ᐁᓴᒪ ᐁᒍ ᓂ
2 ᑌᖳᔪ ᔨᓯ, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗴ̇ ᒐᓂᑕ ᕍ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ,
3 ᑌᖳ ᗰᐁᕍ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᒍ ᐸ ᔨᓯ ᕍ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗰᐁ ᕍᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐆᖳ,
4 ᔨᓯ ᓴᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒪᑯᐃᑲ ᖳᑲᐧᐊᐢᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ? ᓭ⁻ᑲᓂ ᐁᐟᑯᐆ
ᒍᓂᒉᒪ ᐃᖳ ᑗ,
5 ᐸ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᔪ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᖳ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑲᐅᐟᖳ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᗐ ᓀ ᕋᒍ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐁᓴᒪ ᒉᑯ ᗴᐢ ᑫᔪ ᑫᓇᐃᗩᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᗐ ᓀ ᕋᒍ
ᑌᐟᑫᒉ ᑯᓂ ᕋᒍ ᑯᑕᑦᕋ,
7 ᔨᓯ ᐁᑎᐊᒍ ᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗐ ᕋᒍ ᕍᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐆᐟᒍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᕋᓴ ᑕᓂᑯ
ᐊᑕᔨᑯ,
8 ᐁᑯ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓇᔪᐅ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗰᐁᕍ ᐢᑯᐃᖳ ᐯᑎᒍ̇ᑲ+ ᐁᔨᑯ
ᐯᑎᓂᑲ+ ᓂ,
9 ᓇᔪᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗴᐁᕍ ᓴᑕ ᓂ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᕆᐟᔭ ᐃᖳ (ᐁᑎᐊᓇ
ᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᕆᐟᔭ ᓂ) ᓇᔪᐃ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᖳᔫ ᑲᓂ ᐊᓂᕮ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ,
10 ᓴᕍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗴ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓇᔪᐃ ᒉᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᓀᗐ ᗰᐁᕍ ᖳᓯ ᑌᖳ
ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐢᑯ ᑕᓴᑕ ᑌ ᐅᖿᐅ ᗰᐁᕍ ᖳᓯᐃᖳ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᑦ
ᗰᐁᕍ ᖳᓯ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐅᕍ ᑫᖳᐟᓂ,
11 ᗰᗰ ᓀᗐ ᒍᑎᐁ ᔨᓯ ᐁᐟᑲ ᓂ ᑫᖳ ᓴ ᑎᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᑌᖳ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᔪ
ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗰ ᐯᑎ ᑕᐅᑎᖿ ᗴ̇,
12 ᐁᔨ ᐅᖿᐅ ᔨᓯ ᗴ̇, ᐸ ᗴ̇, ᐯᗰᒍ ᗴ̇, ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗴ̇, ᑫᐸᓂᔭ ᕍ ᐁᑗᐟᑌᐟ
ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᓴᒪ ᒪᐃᖳ ᓇᑌ ᐅᔨ,
13 ᒪᐃᖳ ᗴᐢ ᓇᔪᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑫᒉ ᒍᓂᒉᒪ, ᔨᓯ ᗰᔫᓭᖳᒪ ᕍ ᑗᐟᔭ ᗴ̇,

14 ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᑯᖕ ᔨᓯ ᑌᕓ ᐸᒋᐁᒉᓂ ᕮ ᐁᓴᓯ ᕮ̇ ᓇᑕᔨᐟᓂ, ᑌᕓ ᓭᐌᐸ ᓇᕋᒍᓂ
ᐁᓴᒡ ᑌᐟᒋ ᕮ̇ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ,
15 ᘀᐟᕮᒋ ᘐᒍ ᔭᓯ ᒉᐟᘛᐅ ᑌᕓ ᕮ̇, ᐁᘻᑎ ᕮ̇, ᐸᒋᐁᒉᓂ ᕮ̇, ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᑯᖕ ᕮᓯ
ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ, ᓭᐌᐸ ᕂᐊᓴ ᘀᐟᑌᐟ ᕮ̇, ᐁᕋᐟᔨ ᓇᐃᐟᕋᐟ ᕮ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐁᓴᓯ ᓇᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐸᑎ ᘻ ᐁᓴᓯ ᑊᕮ ᐅᘛ ᐅ̇ᐟᕮ̇ ᓭᓀ̄
ᐯᑯᖕ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᖕ ᐅᐟᘛ ᓭᓇ ᕮ̇,
17 ᐯᘻᒍᐠᐃ ᑌᐱ‾ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᐁᑕᓗᐟᓂ ᕓᑯᖕ ᐅᘚᓂᒋᓀ ᓀ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᓐᕓ
18 ᐁᔨᑐ̇ ᕮᐣ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᐡᑯ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐊᕓᑲ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᘚᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᑯᖕ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
19 ᐅᐯᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᘻ ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᑯᖕ ᓇᐅᒍ̇ᐊ ᓀᒋ ‾ᘛᓂᕋ ᑎ ᓭᐃᐣᑯ ·ᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁᔨᑐ ᕮᐣ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲᑦᒋ ᐅᕓᓇ ᑕᒉᘞᑦ ᐁᐟᕋᓀ ᘚᐁᕋ ᑌᕓ ᘻ ᑯᖕ
ᑕᓴᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᑦᘀ ᓀᖕ ‾ᘛᓂᕋ ᑎ ᓭᐃᐣᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᑦᑎ?
21 ᑯᔭ ᔨᓯ ᐁᘀᓯ ᘚ ᔭᐟᑲ
22 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐅᘘᐅ ᐯᘻᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᘻ ᔭᑲᓴ ᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᘂᓯ ᐅᑕᑎᘘ ᕮ, ᑎ ᔨᓯ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᕮ,
23 ᓇᓯᐃ ‾ᘛᓂᕋ ᔨᓯ ᘻᕂᓭᑌᐌ ᓴ ᓇᒉᒡ ᑌᕓ ᐣᑯ ᒍᑎᔭ ᔨᑯ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑕᐅᑎᘘ ᓂ
24 ᑯᔭ ᔨᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᘚ ᑌᕓ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
25 ᑌᕓ ᓇᒍ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘚ ᓀᓯ ᓭᔭᓂ ᘚᕓᑦ ᐃᕓ, ᑌᕓ ᐱᓂ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᐣᑯᒋ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐣ ᐅ̇ᐟᔨ ᕮᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘀᒉᕋ ᔨᓯ ᘚ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀᓯ ᐊᕓᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓴᘁᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘙᓴ ᒉᐟᘛ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᔨᓯ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᕓᕓᓯ ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ
ᘙᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲᕓᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒍ,
4 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐣ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᑲ ᑌᕓᕂ ᐁᓂᒋ·ᐃ ᐁᒍ ᑎ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐅ̇ᓭ? ᐸ ᐯᐯᒡ
ᑎ ᓂᒍᕮ ᑎ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐅ̇ᓭ?
5 ᔨᓯ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑲᕓᕓᓯ ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘙᓀ ᕮ ᓀᓀᔨᕓ ᕓᓯ
ᓀ ᕮ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᕓ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᑦᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᑌᕓ ᘚᑌ ᐊᐟᖕ ᑌᕓ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐃᑦᑎ ᘚᑌ ᐊᐟᒋ ᐃᑦᑎ ᐁᒍ ᕮ,
7 ᑎ ᐊᐟᖕ ·ᐊᒍ ᕓᕓᓯ ᓀ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓭᓇ
8 ᓂᐟᘛ ᐊᓂᒉᑦ ᕋᓯ ᘚᑌ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐁᑎᑦᒉᐠ ᕮ̇ ᑯᔭ ᓀ ᐅᘛ ᓂᐟᘛ ᐅᕮ̇ ᓀ ᐅᘞᑦ
ᓂᐟᘛ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ, ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓀᓀᔨᓂ ᕓᓯ ᘚᑌ ᐊᐟᖕ ᐁᔨ ᔭᑦᑎ
9 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐣ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᑦᘀ ᓀ ᘻ ᐅᑦᘀ,
10 ᔨᓯ ᓴᘞᑦ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕓᒍ ᑯᔭ ᘻ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᕓ ᐅᓭ?
11 ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᕓᕓᓯ ᓀᓯ ᑯᑌᐣᓀ ᕮ̇ ᓀᓯ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᕮ̇ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᑯᔭ
ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᓭᔭᑲᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᒍᘘ ᐃᕓ,

12 ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᕞᓯ ᑯᑲ ᓭᑑᒍᖽ ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐊᒐᓵᕍ ᓀ ᓭᑑᒍᖽ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓀᓯ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᕞᓯ ᓂᑌ,
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᑫ ᕷᐣ ᐯᑝᓂᐟᕐ ᐃᕞ, ᑌᕞᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᐳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖾ
ᓇᐃᔭ ᓀ, ᑐᐅ ᔭᑫ ᐃᒍ ᕮ,
14 ᒧᓴ᙮ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᑫ ᓇᑴ ᓂᑎᐟᕍ ᓂ, ᑌᕞᔪ̇ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᑎᐟᕍ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᑌᖽ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ᙮ᕍ ᐅᐟᖾ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᘂᓇ
ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂ ᐅᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘀᔭᓯ ᒧᘉᓂᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᔦᑌᖽ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎ᙮ᕍ ᐅᐟᖾ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᘂᓇ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᘀᔭᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕷᐣ ᔦᘀᑯ ᓂ ᐁ᙮ᕍ ᐅᐟᖾ ᐅᑲ ᐃᕞ ᐃᑎᒋ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᕮ,
18 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᑎᖽ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᔦᕮᕞᒣ ᐁᕞ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᑌᖽ
ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔦᕮᓂᒣᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐱᓯ ᐁᑌᖽ ᐃᕞ ᓀ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑌᕞ ᐯᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖾᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒧᓂᒣᐟ ᑯᑲ ᑌᕞ ᐅᙏᑎ
ᑕᕍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᕞ ᐅᓇᒣᕷᐣ ᐅᘉ ᑕᓂᘂᓀ ᓀ,
20 ᑌᕞ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑴ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᘀ ᓂᑌ ᖾᒋ ᕮᑕᕞᒣᐣ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᕞ ᕮ̇,
ᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᓀ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐁᑌᓂ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐸᕍ ᖾᒋ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᕍᐳ ᑌᕞ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᐳ ᐅᖽᐳ ᐳᓯ ᕮ̇ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ̇, ᕮ̇ᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕷᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᒡ
ᐳᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᒡ ᑌᕞ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᓯ ᕮ̇,
23 ᕮᐣ ᐃᒎᐣ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓭᕞᐦ ᓂᒪᐃᕞ ᑌᕞ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐁᔦ᐀ ᑴ̇ ᐢᑯ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐅᑲ,
24 ᑌᕞ ᕮᐣ ᐁᑊᑯᐅ ᑯᒋ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᕞ ᔦᓂᐟᕍ ᐃᕞ ᘀ
25 ᐁᐳᑑ̇ ᕮᐣ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ̇, ᕮ᙮ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐃᕒᐠ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ,
26 ᕮᐣ ᕷᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔦᕷᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ̇ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᓯ ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᕞᐟ
ᓇᒣᒡ ᓂ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᓂ ᕮ̇, ᑐᐳ̇ ᑌᕞ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑌᕞ ᔭᘉ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕮ̇,
27 ᕮᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᕷᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᕞᔪ̇ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᑴ̇ᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ
28 ᒎ̇ᐅᓂ ᓴ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓯ **X** ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᕞ ᑌᓯ ᓂ ᐯᓇᙎ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ
ᓴᘀᑯ,
29 ᑌᕞᔪ̇ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᓂᑕ ᐯᑌᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐯᕒᕞ ᔦᐟ ᓇᒣᒡ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᐳᐣᖹᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐅᕍᔦ ᓯᓂᔦ,
30 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒣᕷᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯ ᓇᒣᕷᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐃᕞ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑕᘉ ᐅᖾ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᕞ ᑕᒣᕷᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌᓂ ᓂ ᐅᖾ ᓂᓂᔭ,
ᓂ ᓵᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᔦᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖾ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᕞ ᑕᒪᕷᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ,
32 ᓀᓯ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᔦᑌᒣᐠ ᕮ̇ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ ᑌᕞ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᐁᑎᖽ
ᐃᕞ ᓂ
33 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ ᐯᖾᔦ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐁᒍ ᐁᓂᐣᑎ ᓂ
34 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᔦᘀᑯ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᘉᑌ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐃᐣᑎ ᕞᐟ
ᐅᕍᔦ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓀ,

35 ᐁᓀ̈ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᑊᔪᐃᔪ ᓂ ᕮ̇
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓭᑌᖽ ᐃᑊᔪᓯ ᖹᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑌᖽ ᐃᑍ ᐃᑊᔪᓯ
ᐁᖹᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑍ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᐸ ᐃᑊᔪᓯ ᐱᓂᓭ ᐃᑍ ᓀ

ᐯᔭᖿᓭ ᖿᐣᑭ.

1 ᐸᐡᐃᓯᐢ ᔦᓯ ᕮᐣ ᓇᒣᓴᐣ ᐨᔪ ᑌᑍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᓯ ᑕᑎᒣᓂ, ᔦᓯ ᐁᔦ ᑐᓄ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭᐅ̇,
2 (ᑯ̈ᔭ ᔪᓯ ᑌᑍ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᓯ ᐃᑍ ᓂ, ᐯᑦᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔦ ᐅᐯᑫᓀᓯ ᓂ)
3 ᕮᑎᓭ ᓂᓂ ᐅᔓ ᖶᒍᔭ ᑌ. ᑦ ᓄᒧᒧ ᓴᐣ ᓂᑍᔭ ᕮ̇,
4 ᓯᒣᔦᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᖹᓄᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᓯᒣᔦᐊ ᓭᐊᔪ ᓯᑲ ᐅᐟᔦ ᓴᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᔦ ᑍᑫᑫ ᐎᑯᐨ ᖶᔭᓯ ᐟᓯ
ᐠᔭᐟᔦ ᓄᓭᓂᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᓭᐠ ᐅᓴᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑍ ᐅᓯ ᕮ,
6 ᐎᑯᐨ ᐯᑐ̇ᑫ ᐁᓭᐠ ᐅᒐ ᕮ̇ ᔦᓯ ᓂᓂᐣᓴ ᓂᒐ ᖹᓄᐟ ᓀ, ᑐ̇ᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐨᔓᓂ ᓀᓂᓯ
ᑦᓂᒣᒐ ᕮ̇,
7 ᓯᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓯ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑐ̇ ᓯᓂᑲ,
8 (ᐯᑦᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᑍ ᓭᐳᔪ ᓴᐣ ᖶᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐯᒐ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐳᑲ)
9 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕮ ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᑍᒧ ᓯ ᓯᒪᔭᓀᐣ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐊᐧᔪᐃᑲᐣ
ᑐ ᓯᓂᑲ ᓯᒧᓂ, ᑍᓴᖿᓂ ᓯᓴᖿᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐅᐯᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᑍ ᓀ,
10 ᔦᓯ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᑍᓄᓂᔪ ᑦ ᐊᐧᔪᐃ ᑐ̇ ᓯᓂᑲ+ ᑍᐟᓂ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᑐ̇ ᑲ ᐳ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑐ̇ ᖹᒉ ᓇᓂᑲ+ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
11 ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑐᑫ ᑐ̇ ᓂᒐ ᐳᐣᖶ ᖽᒧ ᑫᑍᐟᓂ ᐅᑍ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔦᑕ
ᐃᒧᓂ ᐅᔓ ᑐ̇ ᖹᓇ ᑫᑍᐟᓂ
12 ᒧ̇ᓂ ᒧᓀ̈ ᐎᑯᐨ ᑎᑎ ᑐ̇ᑫ ᒧ̇ᓄᓂᐊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᔓ ᑐ̇ ᐁᑕ, ᐯᔭᓯ ᕮ̇, ᐯᐁᑦᑭ
ᕮ̇, ᐯᓇᒣᓴᐣ ᓂᑭ ᑍᒧ ᐅᓯ?
13 ᔦᓯ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᔪᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑎᑎ ᑐ̇ ᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᑦ ᑐ̇ ᐸᐁᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ.
14 ᑯ̈ᔭ ᐃᐢᔪᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓯ ᑐ̇ ᐯᓄᓂᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑕ ᓂᑌ ᑦ ᑐ̇ ᐸᐁᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑍ,
ᐁᔦ ᑐ̇ ᓯ ᐯᓄᓂᑲ+ ᐯᑲ ᑐ̇ ᐊᑍᑭᑭᐢ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑊᔪᓯ ᖹᓇ ᐅᓴᐣ
15 ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᔦ ᑐ̇ ᓯᓂᑲ ᑦ ᑐ̇ ᐸᐁᐢᑭ ᐃᑍ ᑦ ᕮ ᐅᔓ
ᑐ ᑲᐅᓯ ᐃᑍ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᔦᓯ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑍᑌᑍ ᐱᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᖿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ̇ ᓂᐣ ᕮ̇ ᓯᓄ ᓂᐊᐅᐢ ᕮ̇,
17 ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓯᑌᑍ ᐅ̇ᑍ, ᔦᓯ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᑦ ᓯᑌᑍ ᐅ̇ᑍ ᐁᓯᒧᓂ,
18 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᑍ ᓯᓯᔪ ᑫᑍᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑍᒣᐠ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᑍᑌᑍ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑍ,
ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᓯᒧᓂ,
19 ᑦᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᓯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐳᐯᐠ ᑍᒧ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ,
20 ᒧ̇ᓂ ᒧ̇ᓀ̈ ᑎᑎ ᑫᒍᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓴᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᓂ, ᒧ̇ᐳᓂ ᑦᔪ̇ᓯᑍᐠ ᓭ ᐅᔦ ᑌᑍ
ᓭᓴᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᕮ̇,
21 ᔦᓯ ᓭᓴᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᑦ ᓯ̇ᑎᐣᖽ ᒐᐃᑍ ᑊᕮ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑍ, ᑦᔪ̇ᓯᑍᐠ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑍ ᕮ̇,
ᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᓴᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖿ ᐧᐸᒧ,
22 ᒧ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐊᐧᔪ ᐯᓴᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖿ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ ᒧ̇ᓂ ᐃᐧᔪ ᓴᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᖿ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂᐅᐟᔓ ᕮᐢ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᑍ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ,

23 ᑰᑲ ᐨᕍᓂ ᐃᔕ ᒍᓂᒉᒡ ᑐᐆ ᐆᐤᘎ ᕟ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐃᐤᑎ ᓀ, ᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ
ᓀ ᐅᔕᑌ ᕟ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᘚᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᑌᕲ ᔦᑕᘁ ᐆᐯᔕᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᑌᘚᐤ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ
24 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑌᕲ ᕤᘚᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐤᑎ ᕟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᕟ ᐅᓀ ᕤᘚᐤ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᒻᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᕍ ᑍᐃᔭ **X** ᐆᐟᔨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐡᔭ,
26 ᔨᐟ ᕤᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕲᐟ ᔭᐡᘁ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ,
27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᒻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᔕ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐊᐦᔦᐃᑲ ᒻᐠ ᐃ ᘚᐤ ᕤᐟᓂ ᑕᔨᓂᒉᐤ ᑰᑲ ᐊᐦ-
ᔦᐃᑲ ᐯᑲᓂᒉᐤ ᐆᕟ ᐊᐦᔦᐃᑲ ᒻᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘚᐤ ᔭᕲᐟᘁ ᑓᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᕲ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔨᑑ ᒻᐠᐧᐃ ᑮᘁᒍ ᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ, ᕤᐅᔦ ᘚᐤ ᑕᘎᐟᘂ ᑌᕲ ᐅᐯᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕟ,
29 ᔦᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᑌᕲᔦ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᕟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᐡᘁ ᓂ ᐅᔕ ᐁᑯᔅᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᐁᑎᓂ **X** ᐁᒍ ᐃᕲ ᐆᔅ?
30 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᕲ ᕤᐳᔦ ᐅᕍ ᕤᔕ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ,
31 ᒻᐠᐧᐃ ᕤᕮᐟ ᘎᒍᔭ ᐅᘂᐳ ᐯᒻᒍᐠ ᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑫᐆᘁ ᑯᑕᕤᐟᓂ ᓂ,
32 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᔕ ᑫᐳᘁ ᑫᐡᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᔕ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᕲ,
33 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᒻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑌᕲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᔕ ᑫᘁ ᕤᐦᔦᐃᔦ ᐳᔅ? ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
34 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐊᔨᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐅᐡᒍ ᓀ ᕑᔅ ᓀᐟ ᐅᔕ ᑫᐳᐡᘁ
ᐆᐤᘎ ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐊᒍᐢᒉᐤ ᓀ ᕟ,
35 ᘁᐤᔥ ᘎᒉ ᔅ ᐅᘂᐅ ᘃᔦ ᘎᕤᐦ ᐧᐅᒍ ᑑᓂ ᐃᕲ ᐆᔅ? ᐁᒍᒍ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᕲᐟ ᘃᔦ
ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑑᐅ ᘎᕤᐦ ᐳᐤᘎ,
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘃᔦ ᒻᐁᓀᐠ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕤᒍᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐡᔦᐟ ᕴᒍ ᐅᘚᐤ ᐁᑎᒧ
ᘃᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔨᔦ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘃᔦ ᒻᐁᓀᐠ ᕟ ᐯᐠᕲᐟᘁ ᐅᐱᓂᕤ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᐅᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᕤ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐤᘎ ᐢᔦᔥ ᘃᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᔨᔦ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᕤᒻ-
ᐁᓀᐠ ᕟ,
38 ᑯᘁᒧ ᘚᐤ ᒍᘎᓂ ᓂ ᓀᘎ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᔕᔦᐅᐤᑕ ᐃᕲ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᔅᒻᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐁᔕᑕᔦᐤᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐁᐤᘎ,
39 ᒻᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᘁᔭ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᐡᘁ ᓂ ᐅᔕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔅᐟᒧ ᓀ, ᔅᒪᔭᓀᐤ ᑯᘁᒧ
ᐢᔦ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑕᐅᑎᘂ ᓂ
40 ᔅᒪᔭᓀᐤ ᔭᔕ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑲ ᒎᐁᐟ ᑍᕲᘎ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᕤᐦ ᑍᐨᕍᓂ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑍᒉᐦ ᓂ,
41 ᐁᑌᔭᘁᕤ ᓀ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐢᔦ ᕤᔕ ᑕᐅᑎᘂ ᓂ,
42 ᒻᐠ ᐃ ᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᑑᐆ ᐸ ᑎᐃᘂ ᕲᔭᘁᕤ ᓀ ᐃᕲ, ᐯᔭᘁᕤ ᑎᔥᒉᐠ ᒧ
ᐆᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᕍ ᑍᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕟ,
43 ᑍᐨᕍᓂ ᐅᘂᐆ ᔨᐟ ᐁᕤᐦ ᐅᕍ ᘎᒍᔭ ᔕᒍᒍ ᘚᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕟ,
44 ᐁᑌᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑌᕲ ᐸ ᐟᔕᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᕲ,
45 ᔕᒍᒍ ᘚᐤ ᓂᓂᔭᐳ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐸ ᐟᔕᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᑍᐟᐃ ᐨᕍᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᒻᔦᔅᕲᐦ ᕤ ᐊᔨᔦ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑌᕲᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ,
46 ᔨᐟ ᕒ ᑫᕲ ᕤᐅᔦ ᘚᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᕤᐦ ᒻᐁᕓ ᒉᐟᕍ ᓂ, ᐢᔦᔥ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᕤᐦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᑫᐸᕲᔭᐦ ᕤᐅᔦ ᕤ,
47 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ ᕟᑎᕤ ᐅᕍ ᘎᒍᔭ ᔕᒍᒍ ᘚᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕟ ᐅᔕ ᑌᒉᑰ
ᕤᔕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕤᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᔅᔭᐟ ᐅᐤᘃᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᒻᓂ ᐩᔦᕲᒉ ᔅᑰᘊ ᘚᐤ
ᓂᓂᔕᐟ ᔅᕤᔦ ᐅᑲ,

48 ᐳᐟ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᓇᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᑊ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑎ›ᕼ ᐃᑌ ·ᐊᒍ,
49 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐸᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐯᑊᐁ ᐅᗐ ᓴᑯᐢ ᕹ› ᓂᓂᓃ+
50 ᐳᐟ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᐊᐃ›ᑕᐟ ᑌᔭᐟ ᐡᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᑌᕼ ᘚᑯᐢ ᕹ› ᓇᐃᕮ ᗱ,
51 ᕗᑲᐁᑫ ᐯᒥᒍ·ᐃ ᔦᘚᑌᐟ ᑌᔦᐟ ᐢᓇ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᗱ,
52 ᐯᓀ ᐃ'ᑯᐅ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐟᓃ ᐁᒍ ᐊᕮ ᐅᐯᑌᐟᑭ¯ ᕼ ¯ᕈᓂᑫ ᓇᓂᐟ ᐅᕈ ᐁᔭ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐊᕮ ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓂ,
53 ᐯᓀ ᐁᐳ ᕼ ¯ᕈᓂᑫ ᐳᐟ ᑌᔭᐟ ᐡᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱ ᐯᑲᕍᓂ ᗱ ᐳᐟ ᓃ ᑕᐅᑌᕼ ᓂ,
54 ᑎᑎ ᒋᑫ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐳᐟ ᒉᐟᕈ ᓂ, ᗱᑎᔦ ᐅᕈ ᓃᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ,

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᕼᐅ ᗱ^ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐳᐟ ᒥᑯᓴᑌ ᕹ› ᘚᒍᔭ ᗱ,
2 ᒥᑯᓴᒍ ᔦ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᑌ ᑊ›ᑕ ᓃ ᕗᑫ ᐳᒐ ᗱ^ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓇ ᐯᒉ^ᑕ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐊᕈᐟ ᑯᐢ ᐅᒐ.
3 ᐁᐳ ᔦ ᐡᑌ ^ᑯ ᐁᔭ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐁᐡᐟᑊ ᓇᐃ ᑕᒋᘚ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᕗᔦ ᑕᐃᐟᐡᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᒋᑕᗩ ᐃᑌ ᕗ ᓇᐊᑕ ᐅᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᐡᒍ,
4 ᔭᑫᑯᕍᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓇᐃᔭᐅ ᓇ, ᓇᐊᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᕼᐅ ᓇᗐ ᕗᓇ ᐢᓃᐟ ᐟᓃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐃ^ᑯᑹᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓇ ᑯᑲ,
5 ᐡᑌᑯ ^ᑯᑭ ᐁᔦ ᒉᑕ ᓇᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑕᒉᕹ› ᓇᑫᔭᓇ ᓃᐁᑫ ᐢᓃᐟ ᕗᔦ,
6 ᐳᐟ ᐁᔦ ᒉᑕ ᔦᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᐡ ᐅᕹ› ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ, ᓴᒍ^ᒍ ᓂᒉ› ᐆᓴ ᑹᐊᑎ,
7 ᐡᑌᑯ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐟ ᓴᗩᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᓇ ᕗ ᓇᐊᑕᐅ ᐁᔦ ᐅᕹ› ᕗᓴᐟ ᓂ^ᒉ› ᑯᑲ ᓇᒎ ᓴᗐ ᕗ ᕹ› ᘚᒍᐡᐟ,
8 ᐳᐟ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᓃ+ ᑌᘚᑭ ᐃᐟᗱ ᑭᓃᐟ ᗱ,
9 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐡᑌᑯ ᐟᓃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᐡᑭ ᐃᐟᗱ ᕗᑲᐁᑫ ᘚᒍᔭ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ¯ᕈᓂ ¯ᕈ›ᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗱ,
10 ᗱ^ ᐁᐳ ᐡᑌᑯ ᕹ› ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑹᐅ ¯ᕈᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐯ¯ᕈᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑌᘚᑭ ᑭᐢᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ ᐁ›ᘚ,
11 ᐡᑌᑯ ᐆᐯᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐟ ᐟᓃ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᑌᘚᑭ ᐃᐟᗱ ᑭᓃᐟ ᗱ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᐳᑹ ᑕᑯᐡᐟᑭ¯ ᓂ ᔦᐣᑯ ᐡᑌᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑌᘚᑭ ᐃᐟᗱ ᑭᓃᐟ ᗱ ᑯᑌᐟᓂ ᓂ ?
13 ᐡᑌ ^ᑯ ᐁᔦ ᐡᐟᑊ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐯᓇ ᐢᓃᐟ ᗱ ᐁᐳᓇ ᐡᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᔦᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔦ ᐁᑌ ᓂ,
14 ᐅᕼᐅ ᐳᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᐢ ᐳᐟ ᔦᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᔦᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐟᓃ ᑌᒍ, ᕼ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᐊ·ᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᑌᕍ ᓂᐡ ᐅᓇᒉᕹ› ᐁᔭ ᑌᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
15 ᐡᑌᑯ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘚᒍᔭ ᓂ ᗱ^ ᐁᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᗱ ᐳᐟ ᐟᓃ ᐊᐟᑯ,
16 ᐁᐳᓇ ᗱ^ ᐳᐟ ᕮᑕᓂᒉ› ¯ᕈᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᑌᑯ ᐟᓃ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᑊᐁ ·ᐅᐟᕈ ᑲᑕᓂᒉ› ᓂ ᗱ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕹ› ᑹᐊᑎ ᓴᓀ ᐁᓃᑯ›ᑕ ᑹᐅ ᐅᕹ››, ᐟ ᐁᓃᑯ^ᒋ ᗱ,

18 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗕᐧ ᐅᓇᒉᕓᐣ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐤᐅᓐᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐨᖂᐣᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᔨ ᓇ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᓭᓎ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓀ ᗕ, ᐁᑯᐣᕒ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐠᖂ ᓵᖅ ᐊᑎᐠᔭ ᓂ
19 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ ᖸᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᐊᕒ ᑬᓭ ᐁᓎ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟᖂ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕒ ᐁᑯᐊᕒ,
20 ᐁᓎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᖸᓂᐁᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐊᔨᒐ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᗕ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᕓᐣ ᑌᐟ
ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖸᑌ ᒍᐳᓂ ᓴᖸ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ,
21 ᐁᓎ ᑌᑌ ᓇᓇᒋᑕ ᗕ ᕒ ᑕᒋᓇ ᗕ ᐊᔨᒐ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᑌ ᕒ
ᑕᒋᓇ ᐊᔨᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᓎ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᕒ ᐃᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ,
23 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᑲᐣᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᕒ ᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢ-
ᒐᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔭᐟ ᖸ ᐟᖸᑌᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᖸ ᐟᖸᑌᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᗕ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᕿᒐ ᓀ,
24 ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᓭᔭᕒᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᕿᒐ ᓂ ᓴᑌᖽ
ᗕ, ᐃᐧᒐᐟ ᖳᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑬᓭ ᓴᐢᕒ ᐅᐟᖂ ᗕ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
25 ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑲᒨᐁᑌᐟ ᖂᐣ ᐃᖸ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑬᐆ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᗕ, ᑌᑌ
ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᐠᖂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᔨᐁ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᕒ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐁᑌ ᖸᑌ ᖳᓇ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ ᖸᑌ ᖳᓇ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ,
27 ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᓭᑌᔭᐟᕒ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᒐ ᗕ, ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᖸ ᑕᒍᑎᑲᒍ ᓭᓇ ᒐᐃᑌ ᖂᑭ ᒍᓂᒉᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᑬᓴ
ᑕᒉᒐ ᐯᔭᕒᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᐁᓴᑊ ᐅᖂ ᑕᓇᒋᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗕ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᐟ ᑕᕒ ᓂ, ᐱᐧᒐᐟ ᓇᖸᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᕒ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐠᖂ ᐆᐯᐢᕒ ᐅᐟᖂ ᐅᒍ,
30 ᐁᑌ ᖸᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐊᐢᕒ ᑬᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᔭᕒᓴ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖸᑌ ᑌᑌ ᖸ
ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓂᐢᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐊᑌᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐤᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐁᐟᕒ ᑌᑌ ᖸ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
31 ᐯᑌ ᖸ ᔭᐢᕒ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓭᔭᕒᓴ ᑕ ᑕᑎᖽ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ,
32 ᐃᐢᒐᑐᓂ ᐟᐠ ᔭᐟᕒ ᐅᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐟᐠ ᔭᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐅᐣᕿ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ, ᗕ,
33 ᒍᐆᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗕᐣ ᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᓀᒐ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᐠ ᐁᐟᕒ ᔭᐟᕒ ᓂ ᗕ,
34 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕒ ᖸᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᓀᔨᑌ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᗕᐣ ᐁᑲᐟᑯᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᕒᓴ ᓂᕽᑎ ᗕ, ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᖸ ᐁᔨ ᖂᑭ
ᔶᒍᐟᓀᐆ ᒎᐃᓂᓴ ᓂ,
36 ᓀᐟ ᗕᐣ ᐯᓇᒉᕓᐟ ᐟᐠ ᔭᐟᕒ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᕂᒐᓂᐁ ᓭᓎ ᓭᐧᒐᐃᒐ ᐁᖸᒐᐢᓇ
ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᕒ ᗕ ᐁᔨ ᐅᖸᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᓭᕿᒐ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᓭᕿᒐ ᓂ ᐟᐠ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗕ ᐟᐠ ᔭᐟᕒ ᗕ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᑕᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ
ᐯᑲᒨᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᗕ,
38 ᐯᔭᕒᓴ ᒎᖂᓴ ᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕿᒐ ᓂ ᐯᐅᑑᖽ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
39 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᑎᖽᐟᑫ ᐅᑲᒎᒉᐣ ᐅᖸᑌ ᐃᐧᒐᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᑎᖽᐟ
ᐟᐠ ᐯᑲᒧᐁᐟᒍ ᗕ,
40 ᑯᑲ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲ ᓭᖸ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ,
41 ᑌᑌ ᓭᖸ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐁᖸᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ,
42 ᒎᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗕ ᒎᖂᓴ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᖸᒍᐡᓀ ᐃᑌ

43 ᓭᕫ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᗴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑯᑲ ᓭᘉ ᓱᘉᒍᒥ ᐃᘁ, ᐃᐞᔪᑑᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓲᘉᒍᒥ ᐧᐊᔫ,
44 ᑌᘁ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᒍᘉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᐳ ᘉᒍᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᓭᘁᒣ ᘉ ᒍᒣᐣ
ᐃᘁ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓭᑑᒍᑲ ᕘᓭ,
45 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᕍᐣ ᒍᗴ ᑌᓯ ᒍᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ ᐞᔪᑭ ᒍᘊᘁ ᐁᔫ ᒍᒣᐣ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒍᗴ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᔫ,
46 ᒧᓭᐢ ᓯᓭ ᐁᑌᑭᐢ ᓂ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐅᑑᒍᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘃ ᓭᑑᒍᑲ ᗺ ᐧᐊᔫ,
47 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑌᑭᐢ ᐅᑑᒍᑲ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᑊᔪᐃ ᘉᑌ ᓭᔭᘓᓭ ᐅᑐᒍᑲ ᐆᓭ?

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐳᓯ ᕘᗺ ᘉᔫᔫ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓇᓯᑫᒣ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ,
2 ᑌᘁ ᐞᔪ ᓭᑫᓂ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᔫ ᓂ ᐳᓯ ᓲᘉ ᑕᐣᔫ ᐊᐳᔪ
ᑲᑌᘁᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ,
3 ᐳᓯ ᑭᐠᑫ ᐅᕍᐣ ᘀᐠᔭ ᐁᓭᐨ ᘁᑕ ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ
4 ᗺᐢ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᘉ ᑫᒣ ᐆᐠᔭ ᒐᐃᘁ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᗺ,
5 ᐳᓯ ᑌᘁ ᐞᔪ ᐁᑌᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑲᘁᐟᓀᐅ ᐱᔫ_ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᔫᓂ ᐅᘂ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ
ᓇᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᔫ_ ᐊᐠᔪ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᐊᐠᔪ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᔫ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
7 ᐱᔫ_ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓭᐠᐸ ᔭᓯ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ ᘉ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓀᘁᐟᘓ
ᐊᔫ ᐃᘁ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᓯ ᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᐞᔪᑭ ᐊᐣᑎᔫ ᓭᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐯᒥᔫ ᕍᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ,
9 ᐞᔪᑭ ᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑊᗴ ᐁᔫ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ ᓯᓯᔪ, ᓇᑫ ᐞᔪᐁ ᗺ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ
ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᐁᐣᘀ ᑌᘁ ᐞᔪ ᐆᐸ,
10 ᐳᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᘁᐟᒋ ᐊᐅᐠᘁ, ᘒ ᐞᔪ ᐁᓭᐠ ᘁᑫ ᐁᐳᓀ
ᑌᓇᐟᒋ ᓯᓯᔪ ᐅᘁᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ,
11 ᐳᓯ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ ᐃᐟᗺ ᓭᘉ ᓲᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᑊᔪᐃᔪ, ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᘁ
ᑊᔪᑕᐃᔪ ᗺ, ᐞᑲᐁ ᗺ ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓭᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ,
12 ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐊᑕ ᓇᐟᒣᒍ ᐳᓯ ᐯᒥᔫᐠ ᐃ ᕍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ ᒐᐩ ᑲᑕᐅᔫ ᓀᓯ
ᐊᐅᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᘁ ᓀ,
13 ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᐞᘁᘀᐠ ᒐᐩ ᐞᑲᐁ ᒐᐩ ᗺ ᑲᑕᐅᔫ ᑲᐣᘓᔫ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒣᐟ ᑕᓂᔪ
ᐊᑕᐳᔪ ᗺ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐳᓯ ᒍᑎᓭ ᐁᐟᘂ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᓀᐅ ᑯᑕᓭᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᘃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᘁᔪ ᐁᓭ
ᐳᐯᐠ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᔫᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᑫᓯ,
15 ᐳᓯ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᓂᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑫᐠ ᕍᐣ
ᘀᐠᔭ ᓂ ᐁᓭᐠ ᑰᓂ ᓇᒣᐠ ᗺ,
16 ᓇᐃᐊᐅ ᐯᒥᔫᐠᐧᐃ ᕘᗺ ᕍᐣ ᘀᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ,
17 ᘂᗺ ᓭ ᐃᐣᑌᑳ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐠ ᕍᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ, ᐁᑰ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᘁ ᐳᓯ ᐁᐠᔪᐅ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᘁ ᘀ,
18 ᓂᐟᘂ ᓇᘊᐠ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᑌᘓ ᗺᐢ ᗺ

19 ᗐᑯ ᘚᓂᓯᑫ ᐢᓱ ᘉᑫ ᖋᘉᐟ ᔦᑲᐡᑌᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐅᐣᘛᑯ ᑕᑌᐟᘒᒡ ᓂ ᗵ,
20 ᐢᓱ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟ ᐃᐣᒋ ᑕᒍᐅᐟᘒᒡ ᓴᓇ,
21 ᘛᗺ ᔦᐃᔭ ᐅᘛ ᐅᐣᘛᑯ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᘛᗺ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᒡ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
22 ᑲᒡᐱ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐁᐢ ᑯᘔᓂ ᐢᓱ ᓇᐃᗴ ᑲᐡᑌᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᘛᗺ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐥ ᐅᐢ ᐁᔦᒡ
ᑫᘚ ᐁᑯᑎᐤᔭ ᗵ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᘒᒋᐠᐃ ᐅᐢ ᐁᐢ ᘛᗺᔦ ᐃᐣᑌᑳ, ᐢᓱ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘛᗺ ᔦᐃᔭ
ᐃᑌ, ᐯᘒᒋᐠᐃ ᐅᐢ ᔦᔦᓇᑌ ᗵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
23 (ᑯᑳ ᓇᒍ ᘛᗺ ᘚᐱᐢᐊᐢ ᐅᘛ ᐁᐢ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᑎ ᓂ ᒍᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᔦᘛ
ᓱᘛᑌᑯᐣ ᐅᘛᐅ, ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ ᓂ)
24 ᑌᑌ ᐢᓱ ᗵ ᐯᘒᒋᐠᐃ ᗵ ᐁᔦᒡ ᑖᐳᑌ ᑲᐡᑌᐟᘚᐅ ᘛᗺ ᔦᐥᐣᑌᐟ ᑫᐸᓂᔭᒡ
ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᗵ ᐢᓱ ᑲᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᓇᓯᑫᑯ ᔦᑲᑕᓂᑯᒎ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᐊᒡᑯᐅᐣᗐ ᘚ ᗴ ᓂᓂᑭ?
26 ᐢᓱ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐊᐣᘔ ᓂ ᑲᒎᐟᘚ ᘚ,
ᓴᑲᒍᑯᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᐢᑌᗐ ᐅᘛ ᑫᐅᐟᐢ ᓂ ᐅᐢ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑲᒍᑯᐣ,
27 ᘚᐟ ᐅᘛ ᑫᐅᐟᐢ ᑲ ᐁᘛᑯᐤᐅᓇ ᓴᓇ, ᘚᐟ ᒍᘚᐢᑌ ᐁᘚᑌ ᐤᐊᒋ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᖋᓇ
ᐅᘔᐣ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᘛ ᐁᘛᑯᐤᐅᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐤᐊᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒍᘚ̃ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐳᑫ ᘔᐣ ᔦᗐᑯ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᘚ,
28 ᐁᐢᑑ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᑲᐆᗐ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘔ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐢᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᘛᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑲ ᐁᘛᑯᐤᐅᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᗐᑯ ᐸ
ᑕᑐᒎᘀ ᓂᑌ,
30 ᐁᐢᘚ ᑌᑌ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐸᒡᑯ ᐅᘛᑌ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐳᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑍᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐤᐊᒋ, ᓂᓇ ᑎᐃᘀ ᗵ, ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᘛᑌᐃᓇ ᐅᓴ?
31 ᒍᓂ ᒍᘚ̃ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘚ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᘛ ᑕᑫᐟᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ, ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘛ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
32 ᐢᓱ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐁᐢ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᔭ ᐅᘛ
ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓴᘚ̃ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᐁᐟᘒ ᔭ ᐅᘛ ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᖋᓇ ᓂ ᘛᓂᐟᘔ ᗵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ
ᐁᒋ ᘚ,
34 ᐁᐢᑑ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᐃᒡᑯᐟ ᒍᐠᑯᐃᑯ,
35 ᐢᓱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐟ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ ᖋᓇ ᐃᐣᒋ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᓴᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐢᑌᗐᒡ
ᐸᐅᒋ ᐤᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓲᑎᘀ ᗵ, ᘉ ᐸᐅᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒋᒋ,
36 ᐁᑯᐣᗐ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓴᑲᒍᐟᘚ ᓂ ᑯᑳ ᑫᑌᒍᘀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
37 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᘚ̃ ᓴᐠᑯᐃᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᘛ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐊᒋ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ
ᓴᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᘔᐅᐣᓂ ᐤᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ,
38 ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᐣᔭ ᐊᓂᐣᑯᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐤᐅᐣᒋ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᐊᑌᑯᐣ ᑫᐟ
ᐤᐳᐣᒋ ᐅᑲ,
39 ᐁᘚ̃ ᓴᗐᑯ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐯ ᐊᑌᑯᐣ ᑫᐟ ᗵ, ᐁᐢ ᑯᘔᓂ ᓴᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐢᑯᐥ ᑯᒋ
ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᘚ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑕᓇᐥᑕ ᐊᐤᐅᐣᒋ ᗵ,
40 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᗐᑯ ᐊᑌᑯᐣ ᑫᐟ ᗺ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑲᐡᑌᐟᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑕᑎᘀ ᗵ,
ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑕᐥᒐ ᐤᐊᒋ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᑕᓇᐥᑕ ᐊ ᐅᐣᒋ ᗵ,
41 ᐁᐢᑑ ᗺᐣ ᔦᗴᑯ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ, ᐟ ᐢᑌᗐ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐣᒋ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
42 ᐁᐢᑑ ᑰᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐢᓱ ᓱᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓴ? ᐯᘚ̃ ᗵ ᐸ ᗵ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗵ, ᐁᐢᘚ ᐊᒡᑯᐃᑲ ᔭ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ,

43 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᐁᓯᕮ ᑕᔭᐅᓯᘁ ᓴᓇ
44 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᐅᓯᕲ ᔭᘛᑘ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᕾᔭ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᕼ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗺ,
45 ᐸᐯᘓᐢ ᒐ ᐅᕲ ᑕᑎᖆᐢ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᓯᕲ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑎᓯᑫ ᐊᑐᑘᓯᘓᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᓯᑫ
ᐁᓀ̄ ᐯᔭᘛᔭ ᑕᑎᕋ ᗼ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᓯᔭ ᗺ, ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
46 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᐅᓯᕲ ᑲᑘᑊᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᓯᕲ ᔭᓯᘓ ᐅᔨ ᔭᑲ-
ᓂᓯᓀ ᓂ,
47 ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᓯ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᓯᕼ ᓯᑌᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
48 ᓯ ᐁᔨ ᐣᑘᘓ ᕴᓇ ᐃᐣᒍ,
49 ᒎᓀ̄ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᘉ ᑕᑫᓯᔨ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ,
50 ᑎᑎ ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᔭ ᐅᕲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑘᑫ ᔭᘉ ᑫᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐧᑯᑘᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
51 ᓯ ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᕴᓇ ᔭ ᐅᕲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘓ ᓂᑌ
ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓴᓯ ᐁᐣᘓ, ᐁᔨ ᓂ ᕴᓇ
ᓀ ᐁᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
52 ᐁᔨᓀ ᗺᐢ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᑫ ᐯᓯ ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᐊᒍ,
53 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᓯ ᓴᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐅᘛ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ,
ᓴᘛᒍ ᐆᑕ ᐃᑘ ᗼ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
54 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓴᓯ ᘉ ᑫᘓ, ᓴᘛᒍ ᐁᑕ ᗼ, ᐃᐧᑯᓯ ᕴᓇ ᐊᒍ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗺ,
55 ᓴᓯ ᐣᑘᐢᘓᐧ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᐣᘓ, ᓴᘛᒍ ᕼᐁᕾ ᐁᓯᕼ ᐁᐣᘓ ᗼ ᓀ,
56 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓴᓯ ᘉ ᑫᘓ ᗺ, ᓴᘛᒍ ᐅᘉ ᔭᑕ ᗼ, ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ
ᐃᐣᒍ ᗼ,
57 ᐁᓀ̄ ᕴᓇᐆ ᓴᘓᑯ ᐯᘉᑌ ᕴᐢᓇ ᗼ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘓ
ᓴᘉᑌ ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗼ,
58 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᔭ ᐅᕲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒎᓀ̄ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᓀ
ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᘉ ᑕᑫᓯᔨ ᓂ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗼ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐣᑘᘓᐧ ᘉ ᑫᘓ ᐃᐧᑯᓯ
ᕴᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
59 ᔨᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑊᔭᘛᔭ ᔭᓴᓯᘛ ᑯᕴ ᔭᔨ ᔭᓯᘛ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᓯᘓᒎ ᓂ, ᑫᐸᓂᔭᐟ
ᔭᐅᑯ ᔭ,
60 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᕼᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᐁᔨ ᑕᑎᕋᑰ ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘛᔭ ᐅᑎᓂ
ᐃᑘ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᐁᑎᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
61 ᔨᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀ ᐯᕼᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘛᔭ ᓀ ᐅᐱᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᔭᘛᔭ ᐅᘉ ᐆᓯᘺ ᐆᓴ?
62 ᑌᑘᑫ ᐯᔭᓯ ᔭᑫ ᕓᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᕋᐟ ᐁᑲᒎᓯᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯ ᒎᕋᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
63 ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓯᕼ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᓴᓯ ᐅᔨ ᒎᘛᑘ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᘛᔭ
ᓀ ᔭᐢᘛ ᐃᐣᑎ ᗼ ᕴᓇ ᗼ ᐁᒍ,
64 ᑯᑲ ᓇᒎ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓴᑑᕋ ᐃᑘ, ᔨᓯ ᓀᘺ ᐅᕲ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᕋ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ
ᓇᓴᓯᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᓯᔭ ᓂ,
65 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᓯᘛ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᓯ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓂᐅᓯᕲ ᔭᘛᑘ
ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᕾᔭ ᓴᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
66 ᐁᔨ ᐨᕲᓂ ᐅᕲ ᐯᕼᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐣᑯ ᔭᕮᓯ ᐁᘓᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᓂ ᕼ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑘ ᗼ,

67 ᐁᔮᑑ ᔮᐟ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫ, ᕋᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᐅᓂ ᗱ̇ ᓭᕮᐟ ᕝᑌ, ᐆᔅ?
68 ᔅᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᓴᕋᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᕋᐣ ᕝᐧᐅᐟᑌ, ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐣ ᐅᔮ
ᔭᘚᓴ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕿᓇ ᒍᐁᒍᓂ,
69 ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ ᐁᑎᐃᕙ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐣ **X** ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕿᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ,
70 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᕋᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᑫ ᕮᑫ, ᔅᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐅᔅ? ᑯᑲ ᐣᑯᑭ
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ,
71 ᔮᐟ ᗱ̇ᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᔮᐅᒐ ᔅᒧᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᘚ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᔮ ᐅᕙᐅ ᔮᐟ ᘚᒍᒍ ᓴ ᕿᘚᐟ, ᗱᑎᓴ ᓴ ᕿᘚᐟ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗱᐢ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᕗ
ᑕᔮᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ,
2 ᗱᐢ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑘᐸᑯ ᐆᐟᔮ ᒐᐃᑘ ᒍᓂᑫ ᗱ̇
3 ᐁᔮᓀ ᔮᐟ ᐯᑲᘚᓂ ᓴᕋᐣ ᑑᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᕮ ᐅᕗ ᗱ̇ᑎᐁ ᕋᐣ ᕿᘚᐟ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᓀᐟ
ᐁᑯᑘᒍ ᑘᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔮ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐳᑌᐟᐸ ᔅᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᑯᑘᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑘ ᐳᑌᐟᐸ ᑘᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐊᑕᒐᒍ ᐧᐸᒍ,
5 ᐯᑲᘚᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐸᑎᕙ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔮᑑ ᔮᐟ ᐅᐯᕋᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗᑭ ᐟᔅ ᐃᐧᑯᐅ ᒍᓂᑭ ᐃᑘ ᘛ ᑯᑲ ᒋᑲ
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᒐ,
7 ᓂ ᒍᕮᑘᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᑲ ᓭᕮᑘᑫᐣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᓀ,
8 ᒍᐆᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐟᐃ ᕋᐣ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐟ ᐁᔮ ᓇᐟᐃ ᕋᐣ ᑑᔅ ᐃᑘ, ᕗᑭ ᐟᔅ ᐃᑊᑯᐳ
ᒋᓂᑫᒐ ᐃᑘ ᘛ
9 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕋᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᘚᒍᒍ ᓴ ᓇᑫᒐ ᓂ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᐯᑲᘚᓂ ᓇᐟᐃ ᕋᐣ ᘛᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᑐ ᔮᐟ ᗱ̇ ᓇᐟᐃ ᕋᐣ ᘛᒐᔭ ᑌᐣ
ᐅᐯᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓇᑘᒍ ᑫᐟ,
11 ᐁᔮᑑ ᐅᓇᐟ ᓴ ᗱ̇ᐢ ᓴᑲᑕᓂᑭ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ
12 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓴᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘᐸ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᑘ
ᑌᑘ ᑘᐊ ᐅᔮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᑘ ᓴᘚ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ, ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᗰ ᓀ,
14 ᓇᐟᐃ ᓀᓂᐟ ᔮᐟ ᔭᔅᐟᘚ ᑯᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᒐ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑘᐟᘛ ᗱ̇,
15 ᐁᔮᓀ ᗱᐢ ᓴᘚ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐃᐧᑯ ᐆᐣᘛ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐸ ᕓᑎᕙᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑌᑘ
ᐊᐸᑘᐟᘛᐣ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
16 ᔮᐟ ᐆᐯᕋᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᐅᔮ
17 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐊᑘᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᘚᑌ ᐆᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᘚᑌ
ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᘚ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᑌᘚ ᐅᔮ ᑘᑫᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᘚ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᗰ
ᐁᒍ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᗱ̇,
19 ᒧᔅᐢ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒍᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᑯᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ
ᔅᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᕗ ᐅᑲ ᘛᕝᘚ,

20 ᑌᑘ ᔦᕓᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐨᒍᓂ ᑫᑘᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᑯᐆ ᑘᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᓇᑌᑕᘄᐟ,
21 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᐅᐧᐊᑎ ᐨᕲᐣᑫ ᑌᑘᔐ ᐁᔭ ᐯᒍᓂ ᐟᑍ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓭᑍ
ᑕᒍᐆᑲᒍ,
22 ᒧᓭᐢ ᓄᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᒎᐢᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟ ᒎᐁᐟᒉ (ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐃᑘ
ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓂ) ᒍᐅᓂ ᐨᕲᐣᑫ ᑰᑲ ᒍᐨᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐟ ᗲ,
23 ᐨᕲᐣᑫ ᑌᑘᔐ ᐯᑫᓀᐟ ᓂᑌ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐳᐟᒉ ᗲ, ᐊᐦᑯᐊᑲ ᓭᐅᐟᐜ ᐨᕲᐣᑫ
ᑌᑘᔐ ᐠᑍ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᓀ,
24 ᓀᐟ ᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑍᑌ ᓭᑍ ᒎᒋᐣ ᓭᓄ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒌ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓭ ᒍᒋᐣ ᗱ,
25 ᐁᔨᐆ ᓄᐃ ᒌᔐᓭᑘᑦ ᑯᘄᑗ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔐ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᕲ ᑕᔨᓂᒋᐣ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓭ?
26 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑐᒍ ᑌᑘ ᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᘄᐆ ᔦᕓᐣ ᔭᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᑎᑎ **X**
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ?
27 ᑰᑲ **X** ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᐃᒧᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎ
ᑌᑘᔐ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᗲ,
28 ᐁᔨᐆ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘄ ᑯᑍ ᔨᐟ ᑐᘄᑦ ᔦᐟᓂ ᓭᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᗲ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓄᐃᔭ
ᑫᑕᐅᐆᐟᔭ ᗲ, ᐁᑌ ᑍᑌ ᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑧᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐟᒌ ᐁᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐯᑫᑕ-
ᐅᐆᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ,
29 ᑰᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐯᕲ ᓄᐃᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑧ ᐧ ᗲ,
30 ᐁᐨᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐁ ᐳᐟᗲ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐨᕲᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐳ ᒍᓂᒋᐦ ᐃᑘᑧ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᕳᔦ ᑕᐃᐟᗲ ᓂ,
31 ᑌᑘ ᐨᑯ ᑕᔐᑎᒃ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, **X** ᓂᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔐ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐁᐠᕲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓄᒋᕓᐣ ᐨᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᓭ?
32 ᐸᐧᐃᐟᐢ ᔨᐟ ᑍ ᑘᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᒋᐁ ᗲ ᔭᐟᘄ ᓂᒋ ᗲ ᐅᐯᒌᒍᐠ ᐃ
ᐯᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᑧᑯ ᑕᔐᐟᗲ ᐅᑲ,
33 ᐁᔨᐆ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᐅᐧᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑘ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓄᐢᒋᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᒃᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑧᑯ
ᕓᐣ ᐆᓭ.
34 ᓭ ᑲᒎᒋᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐟᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᕓᐣ ᐆᓭ ᗲ ᐁᔦᐦ ᕳᔦ ᓂᒍᑌᐟ ᗱ
35 ᐁᔨᐆ ᗱᐢ ᐯᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕓᐣ ᑧᐧᔭ ᐧᐸᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
ᐁᐆᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑍᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᒋᓄ ᐅᕓᐣ ᑧᐧᔭ ᓂ, ᑍᒍᒍ ᑯᘄᑗ ᐊᑐᓂᐟᑧᐣ ᗲ ᐆᓭ?
36 ᐊᐦᑯ ᔭᘄᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓭ ᑲᒍᒋᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᓭᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᕓᐣ
ᐆᓭ ᗲ ᐁᔦᐦ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᗲ ᐆᐅ,
37 ᓄᐣᑌᐟ ᑐᐟᐃ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘄ ᑯᑍ ᔨᐟ ᓄᒋᐦ ᑐᘄᑦ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᐅᐧᐊᑎ ᗱ,
ᐃᐨᑯᐆᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕲ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕲ ᐯᑕ ᐅᑲ,
38 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᑌᒃ ᔦᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐅᐊᑎ ᐯᐟ ᐅᕲ ᕲ ᑍᑐ ᑕᐃᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
39 ᑎᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᐟ ᑍ ᐅᐧᐊᑎ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᔐᑌᖇ ᓂᑌ ᔨᐟ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᐟ ᐅᐯᑍᓂᐟᘄ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐃᑘ ᑧ ᐃᐣᑎ ᑘᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑍᓂᐟᘄ ᓀ, ᔨᐟ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐃᑘ ᑧ ᔭᑫ
ᕓᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒋᐦ ᓀ,
40 ᑌᑘ ᐨᑯ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘄᔦ ᑕᑎᒋᑰ ᐃᐟᒌ ᑎᑎ ᐳᐯᐦ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
41 ᓄᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ **X** ᐁᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᓄᒎ **X** ᑍᒍᒍ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᓭ?
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
42 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓭ? **X** ᑎᐱᐨ ᐯᑲᘄᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᘄᒍᔭᐦ ᔦᐅᑯ
ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗲ ᑎᐱᐨ ᐁᔦᐦ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓀ,

43 ᐁᔭᘓ ᑌᑘ ᔭᔦ ᘊ ᐁᐟᗴᔦ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓂ,
44 ᓇᐃ ᐁ ᐅᐟᗱ ᑕᔭᑘᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ ᐦᑯᑭ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐟᗱ ᐃᑘ ᘒᓴ ᘓ,
45 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ, ᔭᐟᘄ ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘊ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᒎᐟᘄ ᐃᑘ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
46 ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᕂ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑫᔦ ᔭᐟᘄ ᐆᑘ
47 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᐅᑘᑭᐊ ᗱ ᐅᐠ?
48 ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᗱ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗱ ᑕᕂᑎᘂ ᐆᔦ?
49 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑯᘄᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘊ ᘒᓴ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
50 ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ (ᐁᑎᓂ ᘀᒋᑫ ᔭᔦ ᘊ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐯᘀᑘ
ᐁᒍ ᗱ)
51 ᒍᑫᔦ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᘊ ᔭᐟᘄ ᗱ ᘓᔦ ᐊᘄ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᘀ ᐯᘊ
ᐠᑘᔭᐟᘄ ᐆᐠ?
52 ᔭᘚᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐣ ᗱ ᘊᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑘᒍ ᐅᐠ? ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᑎᘂᔦᑫ ᑲᒍᐟᘓ
ᘊᒍᒍ ᐅᘍ ᐳᐯᐠ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ,
53 ᐁᔭᑐ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑌ ᑯᑎᐠ ᘚᐣ ᘀᒍᑎᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘄᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᘓ.

1 ᔭᔦ ᑫᒍ ᐅᒍᐯᐠ ᘚᐣ ᘀᒍᔭ ᓂ,
2 ᑲᐠᐱᐆ ᐃᘊ ᔭᐠᐟᘄ ᑯᑎᐠ ᘚᐣ ᓂᗴ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓴᘊ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐠ ᑘᒍᑕ
ᑌᑘ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᘀᐣ ᓂ ᗱ,
3 ᐸᐡᐃᔦᐢ ᑌᘂᔦᑯᘄᓂ ᗱ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐱᐟ ᔭᘊ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ ᐁᔭ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᓴᑘᒉᐣ ᓂ,
ᐁᔭᘓ ᑌᑘ ᑕᘓ ᑘᒍᑕ ᐊᑕᔭᑯ,
4 ᑌᑘ ᔭᔦ ᘚᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᐃ ᗰ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᓴᑘᒉ ᐊᘄ
ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᓂ,
5 ᒍᐠᐢ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᘓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᐣᘄ ᐊᘄ ᓂᑌ ᒉᘓ ᐁᐧᐅᑯᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᑲ
ᓂᐣ ᐯᑲ ᐊᐡᑯ ᘂᘂ
6 ᐃ'ᑯ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ ᘓ ᐯᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᔭᔦ ᓇᐃᐟᔭᐢ
ᐯᑯᒐᒍ ᘓ ᘀᗰᐣᘀᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᘂᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘄᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᔭᘂ,
7 ᐁᔭᘓ ᘄ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ, ᔭᔦ ᒉᔭ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘀ ᒉᘓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑯᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ,
8 ᘄ ᓇᐃᐟᔭᐢ ᘀᗰᐣᘀᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᘂᐢ ᓂ ᗱ,
9 ᑌᑘ ᐯᔭᘄᓴ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᘓ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐃᐡᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔭᘓ ᐊᐟᑫ
ᔭᐠᐟᘄ ᑯᑎᐠ ᐅᘍ ᘄᘂᐟ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘚ ᓇᘀ ᐅᘍᐣ ᔭᔦ ᗱ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᐅᔭ ᐁᓴᐠ
ᐁᐁᒍᔭ
10 ᔭᔦ ᒉᔭᐅ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔭ ᐁᓴᐠ ᒉᔭ ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ ᓴᘚᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᒍᓂ
ᑘᗴᑕᑘᒉᐣ ᐦᑯᑭ ᑯᒍ ᑘᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᒍ ᐁᑯᗴ ᑘᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐠ?
11 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐠᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑘ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐠᐟᓂ ᐆᑘ, ᔭᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔦ ᗱ
ᑘᒋᐁ ᐅᒍ ᑘᑌᔦ ᐃᑘ, ᐊᐃᐣᑕᐟ ᘄ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐅᐣᘀ ᐠᓇ,
12 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᔦ ᘄ ᑌᑘ ᘚᐣ ᓴᐟᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᔦᓂ ᓂ ᑲ ᘍᒋ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ

ᑯᒍ ᓴᑫᒉ ᕓᐠᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᕴᑎ, ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᕴᑐ ᕲᒋ ᕍᐟᓂ
·ᐊᒍ ᕟ,
13 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᕂᕞᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᑘᐟᕍ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑘᔭᕍᕁ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐣᕓ
14 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᕓᑎ ᔭᐢᕍ ᑯᑲ ᓴᔭᕍᕁ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᐣᕓ, ᐃᑊᒍᑘ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ,
ᐃᑊᒍᑘ ᐅᕞᐣ ᑑᓴ ᕟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕟ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕞᐣ ᑑᓴ ᕞ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᑎᑌ ᒎᕋᐣ ᑌᑘ ᐨᑯᑭ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐢᕋᐣ ᐃᑘ,
16 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐯᑎ ᑘᐢᕋᐣ ᓴᕇ ᓴᕓᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕞᐣᑎ ᓀ,
17 ᒍᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᓇᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᔭᕍᕁ ᐁᐟᕋ
ᐁᐣᕓ,
18 ᐁᕓᑎ ᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᐁᒍ, ᓴᕇ ᓴᕓᑯ ᓂ ᓴ ᔭᐟᕍ ᕞ ᐁᔨ
ᓇᑫ ᐁᒍ,
19 ᐁᔨᑑ ᑌᑘ ᕁᕞᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑘᕇ ᐁᒍ ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑑᐢᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᓴᕇ
ᐯᑫᑕᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᓴᑫᑕᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓴᕇ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᕟ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂ,
20 ᕆᕆ ᔭᕍᕁ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᕍ ᑯᕴ ᔨᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑯᕁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑕᕂᐢᕟ ᐅᑘ ᓂ, ᕲᒋ
ᐁᔨ ᑐᑎ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᒍᓂᕋᐠ ᐃᑘ ᕓ,
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᕋ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑑᑲᐁᑫ ᕓᓴ ᓴᑲ ᒎᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ
ᐟᑯᒍᕋ ·ᐊᒍ ᕞ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕞᐣ ᕔᓴ ᐁᕁᐠ ᐅᕞᐣ ᑏᐅᑌᐟ ᕓᕁ,
22 ᐁᔨᑑ ᕞᐢ ᑯᐸᑕᕋ ᐁᕓ ᒋᐯ ᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᓴᐟ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕞᐣ ᑑᓴ ᐁᕁᐠ ᐅᕞᐣ ᕓᕁ
ᑘᐅᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᑯᐊᑎ,
23 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᔭᑎ ᐅᕲ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐟ ᕁᑕᑎ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐠᒍ ᐟ
ᐁᑯᐣᕍ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑘ,
24 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐟᑯᒎᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ ᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐨᒍ ᑎᒍᕙ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐟᑯᒍᕓ ·ᐊᒍ,
25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑘᒍ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ; ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᕓ ᐅᕲ ᐯᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐟ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐨᒍ,
26 ᕋ ᓀᐟ ᐨᑯ ᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᓂᐢᕋᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕓᑯ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᒍ ᐯᔭᕍᕁ ᐁᑌᐢᕋᐠ ᓂ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᕞᐣ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᕟ,
27 ᑰᑲ ᐁᕇ ᑎ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑘᕂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕓᕆᐣᑫ ᓂᑐᐟᕍ ᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐨᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌ ᐊᐢᕍ ᐃᑘ ᓴᕇ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᕆᕆ ᑎ
ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᕟ,
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕓᑯ ᐟᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕟ, ᓴᕇ ᓴᕮᐟ ᕓᐠᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐱᓂᕁ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ
ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᕓ ᓀ,
30 ᕆᕆ ᔨᕍᕁ ᓀ ᔭᐢᕍᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐨᑯ ᑕᕂᑌᕙ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᐁᔨ ᑯᕍᓂ ᑕᕂᑌᕙ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᓴᔭᕍᕁ ᑲᐅᕍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᕆᒍᐠ·ᐃ
ᐁᐟᕋ ᐅᐠᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
32 ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᕓᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐠᒍ ᕟ,
33 ᑌᑘ ᕁᕞᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐯᔭᐨ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᕂ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᕆᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐊᐨᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᕓᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐠᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᓂ ᐅᓴ?
34 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᒍ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ
ᐯᕆᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᒍ,

35 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᑰᕋ ᐲᐟ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐁᓭᐦ
ᓇᒉᐦ,
36 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑕᒍᐧᗷ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
37 ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᐯᗱ ᐆᒍ ᑯᑌᓐᔦ ᑰᑲ ᓭᔦᘁᓭ ᒎᗱᓭ ᕿ ᑫᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᓀ
ᓭᕆᐁ ᐅᐧᗱ ᒎᑫᐣ,
38 ᓀᐟ ᓭᓀ ᐯᐟ ᑲᑌᐢᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑲᐟ, ᒎᓀ ᐯᐟ ᑲᒎᐧᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ
ᑲᐅᒍ ᗷ
39 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓭᕹᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᒍᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᐲᐟ ᐆᐯᕹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ
ᐅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
40 ᑰᑲ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐧᐅᐧᗱ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᘉ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐧᗱ ᘉᑌ
ᐁᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘁ ᐱᑌ ᓂ,
41 ᒎᓀ ᐯᒣᐟ ᐁᑲᐳᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓭᕹᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑌ,
ᐣᑯᕆ ᐅᐳ ᒎᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐧᗱ ᐁᒍ,
42 ᐲᐟ ᐅᐯᕹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐧᗱ ᒎᓀ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘉᑕᓂᐼᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗱ
ᓂᓂᔦ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᓂᓂᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᗷᑯ ᗷᐧ,
43 ᐸᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᐟᘉ ᓭᑑᕆ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᔦᘁᓭ ᐟᘉ ᑑᕆ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
44 ᐯᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐅᒍ ᐊᑌᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍ ᗷᐧ, ᓂ ᐅᗶ ᐅᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑌᑌ ᕆᐁ ᐁᐧᗱ ᓂ, ᐁᐧᘁ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ ᗷᐧ, ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
ᐁᐧᘁ ᐃᑌ ᔦᐧᘁ ᑌ ᐁᑌ ᔦᘁᓭ ᓀ ᔦᐧᘁ ᐧᐊᗱ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᗱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᓀ
ᐁᒍ ᗷᐧ,
45 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓀ ᓭᑌᒍᕂ ᐃᑌ,
46 ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᒍᐯᓀ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑌᗶ ᓭᑲᓂ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓭᑌ-
ᒎᕂ ᐃᑌ?
47 ᓂᐳᐧᗱ ᐯᘁᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐧᗱ ᐯᔦᘁᓭ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑑᑫᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐯᘁᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
48 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗷᐢ ᔦᕹᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐊᑎᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ ᓭᒪᔦᓀᐣ ᑌᒍ ᐃᐣᕆ ᐣᒍᓂ
ᑫᑌᐧᓂ ᗷ?
49 ᐲᐟ ᐆᐯᕹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᕆ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᓀ ᘉ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒎᐢᑫᐦ ᑰᑲ ᓭᘉ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐱᑌ ᒍᑫᐣ
50 ᐁᗶᘉ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐳᐧᗱ ᐟᐠ ᓭᑌᑫᐣ ᐠ ᔦᐧᘁ ᗷᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ,
51 ᐁᐧᘁ ᐁᐧᘁ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᔦᘁᓭ ᑫᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐧᑯᑌᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ,
52 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗷᐢ ᓭᕹᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᑌᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐧᔦ, ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᐧᑯᑌᑫ
ᐁᒍ, ᐳᐯᗶᐢ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᗶ ᗷᐧ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌᑯ ᓭᔦᘁᔦ ᑫᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐧᑯᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᒍᐁᒍᓂ,
53 ᐁᐯᔦᐦ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇᑫᕹᐣ ᑌᒍ ᐅᐠ? ᐳᐯᗶᐢ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗷᐧ,
ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᑫᐠ,
54 ᐲᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᗶᘉ ᔦᐢᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓭᔦᘁᓭ ᐃᐣᘁᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᓭᓀ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓭᓀ
ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ ᗷᐧ,
55 ᑰᑲ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐧᔦ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐁᑰ ᐟ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔦ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᗱ ᒍᐆᓂ
ᑯᐢᘁ ᗷᐧ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔦ ᐯᔦᘁᓭ ᑫᐢᓂ ᗷᐧ,

56 ᒎᓚ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓭᐨᕲᓂ ᑲᑌ᙮ᓇ ᓇ ᘁᑌᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᔦᑲᑌ᙮ᓇ ᗱ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐆᐣᘓᒉ
ᐱᓂᔦ,
57 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᐢ ᔦᘔᐣ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᐟᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᓇ ᘁᐁᕴ ᐁᔨ ᑐᕲ ᑌᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ
ᐯᑲᓂ᙮ᓇ ᓂ ᐆᓴ ᗱ?
58 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ᙮ᗰ ᐁ᙮ᗰ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘂᓇ ᐅᐡᐤ ᐃᐨᒍ ᓂ
59 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᐢ ᒉ ᑕᐃ᙮ᗱ ᑕᔦᒍ᙮ ᐅᑲ ᒍᑲ ᔨᐟ ᔭᓴ᙮ᘓ ᒍᘂ ᕮᐟ ᐅᑌ ᓇ
ᘘᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᔦᑲᐅᑌ᙮ᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐁᐣᐨᒋᔭᓇ

1 ᔨᐟ ᘛᔭᐁᕴ ᘂᘁᓴ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐊ᙮ᘂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᘘ ᐃᑌ ᔦᑲᓂ᙮ᓇ ᓂ,
2 ᐯᗰᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᑕᔦᐅ᙮ᐱᐨ ᗱ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅ᙮ᒉ ᐃᑊᒋᐅ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ
ᐆᗱ ᐯᔭᘓᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓇᘘ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ ᗱ ᐯᔭᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᐅ᙮ᘘ ᓇ ᗱ ᓇᘘ ᐃᑌ, ᒍᔭ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᘁᐅ ᓂᐅ᙮ᕲ ᐯᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑲᐅᑌ᙮ᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
4 ᐅᐅ᙮ᔦ ᐨᕲᓂᕴ ᓂᐅ᙮ᕲ ᐯᕮᒋᓂᐁ ᐁᘁᒋᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒐᐃᑌ ᘘᒉ ᒎᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᔨᑑ ᐃᐨᒋᑑᓂ ᒍᒍ ᘛᔦ ᐁᘁᒋᐣᑕ,
5 ᓂᐅᕴ.ᐎᐢᓇ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂ ᘁ ᕲᒋ ᐃᐨᒍ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓇ ᔭ᙮ᘓ ᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᐢᕴ ᘘᓴ ᐁᔨ ᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᐢ ᒉ᙮ᕲ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᔦ ᓇᘘ
ᐃᑌ ᐯᓇᘁ ᕴ ᓂᔦᓂᒋ ᗱ,
7 ᔦᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᘛᔭ ᓴᔭᐊᑦ ᐅ᙮ᔨ ᘔᐣ ᘛᔭ ᐁᔦᒐ ᑌᓇᘁ ᕴᓇᐃᘓᒐ ᐅᑲ,
ᘘᔭ ᓂ ᐯᓇᘁ ᕴᓇᐃᘓ᙮ ᓂ, ᐅᐸᐅ ᐯᑲᓂ᙮ᓇ ᔦᘁ ᓂᕮ ᗱ,
8 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘓᑌ ᗱ ᐃᐨᒋᑑᓂ ᐅᑌ ᗱ ᐁᔦᒐ ᓇᐅ, ᐅᑌ ᓇᘘ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᒐ
ᐅᘔᐣ ᐯᒋᑎ᙮ᔦ ᐁᐅ᙮ᓇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ ᘛᔭᐁᕴ ᒉᑕ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐅ᙮ᐱᐨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
9 ᓇᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᔦ᙮ᘘ ᐁᒍ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᒋᐊᑎ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐃᒋ ᐆᐣᘘ ᓇ ᓇᓂᘓ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑕᔦᐅ᙮ᐱᐨ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ ᔨᐟ ᐆ᙮ᔨ ᐅᐢᑌᐢ ᒉ᙮ᕲ ᓂ, ᔭᐟ ᓴᓇᘁᕴ ᓂᔦ-
ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᓴᔭᐊᑦ ᘛᔭ ᘔᐣ ᘛᔭ ᐁᔦᒐ ᑌᓇᘁ ᕴᓇᐃᘓᒐ ᐁᓴ᙮ᓂ ᐁᔦᒐ ᘘᓴ ᓂ ᕴᓇᐃᘓ᙮,
ᗱ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓇᐨᘘ,
12 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐅᑌ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᑕᔦᐅ᙮ᐱᐨ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᔦ ᒋᐅᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᒋᐊᑎ ᓂ,
13 ᐅᑌᔦ ᓇᘘ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐸᐢᐃᐟᐢ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᐅ᙮ ᗱ,
14 ᐨᕲᐣᕴ ᔦᐟ ᐅᐢᑌᐢ ᒉ᙮ᕲ ᓂ ᐅᑌᔦ ᓇᘘ ᐊᔨᒋ ᓂ ᗱ
15 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐸᐢᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ ᑕᔦᐅ᙮ᐱᐨ ᐃᑊᒋ ᐆᐣᘘ ᓇ ᓇᑌᘓ ᐊᕮ, ᐅᑌᔦ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ
ᒋᐊᑎ ᐅᐢᑌᐢ ᓴᓇᘁ ᕴ ᓂᓂᒋ ᘛᓇ ᕴᒍᐃᘓ᙮ ᗱ ᓇᐢᘘ ᗱ,
16 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐢᐃᐟᐢ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ ᓂᐅ᙮ᕲ ᐯᗰᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ,
ᐨᕲᐣᕴ ᕴ᙮ᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᒋᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑊᒋ ᐆᐣᘘ ᐅᑌ ᗰᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒎᑎᔦ ᐁ᙮ᕲ
ᐅᓴ?

17 ᕱ ᑌᑓᐋ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗇᓂᘉ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐯᑍ ᐃ'ᑯ ᑐᐤᑎ?
ᑌᑓᐋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᒐ ᐁᑓ ᑑᐊᑎ,

18 ᑰᑲ ᗱᐢ ᑌᑓᐋ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᑍ ᑕᐅᑌᗺ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ

19 ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᒍᔭᐟ ᐆᓭ? ᐊᐟᑫ ᐅᑴ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ
ᐅᓭ? ᐊᒐᑯᐤᘉ ᘓ ᑑᐆ ᗇᘉ?

20 ᑌᑓᐋ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒎᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐊᐟᑫ ᐅᑴ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ
ᗱ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,

21 ᑰᑲ ᐊᒐᑯᐤᘉ ᘓ ᑑᐅ ᗇᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐃ'ᑯᐆ ᐯᗇᑍ ᔾᑍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗱ̇,
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᓂᕆ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐅᑑᐟᑭ‾ ᐁᘮᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ·ᐊᒍ,

22 ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᓴ ᘓ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗱᐢ ᑍ ᑕᑓᐟᗰᒐ ᘓ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᗱᐢ ᐁᑌᘮ
ᑕᓴᓂᑫᐤ ᐃ^ᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᑫ ᗴᐟ ᐯᘛ-
·ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ,

23 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐯᑲᘉᓂ ᐁᓂᕆ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᐅᑐᐟᑭ‾ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

24 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᕱ ᑌᑓᐋ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑴ
ᑲ ᔾᑍᓂᑫᐤ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑓᐋ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ,

25 ᑌᑓᐋ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐆᗱ̇ ᑓᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐤ^ᑯᑴ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᘓᘮ ᗇᐢᘉ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ ᓭᗇᑍ ᘓ
ᐁᑲᓂᐢᘓ,

26 ᐁᐳᘓ ᕱ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᒐᑯ ᑓᑴ ᐊᘉ ᐃ'ᑯᐤᘉ ᗇᓂᘉ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐆᓭ?

27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᑰᑲ ᔾᑑᑫᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᕱ
ᑌ·ᐅᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑍᒎᑫᐤ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃ'ᗺ ·ᐊᒍ ᒎᑫᐤ ᐆᓭ?

28 ᐁᐳᑑ ᓴᗴ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑰᑲ ᒍᓂ ᒧᓭᐢ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᗺ,

29 ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᒧᓭᐢ ᘚᐤ ᔭᐟᘉᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑓᐋ ᐅᑴ ᐊᗴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᑕᑎ,

30 ᑌᑓᐋ ᐅᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᗇᐢᘮ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑴ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᕋᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ,

31 ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᑌᑓ ᗯᑎ ᐆᐯᘚᐤᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᘚᐤ
ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐤᘉ ᓂᑌ ᗱ ᓴᑌᑫᐠ ·ᐊᒍ,

32 ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᓂ ᑫᐟᑴ ᐅᑴ ᑌᑓᐋ ᐊᐟᑫ ᐅᘚᐤ ᗇᘮ ᐃᑌ ᗇᒍ ᑌᑓ ᗇᘮ ᐊᐳᑯ
ᐅᑍ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᐆᓭ?

33 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑓᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᑴ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᘛᓴ,

34 ᑌᑓ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᘓ ᐊᐟᑫ ᓂ ᐊᒎᓂᐟᘮᐤ ᗱ̇ ᐆᓭ? ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᑫ
ᗴᐟ ᘉᑕᓴᘮᐧᒍᐠ ᓂ,

35 ᐳᐟ ᘉᑕᓴᘮᒍᐠ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ ᓂ ᓴᐅᑯᐅ ᗱ̇ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᑴ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐅᑌᕆᐤᗺ ᐅᓭ?

36 ᑌᑓᐋ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃ'ᑯᐆ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᓭᒍᓂ ᐯᑎᐢᗺ ᐅᑲ,

37 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐅ ᑓᘚ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ,

38 ᑌᑓᐋ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑓᑎᐢᗺ ᐯᘚᐤ ᔭᐟᘉ ᗱ̇.

39 ᐳᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑓ ᐊᑐᑓᐢᘮᐢ ᑲ, ᑌᑓ ᑕᗇᑎ ᑑᐅ ᓭᑍᑌ ᑕᓂᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑓ ᑕᓂᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐆ ᑕᗇᘮ ᐅᒍᒍ,

40 ᗇᐃ ᐸᐃᐟᐢ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘉᓴ ᑕᑎᑫᐋ ᓴᘚᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᓂ ᗇᐃᘉ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,

41 ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘝᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐆᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᒣ ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃᖃ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓭ ᐅᒣᓇ.

1 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᑰᐁᒣᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑯᓯ ᑭᑕ ᐅᕲ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᒣ ᓂᑌ,
ᓗᐃ ᑴᑲᐁᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒣᐃ ᐁᒧ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑭᑕ ᐅᕲ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᒧᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ,
3 ᑭᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᖃ ᐅᒧ, ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᐯᑕᔦᐁ ᑕᔦᑎᒋᐠ, ᐅᐱᐟ ᓀ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᖃ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑯᓯ ᐅᕲ ᐆᐯᓇᗯ ᖃᓂᔭ ᗱ,
4 ᑰᓯ ᐅᕲ ᐅᐯᖃᓭᓂᑲᐁᐆ ᐅᐯᓇᗯ ᘎᘉ+ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᓭᑫᓂ ᘎᐊᐢ ᗱ ᐯᔭ-
ᖃᓭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᑑᓂ ᑫᓂ ᘎᐟᐊᐢ ᐅᒧ ᐃᒣ, ᓭᗴᐟ ᘎᐟᐊᐢ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗱ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐯᔭᖃᓭ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᒣ ᓀ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᖃᓭ ᓀ ᔦᐟ ᐆᐯᘝᐤ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐳᐯᘝᐤ ᔭᐟᖃ
ᓂ ᐟᘉᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᒣ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔦᐟ ᒥ ᐆᐯᘝᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒣᐟ ᐟ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᐅᐯ-
ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᒧ,
8 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔅᗯ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐤᒧ ᑰᑲ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᒣ ᐆᐯᔭᖃᓭ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᒣ ᓂ,
9 ᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐃᐢᒧ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᔅᘉᑌ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᘒᓇ ᐅᒧ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ ᖃᐤᗴ ᗱ ᓀᐟ ᐸᐁᑭ ᐃᒣ ᐅᒧᒧ,
10 ᐁᐱᓂ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᒣᐃ ᐅᑲ ᑌᒣ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕲ ᗱ, ᐁᐢᖃ ᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
ᐟ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᔅᘉᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐅᓇᑫᘝᐤ ᒧᒋᑕ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐢᒧ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
11 ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒣᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒣᐟ ᐯᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᐸ ᐡᒍᐧᐊᒋ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᗱ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒧ, ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒣ ᗱ, ᐸᒍᐁᒋᒣ ᐯᕲ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐃᒣ
ᗱ, ᒧᓂᓭ ᔭᘉ ᓂᐟᑫ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐅᗴᐟ ᑕᐊᒋᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒧᓂᓭ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᓭᐊᐟᓂ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᘎᐟᐊᐢ ᐊᔦᒍ ᗱ,
13 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᑕᐊᒋᐟ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒧ ᐅᔦ ᓀ, ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᘉᒍᐁᓀ ᐃᒣ
ᓀ ᗱ,
14 ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᒣᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᔅᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗱ, ᔅᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ,
15 ᔅᓀ̃ ᔅᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ, ᔅᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑲ ᐧᒍᓂᐢᒋ ᗱ,
16 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᒧ ᑫᐢᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑯᓯ ᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐃᒣ, ᐁᔦ ᗱ ᓂᐊᐢᒣ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᔅᔭᖃᓭ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᗱ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐢᒍᒋ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑯᓯ ᗱ, ᐢᒍᒋ ᐸᒍᐁᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᗱ ᐧᐊᒧ,
17 ᐁᘎ ᘉᑌ ᐧᒍᓂᐢᒋ ᗱ, ᒥ ᘒᐢᓇ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᔦᓀ ᔅᓀ̃ ᔅᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ,
18 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᔅᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐃᒣ, ᐊᓂᐢᒋᐤ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᔅᑭᐁ ᐃᒣ ᓭᐅᐢᗱ ᗱ,
ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔅᓀ̃ ᔅᐠᒍᐃᒍ ᓀ,
19 ᐁᔦ ᔭᖃᓭ ᓀ ᗱᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐧᒣᐟᖃ ᐃᒣ ᓂ,
20 ᓇᐃ ᐢᒍ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐱᓂ ᐆᒣ ᗱ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᐅᐧᒍᐃᑲ ᐯᑑᒋᐠ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᑎ ᓂ?

21 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᔑᓂ ᑌᕓᑵ ᓇᘂ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐆᓴ?
22 ᔨᐟ ᗰᑵᓴᕓᐦ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᘈᐁ ᕓᓂᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᕙ ᓇᐟᐃ ᔓᓂᒉᐠ ᗱ̇,
23 ᔨᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᑰᕙ ᐊᐣᓴᘈ ᑰᕙ ᔭᐟ ᕃ ᕙᘈᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐟᑯᒧᐣ ᐯᘈ,
24 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᐢ ᔭᘈ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐅᘔᐣ ᕓᘈ ᐁᐟᕭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐯᘈ
ᑐᐃᔭ ᕓᔑ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑰᐁᔭᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
25 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᔗᐁᕓᐟ ᑰᑲ ᓴᑑᘂ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓴᕓ̄
ᐱᐟ ᕓ ᘈᑯᐢᓇ ᐟᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᔑ,
26 ᓴᑑᘂ ᐃᕓ ᓴᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᐅᐦᕓ ᐃᕓ ᕓ, ᐁᑲᔑᐁᕓᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ,
27 ᓴᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᓴᑕᔨᐁ ᑕᔨᒉᐠ, ᐆᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗱ̇, ᓴᑫᓂ ᘂᐟᐊᐢ ᗱ̇,
28 ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᓇ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐢᕓ ᗱ̇, ᐅᐯᐢᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᘈ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ ᗱ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ
ᓴᘂᕙ ᐅᐟ ᑕᑵᐟᗱ̇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ,
29 ᓴᕓ̄ ᐆᐯᘈᓴᓂᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᓇᒣᘔ ᓂᑊ ᐁᔑ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᓴᕓ̄ ᐯᘂᕙ
ᐅᘈ ᑕᑵᐟᗱ̇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ ᗱ̇,
30 ᐟ ᗱ̇ ᓴᕓ̄ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᐢᔑ,
31 ᐁᔨᑑ ᗱᐢ ᘂ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᑕᑵᑯᐟ ᐅᑲ,
32 ᔨᐟ ᑯᕃᐟᓂ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐢᑯ ᕓᐟ ᓴᕓ̄ ᐯᘈᑌ ᔗᑲ ᘈᑯᐢᓇ ᓂ ᐃᑊᑯ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᐣᘂ ᒣᕓ ᑕᐟᑯᐟ ᐅᓴ?
33 ᗱᐢ ᕃᘔᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓᑯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᒣᕓ ᕓᐃᑯᐟ ᐃᕓ, ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᑎᐣᑎ
ᐅᑲ ᗱ̇, ᑌᕓᑵ ᕓᔑ ᐅᔨ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐃᐢᔑ ᑎᐣᑎ ᕓ
34 ᔨᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐯᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐢ ᐃᕓ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐅᐧᕓ ᑌᐟ ᓂ,
35 ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐁᔨ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐯᔭᘉᕃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᔑ ᐊᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᐟᕭ ᐁᐣᘉ ᑲ,
36 ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ ᑎᐣᑎ ᓴᑲᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘈ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐢᔑ ᑌᓴ ᕓ, ᓴᕓ̄ ᓴᘈᕓᒉᐣ ᗱ̇
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓴᘂᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
37 ᓴᕓ̄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᘉ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑑᒍᘂ ᐃᕓ ᐅᔑᔑ
38 ᑰᑲ ᓴᕓ̄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᐢᘉ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑑᒍᘂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᗱ̇ ᑰᑲ ᕓᐟ ᐁᘈᑯᐢᓇ
ᕃᑑᒍᘂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘈᑌ ᓴᕓ̄ ᐟᓴᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᔑ ᗱ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗱ̇, ᓴᑑᒍᘂ ᗱ̇
ᐅᔑᔑ,
39 ᐁᔨᕓ ᕭ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᑕᔨᓂᒉᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐯᐅᘂᐱᐠ,
40 ᐯᐦᐸᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘔᐣ ᘂᒍᔭ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗱᐡᑕᐣ ᑌᐢ ᓇᐟᑫᒣ ᐁᐣᘂ, ᐁᕃᐠ ᗱᐣ
ᐡᕓ ᑫᕓᐃᐟ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᐁᕃᐠ ᓇᒉᐠ ᗱ̇,
41 ᑌᕓ ᐢᑯ ᔭᘈ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗱᐣ ᔗᑎᕃ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᕓᐟ
ᑎᑎ ᑌᕓᑵ ᘈ ᔗᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᕭ ᐁᐣᘂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇,
42 ᐁᕃᐠ ᑌᕓ ᐢᑯ ᑕᑵᑌᘂ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘉᕃ ᐢᑯᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᘂᕓ ᐅᑌᕓ ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᐯᘂᐟ ᓇᑌᕓ ᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᗱ̇,
2 (ᐁᔨ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐆᐟᔨ ᘙᐢ ᖆᑰᐣ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫ ᐁᘂᐟᓂ ᘂᕭᘈ ᕓ ᕃᑫ ᘂᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᓇᘈ ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᐁᔭ ᐃᔑ ᓂ)

3 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑌᐟ ᐁᐱᐊᓇ ᐳᓯ ᘛᐣ ᑕᔦᘓᑯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐱᓂᓀ ᐁᔭ
ᐁᔑ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐳᓯ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑌᒋᑯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐱᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᑲ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᐱᑌ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᔑ ᑕᐳᓂᒋᐣ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᔦᑎᘂ ᗴ,
5 ᐳᓯ ᒪᓀ, ᒪᐃ, ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᗴ ᐆᐯᐱᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ,
6 ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᔦᑌᒋᐠ ᓂ ᘉ ᓇᑫ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐁᔦᐞ ᓇᒋᐞ ᓂ
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗴᑎᔦ ᘛᐣ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ,
8 ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᗴᐢ ᒋ ᓀ ᑕᑘᔑᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐊᐞᑯᐃᑲ ᘉ ᐅᘛᐣ ᘔᐠ ᑎᓂ,
9 ᐳᓯ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᑯᒋ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓭᘚᔦ ᓀ ᓇᑫ ᗴᒋᐟ ᐁᐣᑌ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐠ?
ᑌᑘᔦ ᘚᑭ ᓀ ᐢᐱᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒋᐞ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑘ ᐠ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᐢᐱᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒋᐞ ᐧᐊᔑ ᘔᔦ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ,
11 ᐳᓯ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘓᐅ ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔑᘛᑘ ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᒋᘓ, ᐯᘛᐣ
ᘔᐠ ᘉᐧᐅᐢᑭ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᒋᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓯᐱ ᐁᐣᑌ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᐳᓯ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐱ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᘓ ᐅᐱ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᓯ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᔑ,
15 ᔑᐅᐟᑌ ᓀ ᐁᔦᐞ ᓇᒍᒋᐞ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᓀ ᑭᓂᔦ ᓭᑑᒍᘂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᘛᐣ
ᑌᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ,
16 ᐁᐳᑑ ᘔᒪᐢ ᑎᑎᒪᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᓇᔑ ᐯᘉᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔑᓂ ᗴ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑌᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐯᐟ ᔑᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐳᓯ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐱ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᓭᔭᐢ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᘓᐣᑭ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐯᘛᔦ ᒋᘓ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
18 ᐯᑌᑘ ᘉᔦᓭᑘᐠ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓂᐞᐃᑘ ᓂ
19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᗴᐢ ᐨᑯ ᒪᐃ ᒪᓀ ᗴ ᐆᐯᐱ ᓂᓂᐣᑎᐟ ᐆᐳᓇᐱ ᐱ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᘛᐠ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᓀ ᐳᓯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᐁᐱᑲ ᐁᑌᒋᐅ ᔦᘛᐣ ᘓᓂᔭ ᔦᑌᐞᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ
ᒪᐃ ᐳᓯ ᒋᓀ ᑌ
21 ᐁᐳᑑ ᒪᓀ ᐳᓯ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᓇᐅᐟᒋ ᗴ ᓇᑘᒋᐞ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓇᐱ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
22 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐳᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑘᐱᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ,
23 ᐳᓯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔑᓇᐱ ᓇᐱᑕ ᐧᐊᔑ,
24 ᒪᓀ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᐱᑕ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ
25 ᐳᓯ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᐱᑌ ᑌᑘ ᓇᐱᑎ ᗴ ᐢᓇ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑎᘂ ᐟᑯᑘᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᑯᑲ ᘉ ᐢᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ,
26 ᐃᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐢᓇ ᗴ ᓯᑌᘂ ᗴ, ᐟᑯᑘᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑘ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᘂ ᐅᐠ?
27 ᒪᓀ ᔦᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᐣ **X** ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑘᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᔦᑌᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᒋᐣ ᐅᑎᐢᘂᐣ
28 ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎᐅ ᑌᑯᐢ ᘛᐣ ᐊᐣᑌᐞᗴ ᐯᑌᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᑘᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗴ,
29 ᒪᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑌᒋᑯ ᐁᑕᓂ ᐳᓯ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
30 ᐳᓯ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘛᐣ ᐁᐣᑯᐅ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑌ, ᐁᔦᐞ ᒪᓀ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᒋᐳ ᓂ,
31 ᗴᐢ ᑯᐢ ᐳᓯ ᒪᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑌᐟᑭ ᐳᓇᐱ ᐱ ᐯᐟ ᑕᘛᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᗴ, ᑯᐢ
ᘓᓂᔭ ᗴ ᔦᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐅ ᔦᑫᓂ ᑌᐞᐯᐟ ᐳᓇᐱ ᘛᐁ ᘛᐣ ᑌᐞᔭ ᐁᔦᐞ ᐁᘛᐠ ᑲ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,

32 ᒪᐡᐃ ᐳᐟ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗱ̇, ᐯᓇᒣ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓴᘕᐅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇
ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐠᗴ ᓇᒉᒣᐡ ᓂᑌ ᐟ̇ᓇᘉ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ,
33 ᐳᐟ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᘕᐠ, ᗱᐢ ᑕᘕᐠ ᗱ̇ ᑲᒉᐟᓀᐹ ᐁᘓᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘝ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇
ᓴᑫᐃᕒ ᗱ̇,
34 ᑐᐊᑎ ᗱ̇ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓂᒎᐟᘓ ᐯᘕᐅ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐹᑯᐟ ᑲᒎᓀ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᐳᐟ ᐁᘕᐠ ᓂ,
36 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗱᐢ ᐁᒎᒍ ᐆᐅᘀᒣ ᓴᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐹ ᓇᘔ ᐃᒉ ᓇᘔ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘖᓴ ᐃᒉ
ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᐯᑭᐁ ᗴᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
38 ᐳᐟ ᘓ ᐁᘓᓂ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘝ ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᐯᘕᐁ ᘕᐅ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᒣᘕᐅ ᒣᗱ ᑭᑕ
ᑫ ᒣᐊ ᗱ̇,
39 ᐳᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᒣ ᐹᐊᓂ ᓂᒍᐊ ᒪᐡᓀ ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᐯᘔᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘓᐅᑭ
ᐨᘝᓂ ᐅᘝ ᐠᑯᒉᒣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐟᐎᒧ ᒉᓴ?
40 ᐳᐟ ᓴᘕᐅ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘓ ᓴᑎᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᒎᓇᘉ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᑯᒉᒉᐟ ᐃᒉ ᐆᓴ?
41 ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᒉ ᒣᗱ ᑭᘕᑫ ᐹᐊᒉ ᓂᑕ ᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓴᑕᘉ ᐅᓂᒍ ᑑᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓴᓀ
ᓴᑎᐅᒣᐠ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᒉᑫᓂᑎᐢᑭ,
42 ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᓴᑎᐅᒣᐠ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᒉ ᐠᗴ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐯᐅᐠᘔ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᓂᐅ ᓴᘔᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ,
43 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘓᐅ ᓇᘛᐡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᑯᓴᔭᐢ ᓂᐃᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ,
44 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐯᑫ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑯ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐢᒉᐁᘀ, ᐁᘀᓂ
ᑌᐟᘉ ᓀ ᐯᘓ ᐁᗱᒧ ᐳᐟ ᑌᒉ ᘕᐅ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᓂᐃᘉ ᐅᑲ,
45 ᐁᐳᑑ ᗱᐢ ᐢᑯ ᒣᐡᐃ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓀ ᐳᐟ ᑕᐹᑎᘀ ᓂ,
46 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᘕᐅ ᘔᐧᑌᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐳᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᘉ ᑯᐊ-
ᑕᘓ ᐅᑲ,
47 ᐁᐳᑑ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᗱ̇ ᓇᕂᑌᐟ ᑯᘍ ᓂᑕᐃᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ̇,
ᐊᐧᑯ ᐅᐅᘔ? ᑎᑎ ᑌᒉᐹ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᐊᘓ ᓀ
48 ᐯᘉᐃᑕᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᑕᐹᑎᘀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐹᒪᒉᐢ ᗴ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᒎᓴᐅᑯ
ᓇᐅᒉᕂᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᑲᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᓴᐟᘝ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,
49 ᐢᑯᕂ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᘉᐁᑫ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘕᐅ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ,
50 ᑎᑎ ᘉ ᒎᒣ ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇ ᐢᑯᕂ ᑌᒉᐹ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᑲ ᐠᑯᒉᒣ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲᘓᓂ ᐹᒪᒉᐢ
ᗴᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐅᓇᒣᘕᐅ ᐟ̇ᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
51 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓴ ᐁᘔ ᘉᑌ ᓀ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐅᘕᐅ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᑭ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟ ᗱᐢ ᑯᘓᓂ ᑲ ᐠᑯᒉᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ,
52 ᐁᐳ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘝ ᐯᘓᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑕᕂᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐅᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇,
53 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘝᓂ ᐅᘝ ᗱᐢ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘝ ᑕᓂᒣᐅ ᓂ
54 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟ ᘓ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑏᘉᐟ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐃᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᓀ ᘕᐅ
ᘔᐧᔭ ᗱ̇, ᐁᓴᐡ ᐯᘓᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐡ ᗱ̇,
55 ᗱᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘉ ᑫᒣ ᐆᒣᐡ ᐅᐟᐳ ᒐᐃᒉ ᒍᓂᒣᐡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐢᑯ ᘓᐹᓴᒉᐠ
ᘕᐅ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐆᐱᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᘛᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᐎ,

56 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᒎᑋ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌᓓ ᒉᐊᑕᑎ ᓇᐟᐃ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᒍᒉᐣ ᐆᐠ ᐊᐦᒐ ᒎᒉ?
57 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᗱ ᔭᐟᘇ ᓂᑊ ᗱ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑌᑞ ᘂᐣ ᒉᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᒉᒍ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ
ᔨᐟ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐁᒋᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐁᒍᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅᑌ ᐁᐧᐅᐟᗱ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓓ,

ᐯᔭᘇᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᐟᘅᓓ ᐨᘎᓂ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᗐ ᔨᐟ ᐯᘀᓇ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓴᐦ ᒐᐠᔭᐣ ᓇᒉᐦ,
ᐯᑊᐁ ᓂ ᔨᐟ ᘈ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ ᗱ,
2 ᑭᐟᑊ ᐯᑲ ᓓᐟ ᑫᐟᘇ ᐠᑕᔨᒐ ᒪᐡᓓ ᑲ+ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᒐᐠᔭᐣ ᔨᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑫᘀ
ᓂ ᗱ,
3 ᐯᔨᑑ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘊᐣᘊᒉᐣ ᐅᐣᘍᒉ ᑞᐟ ᐃᐟᗱ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑫ ᑫ ᘇᐟᓂ ᐯᘈᘅ ᓓ ᐯᑫ ᘀᐟᓂ
ᗱ, ᘊᐣᘊᒉᐣ ᓓ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐦᑞᘂᐣ,
4 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐦᒐᑭ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐃᐣᑲᓴᐊᐦ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᔨᐟ ᑳᐟᓂ
ᐅᒍ ᐅᐯᘂᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ,
5 ᐊᐦᒐᐃᑲ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᘊᐣᘊᒉᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ, ᐁᒉᔨᒐ ᓂᑌ ᓓᑭ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐠᐦᐸ ᔭᐟ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᘁᓴᐃᑞ ᑌᑞ ᐁᐣᘁᑕᑞᘇᓂ ᓴᑊᒐᓴᑞ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᒊᔭ ᗱᑕᐣ ᑌᑞ ᐁᐣᘁᑕᑞᘇᓂ ᐆᐯᘅᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᑞ, ᐁᓂᐃ ᐁᑞ ᓓ, ᐠᐦᐸ ᘍᐟᘎᐣ
ᗱ ᓓᐟ ᑌᑞ ᓴᐁᒍ ᗱ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᘅᐆᑎᒍ ᐠᑊᐁ ᘎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐊᘇ ᓂ,
8 ᑌᑞ ᐁᐣᘁᑕᑞᘇᓂ ᐃᐤᒐᐟ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ, ᒊᔭ ᐟ ᐃᐤᒐᐟ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐦᒉᐦ ᐃᑞ ᗱ,
9 ᗱᐣ ᔨᐟ ᐁᓴᐦ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐁᒉᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐦᒐ ᔭᘅ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐯᐅᐟᘀ ᓓ ᐃᑞ, ᒐᐠᔭᐣ
ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓓ ᓓ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑭᑕ ᔨᒐ ᓂ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐁᒎ ᔭᐟᘇ ᓂᑊ ᐁᑌᓓ ᒐᐠᔭᐣ ᗱ ᐯᑊᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ,
11 ᐯᐅᐟᘇ ᓓ ᑌᑞ ᐦᒐ ᐆᐯ ᕮᐟ ᘀᒍᑌᐟ ᔨᐟ ᑕᔾᑎᘐ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
12 ᑲᐦᐱ ᐨᘎᓂᑫ ᑌᑞ ᐦᒐ ᓇᐟᐃ ᘅ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᔨᐟ ᙏᔾᐠᑞᐦ ᘂᐣ ᓂᓂᓴᐅ
ᑕᑎᒉᐟ ᓂ
13 ᐁᔨᓓ ᐸᐦ ᘀᙏᐣ ᒎ ᙏᑕᐁᒉᐟ ᓴ ᘀᒍᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑫᑞᐟᓂ ᒉᐊᑕᑎ
ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐱᐟ ᓓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲ ᒌᘅᒍᒉᐣ
14 ᔨᐟ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐧᐅᒐ ᐯᑫ ᑞᐦᑕ ᓴᘅ ᑌᘊᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ,
15 ᐠᐅᐣ ᐯᒍᓴ ᑞᐧᐅᐟᙏᐦ ᐠᓇ ᐁᒎᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖇᗱ ᔭᐟ ᑫ ᒍᘂᐣ
ᓂᓂᔭ
16 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘇᓴ ᐯᙏᒍᐤᐧᐃ ᓓᗐ ᐟᘅᑕᑕᑊ ᐃᑞ ᓂ, ᒊᔭ ᔨᐟ ᓓᓓᔨᑞ ᑞᐟ
ᐆᐯᘂᐣ ᓴᘀᔭᐅ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘎ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐸ ᐊᑎᐆ, ᑌᑞ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐯᘂᐣ ᑕᔨᒐᓂ
ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᔨ ᒉᘇᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᒐᐟᔭᐣ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᒐᐆ, ᐯᘂᐁ ᐅᘎ ᘇᓂᔭ ᑲᑌᑞᐟᓓ
ᗱ, ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᔨᓓ ᑌᑞ ᐦᒐ ᔾ ᘀᒍᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᒍᑎᓴ ᐁᐟᘎ ᑕᑎᒉᒎ,
19 ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐣ ᐆᐯᘎ ᒉᐊᑕᑎ ᓓᐟ ᐁᑲᐃᘇ ᐃᑞ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐆᐠ? ᐅᒎᒍ ᑌᑞ
ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᑫᓂ ᘀᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,

20 ᐁᔑ ᑯᓯᓂ ᒥᔦᓴᑑᐸ ᒍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓇᔦᐃ ᐨᑲᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᒍᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ,
ᐆᐯᓓ ᓄᒍᒍ ᑯᓯᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕓ,
21 ᐁᔑ ᑯᓯᓂ ᐱᒍᐨ ᒍᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᒍᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ, ᒎᓯᑌ ᔑᔦ ᑲᓂᐟᓓ
ᐅᓄᓂᒉᐣ, ᐱᒍᐨ ᐯᐡᓴᑕ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓ ᐁᔑ ᓄᒍᒍ ᓂᓂᑫ,
22 ᐱᒍᐨ ᐊᐣᑎᔦ ᒍᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒋ ᐊᐣᑎᔦ ᐱᒍᐨ ᕓ ᔑᔦ ᑯᑕᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
23 ᔑᔦ ᐅᐯᒍᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑌ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑌᔦ ᕝᑯ ᐡᑯᑭ ᓂ ᔭᓄ ᓇᐃᕂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᔦ ᐡᑯᑭ ᔑ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᓂ ᔭᓄ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᕝᑯ ᐡᑯ ᐅᓃ ᑌᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓓ ᑫᓇ ᑕᒉᒍᐣ ᔭᓄᓂᐁᓓ ᓂᑌ ᑊᑯᑌᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᓓ ᑫᓇ
ᐅᓇᒉᒍᐣ ᓄᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐣᑯᔦ ᑫᓇ ᐅᒍᐣ,
26 ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐢᓯ ᑌᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᑊᒎᓂ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐁᔭᐣ
ᓴᓄᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓴᑲᐣᓯ ᓂᑌ ᓴᓘ ᔭᓃᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
27 ᑑᐅ ᓴᓓᔑᑌ ᑭᑌᓅ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑐᔦ ᕓ, ᓴᓘ ᑎᑎ ᑭᑎᓅ ᕮᔦ ᓴᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᑑᔦ
ᐅᓴ? ᑰᑲ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ,
28 ᓴᓘ ᐸᓂᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᔦ ᐊᔦᒍ ᐁᔑᑑ ᔭ ᐅᓅ ᑕᔑᐁ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑲᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᒍ
ᒋ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭᐣ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᔑ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᕓ ᐁᑌᐟᔭᐟ ᐊᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᑫᑲᓯᓂ
ᔭᐟ ᔭᐟᓯ ᑫᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
30 ᔑᔦ ᐅᐯᒍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᐅᐟᓓ ᓓ ᐃᑌ, ᒎᐆᐟᓓ ᓓ ᐅᔑ ᑎᑎ ᑕᔑᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂ,
31 ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᕮᔦ ᐅᐣᓓᒍᑕᐠ ᕓ,
32 ᓂ ᐅᕮᔦ ᓂ ᓴᑎᐤᓯ ᓂᑌ ᕓ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐧᓴᒍᐣ ᐆᐯ ᓓᐢᑲᒍ ᐊᒍ ᕓ,
33 ᐁᔑ ᔭᓯᔭ ᓓ ᔭᐟᓯ ᐁᔑ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑫᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
34 ᑌᑌ ᔭᒍᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑎᕂᔦ ᓄᑌ **X** ᐃᑊᑯᔦ ᑫᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᐡᐟᒉᐠ
ᐊᐣᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᓂᑎᐟᓯ ᐧᐸᒍ ᑎᐣᑎ ᓓ? ᐸᐣᑯ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᐁᒍ?
35 ᐁᔑᑑ ᔑᔦ ᐆᐯᒍᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᓅ ᓅᑭ ᑲᒎᐟᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔑ ᑫᐅᐟᓂᐆ
ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᓓ ᐃᑌ ᒎᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᒑᔭ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐃᑌ ᓓ ᑫᓄᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᒍᐣ ᓓᓄ ᐁᑯᑎᐤᔭ ᐃᑌ,
36 ᓅᑭ ᑫᐅᐟᓂᐆ ᓅᑭ ᐯᐅᑑᒍᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᓓ ᓂᑌ ᓅᑭ ᐯᐡᑫᐡ ᐅᐣᒍ ᐊᒍ,
ᔑᔦ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯᔭ ᓓ ᔭᐟᓰ ᑌᑌ ᕮᔦ ᐁᑌᓓᒍ ᓂ,
37 ᔑᔦ ᐁᔑ ᑯᓯᓂ ᑲ ᒎᑎᔭ ᐡᑯ ᐊᓯ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑕᔦᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
38 ᐁᔑᓓ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᐅᐟᔑ ᐯᔭᓯᔭ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐊᔑᑯ ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᑯ
ᒍᔭᓯᔭ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᔑᑌᒉᐣ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᓇᐤᐠ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ,
39 ᑑᔭ ᑕᐅᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᒋ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓓ,
40 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐅᐯᓇᓄ ᓇᓓ ᐊᔑᑯ, ᐆᐯᓅᔭ ᓓᔭᐠ ᐊᔑᑯ ᕓ, ᐁᔑᓓ ᐆᐯᓇᓄ
ᓓ ᒡᔭ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓓ ᐆᐯᓅᔭ ᓓ ᒡᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ, ᐁᑯᐣᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐅᐢᓇ ᐆᐯᓓᔑᓂ ᑫᐢᓂ ᕓ,
41 ᐃᓴᔭᐢ ᔑᔦ ᔭᑫ ᔑᔦ ᐁᑲᑌᐟᓓᐆ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓯᔭ ᓓ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
42 ᐁᑰ ᕓᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐡᑯ ᔑᔦ ᐅᑕᑎᑲ ᑰᑲ ᐸᐣᐃᔦᐢ ᓄ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐠ
ᐁᔑᓓ ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᓯ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᓯ ᓂᑌ ᐸᐣᐃᔦᐢ ᔭᓴᐟᓯ ᑰᓄ ᕮᔦ ᓯᐅᐯᓯᐟᑌᐟ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
43 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔕᓄᑌᒉᐣ ᓄ ᐆᐱᓂᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔕᓄᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓄ ᐅᓇᒉᒍᐣ
ᐆᐱᓂᔭ ᓓ,

44 ᔨᐟ ᐊᑎᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒐ ᔨᑌᕙ, ᔨᑌᕙ ᐅᔨ ᐃᘒ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘛᑯ ᓴᑌᕙ ᗴ̇,
45 ᑌᘒᑰ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘛᑯ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᗴ̇,
46 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑲ ᕱᒋ ᐃᐢᒐ ᘓ̣, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒐ ᔨᑌᕙ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᘒ ᘓ
ᓂᑫᐧ ·ᐊᒐ ᐃᘒ,
47 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒐ ᓭᔭᘐᓴ ᐁᑌᑫᐟ ᑯᑲ ᔨᑌᕙ ᐃᘒ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᓐᒐ ᐃᘒ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᓂ ᑲ ᓭᘒᔭ·ᐅᓐᘐ ᐃᘒ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᑫ ᓂ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐅᑲ,
48 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐟᘛᒍᓇᐟ, ᓭᔭᘐᓴ ᐅᑌᕙ ᐃᘒ ᗴ̇, ᐢᑯᒋ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ·ᐊᒐ ᓇᑐᑌ
ᐤᕱᓂᑫ ᓭᓴᘐᓴ ᓴᕮ ᔭᐟᘐ ·ᐊᒐ ᐃᔨ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᒐᒐ,
49 ᐁᑌ ᘒᑌ ᔭᓐᘐ ᐃᘒ ᓂ ᓭᘓ̃ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᘒᑌ ᑌᘒ ᘕᐣ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘛᑯ
ᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᐊᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗴ̇,
50 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑯᑯᐟ ᕴᓇ ᐁᑐᘛ ᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᗴ̇, ᐁᔨᘓ ᘓᐟ ᓭᘓ̃ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ
ᑌᘒ ᘕᐣ ᐸᑌᐟ ᗴ̇,

ᐯᔭᘐᓴ ᘓᑭ ᕮᑫᐟ.

1 ᗴᐣ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐅᘒ ᑫᑫ ᐆᑫᐧ ᒐᓂᑫᐧ ᐅᗐ ᔨᐟ ᐤᕱᓂᑫ ᒐᓂᑫᐧ ᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘛᐧᔭ ᗴ
ᓂᐅᐟᕱ ᘕᐣ ᘛᘒ ᗴ ᐞᐃᘒ ᒐᓂᑫᐧ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᘛ ᒥᒐᐠ·ᐃ ᐆᐯᘒᓂᐁᘓ ᓂ ᓇᘛᐟ ᐅᘕᐣ
ᐅᐯᘒᓂᐁᘓ ᗴ̇,
2 ᓇᐃᐊ ᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᘒ ᐆᑫᘐ ᐯᐢᒐᓂ ᗴᑕᐣ ᐃᓐᑲᐃᓴᐧ ᓭᒍᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᕱᓴ ᘓ ᐞᐃᘒ
ᓴᓇᐃᓐᓇ ·ᐸᒐ ᓴᘒᑫᐣ ᐊᔨᑯ,
3 ᔨᐟ ᐯᘓ̃ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕱ ᐅᕱ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗴ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕱ ᘕᐣ ᓇᐃᖇ
·ᐊᒐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
4 ᐁᑫᐟᔨ ᐅᕱ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᐃ ᐁᘛ ᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᐟᗴᐧ ᐯᘓ ᑫᓇᘮᘓᐃ ᐯᐟ
ᐸᓇ ᓴᐟᘐ ᗴ̇,
5 ᐞ+ᓴᘐ̇ ᐃᘒᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘓ ᐯᒥᒐᐠ·ᐃ ·ᐅᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᘓ ᑫᑕᘔᐟᘓᐃ
ᘓ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔨᑑ ᓭᒍᐣ ᐱᘓ ᘒ ᓂᒍᔭ, ᐱᘓ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓴᐟᒍ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔ
ᘒᘐ ᐅᓭ?
7 ᔨᐟ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓᐟ ᑐᐳ ᐊᓐᘐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘒ ᑯᑲ ᐅᕙᐳ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒐ,
8 ᐱᘓ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᓭᑫ ᐯᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ, ᐃᘒ ·ᐸᒐ, ᔨᐟ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘒᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ,
ᐃᘒ ᓂᑌ ᓭᘔᘒ ᘒᒐ ᐃᘒ,
9 ᓭᒍᐣ ᐱᘓ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓭᑫ ᐅᔨ ᐃᘒ, ᓭᑯ ᗴ̇ ᓭᕴ ᗴ̇ ᑫᓇ-
ᐃᘔᐟ, ·ᐊᒐ,
10 ᔨᐟ ᓴᘕᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒐ, ᕴ ᐯᑫ ᐅᔨ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ,
·ᐊᒐ ᒐ̇ᐅᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ, ᐆᒍᒐ ᑯᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᘛ ᐃᘒ,
11 ᐃᑊᑯᐅ ᐁᘛ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔨᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᒍᒐ ᐃᘒ ᑯᐊᑎ,
12 ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ, ᓂ ᘛᑰᐁ ᓴᑭᔭ ᗴ̇ ᕴ ᘒᑕ ᗴ̇, ᐅᐯᘕᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ
ᒐ̇ᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ, ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐆᓭ?
13 ᒐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᗴ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᕱ ᓇᐃᔭ ᗴ̇ ᘒᒐ ᓭᑳᓂ ᐁᐟᕴ ᑑᓂ ᗴᐣ, ᐁᔨ ᐟ ᐃᓐᒐ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᕱ ᐯᕱ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᓐᒐ, ᒐ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᐢᒐ ᗴ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᒐᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ,
ᒐ̇ᐅᓂ ᗴ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐅᘔᐟ, ·ᐊᒐ,
15 ᘓᐟ ᒐ̇ᑲ ᐁᑲᐊᓐᘐ ᐁᑯᐣᘐ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒐ̇ᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘔᐟ, ᓂ,

16 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᓇᒉ
ᔦᘏᓓ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗱ̇,
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑲᐅᗜ ᗱ̇ ᒧ̇ᓂᐁ ᐆᒍ,
18 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᘉ ᑌᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᑊᓓᐅ ᒧ̇ᐅᓂ ᓓ ᐅᐯᘉᓂᐢᒉ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐳᐟᘏ
ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᐊᐟᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᐟ ᑫᗜ ᐠᗱ ᑫᓇᒉ ᑲ,
19 ᐅᗜ ᒧᓂᒉᒐ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᔭᓓ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᒧᓂᒉᒐ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᐣᑌᒍᘏ ᐧᐸᒍ,
20 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐢᓓᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒧᑲ ᐟᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐠᑲ ᐟ̇ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐠᑲ ᐟ̇ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑲ ᐟᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ̇,
21 ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᔦ ᓓ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᐱᓂ ᓓ ᑭᑌᘏ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᐢᓓᑭ ᒧᐁᓓ ᐠᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᔭᑐ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓓ ᑕᗰᑌᓓ ᐃᑊᓓᐅ̇ ᐯᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ,
23 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐢᓓᑭ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑫ ᑕᐃᓓ, ᔭᐟ ᐅ̇ᐣᘏᒉ ᘉᓂᐁᓓ ᗱ̇,
24 ᐁᔭᓓ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐱᓓ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᓓᐅ ᘉ ᐊᑎᐣᑎ ᐳ̇ᑎᐟᑭᐨ
25 ᐁᔭᑐ ᐁᔭ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟᑫ ᑕᐃᑲᐅ ᐠᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᓓᐅ ᐁᒍ ᔦ̇ᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,
26 ᔭᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᘏ̇ᐊᑎ ᐯᒐ ᔭᐟ ᘏ̇ ᒐᐩᔦ ᓓ ᓇᑭᐸ ᗱ̇, ᐢᓓᑭ ᑊᓓᐃᐊ ᑌ
ᐣᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᒐ ᔭᐟ ᒐᐩᔦ ᓓ ᓇᑭᐊ ᓂ ᗱ̇ᑕᐢ ᐃᐢᑲᔭᐊᒐ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑊᓓᐃᓓ ᓂ,
27 ᗱ̇ᑕᐢ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉ ᑫᗜ ᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐊᗱ ᐯᔭᑐ̇ ᔭᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ
ᓓᐟ ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᓂᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᘉ ᐁᑯᗜᒍ,
28 ᐃᐢᓓᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒐᓓᐃᑲ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᐣᘏ ᑫᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᗜᓂ
29 ᓇᐃ ᗱᑕᐢ ᐠᐸ ᓇᐟᗜ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔭᓓ ᓓᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐯᘉᓂᐃᑭ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔭ ᓓ ᔦᐟᓂ, ᐅᗱ̇ ᓓᐟ ᑌᑐ ᐁᐢᘏ̇ᑕᗜᘏᓂ ᐅᐯᑊᓓᓂᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓓ,
30 ᗱᑕᐢ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉ ᑫᗜ ᓂ ᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᘏᓂᔭ ᗜᒉᑫ ᗱ,
31 ᗱᑕᐢ ᘏᓂᔭᐳ ᔭᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᑐᐅ̇ ᑌᗜᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ,
ᐯᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇
32 ᑌᗜᔦ̇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᗜ ᘉᑌ ᑌᗜᔦ̇
ᐯᔭᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐸᔭᓓ ᐳᒍ ᗱ̇, ᒐᐃᗜ ᐃᑯᐊᗱ ᗱ̇,
33 ᐠᐢᑫᑭ ᔭᐟ ᒐᐃᒍ ᐅᘏᐣ ᒧᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᗱᐢ ᐅᐯᘏᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᐠᑲᑕᒧ̇ᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑫᐟ, ᑐᐅ̇ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐠ ᐅᘏᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᘏ̇ᔦ,
34 ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑭ ᒧ̇ᘉᓂᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓓ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅ̇ᓓ ᒧ̇ᘉᓂᑭᓓ ᑫᐟ
ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᐁᑌᐟᓓ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅᓓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐳᘉᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐠᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
36 ᐠᒍᐣ ᐱᓓ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐠᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᘏᐣ ᑭᘉᐟ? ᔭᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ
ᐅᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐠ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐠᑫᓂ ᘏ̇ᑌᐟ ᘏ̇ᔦ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᘏᐅ ᐠᑫᗜ ᘏᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
37 ᐱᓓ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐸᑎ ᐠᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒐᓓᐃᑲ ᑐ̇ᐅ̇ ᗜᑫᓂ ᗜᐠ ᘏ̇ᔦ? ᓇ ᐠᑭᐁ
ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓓ,
38 ᔭᐟ ᔦᘏᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐠᐅᐟᗜ ᓓ ᗜᑭᐁ ᗜᒍ ᐅ̇ᐠ? ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑲᗜᑌᐟ
ᐸᓓ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᐅᗜ ᓓᑭ ᐠᘉ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᗜ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᗩᓭ ᗩᐣᑭ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᒍᔔᓭ ᓀ ᑫᐆᐠᒋ ᓴᓇ ᒥᐅᐟᔔ ᐯᑑᕁ ᔩᑌᒐᕁ ·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,
2 ᓴᓀ ᐯᑯᕐ ᐳᐟ ᓭᐅᔦ ᐢᔦ ᐅᔦ ᐁᑯᐣᗩ ᐃᐡ ᒥᑌ ᐁᑯᐡᐡᐟ ·ᐊᒋ ᒥ,
ᐁᓭᐨ ᑜᓴ ᒍᑲ ᑯᑭ ᓴᐅᐢᒋ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐅᔔ ᑝᓴ ᒥᑌ ᑯᕐ ᒍᑯ ᓴᐢᒋ ᒥᑌ ᑎ ᒍᔔ ᒥᐅᗴ ·ᐊᒋ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᔔ
ᒍᐃᐢᗱ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᑊᒋᒥ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓇᐆᑌ ·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,
4 ᐃᑊᒋᒥ ᑜᓴ, ᑜᑲᐁ ᐁᓭᐠ ᐅᔔ ᗱ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
5 ᑝᒪᐢ ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐃᑊᒋᒥ ᐅᔔ ᑜᐊ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐡ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᐃᑊᔦ ᐆᐣᑌ ᑜᑲᐁ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᔔ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᓴ?
6 ᐳᔩ ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔦ ᑜᑲᐁ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᑭ ᗱ, ᐁᓇ ᗱ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᓴᓄᑌ ᐃᐡ ᒥᑌ
ᐃᐢᔦᑑᒥ ᑯᒋ ᒥᐅᐟᔔ ᔔ ᒥᒥᔭ ᑜᓭ
7 ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᒥᑌ ᓴᓀ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ, ᐠᗴ ᐅᔔ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ ᐯᑲᒎᐟᓀ
ᗱ ·ᐊᒋ,
8 ᐱᒋᐨ ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐅᓀ ᑲᒥᐟᓀ ᐊᒎᐃᐡ ᒥᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓀᒥᐟᗩ ·ᐊᒋ,
9 ᐳᔩ ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᒋᐨ ᒐ ᑐᐟ ᓇᐢᑝᒐ ᒥ ᑯᑲ ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐡ ᐳᓴ? ᑌᐡᔦ
ᓴᑲᐡᐟᓀ ᒥᑌ ᐁᓀ ᑲᐡᐟᓀ ᗱ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᒐᔦᐃᑲ ᐁᓀ ᑲᒥᐟᓀ ᐊᒍᐃᐡ ᐁᓴᐡᒥ ᐆᓴ?
10 ᐁᓀ ᔦᓴᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ ᗱ ᑕᑐᕁ ᐃᐡ ᐅᓴ? ᐁᐳ ᔭᗩᓭ ᓀ ᒍᔔ
ᔭᐢᗩ ᐁᑌ ᓄ ᔭᐢᗩ ᐃᐡ ᐁᓀ ᔦᓴᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᗩ,
11 ᐁᓀ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐁᓀ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒋ ᗱ ᑕᐁᒎᕁ ᐃᐡ ᒥᑌ ᓀᔦ ᐁᓄᔦᐢᓇ ᐆᐟᑘ ᓀ
ᔩᑌᒎᕁ ·ᐊᒋ,
12 ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐃᑲᒎᐁᐡᐟ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᒥ ᑯᒋ ᔩᑌᕁ ᒥᑌ ᐁᐳ ᗴᔦᒥᐃ ᐁᓄᔦᐢᒥ
ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᗩ ·ᐊᒋ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇᑝᔔ ᐁᑯᐊᗩ ᐊᒋ ᗱ ᓴᓀ ᔔ ᑜᓴ ᓀ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐅᑲ ᒥᐅᐟᔔ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᐢᐡ ·ᐊᒋ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓴᓄᑌ
ᑌᐡ ᐁᓀ ᓄ ᔩᓄᑕᒥᑊ ·ᐊᒋ,
14 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᐢᐡ ·ᐊᒋ,
15 ᓴᓄᒥᐅᓀ ᒥᑌ ᓴ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᒥ,
16 ᐁᓀ ᔔ ᔭ·ᐅᐢᗩ ·ᐊᒋ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑎᒥ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᒥ ᐅᒥᐟᑘ ᒎᓄᒥᒋ ᐊᒋ ᐁᑎᒥ
ᐃᐩᔦᐟ ᒎᐃᐟ ᓇᑝᒐ ·ᐊᒋ,
17 ᐁᑎᒥ ᐃᕁᑎ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᒋ, ᑌᐡ ᒥᑎ ᐸ ᔩᓄᒥᑊ ᐃᐡ, ᓭᑲᑌᐡᐟᓀ ᐃᐡ ᗱ
ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᐡ ᗱ, ᑯᑲ ᒍᐅᒥ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐃᐩᔦᐟ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᑝᒐ ᓀ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒋ
·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,
18 ᔔᓇᑫ ᐆᐠᒋ ᓀ ᒎᗴᐟ ᑜᓴ ᑰᑲ ᐃᓄ ᒎᔔ ᒥᐅᗱ ·ᐊᒋ,
19 ᒐᐃᐡ ᒥ ᓴᑲᒥᐟᓀ ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᐡ, ᑰᑲ ᓴᑲᒍᐟᓀ, ᕐᐢᓇ ᓀ ᑕ·ᐅᓇ ᗱ,
20 ᐁᐳ ᐨᔔᒥᑫ ᓴᓀ ᔦᓴᐟ ᐁᒋ, ᒍᐆᒥ ᓴᐟ ᐅᐠᒋ ᗱ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒋ ᗱ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
·ᐊᒋ,
21 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᒥ ᑯᒋ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᓭ ᗱ ᐅᑫᐟᒥ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᒥ ᓴᓄᒥᐁᓀ ·ᐊᐡ,
ᓴᓄᒥᒐᓀ ᒥᑌ ᓴᓀ ᐯᓄᒥᒎᓀ ·ᐊᒋ, ᔦ ᗱ ᐯᓄᐡᒎᐢᓀ, ᐅᗩᓭ ᓴᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐅᒋ ᗱ,
22 ᗱᑕᐢ (ᐃᐢᑲᐳᐊᒐ ᐃᐡ) ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐠᑣ ᐊᒐᔦ ᐆᐣᑌ ᐡᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒋᒋ,
ᑯᑲ ᒥ ᐡᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᐡ,
23 ᐳᔩ ᓭᔔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᒥ ᑯᒋ ᓴᓄᒥᐁᓀ ᒥᑌ ᓴᔭᗩᓭ ᑫᐟᒥ ·ᐊᒋ, ᓴᓀ
ᐯᓄᐡᒐᓀ ᗱ, ᓴᓀ ᔦ ᗱ ᐯᔔ ᒥ·ᐅᓀ ᐯᐟ ᓇ·ᐅᑌ ᗱ,

24 ᐱᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᘘᕃ ᑫᐧᐊᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕑ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᘘᕃ
ᑎᐏᒉᐟ ᓴᕃᘘᕃ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑦᘀ, ᐁᔮ ᓴᓖ ᐯᔭᘘᕃ ᐅᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕃᘘᑯ ᓀ,
25 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᒧᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓀ,
26 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᘀᐣ ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐟᔮ, ᐁᓖ ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᒫᘝᐣ ᕃᘀᑯ
ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐊᒧᑌᐠᘀᐣ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᕑ,
27 ᑫᐸᓄ ᒧᐁᐟ ᓂᐅᐢᒧ, ᓀᐟ ᒧᑲ ᑫᐸ ᒧᓄᓂᐢᕑ ᓂ, ᒧᐘᑯᐃᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒫᐘᑯᐃᐢᑌ
ᐃᑌ, ᒫᘙᕃᓀ ᑫᐅᒍᑯ ᓴᓇ, ᑕᑌᐧᐅᐟᗱᐠ ᓴᓇ ᕑ,
28 ᒧᕮᐟ ᘁᐢ ᑏ ᓂᐅᐢᕮ ᐊᒧ ᑑᐆᒉᐟ ᓂ, ᓴᓄᓂᐅᓀ ᓂᑌ ᒫᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓴᓖ
ᘝᐣ ᘁᐢ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᐁᒧ ᓀ,
29 ᗰ ᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᗯ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒧᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ ᓴᔭᘘᕃ ᑕᐆᑌᒎᐠ ᗱ,
30 ᐠᕮ ᐅᘙ ᐢᑯ ᒫᘝᐣ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘘ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑰᑲ ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ
ᕃᐧᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᑌ,
31 ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓴᓖ ᓄᓂᑭᓀ ᕑ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐢᓂ ᕑ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ
ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘘ, ᓂᐃᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐠᕮ ᐅᘙ ᘘ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ ᕑ,

ᐯᔭᘘᕃ ᐟᐟᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᗰᐁ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓴᓖ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒧ ᕑ,
2 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘀᗰᐣ ᒎ ᐯᑫ ᗰᐁ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐟᕑ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑫ
ᗰᐁ ᑌᑫ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᓀ,
3 ᑑᑳ ᒧᑳᓂ ᓴᕃᘘᕃ ᐁᑲᒧᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᒍᑌ,
4 ᐟᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᒉᐠ ᒫᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᕑ, ᒎ ᐁᘀᗰᐣᑫ ᕃᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᗰᐁ ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ,
ᒧᐆᓂ ᕑ ᐟᓴᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᑌ ᐃᑌ,
5 ᐟ ᗰᐁ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐃᐢᒧ ᒫᐅᓂ ᐯᒎ ᐆᒍᒧ ᕑ ᑌᑌ ᐟᓴᐟ ᓇᐃᒉᐠ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᕑ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐣᗱᒉ ᑌᐟ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᒧ ᓴᓄᑌ ᐅᔮ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐊᘘ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐟᓴᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓄᗰᐣᒎ ᘀᘝᐢ ᔭᐣᑎ ᑌᑌ ᕂᐊᕃᐁᐟᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᓇᒧ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓇᑕᕃᑌᐟᘙ ᑏ ᑕᕃᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐟᓴᐟ ᐅᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᘘᕃ ᒧᘙᕃ ᒉᑯ ᕑ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟᓄ ᑐᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔮ ᒫᘐᑯᐃᑌ
ᐧᐊᒧ,
8 ᐅᐣᗱᒉ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᒍᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᑕᐠᘙ ᑲ ᒌᓄ ᐆᐣᘀ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᓴᗰᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒧ,
9 ᓴᓖ ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᑫᐟ ᒫᓄᓂᑭᓀ, ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᓴᓄᑌᒍᓀ ᕑ,
10 ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᒫᓄᓂᑍᐢᓀ ᕑ, ᓴᓖ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ
ᓴᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᕑ ᐅᑫᐟ
11 ᗰ ᐁᑲᒫᐁᑌᐟ ᐃᐞᑯᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐟᓂᕃ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᕃ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓀ, ᒫᘙᕃ ᓀ ᐅᐣᗱᐢ
ᒫᓂᐁ ᓀ ᕑ,
12 ᗰ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᘀ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑲ ᑕᓂᑍᓀ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒫᓄᑌᑭᓀ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ
13 ᑌᑌᕂ ᑰᒧ ᐯᗩᑌ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐆᐸ ᐞᑯᑌᒉ ᓂᓄ ᘁᕃ ᐆᓇᒉᘝᐣ ᐆᐱᓄᓂᐁᓀ,
14 ᒫᐅᓂ ᓴᑲᐆᘀ ᓂᑌ ᓴᗩᑌ ᐆᒍᒧ ᕑ,
15 ᐠᗱ ᐅᘙ ᓴᓄᐊᓇ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐁᑯᑑᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᘘ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᐅᓄ

ᐁᑯᑎᐧᔭ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᕑ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᓴᓈ ᐁᓴᐧᓂ ᐅᓵ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓴᘛᑑ
ᐳᒍᒍ ᑌᓴ,
16 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᗐ ᓴᓵᒎᑭ ᐃᑘ, ᐅᗐ ᒎᑲᓂᐢᑭ ᓂ, ᓴᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐅᒎᐃᐡᔦ ᗱ,
ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᐧᗩ ᐆᓇ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᓴᓵ ᑌᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓇᐟ ᓵ ᐁᓈ ᐟᐟᓇ ᔮᑐᐧᑭᐨ
ᐁᔨ ᒎᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᐧᐅᒍ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᓇᕒ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐁᐧᓇ ᐁᐧᑲ ᑕᓂᔫᓇ.
18 ᓂ ᒎᙓᑘᑴ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᗐ ᓴᙓᑘᑴ ᗱ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐧᔭ,
19 ᓂ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐆᒍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂ ᒎᓵᑘᐱᓇ ᗱ, ᑯᕑ ᓂ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓴᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᐊᒍᐃᐢᔦ ᗱ ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂ ᒍᙓᑘᑴ
20 ᓴᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅ,ᓂ ᐁᓵᐊᓇ ᐁᑌᑲᐅᐧᑴ ᐅᓇᑴᕍ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ,
ᓴᕍ ᑕᐃᐧᗐ ᓂᑌ ᒎᕍ ᑕᐃᐧᗐ ᐧᐅᒍ ᗱ, ᓴᔭᘚᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᑊᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᔦᘚᔦ
ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐟᐟ ᓇ ᒍᕍ ᑕᔭᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑯᑎᐧᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓇ,
22 ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᕍ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᑘ ᗱ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐁᐧᓂ ᐃᑘ,
ᑯᕑ ᑐᐅ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘛᔦ ᓇᐃᓂ ᐁᑘ,
23 ᑌᑘ ᓴᙓᑘᑴ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓈ ᙓᑘᑴ ᗱ,
24 ᐅᐯᓇᑘ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᓇᑴᕍ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᘚ ᐃᑘ ᒍᑌ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᑯᕑ
ᑑᐅ ᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓴᓈ ᗱ ᒎᑲᑌᑘᐧᓇ ᒍᙓᑕᓂᑴ ᗱ,
25 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐣᘎ ᓇᐧᑴ ᐁᐢᘚᓂ ᑲ ᓴᙓᑕᓂᑴ
26 ᑯᕑ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᑘᐧᘎᐣ ᐁᓈ ᐳᘏ ᒍᕍ ᔦᘎᓴ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᐃᐣᑌ ᐁᐧᗩ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᓈ
ᐅᘏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓵ ᔭᐧᘚ ᐊᒍ ᗱ,
27 ᒎᐅᓂ ᗱ ᓴᓵ ᔭᐅᐧᘚ ᗱ, ᓇᗐ ᐅᘏ ᐟᓴᐧ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓇ,

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᐧᑫᓇ ᙓᑴ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓵ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᑕᐅᐧᗐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᑌᑘ ᔭᓴᑊᘚ ᑯᑎ ᙓᐟ ᘚᒍᐁᘎᒍᒍᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒍᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐧᘏ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᐸ
ᐁᓵᔦᐃᑕ ᑕᔨᑘᑴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓈ ᐟ ᗱ ᒎᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓇ,
4 ᑑᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓵ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᐁᔨᓇ ᒎᑲ ᒍᓂᑴᒐ ᑌ ᐅᓵ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᒍ
ᐁᓇᐅᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
5 ᐁᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘎᔦ ᕍ ᑑᓴ, ᐃᑊᒍᒍ ᐅᕍ ᘚᓵ+ ᐃᐣᔦᑭ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓇ
ᓴᑑᓂ ᐃᑘ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓵ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᓇ ᒎᘏᔦ ᓇ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᐟ,
7 ᑯᕑ ᐁᐧᗩ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᑘᐟ ᘛᓴ ᓂᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐅᓇᑴᕍ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐣᘎ, ᒎᙓᐟ ᘎᓴ ᐃᑘ
ᑌ ᓇᓇᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᒎᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᒎᙓᐟ ᑑᓴ ᓂᑌ ᒍᕍ ᐯᘎᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓵ ᐁᐧᗩ ᐁᓇ ᓵ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᑌᑘ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐧᑴ ᓵ ᗱ ᐁᑲᑎᐧᔭ ᔨᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓵ ᑕᐟᑎᘗ ᐃᑘ ᓇ,
10 ᐁᐧᗩ ᐁᓇ ᓵ ᓴᓈ ᕍ ᑑᓴ ᗩ ᓴᑲᒎᐠᓇ ᐃᑘ ᗱ ᓇ,
11 ᓂᐅᐧᘏ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓵ, ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑴ ᐅᙓᐟ ᐊᔦᐧᑌᐧ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,

12 ᓀᓯ ᐢᔦ ᐁᑊᔦᐅ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᐃᐡ ᑌ ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᑕᑑᘁ ᘇᔦ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᓀᓀᔨᐡ ᐁᐟᕼ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᑊᘓ ᐅᕓᐣ ᒎᐁᘇᑲᑊ
ᐧᐊᒞ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌ ᔭᐟᘄ ᐃᐡ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᔦᑌᕀᐠ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔭᐟᘄ ᐧᐊᒞ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑊᔦᐅ
ᒍᓂᕀᒡ ᐃᐡ ᐅᘉ ᕀᑕᐅᑏᐟᔭ ᐊᒍᔨᔦ ᗕ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᓯᐡ ᐧᐊᒞ, ᓀᓯ ᓴᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑲᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓀ,
15 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᓀ̃ ᕀᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓴᘊ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᓀᓯ ᓴᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒞ,
16 ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒞ ᐃᐡ, ᕼ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒞ, ᓴᓀ̂
ᕓᐣ ᘇᓴ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᔨᑐ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕿᐃ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐃᐘᔦᐃ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ
ᐃᐡ, ᕼ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒞ ᓴᓀ̃ ᕓᐣ ᘇᓴ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐘᔦᐃ ᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ, ᐃᐘᔦ ᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐡ,
19 ᐁᑰ ᔨᓯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓀᑎᕽ ᑏᑐᐧᐅᐟᑭ ᘉᑕᓂᑭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐡᓯ ᓂ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒞ ᐃᐡ, ᕼ ᒐᐃᐡ
ᐅᕓᐣ ᓴᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᔦ ᓴᓀ̃ ᕓᐣ ᘇᓴ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐁᑰᑐᓂ ᐅᓴ?
20 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᒍᐆᓂ ᑕᐆᕓᐠ ᗕ̇ ᕀᐅᑊᒞ ᗕ, ᓕᑲ ᓂ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒞ
ᒐᐃᐡ ᐅᕓᐣ ᕀᐆᑊᒞ ᐧᐊᒞ ᐅᖃᐅ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒞ,
21 ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᘄ ᓂᑌ ᕀᐃᕂ ᐁᒞ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐊᐟᘊ ᐅᑲ ᘉᓂ ᒍᓂᕀᒡ ᓀ,
ᑰᑲ ᐊᐟᘊ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑭᑌᘊ ᐁᕿᐟᓂ ᐃᐡ ᐯᔭᓯ ᘊᕿ ᓀ ᐱᓂᔦ ᐁᒞ,
22 ᒍᐆᓂ ᗕ̇ ᕀᐅᑊᒞ ᑑᐅ, ᑰᑲ ᕼ ᒎᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐧᐊᒞ, ᒎᘊᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒞ,
ᑌᐡ ᕼ ᕀᐆᑊᒞ ᐊᒍᐅᐡ ᘇᔦ ᗕ̇,
23 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘊᓂᕀ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᔩᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒞ ᐃᐡ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᓯᓯ ᓀ
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᓴᓀ̃ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔨ ᒍᐘᔦᐃᔦ ᐧᐊᒞ,
24 ᓀᐡ ᐅᘊ ᓯᓯ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᑲ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᐡ ᓂ, ᐳ̇ᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒎᐘᔦᐃᔦ ᐊᒞ
ᗕ̇, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᘄᔦ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒞ,
25 ᐅᓂ ᔭᘄᔦ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᒐᐃᐡ ᐳᕓᐣ ᐅᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒎᐁᐡᓯ ᐃᐡ,
ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᕀᓯ ᒎᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐢᘄ ᗕ̇,
26 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘊᓂᕀ ᓯᓯᓀ ᐳ̇ᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒞ ᓴᓀ̃ ᕓᐣ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘄ ᑌᓴ ᐃᐡ,
27 ᐁᓀ̃ ᒎᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓴᘉᓂᐦᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᘊ ᕿᐃᐢᔭ ᑕᐅᑐ̇ᕃ ᗕ,
28 ᐁᓀ̃ ᐯᘊ ᓂᕀ ᕓᐣ ᕿᐃᐢᔭ ᐃᘉ ᓂᐅᗕᓯ ᓴᓀ̃ ᕓᐣ ᘇᓴ ᐧᐊᒞ,
29 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᕓᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐡᔭᘄᔦ ᒍᑲ ᐳ̇ᑎᓂ, ᑐ̇ᐅ ᐅᓂ ᓀ ᐃᐡ
ᑯᑎᐣᑎ ᗕ̇,
30 ᐁᑰ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑌᑭᕃ, ᑌᐡᕂ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᘉᓂᕀᐣ ᐃᐡ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᘊ ᕿᓂᔭ ᐅᑌᑭᕃ,
31 ᔨᓯ ᐅᐯᕓᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᑐ̇ ᓴᑐ̇ᕃ ᐆᓴ?
32 ᘊᑭ ᐃᘉ ᒍᓂᕀᒡ ᑲᐟᐱᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓴᘉᐅᕿᐃᒞ ᐁᐟᗕᓯ ᒎᑯᑎ ᕓᐣ ᘇᑌᑉ ᗕ,
ᑰᑲ ᒌᓂ ᐃᐢᒞ ᐃᐡ ᓴᓀ̃ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒞ ᓀ,
33 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑲᒍᐁᐡᓯ ᓂ ᓴᘉᑌ ᕀᐸᐃ ᐅᑊᒞ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᕀ ᑭᑌᘊ ᐳᑊᒞ
ᐧᐊᒞ ᑰᑲ ᒎᘊᔦ ᓀ ᒍᐃᓂᔦ, ᓂ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒞ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᑬᓴ ᓇᔭᓇ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᔨᓱ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑬᓴ ᓇ ᔭᐟᑬ ᓂ ᓴᑕᑎ ᐅᕞᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌ̇, ᓴᓇ̃ ᕿᒋ ᓴ ᒍᓂᒉᐢ
ᕞᔭᓯ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᕞᒍ ᐁᔨᓇ ᕞᔭᓯ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐊᑬ ᐧᐊᒍ,
2 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᕞ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐊᕞᑯ ᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑌᕞ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᑭᓇ ᐅ̇ᐣᕓ, ᓂᐣ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕞᒍ, ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᑬᑯ ᑌ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓇ,
4 ᓂᑫ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐢᑬ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐊᒍᐢᒉᐣ,
5 ᓴᓇ̃ ᑑ̇ᐳ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᓯ̇ᕞ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑌ ᕿᑌ ᓴᕓᕞᓂ, ᓂ ᒋᐟᕿ ᐅᕓ ᔭᑫ ᕞᐟ ᓱᐢᒉᐢ
ᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᑬ ᑫᓯ ᒥ ᐊᓯᕞ
6 ᐁᔨ ᑯᑬᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓂ ᐅᕿ ᓴᕿᓂᒍ ᓂ ᕞᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᐳᐳ̇ᕞᐢᕓᐣ ᓂ, ᓇᕓ ᕞᕿ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓴᕿᐅᐯᓂᑯ ᕞᔭᑬᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᑌ̇ ᓂ
7 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᓯ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᑬ ᓂ, ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᕞᓯ ᑌ̇ ᕞᕿᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᑬ ᑌ̇ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᑌ̇
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
8 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᒍᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐯᕞᓯ ᓂ, ᕞᔭᑬᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ̇ ᕞᕿ
ᒍᐃᐢᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑌ̇, ᓂᐣ ᓴᑬᑯ ᑕᐅᑌᕽ ᑌ̇,
9 ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᔭᐢᑬ ᑌ̇ ᓂᐳᑲ ᔭᐢᑬ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᑬᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕿᐅ̇ᐯᓂᑯ ᑲ ᐅᔨ,
ᕞᕿ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇ,
10 ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕞᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᑬ ᑌ̇,
11 ᒥ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐢᒉ ᐃᕞ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓴᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᑯᐳ ᓂᐳᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕞᕒᐣ
ᕒᓴ ᑌ̇, ᐁᓇ̃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂᓯ ᓇ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑬᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕿᐅᐯᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᕞᐟᓂ,
ᐁᔨᓇ ᐢᑯᐱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐢᑯᐱ ᐃᕂ ᑫᓯ,
12 ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐢ ᐅᕒᐣ ᓂᓯ ᓇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐣ ᓴᕿᐅ̇ᐯᓂᑯ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᐢᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐊᐁᐣᓇᐠ ᐃᕞ ᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕿ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ
ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐁᑯ̇ ᕞᕒᐠ ᓂᐊᓴ ᑎᑎ ᔭᑬᓴ ᓂᐳᑫ ᐊᑌᓯ ᑌ̇, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓴᕿᑌ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᓴ
ᑕᐣᒍ,
14 ᕞᔭᑬᓴ ᐅ̇ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᕞᒉᐣ ᑌ̇, ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓇ,
ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐅᑫᓯ,
15 ᓂ ᐅᕮᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᐃᐟᑌ̇ ᒍ̇ᑎᐢᑭ⁻ ᐃᕞ, ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᕞᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ ᑲ ᔭᐢᑬ,
16 ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐟ ᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐅᑫᓯ,
17 ᕞᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᕿᑌ ᕞᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᕞᒍ, ᕞᔭᑬᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐣᕓ,
18 ᓂᐣ ᓂ ᐅᕒᐣ ᓴᑬᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐯᑬᑯ ᓂ,
19 ᐅ̇ᐯᐅ̇ᐟᕓ ᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᕞᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᐊᐢᑬ ᓇ, ᓴᕿᑌ ᕞᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔨᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ ᑌ̇,
20 ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᐅᔨ ᔭᐢᑬ ᐃᕞ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᑌ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᑬᓴ ᑲ ᑕᓯ̇ᑌᕽ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐢᑯᐱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇ, ᓂᐣ ᐁᓇ̃ ᐱᓴᐟ ᕞᒍ, ᕞᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑌ̇, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐱ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌ̇, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓂ ᓴᑬᑯ ᐁᑌᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌ̇,

22 ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐸᔨᔑ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᑫᔨ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᐆᐯᓐᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᐣᔑ
ᐊᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᕂ ᐅᑫᔨ,
23 ᔨ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᐣ ᓴᐟ ᑑᔑ ᐁᔦᓇ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐧᑑᐟᘁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᔑ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓃᑌ
ᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓴᘁᑯ ᗴ, ᐅᐯᓃᓂᐁᓇ ᗴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓴᓃᓂᐁᓇ ᐅᑫᔨ,
24 ᓴᓈ ᐁᔦ ᑯᘁᓂ ᓂᐣ ᓴᓃᐅᐯᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᔑᓂ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐧᐸᔑ ᐯᓃ-
ᓂᓐᒋᐣ ᐁᔦᓇ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐊᔨᔑ ᓂ ᑲᑌᑑᐟᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓂ ᑭᐟᕈ ᐅᐡ ᓴᓃᓂᐁᓇ ᓇ,
25 ᐁᓈ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓂ ᑑᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑑ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᑑᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᓂ ᓴᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᘁᑯ ᓂ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᗴ,
26 ᓂᔨ ᓃ ᐆᐯᔭᔨ ᓂ, ᕬ ᐁᑯᐣᘀ ᐧᐅᓐᔑ ᗴ ᐁᔦᓇ ᓴᓃᓂᐁᓇ ᑫᔨ, ᐆᐯᓃᓂᐧ
ᐁᓇ ᗴ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᓐᔑ ᗴ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᔦᔨ ᐁᔦ ᔭᘁᓭ ᓇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᑌᓐ ᔭᔨ ᔨᑏᐣ ᐆᐟᔦ ᓇᔨ-
ᑫᑭ ᕼᐣ ᘀᐟᑌᐟ ᐁᓭᐦ ᑑᑭᓭ ᐅᒐ ᔦᔨ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᗴ ᓂ ᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
2 ᗴᑕᓐ ᗴ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᔨ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔦ ᑑᑫᓭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗴ, ᔦᔨ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ
ᗴ ᐅᑯᓂ ᔭᓃ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇ,
3 ᐁᔦᑑ ᗴᑕᓐ ᐯᓐᗴ ᐸᑯ ᐸᓗ ᐃᐟᗴ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐡᐃᔨᓐ ᗴ ᐆᐯᓃᐊᓇ
ᐯᐟ ᓇᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᗴ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑲᑯ ᗴ, ᑯᐣ ᓭᑫᑕᒋᐊ ᗴ, ᒍ ᗴ ᑑᑫᑫ ᕼᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
4 ᔦᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᔨ ᐁᘀᓃ ᒐᐃᑑ ᑭᑌᕈ ᐁᔑ ᗴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔦᓇ ᐁᔦ ᑯᘁᓂ ᕼᐣ
ᘀᒍᔭ ᓂ ᐅᐯᕼᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᗴ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐱ ᑲᔓᑭ ᐅᓴ?
5 ᔦᔨ ᓇᓴᓭᒍ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᔦᔨ ᐅᐯᕼᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᔑ, ᗴᑕᓐ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᒋᔦ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᔨ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ,
6 ᔦᔨ ᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐆᐯᕼᐣ ᐊᑎᐅ ᓭᗴᔨ ᐁᘀᑌᐟ ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᐟᒋ ᑑ,
7 ᐁᔦᑐ ᕬ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐱ ᑲᔓᒋᐣ ᐅᐯᑌᐟᕈ ᔦᔨ ᓇᓴᓭᐦ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
8 ᔦᔨ ᐅᐯᕼᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐁᑯᔓᐁᑑᔨ ᔨ ᑲᔓᒋᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᓴᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐟᗴ ᓴᓗ
9 ᘁᔭᘁᓭ ᑫᔨ ᐯᑯᐣᘀ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᓃᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᔑ ᐊᐃᓐᓇᐠ ᐱᑑ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓇ ᐯᓐᗴ ᓇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐯᓃᐊᓇ ᓭᗶᓃ ᑫᓂᐣᑕᓐ ᐯᔦ ᐁᓃᑯᓇ
ᒐᐟᑲᓐ ᐅᐟᔦ,
11 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔦᔨ ᐱᓇ ᕼᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᐯᓐᗴ ᐯᑎᒍ ᓭᓂᐊ ᐁᔦ ᑏᘁᔑ ᓴᓈ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑲ
ᐁᔦ ᐧᐊᓐᑕ ᐃᑑ ᐆᓴ?
12 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᓐᗴ ᐸᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᗴ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᓃᐊᓇ ᗴ ᔦᔨ ᑕᐃᐟᗴ
ᓭᑕᐃᐟᐡᒍ ᗴ,
13 ᐊᓇᓐ ᕼᐣ ᓭᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐊᓇᓐ ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᐯᓈ ᐁᔑ ᓇ, ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᐁᔦ ᓃᐁᑫ
ᐅᕼᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ ᓂ,
14 ᑲᐃᐸᓐ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᗴᓐ ᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑑᑮ ᔓᔭᘁᓂ ᑲ ᑊᑯᑑᒋ ᓂᑌ ᔾᓃ
ᐁᐣᘀ,
15 ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓇ ᗴᐣ ᗴ ᔦᔨ ᑫᓂ ᘀᒍᐊᓐ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᗴᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓇ ᗴᐣ
ᔦᔨ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑰᕐ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓇ ᐊᐣᔨᕈ ᒋᔦᓂ ᐁᔦᓇ ᗴᐣ ᕬ ᐅᕈ ᘁᓂᔮ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᒋᑕ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕼᐣ
ᓭᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᐱᓇ ᐁᐟ ᔦᔨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗴ,

17 ᐁᔭᑑ ᗰᕽᐃ ᒥᑕ ᑫᓯᓂ ᐱᓀ ᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔮᓯ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑜᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
ᐱᓀ ᐃᑌ ᔦᓯᓂ ᓂ,
18 ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᗱ ᐁᔦᒐ ᑕᑌᓯᔭ ᑯᑦ ᑕᐅᑌᓯᑲ ᑰᑦᑎ ᐁᑌᓯᒥ ᐁᘁᐠ
ᓀ, ᐱᓀ ᗱ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒥᔦ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᔭᑑ ᔭᓯᘅ ᓂᒥ ᔮᓯ ᐁᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᗱ ᐯᔭᘅᔦ ᗱ ᐅᑎ ᐆᑌᓯᑭᐨ,
20 ᔮᓯ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔭᓴᓯᘅ ᑰᑎ ᔮᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐆᐯᓇᑌ ᔭᐢᘅ ᓂ ᗱᐢ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᔭᑎ
ᑕᐃᑦᑌᓯ ᓀ, ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᑌᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ,
21 ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ ᓯᑑᓯᑭᐢ ᐁᔭ ᑯᘅᓂ ᓴᔭᘅᔦ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑌᓴ
ᐁᑰᑎᓯᔭ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑑᓯᑭᐨ
22 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘅᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᔦᒐ ᒋᔭ ᓂ ᐯᑯᓀ ᔮᓯ ᓇᑌᑭᓯᑒᐢ ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᔭᓯᘅ
ᓂᒥ ᘁᑦ ᐊᑎᑦᑎ ᔦᓯᓂ ᗱ,
23 ᔮᓯ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐃᑌ ᔭᐢᘅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓴᑲᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᓯᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒐᑯᐃᑲ
ᓴᑐᓯᒓᐢ?
24 ᐊᓇᐢ ᔮᓯ ᐁᐁᓯᗱᒍ ᔭᓯᘅ ᓂ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᐆᓯᔭ ᘁᑦ ᔦᗐᑯ ᓂ,
25 ᓴᒍᑦ ᐱᓀ ᑯᑦᘂ ᒋᔭᗐ ᑌᑌ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑦ ᗱ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᑜᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
ᐱᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑎ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐃᑌ ᑑᓂ ᗱ,
26 ᔭᓯᘅ ᓂᒥ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᒐᓯᑯᐢ ᐯᓴᘅᓂ ᐁᑌᑫᑫ ᑌᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ.
27 ᘉ ᐱᓀ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᒐ ᑯᐢᐸ ᑌᐊᐠ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᒐ ᔮᓯ ᑲᐃᐸᐢ ᐯᑰᑎ ᐅᘂ ᑕᐃᓯᗱ ᐸᑌᒐ ᐯᑰᑎ ᘁᑦ ᓂᔦ-
ᓂᓯᘅ ᑲᐦᐱᐆ ᒐᐃᑌ ᗱᐢ ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᑎ ᑫᒋ ᐆᔭ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᓯᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᑭᑌᓯ
ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᑦᑌᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᓅᑲ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒋᑦ ᓀ,
29 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᑌᒐ ᐆᐯᘁᑦ ᘅᑦᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᑐᓂ ᑕᔪᑎᓯᑭᐨ
ᐅᑲ,
30 ᐁᔭ ᑯᘅᓂ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑎ ᐯᓯ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᓯ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
31 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᑌᒐ ᐆᐯᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᓯᗱ ᓅᑫᓯ ᑎᑌ ᐯᑎ ᓅᒋᑦ ᗱ ᐁᔭᑑ ᗱᐢ
ᔦᘁᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓅᑫᓯ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑕ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐃᓯᘂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᓄᑲ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐃᑌ
32 ᐁᔭᓀ ᔮᓯ ᐯᔭᘅᔦ ᐁᗐ ᒥᐁ ᐅᑎ ᑯᔦᓯᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑯᘅ ᑫᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
33 ᐁᔭᑑ ᐸᑌᒐ ᘉ ᐯᑰᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᔮᓯ, ᑲ ᔭᓯᘅ ᗱ, ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᗱᐢ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᑜᒍ ᐆᓴ?
34 ᔮᓯ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᗱ ᐃᐢᒐᑐᓂ ᓴᑎ ᐁᑯᑕ-
ᑌᓯᓂ ᐆᓴ?
35 ᐸᑌᒐ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᑌᓴᘅᓂ ᗱ ᔭᓯᘅ ᓂᒥ ᑕᑦᒍ ᗱ ᓴᑎ ᑌᓂᐊᓯᘅ
ᐊᒐ ᑌᘅ ᓀ?
36 ᔮᓯ ᔦᓯᓅ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᗰᒍᐠᐃ
ᓯᓴ ᑳᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᗱᐢ ᓴᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᓯᘂ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐠᗴ
ᐅᑦᗐ ᐃᑌ,
37 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐸᑌᒐ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᓯᒋ ᓂᒥ ᑜᒍ ᐆᓴ? ᔮᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲ-
ᐅᓯᒋ ᓂᒥ ᑜᒍ ᐊᑎᑦᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐢᔭ ᐠᗴ ᐸᐢᑎ ᓂ ᗱ ᓀᓯ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐁᒍ
ᑎ ᔭᐢᘅ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᓯᔪ ᐁᓯᘉ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᔭᘅᔦ ᑕᑎᒋᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
38 ᐸᑌᒐ ᔦᘁᑦ ᑑᐊᒋ ᐸᒐ ᐁᓯᘉ ᐁᑦᗐ? ᑎᑎ ᔭᘅᔦ ᓀ ᔭᓯᘅ ᓂ ᗱᐢ ᘁᑦ
ᘅᓂᔭ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐸᘅ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒋᑦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗱ,

39 ᑯᖷ ᓇᔅᐃ ᐨᕁᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓀ ᓃᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐢᑯᑭ ᓅᓯᐅᐢᑌ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐅ
ᗰᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓃᐠᑯᐊᐢᑌ ᐅᓯᓃᒉᐣ ᐆᓭ?
40 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑎᑎ ᐌᑌᔦ ᐃᑌ, ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᓃᓯᓂᐟᖶ ᒥ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐸᔭᐸᐢ ᐁᑌᐃ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗰ̇.

ᐯᔭᖶᓴ ᐢᑯᔭᓀ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᓪ ᔨᔅ ᐃᐟᗰ̇ ᐁᖹᐟᓫ ᓂ ᗰ̇,
2 ᐯᐢᗰ ᐸᑯ ᑲ+ ᖹ ᒉᐟᕁ ᐯᒥᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᗰ̇, ᐃ ᖹᐟᑯᐢ ᓴᓇᐃᑯ ᗰ̈,
3 ᗰᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓃᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗰ̇, ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓇᑕᓴᑌᒋᐟᑐᐢ
4 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᓪ ᒥ ᐆᐯᖹᐣ ᖶᓂᓴ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗰ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐯᐟ ᒍᖹᐣ ᓂᐅᐢ ᓀᔅ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐁᖶ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᑕᐳᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᔅ ᑲ+ ᖹ ᒥ ᓇᑌᐊ, ᐃ ᖹᐟᑯᐢ ᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᗰ̇, ᐸᑌᓪ ᐆᐯᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᔦ ᒍᒍ,
6 ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᑭ ᗰ̇ ᐯᐢᗰ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗰ̇ ᔨᔅ ᑲᐅᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᓂᐳᐟᖶ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐸᑌᓪ ᐆᐯᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᐟᗰ̇ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᖶ ᗰ̇, ᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᖶ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓀ,
7 ᗰᐢ ᓴᖹᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓯᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑌᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒉᐣ,
8 ᐸᑌᓪ ᐯᔨ ᔭᖶᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐅᓇᒉᖹᐣ ᑌᐟᐡᓪ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
9 ᒥ ᓇᖹᑌᐟ ᑯᖹ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᔨᔅ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐅᕁ ᑌᒍ, ᑯᖷ ᔨᔅ ᓀᔅ
ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᓪ ᓴᖹᐣ ᑑᐋᑎ ᓭᖹᐣ ᓀᔾ ᑎᐣᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᑯᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᓂᑌᓂᐟᖶ ᗰ̇, ᑌᑫᐧᐅᐢᐊᐨ ᗰ̇ ᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
11 ᔨᔅ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓴᑕᓯ, ᐅᕁ ᑌᖹᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓀᔅ ᓭᓯ ᑬᓴ ᐊᑌᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ,
ᑌᓯᓭᓂᐟᖶ ᐅᓇᒉᖹᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ,
12 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕁ ᐸᑌᓪ ᐯᑫᐅᐢᐊᐨ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑰ ᗰᐢ ᓴᖹᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᔦ
ᐁᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓭ ᐯᖹᑌ ᑌᒍ ᐃᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐟᓭ ᗴ
ᓴᐟᖶ,
13 ᐸᑌᓪ ᐁᔨ ᓴᖶᓴ ᑌᒉᑰ ᔨᔅ ᐯᐟ ᓇᖹᑌᐟ ᑯᖹ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᓴᓪ ᐸᑌᓪ ᑕᓯ
ᗰᓂᑫ ᑭᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᖹ ᗰᐢ ᔭᖶᓴ ᓀ ᓯᐸᓪ ᐆᐟᔨ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᐨᕁᓂᑫ ᗰᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ, ᐨᕁᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᑬ
ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᓪ ᗰᐢ ᖹᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᒍ,
15 ᑯᖷ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔩᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᗰ ᔩᐊᓂ ᐃᐟᗰ, ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᖶ, ᐸᑌᓪ ᐆᐯᖹ,
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᓂᐊᐢᖶᐟ, ᓃᒉᐣ ᐆᓭ? ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᑭ ᐟᓭ ᐅᔨ ᓃᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐸᑌᓪ ᔨᔅ ᐅᐯᐠᑯᐃᐟᖶ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖹᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᗰᐢ ᔨᔅ
ᑕᐃᐟᗰ̇ ᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐅᗴᐟ ᐁᖹᑌᐟ ᗰ̇,
17 ᔨᔅ ᐁᖹ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀ ᖶᖶᐟ, ᑫᐠ ᐡᐟᐡᓪ ᐆᐟᔨ ᖹᐣ ᖹᐠᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐠ ᓃᔭᖶᓴ
ᓀ ᒥ ᑰᓂ ᐆᐟᔨ,
18 ᐁᓴᓪ ᖹᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᓯᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖹᐟ ᓂ ᓇᑌᑌ ᓴᐟ ᗰ̇, ᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᑌᔦ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᗰ̈
ᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐟᕁ ᑫᒉ ᗰ̇, ᔨᔅ ᐆᐯᑕᓀ ᗰ̇,

19 ᐸᑌᒡ ᔨᓱ ᘉ ᑎᑎ ᐱᓯ ᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ, ᔨᓱ ᓇᓭᔦᐧ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐁᔨ
ᑎᖇᓯ ᐸᑌᒡ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᘁᐟ ᓂ,

20 ᐸᑌᒡ ᐁᔨ ᐱᓯ ᓀᑭ ᔭᘗᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᗱᐢ ᐢᑯ ᔦᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘗ ᓂ,
ᑫᐧ ᐡᐟᐡᒐ ᗰᐊᓭᑌᐨ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᒐ ᐅᑲ ᓂ,

21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔭᐟᘗ ᓂᑭ ᐸᑌᒡ ᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱᐢ ᑲ ᑲᐅᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑐᐢᖇᐢ ᓭᓇ, ᗱᐢ ᑲ
ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑑᐢᖇᐢ,

22 ᐸᑌᒡ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑑᐢᖇᐢ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᔨ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᓂ,

23 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᔨᓱ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘁᑰ, ᐯᐋᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᓂ ᘗᐣᑭ
ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᔦᐋᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐱᐃᐁ ᓇᑌᐟᑲ ᐆᑌ ᓂ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᔨ ᓀ,

24 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐯᐃᐁ ᓇᐅᐟᗱ, ᓭᓇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐆᐊ
ᐊᒍ ᐃᐞᑯᐃ ᓇᐅᐟᗱ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐞᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐁᓇᐟᒉ ᓂ ᓭᐋᐁ
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐞᘂᑕᑭᐟᔭ ᓭᐃ ᑲ ᓇᑌᐊ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘗ ᓂ ᓀ,

25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᓱ ᐯᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀ ᘉ ᐸ ᗱ, ᐸ ᐯᘀᓯ ᗱ ᖇᐅᐸᑌ ᐯᘐᔭᓂ, ᒐᐧᐃ
ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᗱ ᐅᑌᐞᐊ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,

26 ᔨᓯ ᐸ ᗱ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔦᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᗱ ᐁᔦᒡ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑲᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᐸ ᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᗰᐢᐧᐃ ᑌᔭᓯ ᓂᒍ,

27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓇ ᓂᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘐ ᐁᔨ ᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᒐᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ
ᐁᑌ ᑯᑭ ᘁᐣ ᘀᐧᔭ ᓂ,

28 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘂᐅ ᔨᓱ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐊᓇᐢᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐞᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐊᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑑ
ᓪᑌᑲ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ,

29 ᐁᑰ ᑑᘗᒍ ᐁᔦᒡ ᒉᑯ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑑ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐢᑲᐁ ᑑ ᓂᑫ ᑕᔨᑌᐟ
ᘀᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᑕᔦᒐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔦᘉᓂᑲ+ ᓂ ᗱ,

30 ᐢᑲᐁ ᑑ ᔨᓱ ᐯᑑ ᐁᑌᘗᐳ ᐁᑰ ᐊᓇᐢᒉᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᘏ ᓇᐃᘀᓀ ᗱ,
ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐨᑯᑌᒉ ᓂ,

31 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘐᓂ ᓭᑕᔨᑯ ᐨᘐᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐨᘐᐣᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐨᘐᐣᑫ ᐨᘐᐣᑫ ᓂᑭ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᗱᐢ ᑲᐨᐱ ᐆᐱᓯ ᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᐧᐅᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᑌᒡ ᘁᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᓂ, ᐅᐯᒌᓂ ᗰᘗᔨᐢ ᗱ ᐅᐱᓯ ᐊᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᒍ ᗱ ᐅᘉᒎᒉᐣ,

32 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇᑌᑌ ᔨᓱ ᐯᘀᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘁᐟ ᓂ
ᐅᐯᒌᓂ ᗰᑕᘗᔨᐢ,

33 ᔨᓱ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐨᑯᑌᒉ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᗱ ᐯᒌᓂ ᗰᑕᘀᐧᔨᐢ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

34 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐢᑯᑭ ᒌᓀ ᔨᓱ ᐯᗱᐣ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑯᒡ ᓂ, ᐯᘗᒍ ᗱ ᑑ ᗱ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᘐ ᐊᐃᒍᐣ ᓂ,

35 ᐁᔨ ᗰᒍᐢ ᐃ ᗰ ᑲᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᘗᔦ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᐣᘀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᑑᘂ ᓀ,

36 ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᐊᑕᘗ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐊᑕᓇᐟᒉ ᐅᑲ ᐯᒌᓂ ᐢᑯᑭ ᓇᐅᘗ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ,

37 ᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑯᒡ ᓂ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,

38 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘂᐅ ᓱᓭ ᐊᑎᒣᑭᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔨᓱ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑰᑲ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᗱᐢ ᘉ ᑌᐟᗰᒡ
ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑌᒡ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᔨᓱ ᐯᓯ ᐅᐢᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐸᑌᒡ
ᐁᑯᐧᘀ ᐃᐟᗱ ᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔨᓱ ᐯᓯ ᔨᐟᗱ ᓂ,

39 ᑭᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᗺ̇ ᔭᖕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗊ ᗋᒉᑫ ᐅᐟ ᖕ ᓂᓂᓴ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᓇᐟ
ᖆᑯᐣ ᐣᑲ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓂᓂᑲ,
40 ᐁᐅᑑ̇ ᐟ̇ᐢ ᓂᑯᑎᒪᐢ ᗺ̇ ᐅᐟ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐃᐠᗺ ᓇᐟ ᖆᑯᐣ ᓴᑫ ᑕᓂᑲ ᗺ ᐁᑗᓂ
ᐅᐟᖕ ᓇ ᓴᐃᐟᘁ ᗺ̇. ᗺᐢ ᐅᑌ ᑲᑌᒉ ᐯᐟ ᐢᑕᐅᑲ ᐅᑫᐟ,
41 ᐡᐟᐡᒐ ᐅᐠ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐅᒐ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐅᑌ ᘄ ᐡᑊ ᐅᒐ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᐃᒧᑲᐅ
ᐃᐣᑲᑑ̇ᓂ ᑯᑭ ᐁᐅ ᓂ ᓴ ᑭᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᗋ,
42 ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᐟ ᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᓇ ᐁᐅ ᐨᐠᓂᑫ ᗺᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑲ ᐅᐅᐟᐊ ᐢᑕᐅᑲ ᗺ̇ ᘄ
ᐁᓴ ᐅᘄᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᗺ̇ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᐨᐠᐣᑫ ᓴᐟᑲ̇ᐅ ᑲᐸᐱ ᐅᐅᗋ ᐃᑌ̇ᑐ ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᐅᑭᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐯᘄ ᘄᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒉᗺ
ᐅᗴᐟ ᓂᐟᐸᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᗺ̇,
2 ᐁᐅᑑ̇ ᐢᒧᐣ ᐱᓇ ᗺ̇ ᐁᐅ ᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᐅᐟ ᓴᖕᒍᐁᓇ ᗺ̇ ᐅᐯᘄᐣ ᑕᐊᑭᐟ ᐅᐯᘄᐣ
ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᗺ̇ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘄᓴ ᐅᗴ ᑕᐃᐟᗺ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗺ̇.
3 ᐁᐅᓇ ᐱᓇ ᐃᐣᑲᑑ̇ᓂ ᐯᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᗺ̇ ᑊᘄ ᘄᐣ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ,
4 ᐅ̇ᐸᑌᐟᑐ ᐁᓴᒡ ᐅᘄᐣ ᑕᗋᒧᐅᐟ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐃᐣᑲᑑ̇ᓂ ᐯᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᗊ ᓴᖕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃᐟᐅᐢ ᑊᘄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᑭ ᐁᑗᓂ ᐅᐟᖕ+ ᐁᓴᒡ ᒉᑲ ᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᗺ, ᑯ̇ᑲ
ᐅᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐅᑑ̇ ᐢᒧᐣ ᐱᓇ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑊᘄ ᐅᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑗᓂ ᐅᐟᖕ ᐁᓴᒡ
ᒉᑲ ᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᗺ̇,
7 ᐁᐅ ᐁᑗᓂ ᐅᐟ ᐯᗩ ᐁᐸᐅᑌ ᓂ, ᐃᐣᑲᑑ̇ᓂ ᐯᐠ̇ᐁ ᐁᐟ ᒉᐟᗺᒧ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐟᓴ
ᕿᐟᓂ ᒐᓂ ᒉᗴᒧ ᑲᑌᐟᓇ,
8 ᐁᐅᑑ̇ ᐃᐣᑲᑑ̇ᓂ ᐯᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᗊ ᔭᖕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐅᐟ ᐯᘄᓴ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ
ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᗺ̇ ᐅᐅᘂ ᗺ̇,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᐠ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᗩ ᓇᑭᑕ ·ᐊᑭ ᐁᒧᑯ̇ᐅ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗋ ᓇ,
10 ᐁᐅᑑ̇ ᐯᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᕿ ᘄᐣ ᓇᐊᓇᐢ
11 ᐁᑯ̇ ᒪᐡᐃ ᘄ ᐊᐟᐠ ᓇᒉᑐ̇ ᐁᘄᐠ ᗺ̇ ᓇᐃᐟᐅᐢ ᑐ̇ ᑊᘄ ᐅᐟ ᐅᑌᑭ ᓂ,
12 ᓇᐅᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᐅᑌ ᐁᓴᒡ ᒉᑫ ᑲᑌᐟᓇ ᗺ̇, ᐣᑲᑭ ᐅᐟ ᐯᗩᖕ ᗺ̇, ᐣᑲᑭ ᐯᑫᖕ
ᗺ̇, ᒉᑫ ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐠ̇ᐁ ᐅᘁᓴ ᐅᐟᖕ ᗺ̇,
13 ᔭᑫᐅᐅᑌ ᓴᘄᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᒡᑲᐃᑲ ᑌᘄᐠ ᒪᐡᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᘄ ᐅᗴᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᗺ ᓂ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂᐟᘁ ᗺ̇ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᑯᐊᑎᐅ̇ ᓇᗩ ᐅᓇ ᐅᐟ ᐁᓴᒡ ᓇᒉᒡ ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐅᐟ ᐁᑭ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
15 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᒡᑲᐃᑲ ᑌᘄᐟ? ᐸᒡᑲᐃ ᐱᑲᓂᒉᐣ? ᒪᐡᐃ ᐁᑌᑫ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑭ ᑌᒉᐣ ᐁᐅᓇ ᓴᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᓂᐟᘁ ᓂᐅ ᐃᑭᓂ ᓂᓂᐟᘁ ᑯᐢᑭᓂ,
ᐁᑎᐅᐢᘁᐟ ᗺ̇,
16 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᒪᐡᐃ, ᗰᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᘄᐣ ᓇᐅᒧᑲ ᓴᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᗺ̇ ᐠᐳᓇ ᐁᐅ
ᑭ̇ᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐟᐅ,
17 ᐅᐟ ᓴᘄᐣ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐢᖕᐅᓇ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᒧᑲᐅ ᐢᓀ̃ ᘄᐣ ᐢᑭᓂᐟᒉᒐ ᐃᑌ ᗋ,
ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐢᗰᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᘄᐣ ᑭᖕᐟ ᐅ̇ᐯᘄᐣ ᑑᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐢᓀ̃ ᗺ̇ ᑭᓀ̃ ᗺ̇, ᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᐠ ᗺ̇ ᑭᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᐠ ᗺ̇ ᐯᘄᒧ ᐢᑭᓂᐟᒉᒐ ·ᐊᑭ,

18 ᒪᐡᐃ ᒪᑌᒍᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ,
ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗳ,
19 ᐁᔨ ᐨᑯᓂᑫ ᐨᑯᐣᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐦ ᓭ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐦ ᓇᑌ ᗱᐢ ᘉ
ᑕᑏᐟᒥᒡ ᓀ ᓯᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᑎᐣᓀ ᗳ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓂᐟ ᓇᕐᒡ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗳ ᑫᐸ+
ᐆᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓇᓭ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᓂ ᐱᑯ ᗳ ᐱᗱᐢ ᑫᕐ ᗳ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᓭᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀᐅ ᐅᓇᓭ ᐆᐱᓂᓭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᓃ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓭᓀ̃ ᓭᑿᑯ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒎᑿᑯ ᗳ,
22 ᑎᑎ ᔭᓇᓭ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐅᐯᑫ ᐯᑭ ᗳ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᗳ ᓀᓀᔨᑏ
ᑏᐟ ᐆᐟᗳ,
23 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᗳ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᒎᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ
ᐃᑏ ᐅᒍᒍ ᗳ,
24 ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᑯᐦ ᑰᒪᐢ ᑎᑎᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᔨᐟ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐁᐟ ᓇᕐᒡ ᐃᑏ ᓂ,
25 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᓃᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᑰᒪᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᘀᑫ ᐅᘁᐟᑫ ᑲᒍᐢᓀ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᓭᑯ ᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐅᘁᐟᑫ ᐯᑎᐢᓂ ᐃᑏ
ᗳ, ᓭᑯᓀ ᐯᗱᐣ ᑫᕐ ᐯᑎᐢᓂ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᗳ ᐁᑎᐢᘀ ᐃᑏ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᓈᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᑯᓂ ᐅᘀᐅ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓃ ᐁᓭᒡ ᔨᐟ ᑌᐟᓯ ᑰᒪᐢ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓯᑕ ᗳ,
ᓯᐣᑕ ᑕᐅᑕᓇᓀ ᗳ ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᐟ ᓃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᕐᒡ ᑫᐸ ᐅᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗳ,
27 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔨᐟ ᑰᒪᐡ ᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᑯ ᒐᒍ ᓀ ᓭᘀᑫ ᑎᐣᑯ ᑏᑯ ᓀ ᓭᗱᐣ ᑫᕐ
ᑎᓂᐣᑎ ᗳ ᒌᑎᐣᘀ ᗳ, ᓭᑎᐢᘀ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ ᗳ,
28 ᑰᒪᐢ ᓭᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᓭᑲ ᓂᐳᐟᑯ ᗳ,
29 ᔨᐟ ᓭᓃᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓂ ᑰᒪᐢ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ ᒌᑎᐣᘀ ᐆᓭ? ᐁᔨ ᑯᓇᓂ ᓭᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ
ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᑯᓴ ᑕᒌᑌᘀ ᗳ ᐅᐯᑲ ᒌᘉᓂᐢᕐᐣ
30 ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓇᑏ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᑎᓭ ᐢᑯ ᐸᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᑯ̈ᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᐟᑫ
ᐆᐯᘉ ᑕᐅᑌᖇᐢ ᐃᑏ ᓂ,
31 ᑯᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑕᐅᑌᖇᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓂᐳᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑑᘀ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᓇᓭ ᓇᐅᑏᓇ ᗴᕐᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘀᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑶᗱ ᓀᐱᔨᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᘉ ᓇᑌ, ᐁᓭᒡ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓃ ᓭᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᗳ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᓭᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᓂ,
2 ᓭᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᑰᒪᐢ ᑎᑎᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᗳ, ᑏᒡᓂᓭᐟ ᑫᑏ ᐅᑌᑏ ᘉᒍᒍ ᐅᑯ ᓭᐯᑎ
ᐯᐢᑫᐦ ᗳ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᑌᑏ ᗳ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᓇᑌ,
3 ᓭᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐢᓴᐁ ᑲ ᑶᓭ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᓂ ᗳ ᑏᐟ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᑯᗱ ᓭᐦᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᗴᕐᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐢᓴᐁ ᑕᔨᓴ ᐃᑏ ᓂ ᗳ,
4 ᑲᐠᐱᑶ ᔨᐟ ᓀᐠᐸᘉ ᓇᕐᒡ ᓂ, ᑯᓴ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐁᑌᐟᔭ
ᐃᑏ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᔨᑐ ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᔭᐟ ᐢᓴᐁ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐆᑏ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
6 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐯᓃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑯᗱ ᓇᓂᐟᓃ ᑫᕐ ᓀᐠᐱᒍ ᑐᐅᐣᘀ ᐢᓴᐁ ᐢᑯ ᒎᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ

ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᑕᑕᒉᕑ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐡᓴᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᓀᐊᒍ
ᕠᓭ ᐁᐳᓀ,
7 ᐁᐳᑐ ᐁᐳ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᓭᑊᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐱᓀ ᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ,
ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᐁᐳ ᑌᒉᑯ ᐯᐃ ᓇᐃᐟᔭ (ᐆᐟᗯᑎ ᓀ) ᕠᐠ ᐁᑌ ᗯᑕᐠ ᓂ ᗱ,
8 ᓀᑉᐸᑊ ᓂᒡᐃᕑ ᓀ ᐃᐦᑯᑐᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐠᗱᑫ ᐁᓭᒡ ᓂᓂᐅ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᑕᐳᐟᕍ
ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐡᓴᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓀ,
9 ᓀᑉᐸᑊ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᑯᐣ ᑲᑌᕑᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐡᓴᐁ ᗱ ᐡᕑᗯᐠ ᗱ ᐯᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓂ ᗱ,
10 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐡᓴᐁ ᓀ ᒍᓴ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑊᓂᒍᐠᕑ,
11 ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᕠᐣ ᗯᐠᔭᓂ ᓀᑉᐸᑊ ᕠᐣ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᐁᐟᕍ ᗱ, ᐡᓴᐁ
ᕑᗴ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᕠᐣ ᐟᐟᑯ ᐅᕑᓇ ᕍ ᓀᑊ, ᐡᓴ ᑯᓴ ᓀᑉᐱᒍ ᓇᐃᐣᗯᐟ
ᐃᕑ,
12 ᐳᐟ ᐆᐯᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗴ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑯᓴ ᐃᐠᑯᐃ ᑌᒍ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᒡ ᓀ,
13 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐳᐟ ᑯᐣᑊ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐡᓴᐁ ᗱ ᐡᕑᗯᐠ ᗱ ᓂᐃᑯ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᗱ,
14 ᑑᐅ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑊᑕ ᐅᗸᐅ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᑊ ᓭᑲᑌᕑᐟᓀ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
15 ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᗸᐅ ᐳᐟ ᓴᒍᐣ ᐱᓀ ᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᒍᐣ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᕠᐣ
ᓴᑊᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᓴ? ᐱᓀ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐁᐟᒉ ᑌᑊᓂᑊᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐳᐟ ᓴᐸᑯᐁᒉᑌ
ᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᒡᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᐟᓂ,
16 ᕍ ᐳᐟ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑌ ᓴᒍᐣ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᑊᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᓴ? ᐱᓀ ᓭᕠᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐁᐟᒉ ᑌᑊᓂᑊᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐳᐟ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓴᐸᑯᐁᒉᑌ ᐆᐯᒡᑎᐟᑎ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᕍ ᐳᐟ ᔦᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᒍᐣ ᗱᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᑊᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᓴ? ᐳᐟ ᓀᑊ ᓴᑊᓂᐁᓀ
ᐆᓴ? ᔦᑌᐟᑭ‾ ᓀ ᐱᓀ ᓭᑫᐃᒍ ᓂ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐳᑎ ᗱ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ
ᑌᑊᓂᑊᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐳᐟ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓴᐸᑯᐁᒉᑌ ᐆᐯᒡᑎᐣᑎ ᓭᐟᓂ,
18 ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ ᕠ ᐁᑌᑊ ᒎᓂ ᓇᓂᕑ ᐅᕠᐣ ᓴᓴ ᓂᒉᐣ
ᐁᓭᒡ ᐅᕠᐣ ᕍᑊ ᓂ ᑯᓴ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ ᑌ ᓂᑯ ᓀ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑐᑌᐟᕑ
ᐅᕠᐣ ᕠᓴ ᐃᑌ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᓭᒡ ᐅᕠᐣ ᑕᑌᑎᓴᐟ ᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᐳᐟ ᐁᑯᐣᕍ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᐅᑊᑌ ᐊᒡᑯ ᑫᐟ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐠ ᑲ ᐦᑯᑌᒉ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᗸᐅ ᐳᐟ ᐱᓀ ᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑊᑊ,
20 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓇᑌᐠᔭ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐳᐟ ᑊᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᐯᑫᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᐳ
ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑎᐟᑫ ᑕᑫᐟᐳᐅ ᐳᐟᑊ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐠᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑌᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᔦᑌᐟᑭ‾?
21 ᐱᓀ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑲᑫᐟᓀᐅ ᐳᐟ ᕠᐣ ᑐᐅᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐢ ᐃ
ᐊᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ?
22 ᐳᐟ ᓭᕠᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕍ ᒍᐅᐢᗴ ᐅᕠᐣ ᑎᓇ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑯ ᓂᓇ ᐆᐣᗯ
ᓴᑫᓂ ᑊᑊ,
23 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐦᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᓴ ᐳᐟ
ᐦᑯᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᕍ ᓂᐊᐢᗴ ᐅᕠᐣ ᑎᓇ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳᐳ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑎᕑᐟ ᒉᐟᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐯᑫ ᑎᐢᕑᐢ ᑲ ᐯᓭᕍᓭ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐆᐣᗯ ᗱ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
25 ᑯᕍ ᓀᐟ ᐡᑯ ᐳᐟ ᐊᕍ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᑊ ᐁᑌᕑᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑎᕑᐟ ᕠᓭ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᓴ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᘁᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᘛᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᘐ ᐅᑎ.

ᘁᘛ ᐯᔭᘐᓴ

1 ᘁᘛ ᐁᑎᖇᓯ ᐁ ᑭᐅᐳᒋᐢ ᓂᓇ ᑭᐟᘇ ᓂ ᘁᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐹᐟX ᐁᑯᐊᘐ ᓂ ᕵ,
ᘁᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑎ ᐊᐅᑐᐟᘁᐠ ᐅᑎ ᕵ,
2 ᐁᐹ ᐨᘇᓂᑫ ᘔᐠ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘔᐠ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᕐᐧ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘁᘁᐹᑐ ᑐᓯ ᑎᑌ ᐁᐹ
ᗰᒍᓭᐧᐃ ᑎᓂᕐᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᕐᐠ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐯᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᖶᐅ.
3 ᐯᑭᐯ ᐅᖶᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐢᑯ ᘁ ᕿᘗ ᘁ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᐹᑯ ᓂ, ᘐᐠᕹ
ᐅᑐᓇ ᐨᘇᓂ ᐅᘔᐠ ᓴᑲᑌᑐᐟᘁ ᘁ, ᘁᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕐ ᐟᑎ ᐁᑌᐟᘁ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ
ᓂ ᕵ.
4 ᐊᐠᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᑲ ᐆᐯᘔᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ, ᗰᔦᐢᑐᐸ ᕮᓯ ᘛᑌᐟ ᐢᓇ, ᘁᓯ ᓂᐳᐟᘇ
ᒎᐟᑯᐃᑐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐳᐸ ᓇᐅᑑᒍ, ᐁᐹ ᐅᑎ ᐢᑎᑌ ᑑᕐᐟ ᓂ ᕵ.
5 ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑐᓯ ᕵᐠ ᘛᘁ ᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᑫᘁᐃᓯᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐨᘇᓂ ᐢᑯᐃᑐ
ᐳᘔᐠ ᘁᘁᐹᑐ ᑐᓯ ᘁ ᒍᑫᘁᐃᓯᐟ ᐅᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐊᐠᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᑳ ᑕᔦᑌᐟᑭ_ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕐᐧ ᑑᐆ ᕵᐢ ᐆᐯᓃᓂ ᘚ ᐆᐯᑎᐳᐊᐟ
ᐅᐢ?
7 ᐹᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᐹ ᐨᘇᓃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᘁ ᑎᓂᐢᕐᐠ ᐃᑐ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌ ᐨᘇᓂ ᐁᐹ ᐅᑲ ᐢᐹᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
8 ᑰᑲ ᘁᘁᐹᑐ ᑐᓯ ᒎᘔᐠ ᒍᓂᕐᐧ ᑎᑌ ᒍᘁᐹᑐ ᘁ ᓇᐅᐠᘁᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗰᔦᐢᑐᐸ ᓴ
ᕵ, ᕵᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕵ, ᐢᕐᐦᐃᐊ ᓴ ᕵ, ᓂ ᐅᑫᖶ ᐅᘔᐠ ᕵ, ᐟᐢ ᑌᑐ ᘔᐠ ᔭᐅᐟᘐ
ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᑎᑎ ᐆᐯᘔᐠ ᐊᑎ ᐅᖶᐳ, ᓴᑲᑌᑐᐟᘁᐆ ᕵ, ᓴᑕᑎ ᐯᐅᘁᐟᕐᐧ ᓂ, ᑰᐠᑫ ᐯᐅᕹᐟᕐᐧ
ᓂ ᕵ ᐁᐹᘁ ᘚ ᐯᑲᑌᑐᐟᘁ ᐃᑐ ᓂ.
10 ᓴᑕᑎ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᘁᐆ ᐹᐟ ᐯᐅᘁᐟᕐᘛ ᕵ, ᓇᑌᓃ ᑌᑐᔦ ᐅᐯᑎ ᓇᑎᐟᔭᐳ, ᐆᐯᔦᐁ
ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᓂ ᕵ,
11 ᐁᐹ ᓇᑌᑐ ᑌᑐᔦ ᐹᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᘔᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᑎᒍᒍ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ
ᑊᕮ ᓈᐅᑌ ᕵ, ᓴᑕᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕵ, ᑎᑎ ᐹᐟ ᔭᑫ ᘔᐠ ᐯᐅᘁᐟᕐᐧ ᐯᑲᒍᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᐹ ᑫᓯ
ᘚ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ
12 ᐁᐹᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᕐᐠ ᐅᒍᐯᐧ ᐅᐟᐹ ᗰᔦᐢᑐᐸ ᘔᐠ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᐟ ᐨᘇᐠᑫ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᒐ
ᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟᘁ
13 ᗰᔦᐢᑐᐸ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᑲ ᐁᑫᑕᑎ ᑰᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐧ ᐊᐠᐢᑯ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᕵ,
ᐱᘁ ᕵ, ᗯᕐᐢ ᕵ, ᕵᐠ ᕵ, ᐊᐠᑌᑑ ᕵ, ᐱᒍᑊ ᕵ, ᘛᓚᐢ ᕵ, ᐸᐡᘛᑲᒧ ᕵ,
ᒪᘛ ᕵ, ᗯᕐᐢ ᐊᐟᐱᐊᐢ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕵ, ᐢᒧᐠ ᓯᑲᘁᐢ ᕵ, ᕵᑕᐢ ᗯᕐᐢ ᐯᗰᒍ ᕵ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᐟᑐᐟᘁ ᘁ ᐊᐠᐢᑯ ᐁᓇᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᘔᐠ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ,
ᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᕵ, ᓚᐃ ᐹᐟ ᐸ ᕵ, ᓴᗰᒍ ᕵ ᐆᐯᐟ
15 ᐁᐹ ᐨᘇᓂᑫ ᐱᘁ ᐹᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘁ ᕐᐹ (ᐁᐹ ᐆᐱᓯ ᐁᐠᐢᑯᕹ ᒍᓂᐣ
ᓇᕐᘔᐠ ᓇᐅᑐᓇ ᑕᐠᒍ ᓂ) ᐆᐯᘔᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ,

16 ᑌᑗ ᗱ, ᓴᕋᐧᐃ ᗱ, ᒥᒥ ᔭᘐᕴ ᓀᓀᔨᑗ ᑗᓯ ᑌᐱ‾ ᘉᑌ ᗱᑕᐣ ᐯᘉ
ᐁᑯᐊᑎᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓲᘉ, ᗱᑕᐣ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑗ ᒥᑎ ᔨᓯ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘅ
ᐅᑳ.
17 ᓀᕓ ᒀᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᗱ, ᔨᓯ ᐯᒥᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᒀᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᒀᘓᓂ ᐁᒍ
ᓂ ᗱ.
18 ᒥᒥ ᑌᑗᐋ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᓴᐦᐸ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᑗᕋ ᓇᓲᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᕴᐠ ᓂᐊᕋ ᐁᕋᐟᒉᐠ
ᓂ ᐯᓯ ᓇᐃᐣᗯᒡ ᗱ, ᐁᕮᓯ ᐊᓲᐣᖇ ᗱ.
19 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᑌᑗ ᒥᐋᓴᑗᐦ ᕴ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐆᐯᔭᘐᕴ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᑗᕋ ᐱᓯ ᐁᓴᐟᑎᒪ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑎᑎ ‾ᘉᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ, ᐁᔨ ᒀᔭᘐᕴ ᓀ
ᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᑗᕋ ᐅᐟᔨ ᗱ,
20 ᑭᐣ ᑌᖇᐟᕋ ᐁᑌᖆᐣ ᐅᕋᓯ ᐯᑯᓲ ᐁᐣᘗᐅᑗᘐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓵᘉ, ᐃ^ᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕴᕴ
ᓇᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᗱ, ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐃ^ᑯᑐᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ,
21 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑎᑎ ᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᒀᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᔨᐟX ᒍᐁᐟᓀ ᘓᑌᘉ ᐅᘅ ᓂ,
22 ᐁᔨ ‾ᘅᓂᕋ ᗱᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᕋᓀᐃᐟᐟ ᐅᘅ, ᐁᔨ ‾ᘅᓂᕋ ᔨᐟX ᔭᕋ ᘔᐣ
ᐯᐅᘏᐟᒉᐠ ᐅᘔᐣ ᘐ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᓲ ᒍᘓᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔨᐟ ᘐ ᓇᓲᑕ ᘉ ᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᑳ.
23 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓇᑌᑗ ᑌᑗᐋ ᓇᒍ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ ᓂ, ᐁᐣ^ᑯᓲ ᓯᓴ ᗱ,
ᐸᓴᐸᐣ ᗱ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓂ, ᐯᓀ ᐱᓯ ᑳᐣᑎ ᗱᐣᓀᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓂ, ᘐ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᓲ ᑌᑗᐋ ᒪᒐᔭᐣ
ᐆᐟᔭ ᓂ,
24 ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᒀᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᐯᘅᕴ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑎᑎ ᓇᑌᑗ ᑌᑗᐋ ᐸᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ.
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᗱᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᒀᘓᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᐣᘏᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᗱᑕᐣ ᐁᑌ ᐅ^ᒍᓂ ᘉᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕮᓯ ᓇᐁᐟᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᕆᐁ ᘔᐣ ᘐᘉ+ ᐅᑳ,
26 ᐁᐋᑐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑕᕴᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᒪᒐᔭᐣ ᕴᐟᓇ ᗱ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᕴ‾ ᐅᘅ ᔨᐟ
ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘐᕴ ᓇᕋ.

1 ᐯᐣᘐᑯᐣ ᐯ‾ᘅᓂ ᐅᘐᕴ ᒍᓂᒉᑐ ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑕᐟᘐ ᐁᐣ^ᑯᓲ
ᑯᕋᕴ ᐊᐣ^ᑯ ᓇᑌ.
2 ᐁᑰ ᐊᐣᒐᐁ ᔭᕋ ᐅᘅ ᓂᐟᘅ ᓇᘓᐠ ᓂᐟᘅ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᕋ ᔨᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᑎᐟᒉ
ᐁᓇᓂᑯ ᗱ,
3 ᐁ‾ᑐ ᐁᐟᓴᕋᓀᒡ ᑯᐣ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ ᐆᐯᒥᕋ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐁᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᗱ,
4 ᐁᕴᑐ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᓀᓀᔨᑗ ᑗᓯ ᘉᑌ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐃ^ᑯᑐᓂ ᕴᘐᕴ ᓀ
ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᘓᑗ ᐅᕋᐟ.
5 ᐁᕴᑐ ᗱᐣ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᓂᕋ ᐅᘅ ᒥᐋᓴᑗᐦ ᕴ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᗱ.
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑎᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᘉ ᑕᕴᑎᒉᑯ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᐱᓂᓀ
ᑕᑗᐟᒥᐠ ᗱ, ᑕᐅᑗᐟᘗ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘐᕴ ᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᑕᕴᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓀ.
7 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕴᘉ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘉᒍᒍ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᑗ ᐆᓴ?
8 ᐃᑯᑳᐣᘏ ᓀ ᒀᔭᘐᕴ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᑎᕆᒉᐟ ᗱ, ᒀᑲᘐᓂ ᔭᑎᕴ ᑯᑕᐣᘏ,
9 ᐸᕆᔭᑗᐣ ᗱ, ᕆᑌᐣ ᗱ, ᐃᑯᐦᐊᘐᐣ ᗱ, ᑌᑗ ᗱ ᒉᐟᐸᘏᕆᐊ ᕴ ᗱ, ᗱᑎᐁ
ᕴ ᗱ, ᑲᐱᑐᐟᐅ ᕴ ᗱ, ᐳᐣᘗᐣ ᕴ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᐊ ᕴ ᗱ ᐁᓇᑌ,

ᓀᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑭᑌᐣ ᐊᑕᘏ, 2.

10 ᐸᐣᐃᗰᐊ 3̇ ᐸᐦᐱᒍᔾ 3̇, ᐃᗰᐟ ᓂᓂᑫ 3̇, ᓇᐃ ᒍᐡᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔅᔨᓂ ᐳᓂ
3̇, ᐣᐅᒪ ᐅᑌᑘ 3̇, 3ᐣ 3̇, ᑌᑘ 3ᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ 3̇,
11 ᑲᐣᐃᘏᐣ 3, ᐁᓴᐸᔭᑘᐣ 3̇, ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍᔭᘏᓴ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑎᑭᕐ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓴᑎ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ 3̇, ᑖᐅᑌᖅ ᐃᑘ 3̇, ᐁᐟᑌᓀ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ 3̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐊᑯᐃᑲ?
13 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᘔ ᓇᑕᐁᑌᖅ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ 3̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑯ ᑻᐁ ᑕᔭᑕ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐁᐣᑯᑭ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᘏᑘ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒉᓴ 3̇, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ 3̇, ᒎᐆᓂ
3̇ᑎᐁ ᐅᑌᑘ 3̇, ᗰᔪᔅᑌᐦ ᐁᓈᐅᑌ 3̇, ᗰ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ 3̇ ᔅᔭᘏᓴ ᐁᑑᒉᐟ 3̇.
15 ᗰ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑯ ᑻᐁ ᑕᓴᑕ ᐆᑘ, ᐁᑯᒎᒉ ᑫᐟ, ᑲᐦᐱ ᐡ ᐅᔭ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐳᐯᐦ 3ᐁᐟ ᐅᐟᔭ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᗰ ᐊᐡ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᐊᑎ ᗰ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᑌ ᐨᗩᓂᑫ ᔅᓀᔭᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑘᑫ
ᓂᐅᐣᓂᐟ ᐧᐅᒍ, ᒎᔭᐟ 3̇, ᒎᒍᐁ 3̇, ᐆᔭ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ 3̇,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᒋ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᓇᑕᐅᐡᐣ ᐧᐊᑘ 3̇.
18 ᐁᔭ ᐨᗩᓂᑫ ᔅᓀᔭᑘ ᔅᑎᐊᓂ 3̇, ᗩᐠᐧᐃ ᔅᑎᐊᓇ 3̇· ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᐅᐣᑘᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐆᔭ ᔭᘏᓴ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᔭᑫ 3̇, ᓂᐅᑫ 3̇, ᑎᒍᑎᓴ ᓂᒋ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᐟ 3̇, ᑯ 3̇,
ᐅᑌᐦᑎᐩ 3̇,
20 ᐨᗩᒋ ᔅ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑘ 3̇, ᐁᕲᐡ ᔅ ᑌᐟ ᐊᕮ 3̇ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᐯᐨᗩᓂ ᓂᒋ
ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐅᙨ·
21 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ 3̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᘔ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᗩ
ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
22 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐃᐣᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᗰ ᔭᘏᓴ ᑑᒉᐦ ᔮᐟ ᓇᔅᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᗩ
ᓴᑎ ᐦᑎ ᓂᒉ 3̇, ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᒍᐁᓀ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᓴ ᓂᒋ ᒉᐟᗩ ᓂ, ᗰ
ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ 3̇.
23 ᒍᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᐊᓂᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐅᐟ3̇ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᐁᑯ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐡᗰᐣᑫ
ᑕᓴᑐᐟᘔᐦ 3̇, ᐯᒋᐁ ᒌᐟᗩ 3̇ ᓂ,
24 ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᘏ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ 3̇, ᐯᘔᐁ ᐅᗩ ᔮᐟ3̇ 3̇, ᐯᘔᐁ ᑻᓴ ᔫᓀᐣ ᓀ,
25 ᑌᐱᐨ ᓴᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᔅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᔅᓇᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔅᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᔅᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᐁᔭᓀ ᔅᗩᓴ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ 3̇, ᔅᑐ ᓀ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᐣᒋ ᓂ 3̇, ᔅᐟ ᐯᘔᐁ ᓴ ᕮᑌᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᘏ ᓇᑭᐣᑕ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒉᐦ ᓀ,
27 ᔅᓀᔭᑘ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᔭᑎ ᓴ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᑘᔭᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐯᐟ
ᑭᐟᙨᐦ ᐊᑘᒍ ᐃᑘ 3̇,
28 ᓂᐦ ᐁᓇ ᑻᑳᐁ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑘ ᐯᓂᐦᑎ ᑎᑌ ᐆᐦᕲᒉ ᐟᓂᐁ
ᐊᐟᑘ 3̇.
29 ᑌᑘ 3̇, ᔅᗩᐠᐧᐃ 3̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑎ ᒎᐁᐟ, ᔭᐧᐅᐣᘏ ᓂᐣᒉᐦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᓂ, ᐯᐟ ᔅᑕᐟᔭ ᓂ 3̇, ᐯᘔᐁ ᕮ ᐊᐡ ᗰ ᐨᗩᓂᑫ ᐅᘔ.
30 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᐯᐦ ᐁᒍᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᗩ ᓀᙨ ᔅᘔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑘᐟ ᐅᗩ ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟ
ᔮᐟX ᓂᒋ ᐊᐧᐅᐡ ᑘᑕᑎ ᗰᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ,
31 ᗰ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᐱ' ᒐ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᐅᙨ ᗰ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᔮᐟX ᓇᑭᑕ
ᐅᑎ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐯᓀᔭᑘ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑎ ᓴ ᓇᒉᐦ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐯᐟ ᑭᐟᙨᐧ ᐃᑘ 3̇,

32 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑎᑎ ᐳᓯ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᘁ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒧᑎ ᗒ.
33 ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒣ ᒣᑕ ᗒ, ᐯᘏ ᘏᘏᐳᕞ ᕞᓯ ᓴᘁᓂᐟᘉ ᓂ ᗒ, ᐁᐳᘏ ᘏᓯ ᐯᑯᒧᐟᘏ ᗒ, ᐁᑑᒣᐠ ᗒ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ ᓂ
34 ᘏ ᑌᐱ' ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᔭᑫ ᘒ ᐯᒧᓂᐟᒣᐠ ᐃᕞ ᕦ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓭᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓂ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒣ ᑭᑕ
35 ᑌᕞ ᕞᕮᑕᓂᒣ ᕞᑫ ᑕᘁ ᒥᓂ ᑕᐧᐅᐢᘉ ᐅᘒ,
36 ᐁᐳᘏ ᒧᐅᓂ ᐁᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ, ᒥᑎ ᐳᓯ ᒧᐅᓂ ᕦᒥᑫ ᑕᓴᑑᘒᐠ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗒ ᐳᓯ**X** ᗒ, ᐸᐳᑯ ᓂ,
37 ᑌᕞ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᓴ ᑕᓴᑎᒣᑯ ᐅᐯᕤᓴ ᘏ ᐁᔭ ᑕᒧᐱᘏ ᗒ, ᓇᒧ ᐁᐳᐢᕦᕞᐢ ᗒ ᘒ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᑌᕞ ᗒ ᓭᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᗒ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐅᑌ?
38 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᘏ ᐅᐯᘒ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑐ ᒧᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᘁ ᑫᐅᒧ ᗒ, ᐳᓯ**X** ᐱᓯ ᘏ ᑫᘏᐃᓯᐟ ᐅᒧ ᗒ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᒧᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒧᑲ ᓇᐅᕞᕞ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᘏ ᘏᘏᐳᕞ ᕞᓯ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᗒ ᐅᒧᒧ.
39 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᕫ ᐊᑎ ᒧᐅᓂ ᒧᘒ ᗒ, ᒧᐢᑫᒋ ᘒ ᗒ, ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐟᒐ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐯᘒ ᗒ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐅᐯᘒ ᗒ.
40 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐢᑯ ᘏ, ᐅᐯᘒ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗒ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑑᐯᕮ ᐁᑌᑫᐅᐟᓂ.
41 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᘏ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑌ, ᐅᐯᑫᘏᐃᓯᐟ ᑕᒧ ᓂ ᗒ, ᐁᐳ ᐨᕤᓂᑫ ᘏ ᐅᕞᓇ ᒧᒍᑕ ᑌᕞ, ᐳᓯ**X** ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᒧ, ᐅᐯᘎᕞ ᑕᒧ ᓂ.
42 ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳᐢᕦᕞᐢ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᐠᘌᒣ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᐅᐯᘎᕞ ᑕᒧ ᗒ, ᐊᐢᑯ ᐢᕞᕦᐠ ᐅᘁ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᗒ, ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᗒ ᘏ.
43 ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐠᘌᒣ ᑕᕞᐟᒥᐠ ᗒ, ᐁᐳᐢᕦᕞᐢ ᘏᓯ ᘁᒧᑎᐁ ᓂᒋ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂ ᗒ,
44 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᑌ ᐊᐢᑯ ᑕᒋᒍ ᐅᐯᔦᐁ ᘏ ᘁᑕᓂᒣ ᐃᕞ ᗒ,
45 ᘏᓯ ᔨᘁ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᑕᒋᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᕞ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᕞᘉᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓯ ᐅᐯ'ᑯᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᗒ,
46 ᐨᕤᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑐ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐃᐠᕞᐟᕦ ᘏ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᓂᑕᐃᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑯᘇ ᐳᓯ ᐢᕞᕦᐠ ᓇᑕᓴᕦᐠᓴᐢ ᓂ ᗒ, ᐅᐯᕤᓴ ᘏ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᘏ ᐅᘁ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᓂ ᗒ.
47 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᘒ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ ᗒ, ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᑲ ᔨᘁ ᑕᓂᒣ ᗒ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐨᕤᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑐ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐅᓇᒣᘒ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᗒ, (ᑌᕞ ᑕᐅ+ᑌᖽ ᑕᘁᑌ).

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᘏᒋ.

1 ᐁᑯ ᐱᘏ ᗒ, ᕮᐠ ᗒ, ᐊᐢᑯ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᘒ ᕦᐠᐊᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᘒ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᕤᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᘏ
2 ᐁᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᕞᔦ ᐊᐟᘇ ᐅᕤ ᐯᒍᓂ ᘏ ᘇᘁ ᘑᓴ, ᐯᔭᘉᓂ ᐨᕤᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑐ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᐯᑎᑕ, ᕞᓯ ᐅᐟᐳ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᘁ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐠᑌᐟ, ᑌᕞ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᓂᑕᐃᐠᑌᐟ, ᘏᓯ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᐳ ᑌᕞᔦ ᐱᘏ ᗒ ᗒᐠ ᗒ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑯᘇ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᘏᐅ ᓴᐅᑌᑫ ᓂ ᗒ,
4 ᐱᘏ ᗒ ᗒᐠ ᗒ ᐅᐠᑯᒋ ᑕᓴᓂᒧ ᗒ, ᓴᘒ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗒ ᒧᐁᓂᒧ

5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᕔ ᓀᓯ ᓴᓂᐟᕓ ᑲᓴ ᓭᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᓴᐸ ᓴᗥ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓇᘉ ᐅᐣᒧ ᕔ, ᔭᐟX ᓇᓴᓭᓪ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᓂᐃᘉ+ ᕔ, ᑭᘉᐟ ᕔ.
7 ᐱᓀ ᓭᓇᓂᐟᓯ ᑫᒉ ᓭᑯ ᔭᐟᕔ ᓂᓭᑎᐟᕦ ᕔ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒍᐤᓂ ᓇᓀᓪ ᐊᕮ.
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕔ, ᒉᔭ ᓂ ᕔ, ᕿᘉᐟ ᕔ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᕦ ᑯᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᕓ,
ᕿᘉᐟ ᐅᓭᐟᘉᐣ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᐸ ᓲᘉ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕔ.
9 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᕿᘉᐟ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᐸ ᓲᘉ ᐊᑎ ᕔ ᓭᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑘᐘ ᓪ ᐅᗥ ᓭᓴᐟᕦ ᑯᕿ ᐯᑭᐤᑕ ᑘᓯ ᘉ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒧ ᐁᑯᑕ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᐤᕒᒉ ᓭᘉ ᑕᓇᑌᑲᒧ, ᑑᐆ ᕿᘉᐟ ᓀ
11 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑘᐘ ᓀᐡ ᕚᓭ ᕿᘉᐟ ᐱᓀ ᕔ ᕓᐤ ᕔ ᐅᐯᑯ ᔭᐟᕔᐅ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ
ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᕦ ᑯᕿ ᐊᐤᓯᗥ ᑯᕿ ᔭᓯ ᐅᕯᐤ, ᓲᑲᒪᐤ ᐯᗥ ᐆᐟᔭ, ᐅᐤᕒᒉ ᓭᘉ
ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒧ ᐅᑲ
12 ᐱᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ ᑌᑘ ᕯᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᒧ·
ᑌᑰᒧ? ᐊᓪᑯᐃᑲ ᒎᐁᒎᒧ ᕔ, ᒎᓂ ᒍᓂ ᒎᐁᑌᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐘ ᐁᘉᐟ ᐊᐃᑯ?
13 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᕓ ᐊᓴᐟ ᕔ, ᐘᑯᐨ ᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᗥ, ᒎᓂ ᒎᓀ̄ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᗥ
ᐯᔭᓯ ᔭᐟX ᓂᑭ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐣᒧᓂ ᓭᘉᒎᐟᕦ, ᐸᑘᓪ ᐯᓇᒧ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑲᑑᓂ, ᐸᑘᓪ ᓭᑫ·ᐅᓴᐨ ᓂᒉᒎ
14 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕔ ᐁᐟᕿ ᕔ ᑌᑘᐘ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑑᓂ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᐘ ᐣᒧᓂ
ᒎᘉᓂᐟᕦ ᘉᒧᒉᐤ ᓂ ᕔ.
15 ᐁᕿᓇ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒍᐟᗥ ᕔ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᑐᘉ
ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒧᑎ ᕔ.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓯ ᕔ, ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐅᑌᑲ ᕔ, ᑕᘉᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐘ ᑑᐆ ᓇᓀᓪ ᐁᒧ,
ᐯᑲᒧᐟᓀ ᕓ ᐯᑯᐳᐟᔭ ᕔ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐘ ᔭᐟX ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᐟX ᓴᕿ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᒎᓇᒧ,
17 ᐁᑰ ᓴᕿᐠ·ᐃ ᒧᐆᓂ ᕔ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕔ ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒧ ᑲᓴ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ, ᐁᔭᓀ
ᔭᓯ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒍᐟᗥ ᓂ,
18 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᐳᐯᕓᐣ ᑕᘉᑌ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᔭᐟX ᑭᑌᗥ
ᐁᒧ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐁᔭ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐊᕮ,
19 ᐁᔭᓀ ᒎᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᘉ ᑫᐆᐤᒧ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇᑑᐊ ᕔ, ᓂᐳᐟᗥ ᒎᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᒎᑲ
ᓇᐅᓂᑘ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐨᗥᓂ ᑘᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓂᒉᓪ ᐊᔭᑯ ᑌ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᔭᐟX ᒧᕯᐤ ᓭᕦᑯ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓪ ᐅᘉ ᔭᐟᕦ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
21 ᑰᑲ ᔭᑫ ᓇᒉᓪ ·ᐊᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐯᑲ ᓴᔭᑯ ᐅᕯᐤ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘉ
ᐯᐳᐯᕓᐣ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᒧ ᑕᘉᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᗥ ᐅᗥ,
22 ᓀ ᒍᓴᐣ ᒎᓂ ᒎᓀ̄ ᐁᐟᕿ ᐆᐯᕯᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐯᓪ ᓴᐟᕓ
ᒧᕯᐤ ᓭᕦᑯ ·ᐊᒧ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ·ᐊᒧ ᕔ
23 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒧᓂᒉᓪ ·ᐊᒧ ᕔ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐳᐯᓪ ᐯᔭᕦᓭ ᐁᑎᐣᒉᐠ ·ᐊᒧ
ᐃᑘ ᓂᒉᐤ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᐁᑌᓂ ᓭᐣᕦ ᐅᐟᗥ ·ᐊᒧ, ᐯᑲᕦᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕿ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒧᒧ ᕔ,
24 ᐁᐟᕿ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐳᐯᕓᐣ ᕔ ᓴᒍᐁᐟ ᐅᗥ, ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐅᑲᐅ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂ ᕔ, ᐅᑌᐟᐘ
ᑌᑘ ᕯᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐨᗥᓂ ᒧᓂᒉᓪ ·ᐊᒧ ᐆᐯᕯᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎᓂ
25 ᒧᑲᓂ ᐳᐯᕓᐣ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᐆᐤᒧ, ᓂᐅᐟᗥ ᒎᓀ̄ ᕯᐤ ᓀᐡ ᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ
ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᕯᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑘᐣᑫᑭ ᑕᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᓴᘉ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ·ᐊᒧ.

ᘓᓯ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᐊᑕᘂ, 4.

26 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᔭᓯ ᓇᑎᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᘓᕃ ᒍᖔ ᓴᘂᑯ, ᒎᑲ ᘁᓯ ᐊᘂ ᐅᑲ,
ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᓯ ᓇᑑᐊ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᑎᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᘂᐤᕆ.

1 ᐱᘓ ᙾ ᙾᐤ ᙾ, ᑌᘁ ᖔ ᑕᔭᐟᘂᐅ, ᓴᐟᘂ ᓂᑭ ᙾ, ᔭᓴᐟᘂ ᑰᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᙾ,
ᓴᑑᓯᐢ ᙾ, ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ,
2 ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘁᓂ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᑌᘁ ᐊᑕᘁᐟᘂᐤ ᘓ, ᔨᓯ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᘁ ᑕᓇᕆᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐆᐯᖔ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᙾ.
3 ᑕᐆᐯᐃᐟᙾ ᙾ, ᑰᕐ ᐅᑌᘂ ᐃᘁ ᔨᓯ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᘁ ᙾ, ᑲᐡᐱ ᐅᖔ, ᑲᒥᓂ ᐁᕋᕆ
ᒍᓂᘁᐢ ᘓ.
4 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᐅᐯᔭᘂᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᘁᐠ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᔨᓯ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᒃ
ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᘁᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᐤᒍ.
5 ᙏ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᘁᐢ ᑲᐡᐱᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᘁ ᙾ, ᐁᓂᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᙾ, ᑌᕋ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᙾ.
6 ᔭᐟᘂ ᓂᑭ ᐊᓇᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᙾ, ᑲᐁᐸᐢ ᙾ, ᙾᐤ ᙾ, ᐊᘁᐠᓴᐤᑕ ᙾ, ᓴᐟᘂ ᓂᑭ
ᐯᑲᘂᓂ ᙾ, ᐅᑌᐟᘂ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᙏᘂᓴᘁᐠ ᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ.
7 ᔭᐟᘂ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᐅᐯᓇᘁ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᑯᐅ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑕᑎᑌ ᙾ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ
ᐱᓯ ᑎᑌ ᙾ ᐁᑯᐅᐠᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᘂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ
8 ᐁᓴᑐ ᐱᘓ ᘓᘓᔨᘁ ᘁᓯ ᘓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᘓ ᐆᐯᖔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᘁ ᑲ
ᑲᐳᐟᘁ ᙾ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐁᓂᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐠᒍ ᙾ,
9 ᙏ ᐨᕒᘁᑫ ᘓᓯ ᘁᓯ ᑌᘁᘂ ᕐᑎᐟ, ᘀᓴ ᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᘂ ᓂ, ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕐᑎᐟ,
ᙾ ᐅᑎ ᒎᐆᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ,
10 ᒎᐆᓂ ᙾ, ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᘂ ᙾ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ, ᔨᓯX ᓇᓴᓴᐠ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘂᙏᐤᑫ ᑑᑑᐟᘂᐠ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓇᕆᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓯ ᑎᑌ ᙏ
ᑌᘁᘂ ᒍᓇᘁ ᓯᑎ ᘁᔨ.
11 ᙏ ᐁᔨ ᘂ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑰᕐ ᑕᐅᐟᕒ ᘁᓯᐃᘁ ᒍᘁᐤ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᘂ ᑐᐅ
ᑰᕐ ᑲ ᐅᓇᘁᖔ ᓯᑎ ᐊᐤᘂ.
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᘀᓴ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᙾ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐱᓯ ᒍᑎᓂᐃᐊ ᐃᘁ
ᐯᑎᑌ ᒎᘓᔨᘁ ᑫᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
13 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐱᘓ ᙾ ᙾᐤ ᙾ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᓇᑕᘓᐠ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓᐆ, ᐁᑌᕋᓯ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᘁ ᙾ, ᑕᓂᘁᒍ ᓂ ᙾ ᐅᑎ ᑕᒐᑌᑲᒍ ᙾ, ᔨᓯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᔨ ᑌᘁᘂ ᕐᑎᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘁᔨ ᐁᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓᐆ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᕮ ᘓᓯ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐃᘁ.
15 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᐳᕄᘂᘁᐢ ᖔ ᘂᒍᐊᐢ ᐊᑕᑎᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘂ ᓂ,
16 ᑯᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᖔ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐆᑌ ᒍᑎᓴ ᓂᑭ ᐊᑕᘂ ᓂ ᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᘂ
ᙏᘂᓴᘁᐠ ᐅᑌᘁ ᑲᑌᘁᐟᘓ ᙾ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᕮ ᘓᓯ ᑑᐧᐅᑎ ᐃᘁ ᙾ.
17 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑕᓴᑑᘁᐠ ᐃᘁ ᘓ. ᙏ ᓇᑌᘁ ᑌᘁᘂ ᐅᐯᕮ
ᐊᑌᐧᐅᑌ, ᙏ ᐱᓯ ᑎᑌ ᘂ ᑌᘁ ᖔ ᔭᐆᐟᘂ ᓴᓇ ᐅᐯᑳᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ.
18 ᑊᕮ ᐅᕒ ᓂᒎᘂᐟ ᐆᐯᖔ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᔨᓯ ᐱᓯ ᘓ ᘂ ᑌᘁ ᖔ ᔭᐆᐟᘂ ᓴᓇ,
ᘂ ᐊᑕᒎᐟᘂᐤ ᓴᓇ ᙾ,

19 ᑯᓴ ᐱᓀ ᕟ ᕞᐧ ᕟ ᑑᐊᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐆᓭ ᔫᑲᐧᐅᕓ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᓇᒉᕍᐧ ᐁᐢ ᐁᐟᕍ ᒧᒉ
20 ᑯᓴ ᔫᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕞ, ᑎᑭᒉᐠ ᕞ ᓂ, ᐅᑭ
ᐁᑯᑌᐧᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ.
21 ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᕍ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐯᕍᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᕒᐅ ᓴᕮᐟ ᕓᒍᐊᐣ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐁᐢᓀ ᕝᓴ ᑕᓴᕍᐟᕓ ᑌᑌ ᑭ ᑕᑌᐟᕍᐠ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᑌᑌᔦ ᕍ ᕍᑭᐟ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑭ ᐟᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᓀ.
22 ᐁᐢ ᑌᑌᔦ ᕍ ᐁᑭᐟ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᓂ, ᓇᒉᕍᐧ ᕍᐧᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭᐁᑫ ᒧᐅᑫ
ᕍᓇ ᓂ ᓀ.
23 ᐱᓀ ᕟ ᕞᐧ ᕟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑯᕍ ᐅᕓ ᕍᓂᐊᐣ ᓂ ᐯᕍᑌ ᐆᐯᑯᕍ ᕍᐧ
ᕓᒍᐊᐣ ᕞ, ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᒋ ᕞ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕞ, ᐁᑌᕍᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ ᐅᑭ ᐆᐯᕍᐧ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
24 ᐆᐯᕍᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑭ ᑕᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᕍᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᕞ,
ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕞ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑌᒧ, ᓂᐧ ᓂ ᕞ, ᑌᒍ+ ᕝᐁ ᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓴ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕞ ᒉᐟᕓ ᓂ,
25 ᑌᑭᐊᓇ ᑎᐱᐨ ᐯᑐ ᑭᑌ ᑑᐊᑎᓂ ᕞ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᑕᐧᒧ,
ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᕞ,
26 ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᕞ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸᐧᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᕞ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᕮ ᕞ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐹᐟX ᐅᐟᐹ ᕮ ᕞ,
27 ᐁᐟᕍ ᑌᔭᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐹᐟ ᐆᐟᐹ, ᓂᐧ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐊᑌᒧ ᕞ, ᐁᐧᐅᐨ ᕞ,
ᐳᐧᕝᐣ ᐸᑌᐧ ᕞ, ᐗᐧᓀᑌᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕞ, ᐃᐣᓴᐁ ᕟ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ, ᓂᐧ ᒐ ᐅᕓ ᐯᑯᑕᕮ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑲᐠ ᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᑫᐟ.
29 ᑑᐆ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐯᑎᐧᒉᐠ ᕞ, ᑌᑭᐊᓇ ᓇᑕᕍᐧ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ
ᕞ, ᑌᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐧᕓᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᑌᑯ ᓂᕍᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐧᒧ ᑮᑭ ᑕᐧᒧ ᐊᑕᓂᑌ ᓀ, ᑌᔭᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐹᐟ ᐆᐟᐹ,
ᐱᐟ ᑭᑌ ᒧᑎᔭ ᐢᑯ ᐊᑌᒧ ᕟ ᐅᒧᒧ,
31 ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᕒᐅ ᐁᐢ ᑯᕍ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᐁᑌᐟᒉ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑭᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓀᓀᐹᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐧᒧ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐧᕓᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ ᕞ.
32 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑕᐧᒧ ᐆᑕᐆᑌᕒ ᓂ ᐆᐯᕓᓴ ᕞ, ᐆᐯᓀᐹᑌ ᕟ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᕓ
ᑕᐧᒧ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐠᕓ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᐯᑲ ᓀ.
33 ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐨ ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐹᐟX ᓇᑭᑕ ᑭ ᑌᑌ ᕍᐧ ᐆᐧᕓᒉ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᕍᓴ ᐆᐯᕍᓂ ᕞ,
34 ᐆᐯᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᐧᕒ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ ᕞ, ᑯᕍ ᕟ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐠᐸ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ.
35 ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑭ ᓂᑕᐹᓂᑯ ᕞ, ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᕝᑕᑌᕍᓂ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ
ᓀᑌᐟᕍ ᑭᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᑫᐟ.
36 ᕞᐠᐣ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐣ ᑕᑭᑌ ᐸᑌᐸᐣ ᐆᐟᐹ ᓂ, (ᐁᐢ ᐱᐟ ᔫᔭᕍᓴ ᓀ ᑮᐅᑌ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐧᕓ)
37 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᐢ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐠᐸ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐣ ᐯᑫᑭ
ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐊ ᓂ ᕞ.

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᐊᑕᘓ, 5.

ᐯᔪᘓᕋ ᓯᓯᑯ.

1 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᑌᑐᔪ ᐊᑐᓇᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᘛᐊᓂ ᓭᐸᐡᐊ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐯ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ
ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᓭᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᘛᐊᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕗ, ᐁᔨ ᓭᐸ
ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᕋᓂᐊ ᓂ
3 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑐᓇᐊᐣ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᐨᒍᓂ ᑐᘛᕋ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀᓀᔨᑐ
ᑐᔨ ᕮ ᐧᐅᐣᘛ ᓀ, ᑐᓭᐸ ᓀᓂᐟ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑫᑐᐟᓂ ᕗ,
4 ᓀᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᔭᐟ ᑐᘛ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓭ? ᕋᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᘜᐅ ᓭᐸ ᘓ ᑐᘛ ᐃᑐ ᐆᓭ
ᕗ? ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑐᘛᕋᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒋᐣ, ᑌᑐᔫ ᘔᐣ ᐧᐅᐣᘛ ᐃᑐ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘔᐣ ᐅᔨ,
5 ᐊᑐᓇᐸᐣ ᑎᑎ ᔪᘓᕋ ᐁᑎᒋᑰ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒋᐧ ᕗ, ᐧᑯᑐᒋᐧ ᓂ ᕗ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᓯ ᑕᐁᑎᒋᑰ ᐆᐣᘜᒋ ᑕᑐᐟᒥᐧ ᓂ.
6 ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕋᐟ ᐁᑕᐃᐟᐎᐨ ᓂ, ᘓᕋᓂᐟᘓ ᕗ, ᓭᑕᕋᑯ ᓂ ᕗ,
7 ᓀᑭ ᓭᘛᕋᑫ ᐅᘜᐅ ᐊᑐᓇᐊᐣ ᐯᘛᐊᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕗ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᐅᕮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑐ ᓂ ᕗ,
8 ᐱᓀ ᔪᑌᐟᐳᐨ ᑎᑎ ᑯᑐᐟᘓ ᓭᐸ ᑐ ᓂᐳᔭᐟ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐁ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᘓ
ᕋᐟᓂ ᕗ,
9 ᐱᓀ ᕋᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐣᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐣ ᕗ, ᑐᑌᑐ ᕗ ᐁᐧᑐᐟᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᓀᓀᔨᑐ
ᑐᔨ ᔨᐟᐎ ᐊᐆᐧᒍ ᐅᑲ? ᐁᒎᒍ ᐁᔨ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑐᑌᑐ ᓭᑕᕋᑯ ᓯᐣᑕ ᐊᐣᔨᘛ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂᐣ ᕗ ᘓ ᘓᓂᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒋᐧ ᓂ, ᐧᑯᑐᒋᐧ ᓂ ᕗ, ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓ
ᓂᑕᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕗ ᐯᓯᐁ ᐁᒍ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᘓᕋᓂᐟᘓ ᕗ, ᐯᑌᑐ ᓯ ᓭᑕᕋᑯ ᓂ ᕗ.
11 ᔪᓭᐟᘓ ᐸᑯᒍ ᕗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᑕᐁᑌᒋᐠ ᕗ, ᐆᐣᘜᒋ ᑕᑐᐟᒥᐧ ᓂ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓯᑌ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐨᑯ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓀ, ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, (ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᐨᑯ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᔨᑲᒪᐣ ᐯᐊᐣᔨᘛ ᑯᘓ ᕋ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ)
13 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑐᐟᒥᐧ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑐ
ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᓂᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᕗ,
14 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑐ ᕗ ᘓᐠᐧᐃ ᕗ ᐨᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᘜ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕋᐅᑯ ᘔᔭᐁᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑌᘓᑫ ᓂᐟᘓ
ᕗ, ᐱᓀ ᐯᑲᐟ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐯᐆᐟᒋᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓯᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᓂ,
16 ᑌᑐ ᐨᑯ ᕗ ᕋᐅᑯ ᐅᘛ ᒥᔫᓭᑐᐠ ᐸᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᘓ
ᐨᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕗ, ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᒪᑌᐟᑯ ᔨᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ ᕗ,
17 ᐁᔨᑑ ᔪᐟᘓ ᓂᓯ ᓂᐃᔭ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᕗ, (ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓭᑑᔦᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂ) ᐆᐣᘜᒋ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑐ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐣ ᑕᐆᐯᐃᐟᕗ ᕗ, ᑯᘓ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑐ ᔨᐟ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᑯ ᕗ,
19 ᑯᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐯᔪᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᘓᒋᑫ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑐ ᑯᘓ ᐯᓯᐣᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᕗ,
ᐁᐳᐣᑌᑌᐢ ᘓᓂᐊᐣ ᕗ, ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕗ,
20 ᘔᐟᑌᐟ ᔪᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘓ ᓂᑕᐆᐊᐣ ᕗ, ᐁᕋᐧ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔪᘓᕋ ᑎᑎ ᐁᓇ ᐅᓯ ᑌᑐ
ᐊᑕᐅᑐᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᐁᔨ ᔪᘓᕋ ᑕᐁᑎᒋᑰ ᑲᐸᐱᐆ ᔪᓭᐟᘓ ᑯᘓ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐣ ᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐊᑕᐅᑐᐘᐣ
ᓂ ᕗ, ᑯᑲ ᔪᐟᘓ ᓂᓯ ᕗ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕗ, ᐊᐣᐨᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᘓᑌᐟ

ᐅᑌᑘ ᕫ̇, ᐃᐣᔦᐁᐟ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐅᐯᒥᒉᐧᐃ ᐆᔨ ᑕᐤᒉ ᕫ̇, ᕮ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘝᐤ
ᑕᔭᐟᖏ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑰ ᔭᐟᖏ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᑰᖋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑘ ᘝᐤ ᐆᐯᖏᑯ ᐁᐆᐢᑌᑘᐢ
ᐯᘝᐤ ᓂᑎᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ,

22 ᑰᑲ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᔦᐞ ᓂᓂᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᐆᑘ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓇ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᑕᓂᕮ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓇ

23 ᑯᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑰᖋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐟᖏ ᐅᒋᓇ, ᑌᑘ ᒋᐤᑕ ᑕᑫᐟᓂ ᐱᔪᓇᔨ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᕫ̇, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᒋᓇᐳ ᐁᔦᐞ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑘᓂ.

24 ᐁᑯ ᔭᐟᖏ ᓂᒋ ᕫ̇, ᔭᐢᐟᖏ ᑰᖋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕫ̇, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᐟᖏ ᕫ̇, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᓂᒋ ᑘᔦ ᐧᐊᒉ ᑲᐢ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐞ ᓂ.

25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᐤᐣᑯᐦ ᑌᑘᔦ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕫ̇, ᐆᐯᘝᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕫ̇, ᐁᒎᒉ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᑰᖋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑘ ᐳᔨ ᓂᒎᐧᑯ ᓂ, ᔭᐢᐟᖏ ᑰᖋ ᔦ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᐅᑘᐟᑌᐤ ᕫ̇,

26 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔭᐢᐟᖏ ᑰᖋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᔭᐢᐟᖏ ᑰᖋ ᓂᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ
ᐁᐸᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᑫᐸ ᑫᔨ ᓇ ᔭᐟᖏ ᓂᒋ ᘝᐤ ᓂᑕᔦᑘᐟᖏ ᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐞ ᓂ,
ᗐ ᓇ ᑕᒎᐅᑰᐟ ᐧᐊᒉ ᑲᐢ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᓇ.

27 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᐁᔦᐞ ᓂᑕᓂᑯᐅ ᓇᖋᑌᐟ ᑰᖋ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᐁᔦᑑ ᔭᐟᖏ ᓂᒋ ᑕᑰᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ,

28 ᑎᑎ ᐱᔨ ᓇ ᖏ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑐᑘᐟᑌᐤ ᐢᓇ ᒍᐁᒉᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐢ? ᐁᒍᒉ ᕫ̇
ᒥᔦᐢᑘᐞ ᑘᑫᔨ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐆᐤᑘ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᖏᒉ ᒍᑫ ᓂᐅᐤᒉ ᐧᐊᒉ ᕫ̇,

29 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᓇ ᕫ̇, ᓇᒍ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᕫ̇ ᔦᘝᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐯᑲᐃᖏ ᑌᑘ
ᐅᐯᓇᗐ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᖏ ᐊᐤᑌ.

30 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐳᔨ ᑌᒥᐤᑫ ᑕᐁᑑᒧᐟᘔᐠ ᕫ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᒧᐟᖚ ᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑰᑲ ᒍᓇ̄ ᐯᓂᐅᐟᖚ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,

31 ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔨ ᑫᒉ ᒍᐁᖆᖏ ᐁᔦᐞ ᒉᑕ ᐅᑲ. ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕫ̇ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᕫ̇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑲ ᔦᑫᑕᐤᒉ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ ᓇᐅᑘᒉ ᕫ̇,

32 ᒍᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐯᔭᐟᖏ ᐃᑉᒉ, ᓇᓇᐳᑘ ᑘᔨ ᕫ̇ ᐁᑯᐤᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖚ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑉᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒉ ᔦᑕᑎᑕᐤᑌ ᓂᑌ,

33 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖏᔦ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᑰ ᐆᐯᖚᔦ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐸᑕᕮ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓇ
ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᖚ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕫ̇.

34 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐁᐤᐣᑯᐦ ᑎᑘᔦ ᓇᖋᑌᐟ ᑰᖋ ᔦ ᑫᐳ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐡᐁᔨ ᐁᒉ
ᖋᒣᒉᐁᐟ ᐆᐟᐳ ᕫᐢ ᐅᐯᑫᔨ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕫ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒉ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ
ᕫ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᓇᗐ ᖏᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᔨᑎ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ,

35 ᐅᖚᐅ ᓇᖋᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘝᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᐣᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳᐢ-
ᑌᑘᐢ ᘝᐤ ᓇ ᐅᑌ ᒍᑫᐤ ᐅᑎ,

36 ᑎᑎ ᐅᖚᑘ ᐅᗐ ᑐᑕᐢ ᐅᐤᖚᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐣᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᖏᐤᐦ
ᒍᓂᑕ ᑕᐤᒉ ᔦᑎ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐧᑘᑎᐟᑫᐞ ᓂ, ᐯᗐᒉᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᕮᔨ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᕫ̇, ᖏ ᐁᖚᑘ ᑕᐤᒉ ᐃᑘ ᕫ̇,

37 ᒥ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐅᖚᐅ ᕫ̇ᑕᐢ ᑎᒉᒉ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕫ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐣᑯ ᔦᑫᓂ ᑌᑌᐟ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕫ̇, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐣᑘᑎᑫᐞ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔦᑕᑎᑕᐤᖏ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕮᔨ
ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᕫ̇,

38 ᑑᐅ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᔨ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑎᐆᐤᑌᒉ ᕫ̇, ᐆᐯᕮ ᓇᔨ ᐁᑰᐅᑌ ᐢᓇ
ᕫ̇, ᒥ ᑫᔨ ᕫ̇, ᑎᑎ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕫ̇ ᑌᑘ ᑕᑎᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐁᐢᖏᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ

ᓇᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᕞᐢ ᐊᑕᘁ, 6.

39 ᑯᒃ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘍᑌ ᓂᑌ ᒉᐅᓂ ᑰᔦ ᐯᐢᘁ ᑕᐆᐟᘉ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᒌᒣᔅ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᐳᐟᘉ ᐯᕮ ᕴᓇᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒃᓭ.
40 ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᕱ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐳᐢᕓᕞᐢ ᕮ ᓂᒎᑌᐟ, ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᕮ̇, ᐆᐯᑕᐃᔅ-
ᕓᐟᒣᒍᐆ ᕮ̇, ᔨᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓇ ᕱ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᓭᓇ ᕮ̇, ᐊᐅᔅᑌᐟ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
41 ᐁᐳᐢᕓᕞᐢ ᓇᘍᑌᐟ, ᑰᘍ ᕮᓯ ᐁᕓᑌᐟ, ᓂ, ᔨᓯ ᐱᓯ ᓇ ᑌᕞ ᐳᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᔅ
ᕮ, ᐆᐯᑕᐃᔅᕓᐟᒍ ᕮ̇, ᐅᒃ ᐆᔅᕓᒣ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ,
42 ᐨᘉᓂ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᕭ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑰᘍ ᔨᓯ ᕮ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑰᘍ ᔨᓯ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᔨᐟ**X**
ᐯᘍ ᑌᕞ ᕳᔅ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᐊᑕᐅᕞᐟᕓᔅ ᓂ ᕮ̇,

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᕴᓇ.

1 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐨᘉᓂᕴ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᕱᒍᐠᐃ ᐣᑯ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐊᕮ ᑭᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ
ᕳᔅ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᕞᓂ, ᕮᐢ ᑭᓯᐊ ᐆᐯᕴᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᕞ ᕴᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᕱ ᕴᓯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯ-
ᑕᔦᕞ ᐃᕞ ᓇ
2 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᕴ ᕮᒣᐟ, ᔨᓯ ᐯᕱᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒉᘍ ᓂᒉᕓᐟ, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐆᐯᕳᔅ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᕮ̇, ᒌᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐯᘍᐃᑕᐃᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑐ ᐁᐢᕭᑕᕞᘁᓂ ᑕᔅᒍ
ᓇᓯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᐅᒃ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᕞ ᓂᐨᒣᔅ
3 ᐁᔨᓇ ᒉᐅᓂ ᒌᐯᑌᐟᓇ ᕮᓯ ᓇᔭᓇ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐅᐟᕮ̇ ᕞᐟ ᑕᔅᒍ ᒉᒣᔅ ᑌ,
ᓇᓇᔨᕞ ᕞᐟ ᕴᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕮ̇, ᐆᔭ ᑕᔅᒍ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨ ᕱᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᒃ
ᒃᐳᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ
4 ᑯᒃ ᒉᓂ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘁ ᓇ ᑌᕞ ᐊᒉᐧᐅᐟᕓᔅ ᕮ̇,
5 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘁᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐱᓂᔦ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐁᔨᓇ ᑌᒣᔦ ᐣᘁᐯᔅ ᐁᔨ ᑌᕞᔦ
ᐅᔅᕓᒣ ᐆᑌᕮ ᕮ̇, ᓇᓇᔨᕞ ᕞᐟ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᕮ, ᐯᒍᐠ ᕮ̇, ᐸᑯᔦᐢ ᕮ̇, ᓇᕴᓇᐡ
ᕮ̇, ᓇᒧᔅ ᕮ̇, ᐸᒥᓇᐢ ᕮ̇, ᓂᑯᑯᐢ ᐊᔅᘁᐅᐠ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᒃ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᓂ.
6 ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑎᑎ ᕱᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᕞᐢ ᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᓂᑯᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᕞᐢ ᐅᐯᒃ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ
ᓂ ᐁᔦᑑ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᕴ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᕞᔦ ᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘍᑌ ᕱᑯᓭᕞᐠ ᔦ ᑌᕞ ᐣᑯ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᕱ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑕᕮ ᕮ̇, ᕮᐢ ᒃ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐣᑯ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᘍᑕᔅᘁ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
8 ᐣᘁᐯᔅ ᐅᔅᕓᒣ ᐆᑌᕮ ᕮ̇, ᔦᘍ ᓇᕴᐠ ᕮ̇, ᑌᕞ ᐆᐯᓇ ᒉᑎᔦ ᐣᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᓂ ᕮ̇.
9 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᐃ ᔭᓭᐟᘁ ᑰᘍ ᐅᑌᕞ, ᒍᐯᐡᘁᕞᐢ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᐟᔨ, ᓭᔨᓂᐊᔅ ᕮ̇,
ᐊᕞᐠᓭᔅᑎᔭᔅ ᐊᑌᕞ ᕮ̇, ᓯᒍᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐁᓯᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ̇ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐣᘁᐯᔅ ᕮ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒃ.
10 ᑯᒃ ᐣᘁᐯᔅ ᐅᔭ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓇ ᕮ̇, ᐱᓂ ᐟᘍ ᓇ ᕮ̇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᕱ ᐯᕮ
ᓇᓯ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᑰᔦ.
11 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓇᐃ ᕱᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒃ ᐆᐯᕳᔅ ᑕᕱᐟᓂ.
ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕞᔦ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓇ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᕮ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᕮ ᕮ̇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᑎ-
ᕱᒣᐠ ᓂ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔦ ᘍᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ̇, ᑌᕴᓯᐅᑌᕞ ᕮ̇, ᐣᘁᐯᔅ
ᕮᑕᒉᒣᔅ ᐁᔨᓇ ᔦᘍ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ, ᕮ, ᑕᔦᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᕮ̇, ᓇᘍᑌᐟ, ᑰᘍ ᕳᔅ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᘁ
ᓂ ᕮ̇.

13 ᐁᓭᐨ ·ᐊᕪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑘᐋ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᕍᓭ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᑰᖕ ᕮ ᕳ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕮ ᕳ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂ.
14 ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᑎᑏᒉᐟ ᕳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔨᐟ ᓇᐢᓭᒃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᑰᖕ
ᐯᐢᕍ ·ᐅᐟᕪ ᕳ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᒧᐢᕽ ᒎᐡᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᔨᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᕲ.
15 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓇᖕᑌᐟ ᑰᖕ ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᑭ ᓂ ᐢᕍᐯᐳ ᐱᑘ ᓭᑕᐃ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ-
ᐳᑌᑘ ᐱᑘ ᓴᐳᑎ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᑘ ᕳ.

ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᓭᑑ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐁᑯᐳᘏ ᐅᐢ?
2 ᐢᕍᐯᐦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑌᑘ ᕳ, ᐢᖕᐠᐃᐧ ᕳ, ᒍᓀ ᐆᒍᑘ ᕳ ᐢᑑᒉᐠ; ᓂᐅᐟᕪ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᐯᔭᐳ ᑏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᒉᐟᐸᘏᑭᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᑑ, ᑲᐠᐸᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᐞ
ᐅᘏ.
3 ᐯᑝᐳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕳ, ᑘᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᕍᑏ+ ᕲ, ᑘᓴᕍᓂ ᐸᐃᐳᑎᒍ ᕳ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᑝᐳ
ᕍᑏ+ ᐅᑏ ᑘᓵᐟ ·ᐊᒍ.
4 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᑲᐟᒍᐊᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕮᐟ ᘏᒃᔭ ᓂ, ᑲᐠᐊᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᐞ ᕳ,
ᐯᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᕪᐅ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᕪ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑝᐳ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᑊᕮ ᓇᐅᑌ ᕳ.
5 ᑰᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕪ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᓂ ᔭᐟ ᓭᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐯᑫᓀ ᓂᑌᐳᘏᒃ ᐃᑘ, ᑱᓴ
ᓂᐅᐟᕪ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᐊᕪᐆ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐆᐯᕪ ·ᐊᒍ ᕳ, ᑰᓴ ᐁᒃᑯᐆ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ
ᐅᑘ ᘏ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᕪ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕳ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐳᘑᒉ ᐁᑏᑕᑯᐳᑕ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᕳ, ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᐳ ᕳ, ᕍᐳᑭ ᐅᑘᓇ
ᓇᓂᑕ ᑏᐁ ᐅᑝᐳ,
7 ᑰᓴ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᕪᐆ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᐳᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐢᑕᑏᑕᐳᑎ ·ᐊᒍ ᕳ.
8 ᓂᐅᐟᕪ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐢᐠᑯᐳᐟᐢᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓭᐦᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᕳ, ᐁᑯᐳᕍ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐯᓭᐦ ᐊᐢᐠ ᒉᐟᕪ
ᓂ, ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᕪᓂᑫ ᐢᐠᑯᐳᐢᐢᐨ ᐁᒍ ᐸᔨᑯ ᓂ ᕳ, ᐊᐢᐠ ᘏᑯᐨ ᒉᐟᕪ ᓂ ᕳ, ᘏᑯᐨ
ᐁᓂᒉᐠᐃᐧ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᒉᐟᕪ ᓂ ᕳ.
9 ᐁᔨ ᐁᓂᒉᐠᐃᐧ ᐟᐢ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᐳ ᕪ ᐃᑏᐞ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑝᐳ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕪ
ᐁᓭᓭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.
10 ᐯᑭᑌᕪ ᕮᐟ ᒍᓭᑎᐟᕍ ᓂ ᕳ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐯᐠᐅ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐟᐢ ᐆᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᓂᒉ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᕳ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐠᐅ ᐟᐢ ᓭᑰᖕ ᕳ ᓂᓂ ᕳ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ,
11 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐃᘏ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕳ, ᑫᑘᐊᐳ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕳ, ᓀᐟ ᑏ ᑕᑫᐟᓭ
ᐆᑘ ᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐳᘑᒉ ᑭᑌᕪ ᑕᐳᒍ ᓂ, ᒎᓀ ᕳ ᓀᐟ ᑏ ᑕᑫᐟᓭ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐃᑘ ᓂ.
12 ᑰᓴ ᘏᑯᐢ ᐃᘏ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘑᑯ ᑘᑫ ᓂ ᐁᑌᒉᑯ, ᓀᘏ ᒎᓃ ᐁᓭᐧ ᐅᑝᐳ
ᐆᐯᕍᑯ ᓂ,
13 ᓇᐳᑌᐟ ᔭᑏ ᓂᓂᐳᑌᓴ ᐟᐢ ᐳᓇᑏ ᑕᐳᒍ ᐁᓭᑑ ᓭᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑍ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐟᐢ ᐯᓴᕍᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᕳ.
14 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐟᐢ ᐯᘏᒍ ᑏᑌ ᐯᓀ ᘏᑯᐨ ᕳ ᐯᓵᕍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕳ ᐆᐯᑝᐳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐢᑭ
ᓂᒎᑌᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐊᐳᐢᑯ ᓀᓭᓀ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑕᒉᑝᐳ ᐟᐟᑯ ᑌᑘᐋ ᑕᐳᒍ.

ᓀᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑭᑌᐣ ᐊᑕᘏ, 7.

15 ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᗯᑯ̄ ᐃᗯᒡ ᕍ› ᑲᒍᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ̄ ᐯᕋᐁ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱ ᒎᗣ
ᓀ›ᒋ ᗱ.

16 ᑌᓂ ᐆᐱᐟ ᓴᑫ‹ ᕍ› ᑕᐃ/ᗱ, ᐁᔦ̄ ᗜᘔ ᔦ ᓴᑕᐅᑯ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᐅ ᗜᘔ ᐁᐯᓭ‹
ᓭ‹ᐸ ᓀ ᗅᔦᑭ/ᓂ ᐁᒧᒍ ᓴᑫ‹ ᐯᗣ ᐅᘓ,

17 ᑰᓵ ᐁᐅ ᘏ›ᑭ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘉᐁ ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᐁᐯᓭ ᕍ› ᐅᘉ ᐸᑎ ᓂ, ᓵᘻᓂ ᗅ/ᒉᒍ
ᒍᓵᘏᓂ ᐃᗯᒡ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅ›ᘁᒉ ^ᑯ ᑕ›ᒋ ᐊᑕᗴ ᓂ,

18 ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐁᔦ̄ ᓂᓂᓭ ᐅᕍ›, ᐁᐅ ᐟᓭ ᐯᑯᑎ/ᓭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

19 ᐁᐅ ᐯᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᒎᓵᘏᓂ ᕍ› ᐁ/ᘇ ᐊᘏ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒎᗣ ᐅᐯᗴ ᐅ^ᒋᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
ᗱ, ᐅᐯ^ᑫᑭ ᘏᐁ/ᑌ/ ᗱ, ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓵ·

20 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒧᓭ^ ᐊ/ᑭ ᓂ ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᓵ ᐅ›ᘁᒉ ᐊᑫᓂᘏ ᓀ, ᓀᑭ ᐁᘁᑭ ᓴ ᐅᕍ›
ᐯᓀ ᑰᘇ ᐅᐟ ᔦᑫᑕ/ᓂ ᓂ.

21 ᐯᓵᘏᓂ ᑲᔦᑲᒍᗅᑰ ᐯᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅ/ᗱ ᔦᑫ/ᓂ ᗱ, ᐯᓭᐟ ᐅᓵ.

22 ᒧᓭ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌ/ᑴ ᐃᗯᒡ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ/ᓭ ᓂ ᔦᑯᑎ/ᓭ ᗱ, ᐅ›ᘁᒉ ᓭ/ᘏ ᗱ,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᕋ ᐊᘏ ᓂ ᗱ.

23 ᘏ›ᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᘉᐁᑫ ᘇᗅᐆ ᐯᘓᔦᓀ ᔦᓂᒉᒍ ᓴᘻᒋ ᐃ^ᔦᐁ/ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕍ›
ᘑᓭ·ᐊᒋ

24 ᐁ›^ᑯᑭ ᐃᘻ‹ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃ^ᔦᐁ/ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐁᔦ′ᘑ^ ᐁᓵᓂ/ᓀᐅ ᐯᘻᒋ ᔦᘒ›ᑎ ᗱ,
ᐃᗯᒡ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᕋᐁ ᒉ/ᘓ ᓂ ᗱ.

25 ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᔦᑯ ᘉᑌ ᔦᘻᒋ ᐁᐅ ᓂᓂ ᗴᐟ ᐆᐯᐅ/ᗱ ·ᐸᒋ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑎ/ᓭ ᓵᓭ
ᔦᓂᒉ› ᓀ, ᑰᓵ ᐁᐅ ᔦᑫᑕᐅᑎ/ᓭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

26 ᘇ ̄ᘓᓂᑫ ᗅᒎ ᐁᑎ/ᓀ ᐁ/ᑫᗅᑌᐅ ᐁᓵᓂ/ᓀ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘉ ᓂᓂᓭ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᕍ›
ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᘒᑌ ᐅᒍᒋ ᐸ‹ᑯᐃᓵ ᐁ/ᑫᗅᐳᑌ ᗱ?

27 ᑰᓵ ᐃᗯᒡ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑴᐊ ᔦᑲᑌ ᓂ, ᐊ‹ᑯ ᒍᓵ ᓵᐳ/ᒉ ᐊᓂᑯ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᓂ ᗱ.

28 ᓴᕋᐁ ·ᐅ/ᘓ ᓂᒉ› ᐆᓴ ᐃᘻ‹ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐯᕋᐁ ᕋ/ᘓ ᘇ ^ᘓᓂᑫ ᐅᑫᐟ?

29 ᐁᐅ ᐯᓭᘏᔦ ᓀ ᒧᓭ^ ᐁᐅ ᓂᓂ ᗴᐟ ᑲᒍᓭ ᓂ, ᒥᑎᐊ› ᓂᓂᑫ ᗅᒉ‹ ᓂ ᗱ,
ᐁᔦ· ᗅᑫ ᐯᓭᐟ ᒉ′ᘓ ᓂ.

30 ᘏ›ᑭ ᐅᑌᗅ ᘉᐁ ᐊᗅᑲᐅ ᑫᒍ ᓴᗅ+ ᐯᓂᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᒧᓭ^ ᑯ›ᓀ ᑲᗯ› ᑫᑌᓵᑫ
ᒎᓵ ᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐯᓭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓵᓂ/ᓀ ᓂ,

31 ᒧᓭ^ ᔦᓵᓂ/ᓀᐅ ᔦᘉ ᒋᑌᓵᒋ ᓂ, ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᓭᐅ ᐅ›ᘁᒉ ᐯᓵᓂ/ᓀ ᓀ, ᒍᓵ
ᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐯᑕᐅᐁ ᑌᒉ› ᓂ,

32 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐟ ᑌᗣ ᐆᐯᓵ ᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐃ^ᒋ, ᐁᐯᓭᑊ ᓵ ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᐃ^ᒋ, ᐊᓭ/ ᓵ
ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᐃᒍᒋ ᗱ, ᗯᑯ̄ ᓵ ᓂᐳ/ᘓ ᐃ^ᒋ ᗱ, ᐁᔦᑐ ᒧᓭ^ ᑌ/ᘉ/ ᔦᓵᓂ/ᓀ ᐆᔦ
ᑌ/ᘻ‹ ᓀ.

33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᔦᕍ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑫ ᑫᑕᐃ′ᔦ, ᐁᐅ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀ ᕋᐅ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᐁᒋ ᓀ.

34 ᓴᘻᒋ‹ᐃ ᐃᗯᑊ ᒍᓂᑫ ᗅᑌ ᐅᐯᑭᑌᘓ ᓵᓂ^ᓀ ᓂ, ᔦᑫᓂ^ᓀ ᓂ, ᑕᓭ/ ᓴᘏᔦ
ᐁᑌ^ᒉ‹ ᓂ ᗱ, ᑌᘉ ᗅᐃ^ᓭ ᐅᐅ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘓ ᑕ·ᐅ^ᗴ ᐅᓵ, ᐁᑰ ᑴᑯᐟ ᓂᓂᘉ+
ᐃᗯᒡ ᕍ› ᑌᘑᓭ ᐅᒋᒋ

35 ᑎᑎ ᒧᓭ^ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸ ᗴᑕᓂᒉ›, ᐊᐟᑯ ᒍᓵ ᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ,
ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᕍ› ᔦᘏᑯ ᓂ ᐅᐯᓵ ᓵᐅ/ᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐅᓵ, ᐁᐅ ᓭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑲᘻ›ᑫ
ᔦᓵᓂ/ᓀ ᐯᑯ ᘉᑌ, ᓂᐅ/ᘓ ᐯᘻᒋ‹·ᐃ ᐅ/ᗱ ᐅᓵ ᗱ.

ᕓᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐣ ᐊᑕᘁ, 7.

36 ᐁᔨᓇ ᒧᐢᐣ ᐁᔨ ᙏᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᙡ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘇ ᔨᐟᕒ ᓂ, ᐃᙡ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᕒ, ᑌᐟᑯᐟ ᑌᒍ ᕘᐁᑫ ᕒ ᒍᑎᐁ ᐢᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᕙᐅ, ᘁᐣᑎ ᐅᑌᓇ
ᑎᐁ ᐅᕞᐣ

37 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐁᔨ ᒧᐢᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ
ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐁᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᒍᐁᓇ ᐅᘇ ᐢᐟᘁ ᐸᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ
ᑕᑐᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ

38 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᑰ ᓂᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐁᒍᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒧᐢᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔨ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᓇ ᑫᐠᑫ ᓴᕞᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐯᐟ ᐃᒍᓂ ᕒ, ᒍᓀ ᐳᐯᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐁᓇ
ᔭᘁᓴ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᕒ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕒ.

39 ᑯᔅ ᒍᑓ ᓴᑕᐡᑕᐣᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᑯ ᕒ, ᐆᐯᘇᓴᓇ ᙖ ᐃᙡ
ᕞᐣ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᓇ.

40 ᐁᒍᐅᐣ ᕞᐣ ᐊᑕᑎᐉ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑌᐟᘇ ᒍᓇᙠ ᐁᘁᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ
ᒧᐢᐣ ᐃᙡ ᐅᘇ ᒍᔨᐟᕒ ᓇ ᓇᑭᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓇ

41 ᑑᐅᘇᓂᑫ ᐁᙏᑎ ᔭᐟ ᑕᑭᐟᘇ ᓂ, ᐢᑭᐸᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᓴᑊᑯᑕᔨᑯ ᓂ
ᕒ, ᕓᐟ ᐆᐯᑯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘁ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ ᕒ.

42 ᐁᓴᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓇᑌᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑕᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᕓᐟ ᔭᑫ ᓂᒋ
ᕞᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᕒ. ᐳᐯᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᑎᘂᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᘉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁ ᒍᐆᓂ ᐁᐢᓴᐃ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᒍᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᓂᐟᑫ, ᘁᐣᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᘁᐁᑫ ᐅᕞᐣ ᐟᐢ ᐁᙏᑎ ᒋᐁ ᐆᐟᘇ ᕒ, ᐢᑭᐸᐟ ᐢᑊᑯᐆᐣᑌ
ᕒ ᐆᐢ?

43 ᐁᐟᙖ ᒧᑯᐠ ᐯᑯᘁ ᔭᐟ ᕒ, ᒍᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᐨᐸᐣ ᐆᔨ ᐯᑯᐣ ᕒ, ᓂᑎᐟᔭ
ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒎᐟᘇ ᓂ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑕᓴᐆᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ; ᐸᐯᔅᐣ ᓇᐢᑫᑭ ᐅᕞᐣ ᒍᐧᐅᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ.

44 ᒍᓀ ᓂᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒧᐢᐣ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂᐣ ᐁᔨ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᑌᐟᘇ ᕓᐟ ᘇᐃ ᓂ ᔅᐣᑎ.

45 ᐁᔨ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᒍᓀ ᕒᑯ ᐁ ᐯᘁᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᕞᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᕒ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᓇᙠ ᐠᕮ ᐁᓇᑌ ᕒᑯᐧᐁ ᘁᑕᓂᑯ ᒍᓇ ᐆᐯᓇᙠ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᐨᘇᓂᑫ ᐅᕞᐣ

46 ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᑌᐱᐨ ᘁ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᐧᐊᐢᘁ ᓂᑭᐣ ᓂ,

47 ᑯᔅ ᐟᔅᒧᐣ ᐯᑲ ᑯᘁ ᑭᐟᘇ ᓂ.

48 ᑯᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᑯᘁ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓇ ᑕᑭᐟᘇ ᔨᐟ ᓇᑭᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᐳᐯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ,

49 ᔭ ᐢᑕᘁ ᙏᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᓂ ᐢᑫ ᑕᘁ ᙏᓂ ᐁᒍ ᕒ, ᐊᐠᑯ ᑯᘁ ᐟᐢ ᐆᐟᘇ,
ᐊᐠᑯ ᑯᘁ ᔨᐟ ᘄᑎᐢᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐊᑎ ᓂ.

50 ᐢᑯ ᓇ ᙏ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᒋᐟᘇ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ?

51 ᒍᑯᐣ ᓇᙓᐠ ᕒ, ᒍᐁᘇᐁ ᓇ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕒ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᕮ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ, ᒍᓀ ᐊᑕᘁ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᑌ ᕒ.

52 ᒍᓀ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐳᐯᑌᐣ ᘇᐟᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐳᐯᑌᐣ ᓇᙠ ᐅᘇ ᔨᐟX ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘁ
ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᒍᓇ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘇ ᓂ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᕒ ᐁᔨ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑕᐆᐟᓂ
ᕒ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐆᐟᘇ ᓂ ᕒ,

53 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᘁᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑯᔅ ᐯᑲᐆᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,

54 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᐁᑎᑭᑯ ᐆᐯᘇᓴ ᓇ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ, ᐆᐯᐠ ᓇ ᑕᘄᐊᐟ ᓂ ᕒ,

55 ᑯᔅ ᐢᘁᐯᐣ ᓇᓇᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓇ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᓴᑕᘁ ᐅᓂᒍ ᓂ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᓂᑎ
ᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᕒ, ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᑭ ᑭᔨ ᓂ ᕒ,

56 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕒ, ᐁᒍᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᓇ ᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ
ᑫᑭ ᐯᑯ ᘁ ᑭᔨ ᕒ,

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᖃ, 8.

57 ᐁᓴᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐤᕽᑫ ᓇᘛᐟ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓀ ᑕᐢ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑞᑍ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᗒ, ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐁᑌᐟᖃ ᓀ ᓴᑍ ᑕᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗒ.
58 ᐁᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕮᓯ ᖃᓴᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗒ, ᗐ ᓀ ᑕᓴᑰᐟ ᗒ, ᗰᒍᐢᐃ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᐢᐟ
ᐅᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᔾᐁ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗒ.
59 ᑌᑌ ᐢᖃᐯᐤ ᗐ ᓀ ᑕᓴᑰᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᔫ ᑞᐤ ᔭᐟᖃᐆ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᗒ, ᔦᓯ ᐢᑍ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᐢᓀᔦᑌ ᐃᐟᗒ,
60 ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐆᐤᕽᑫ ᓇᘛᐟ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓀ ᔭᐟᖃ ᗒ, ᐢᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑍ
ᑌᑌ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐢᓇ, ᑐᐅᑎᐅ ᐃᑌᐟᐢᑯᐟ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐢᐟ ᗒ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑀᐯᐟ ᐢᖃᐯᐤ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑍᓂᑫᐤ ᐁᓴᑐ ᐨᑞᓂᑫ ᐁᔦ ᑌᑌ ᔭᐢᐟᖃ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᗰᔦᐢᑌᐦ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐤᕽᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᔭᐢᐟᖃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᓀ
ᑌᑌᐟ ᐢᑫᔦᐊ ᗒ, ᗒᑎᐁ ᗒ ᐳᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐁᐟᑯᐳ ᗰᔦᐢᑌᐦ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᓂ.
2 ᑌᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐢᖃᐯᐤ ᐯᑞᐁ ᑞᐤ ᑕᑭᑌᐟᖃ ᓂ, ᐯᑍ ᐅᐤᕽᑫ ᑕᑞᐠ ᗒ.
3 ᑰᑲ ᐢᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐸᑌᐢᖃ ᐅᐟᔫ, ᑯᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐳ ᑌᑌᔦ ᗒ
ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᗒ ᐆᐯᔦᐟᗒ ᑯᑫ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᔦᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᗒ.
4 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᐁᑌᑌᑳ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓴᐳᑯ ᑞᐤ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑍ
ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᑌᐤ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᓴᑐ ᐱᒍᑊ ᐢᑫᔦᐊ ᑞᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᑍ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᑌᐤ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᖃ ᓀ ᐱᒍᑊ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᑕᑍᑕᐤᖃ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᒎᑎᔭ ᑫᐟᔫ
ᓂ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᐠ ᗒ, ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᗒ.
7 ᓀ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᘛᐟ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓀ ᑕᑞᑰ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐳᐯᔫ ᖃᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟᓯ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗒ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᐤᑌᐟ ᑬᓴ ᐱᒍᑊ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓲᑍ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐤᕽᑫ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ
9 ᑰᑲ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐢᒍᐤ ᐅᐟᔦ ᓀᗐ ᐁᔦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐃᐤᑲᓯ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ
ᑕᓇᑭᐊ ᓂ ᗒ, ᑌᑌᔦ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐆᐯᑞᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ.
10 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᗒ ᐁᓂᑭᐢᐧᐃ ᗒ ᓴᑕᑍᑕᐤᖃ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᔦ
ᐅᐤᕽᑫ ᓇᘛᐟ ᐯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᔫ ᑳᐤᑎ ᑐᐊᑕᑎᐆ
11 ᒡ ᐅᔫ ᐯᑲ ᓲᑍ ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᐯᐃᐤᑲᓯ ᑍᑌ ᐆᐯᓂᑭᐊ ᓂ ᓀ
12 ᑰᑲ ᐱᒍᑊ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᔫ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᗒ, ᔦᓯ**X** ᐱᓯ ᗒ ᐅᑍ ᑕᐅᑌᕙᐅ,
ᑌᑌᔦ ᗒ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᗒ ᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ, ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ.
13 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐢᒍᐤ ᗒ ᐆᑌᕙ ᓂ, ᐱᒍᑊ ᓴᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ, ᓂ ᗒ, ᐅᕙᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᒍᑊ ᐯᐟ, ᓇᗐ
ᗒ ᓀᓯ ᒎᑎᓴ ᐢᑯ ᐱᒍᑊ ᑫᐟᔫ ᑍ ᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᗒ.
14 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᗰᔦᐢᑌᐦ ᓴ ᓇᑌᐆ ᐢᑫᔦᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔫ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᑍ ᓲᑍ
ᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᑕᐁᑎᑫᑰ ᐱᓀ ᗒ, ᗒᐤ ᗒ ᐆᐯᑞᐤ ᐆᐯᓀᑌᑯ
15 ᐁᔦᐅ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᑳ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᓀ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᑯᐳ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᔦᓯ**X** ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ, ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᔦ.
17 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᑕ ᗒ ᗒᐤ ᗒ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᗩᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᓯ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗒ.

18 ᓴᒧᐣ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐅᑌ ᘉᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑲᓂᐟ-
ᓀᐅ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᐶᘇᐳᐟᕒ ᐧᐊᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ
19 ᐟ ᘉ ᐁᑯᐢᘏ ᐊᐟᒧᑌ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐟᑯ ᐅᑌ ᘉᑫ ᓂᑎᐢᓂ ᓂᐅ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ
20 ᑰᑲ ᐱᓀ ᔦᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᓴᑉᐸ ᑌᐟ ᐯᐢᘏ ᐅᐟᘇ ᐳᒉᒉ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐟ
ᘉ ᐁᑯᐟᑌ ᐧᐊᒉ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀ ᓂᐣ ᐶᓀᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑌᘇᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓀ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᑌᐳᐢᒉᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓂᓂ ᘏᑎᐊ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐳᐟᘇ ᕦᐣ ᔭᑌᐟᘏ ᕒ̇, ᑌᘇᔦ ᓀ ᓀᓂᒉᐣ
ᑫᐟ ᑌᑲ ᘏᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᐢ ᓀ.
23 ᐁᕁᐟ ᔦ ᑌᒉ ᕒ, ᐅᐢᒉᓂ ᕁᒉ ᓀ ᑕᓂᕁ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ
24 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓴᒧᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᕦᐣ ᓴ ᔭᑌᐟᘏ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐳᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᓴᒉᓂ
ᓴᕦᐣ ᐧᐊᒉ ᐃᑌ.
25 ᐱᓀ, ᕒᐣ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘇ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᕒ̇ ᐶᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌ ᕦᐣ ᑕᔭᐟ-
ᘏᐅ, ᘉ ᘉᔪᓴᑌᐣ ᕦᐣ ᓂᓀᐟ ᓂ, ᕞᔭᐁᑫ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᓴᒣᔦᐊ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᘇ
ᐅᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᘏᐣ ᓂ
26 ᐶᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐳᐅᑌ ᐱᒉ' ᕦᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐃᘇ+ ᘏᐟ ᓂᐟᘇ
ᐁᑯᐟ ᘏᘇ+ ᕞᔭᐁ ᘉᔪᓴᑌ ᐅᘇ, ᘊᓴ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᕦᐣ, ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᐊᐣᕈ,
27 ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐟ ᕈᒧᔭ ᕒ̇ ᐁᐶᒉ? ᐃᘏᐅᐱᐅ ᐅᑌᔪ ᔪᘏᐠ ᐁᒉ, ᐅᑌᔪ ᓂᕆ
ᐁᒉ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᕆ, ᑲᐣᐅᐟ ᐅᐟᔨ, ᔦᘏᐟᓂ ᑰᘊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉᔪᓴᑌ
ᕦᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓂᐳᐟᘇ ᕦᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ.
28 ᐁᔦ ᐅᘇ ᐊᐣᕈᕮᐆ ᘏᕈᐟᐸᒣ ᒣᑕ ᓂ ᐳᐯ ᐊᓴᔭ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐳ
29 ᐁᔦᑐ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐱᒉ' ᕦᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᘏᕈᐟᐸᒣ ᕦᐣ ᘏᘇ+.
30 ᐱᒉ' ᔦᘇ ᕈᒧᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᔪ ᓂᕆ ᐳᐯ ᐊᓴᔭ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᐅᒣᐠ
ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐯᕦᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲ ᔭᑌᐟᘏ ᐟᘇ ᑎᐣᕆ ᐅᓴ?
31 ᐅᑌᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐟᘇ ᑎᐢᕆ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐊᐟᑌᐟᕈᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᔦᑑ
ᐱᒉ' ᕦ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐣ ᑊᕮ ᓂᓂᘇ+ ᓴᐟ ᕆᐣᑕ ᕒ̇, ᐊᐟᑌᐟᕈ ᐅᑲ
32 ᐁᑎᕂᐟᑫ ᓀᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᐊᐣᘏ ᐅᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᕒ̇ ᓂ ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ
ᑕᐃᐟᕒ̇ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘇ ᑲ ᓴᐣᑎ, ᐸᑯᐁᒣᓂ ᔨᐟ ᐯᘇ+ ᘉᐣᕈᒧᓀᑐ ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓴᐣᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕒ̇,
33 ᓂᐅᑫ ᘊᘏᐆ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒉ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐊᐠᑯ ᘊᘏ ᐅᘇ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐆᓴ?
ᓂᐅᑫ ᘊᘏ ᐧᐊᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ
34 ᔪᘏᐠ ᐱᒉ' ᐆᐅᐟᑭ ᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐳᐯ ᐁᘇ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᐁᐅᘇ ᐆᓴ ᐆᕒ̇ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᔪ ᐯᘇ ᐟ?
35 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐱᒉ' ᑎᘇ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐶᕆᕂᐟ ᐅᘇ ᕒ̇, ᔨᐟ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᕈᐣ ᓂ,
36 ᕞᔭᐁᑫ ᐁᐁᐅᑳ ᕞᐁ ᘇ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᐁᔦᑑ ᔪᘏᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐶᒉ ᕮ ᕞ ᐟ,
ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᑫᓀᐁᐟ, ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
37 ᐱᒉ' ᑑᐊᑎ ᘏᘇᔦ ᓀ ᐆᑎᐣᕁ ᓂᐅ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᕮ ᐊᒉ, ᔪᘏᐠ ᔦᐟᐶ ᔨᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᐟᘇ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒉ ᐁᑎᐢᕁ,
38 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔪᘏᐠ ᐯᘇᐊᒪ ᘏᑑᐠᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐱᓀ ᕒ̇ ᔪᘏᐠ ᕒ̇ ᕞᐁ ᔦᓀᐃᐊᐢ ᐁᔦ
ᐱᒉ' ᔦᑫᓀᐃᐟ, ᕒ,
39 ᕞ ᐅᘇ ᓀᐊᑭᐊᐟ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐱᒉ' ᐁᔦ ᐅᘇ ᔨᐟᕒ̇ ᓂ, ᔪᘏᐠ ᘉ
ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔦᑐᘇ ᐆᐣᕁᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᕞᔭᐁᑫ ᕈᒧᔭ ᓂ

40 ᑯᑲ ᐱᔑᑊ ᐁᐟᓀᐢ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᑷᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔓ ᓂᓂᕴ ᐅᓀ ᗅᑎᑳ ᐳᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᕒᐟ ᘉ ᐊᑐᕒᐟᑷᐣ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᓴᐟ ᐁᑯᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᙏᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕪ, ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᘉᓂᑭ ᕪ. ᐁᔓᓀ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᘁᐣ ᑷᒍᔭ ᓂ,

2 ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕪ ᑎᖊᐟ ᐁᔓ ᐅᑲ ᓴᘉᐆᒍᔑ ᓂᑌ, ᔦᓴᐟᘏ ᑳᗅ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᔦ ᐯᘁᐣ ᕓᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ ᔓᐟ**X** ᐯᙏᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐯᐧᐅᐢᐃ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᕒᔪ ᐆᕪ, ᘛᓴᐧᐃ ᑯᑲ, ᐆᐯᐆᐢᐎᒍ ᐧᐊᔑ ᙏᔪᓴᕒᐦ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᔑ

3 ᖊᕪ ᕴ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᘁᐣ ᑷᒍᔭᐆ ᔦᐳᑯ ᓂᐦᐃᕒ ᕪ ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᕴ ᐅᕲ ᕲᑭ ᕪ ᐯᐸᕒ ᓂᕓᑎ ᓂ,

4 ᓂᐅᕴ ᐁᐟᕴᐟᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑕᔓᐁ ᐁᑌᐦᑯ ᐯᘁᐣ ᑐᐸᑎ ᓴ ᓴ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᕮ ᕴᓇᒉ

5 ᓴ ᐯᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐦᑯ ᕒᔑ ᐆᓴ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᐟᒍ ᐟ ᔓᐟ ᐃᐢᔑ, ᐯᕮ ᑭᓇᒉ ᐟ ᐃᐣᔑ, ᐁᔓ ᕓᒍ ᙏᒍ ᑌ ᕒᑲ ᕓᔦ.

6 ᐁᔦᑐ ᓴ ᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᕪ, ᔦᘉ ᒍᑌᑲᔑ ᕪ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐅᐢᕒ ᓴᓂᒉᐣ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᐃᘉ+ ᕪ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᘏᘉ+ ᐁᔦᑐ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔨ ᑯᔑ ᓀᐟ ᓀᐡᓂ ᑯᕒᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ.

7 ᐁᔓ ᐅᑌᕒ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᓀᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᕒ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᔓᐁ ᑕᔓᑎᒉᓴ ᑯᑲ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᕒᐟᓀ ᐃᕒ ᓂ

8 ᓴ ᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᙏ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐅ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔨ ᑯᔑ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕒ ᐯᙏᔑᓴ ᐃ ᔦᑯ ᑕᐃᐟᕪ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᘁᐣ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᕪ.

9 ᐁᔦᐦ ᓀᔨ ᐨᕲᓂ ᓇᒉ ᓂ, ᓇᑷ ᐃᕒ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᕴᑷ ᐃᕒ ᕪ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᔦᑕ ᐃᕒ ᓂ ᕪ.

10 ᔓᐟ ᐯᙏᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐣᑯᔨ ᑌᒪᐢᑲᐢ ᓇᒉ ᐊᕒᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔓ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓇᒣᘏ ᘉᑌ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐊᐣᕒᓇᐊᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᒍᔑ ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑊᕮ ᐃᐢᔑ

11 ᒍᑯ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂᓂᘉ+ ᕪ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᘏᘉ+ ᕪ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᕓᑳᐁᕴ ᐁᐟᙏ ᐆᐟᔓ ᕪᑕᐢ ᐯᑯᗅᔦ ᓴᐟ ᓀᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᕒ ᑲ ᐆᑐᐟᑭᐨ, ᓴᘁᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓀ.

12 ᓇᒣᘏ ᓀ ᑲᕒᐟᓀ ᑌᕒᔪ ᐊᕒᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔓ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᔦᕴ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᔦᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐊᔓᑯ ᐅᑲ.

13 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐊᕒᓇᐊᐢ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᕒ ᐨᔑ ᑕᘉᑌ, ᗅᗅ ᑌᕒᔪ ᙏᔪᓴᕒᐦ ᔦ, ᕒᙏᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕮ ᕴᓇᑌ ᑌᐢᒣᐟ ᓂ.

14 ᙏ ᕪ, ᔭᐟᘏ ᕒᑭ ᐆᐯᕲ ᐁᑎᖊᐟ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᔑ ᑕᐅᕒᐟᕓ ᕒᘁᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐯᑕᐳᐟᐎᒍ ᐅᑲ.

15 ᑯᑲ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᔭᘉ ᘏᘉ+ ᐱᑲ ᔦᐢᘏ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐎᐣᓀᕒᐢ ᐅᑌᕒ ᕪ ᗅᗅ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕪ, ᐃᐣᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᕒ ᕪ, ᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᔑ.

16 ᐟᐟ ᘉ ᐆᐟᑷ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑭᑌᕲ ᐁᔑ ᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᔑ.

17 ᐊᕒᓇᐊᐢ ᔦᐅᑯ ᘁᐣ ᑷᒍᔭ ᑯᗅ ᓂᓇᓂᔭᐆ ᐯᑯ ᓴᐟᕴ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕪ, ᔦᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᕪ, ᓴᙏᔑ ᓴᐟ ᔓᐟ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓᑳᐁᕴ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕒᘁᐣ ᓴᘏᑯ ᙏ ᕒᓇᘉ ᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕪ, ᓀᓀᔓᕒ ᕒᐟ ᐅᐣᕓᒣ ᕴᕒᐟᓂ ᕪ ᐳᑲ.

18 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᑌ ᐯᓇᑎ ᐅᕲ ᓇᕠᐟᕐ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑌᒋ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕍ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗺ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᗺ̇,
ᑫᓀᐃᓯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗺ̇.
19 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑫᘁᐅ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᐢᐟ ᐅᑯᓂ ᕲᓃᑫ, ᐁᐢ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ
ᑌᒪᐧᑯᐢ ᔦ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᕐᐠ ᓂ,
20 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᑰᕍ ᐢᐟ ᐢᐟX ᓂᐳᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑌᑐ ᐊᑐᑌᐟᗨᐣ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᐢᑎᕐᑯ̇ ᑌ ᔦᑎ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᗺ̇, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᐁᐢ
ᑌᑌᕂ ᗰᕂᐢᑌᐠ ᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐢᐟ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᑌ ᐅᐯᐢᘁ ᐅᐟᕲ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕂ ᐁᔦ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᐧᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗺ̇ ᓇᒎ ᐃᑯᐣᘁ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᑌ ᑕᐁᐟᙎ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᓂᑕᔦᒍ
ᐅᑲ.
22 ᑯᑲ ᐢᐟ ᐯᓀᐢᑌ ᓀ ᓇᕐᘀᐣ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐊᕮ ᓂ, ᗺᐢ ᑌᒪᐧᑯᐧ ᔦ ᓇᑌᐳ̇ ᐢᐟ
ᓂᐳᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐅᑌᕋ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᓂ,
23 ᐅᑯᓂ ᕲᓂ ᐆᕐᘅ, ᗺᐢ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᕲ ᐊᑕᑎ
24 ᓴᑯ ᐢᐟ ᐢᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑌᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᗺ̇, ᗨᐠᑫ ᗺ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᒋᐣᑕ ᔦᑕᐅ-
ᕱᐟᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ.
25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᕋᕱᑫ ᐢ ᑕᐃᐟᗺ ᔦᐸᑏ ᐳᕲ ᑲ+ᘁᒍ ᔦ ᕓᒍ ᓀ ᘁᑕ-
ᔦᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ.
26 ᐢᐟ ᗰᕂᐢᑌᐠ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐢᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐢᕐᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᕐᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᕮ
ᑕᑌᐟᙏ ᓂ, ᐢᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐆᑌᕼ ᐃᑌ ᓀ.
27 ᑯᑲ ᐸᑌᐸᐢ ᐢᐟ ᐢᐟᗺ̇ ᐁᐸᐢᗨᑌᐢ ᘀᐣ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ ᗺ, ᐢᐟ ᕓᓴᐯᑫ ᐢᐟ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐢᐟ ᔦᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᔦ ᐢᐟ ᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᗨᐣ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᐅᑎ
ᐸᓂᐸᐢ ᐆᐯᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
28 ᐢ ᐢᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᕐᐠ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑰᕍ ᐳᓀ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᗨᑕ ᓂ ᗺ̇.
29 ᐢᐟX ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐣᕓᕐ ᔦᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑭᐟᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᕮ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗺ, ᐁᐢᓀ
ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᕲᑌᑕᑎᐟ ᓂ,
30 ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᐟᐢᐢᐁ ᐅᘀᐣ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᐳᕲ ᓀᐢ
ᘀᐣ ᑕᔦᘁᑯ ᗺ̇.
31 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑫᐸ+ ᐁᑕᐅᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᓇᕐᘀᐣ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᗺ̇, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕐ ᐸ ᑕᑌᐟᙏ ᓀ ᑕᕱᓇ ᗺ̇, ᓀᓀᐢᑏ ᑌᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐳᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᒍ ᗺ
ᓇᕐᘀᐣ ᐣᑯ ᐅᕮ ᓂ ᗺ̇.
32 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᕐᐠ ᐱᓀ ᐁᐢ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᕬᑎᑲ ᓇᐃ ᕂᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᒍᑕ ᔦ
ᓇᑌ ᐅᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ,
33 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᕂ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᕱ ᐃᓂᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᐢ ᐅᐟᐟ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᑎᐁ ᐯᗨᕱ ᕐᘁ
34 ᐱᓀ ᔦᘀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᓂᐊᐢ ᐢᐟX ᑏᐟ ᓀ ᐟ̇ᑎ ᐊᓂᑯ, ᓂᐃᑎ+ ᗺ̇ ᑏᗨᕱ
ᐢᑏᒍ ᗺ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᐃᔭ ᗺ̇.
35 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒍᑕ ᗺ̇, ᐢᐧᐅᐣ ᗺ̇ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐢ ᑌᑌᕂ ᑲᑌᑏᐟᓀ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐳᑕ-
ᐅᑌᕼ ᓂ ᗺ̇
36 ᐁᑰ ᗺᐸ ᔦ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᕱ ᓀᐱᒐ ᐆᐟᐢ, ᐁᐢ ᒎᔭᘁᔦ ᓀ ᐁᐨᕐᐣ ᐅᐟᐢ
ᑎᑎ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑏᐟ ᐁᑎᑯᐣᑕ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᕓᑕᑐᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᑌ ᗺ̇.
37 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂᕐᐠ ᐁᐢ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᗺ̇, ᐯᓴᘁᓂ ᔦᐟ ᑫᓇ-
ᐃᘛᐟ, ᐅᕼᐅ ᐁᑫ ᑕᑎ ᑰᕍ ᐢᐟ ᓂᑕᐢᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ,
38 ᒍᑕ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᕲ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐱᓀ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᕐᐠ ᗺ̇ ᑕᐢᑎᕐᑯ̇ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᓴᘁᓂ
ᓇᑌᑌ ᑌᑌᕂ ᐆᐯᘁᑯ ᐱᓀ ᐃᑎ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘀᐣ ᓂᓂᑎ+ ᑕᕂᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.

ᘓᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᕓᕙᐣ ᐊᑕᘏ, 10.

39 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐱᘓ ᓂᐃᔭ ᕷ ᐅᐯᐟ ᕓᒍᔭ ᓂ ᕷ, ᐯᑯᘛ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐁᑫ ᑕᘉ
ᑰᘛ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑕ ᐆᕙ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐯᘉ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑕᘔᐠ ᓂ ᕷ,
ᐯᑹᐁ ᔭᐟ ᘓᐱᒐ ᒉᐟᕒ ᓂ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐁᒧᐅ ᓴᘉᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐱᘓ ᓴᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
40 ᑰᑲ ᐱᘓ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᘏᒧᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐊᑎ, ᐅᕋᐆ ᓂᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕷ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᓂ ᕷ, ᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᐣ ᓇᘐᑌᘓᐅ ᓴᘔᐣ ᘓᐱᒐ ᓂᐃᘉ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᘔᑯᘐ ᘓ ᕷ, ᐱᘓ
ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐅ ᓂᒋᑎᘓᐣᐳ ᕷ ᕙᑕ ᓂ ᕷ.
41 ᐱᘓ ᓴᑯ ᐳᐟᕷ ᕷ, ᓂᓴᑎᐟᘏ ᓂ ᕷ, ᐳᐟ ᐯᘐᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᕷ, ᘁᐠᐃ ᑌᕙ ᑕᐅᕙ
ᕷ ᓂᑕᒫᑌᐟ ᓴᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐅᕋᐳ ᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᘐ ᘛᓇ ᐅᐯᘉᓂᐟᘏ.
42 ᑌᕙ ᕷᐸ ᓇᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭᓂ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᕙ ᐣᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᕋ ᓂ.
43 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᒡ ᐱᘓ ᐨᕒᓂ ᐣᑯ ᕷᐸ ᓴ ᓇᒉᒡ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐯᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᘐᑎ ᑐᒡ
ᐁᐟᕒ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᐅᕙᓇ.

1 ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᑌᕙᑹ ᐟᐠᐳᐁ ᓴ ᓇᒉᒡ ᑯᒧᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐯᐣᕷ ᐸᑯ ᐸᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,
ᐁᐳ ᐸᓇ ᐃᘓᐟᔭᐣ ᐸᓇ ᐆᐟᐳ,
2 ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᕙ, ᐯᔭᘏᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᘍ ᕙᐟᘐᒡ ᕷ, ᘓᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑌᕙ ᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᕷ,
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕷ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᘏ ᘓ ᐨᕒᓂ ᑌᐟ ᘓᓂᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᕙ ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ,
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕙ ᑯᒧᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᓴᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
4 ᑯᒧᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕙ ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ ᓇᐟᘐᒡ ᕷ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕷ, ᐠ ᒪᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ?
ᔭᑫᐳᑌᕙ ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᕙᔭᘏᓴ ᕷ, ᘓᐟ ᑌᕙ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᑯ ᕷ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐅᘉ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ.
5 ᐁᑰ ᕙᘉᐊᓇ ᕷᐸ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘓ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓴᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᒍᐣ ᐁᘐᑎ ᑐᒡ ᐁᐟᕒ ᓴᐟ ᓇᒉᒡ, ᐯᑰᘛ ᑌᒍ+ ᘔᐁ ᘉ ᐅᒐ, ᐱᘓ ᘓᐟ
ᐁᐟᘐ ᐁᑯᕙᘏ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᕙᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᕙ ᑯᒧᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘏᓂ ᐅᘍᐟ ᕓᒍᔭᐅ ᑯᒧᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᓇᑌᕙ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ
ᕷ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯ ᐯᐣᕷ ᐸᑯ ᕷ, ᐁᐳᐳ ᐃᒍᑯᐟ ᐁᑌᘔᐣ ᑕᓂ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ
8 ᘐᘐ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐅᘉ ᑑᑕᓴᐟᓂᐅ ᕷᐸ ᐅᘔᐣ ᐅᐯᘏᑯ ᓂ
9 ᑲᐸᐱᐆ ᘔᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᓇᐟᑌᑲ ᑲᘐᓂ ᕷᐸ ᐅᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐱᘓ ᐨᕒᓂ ᘓᓂᐟ ᑯᘛ
ᐅᑫ ᘔᐣ ᕓᒍᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐅᐣᕒᒉ ᐯᒐ ᐸᐁᒉᒡ ᘓᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑫᕓ ᘉᓂᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᘓᐟ ᐯᑲ ᐠᑕᐳᕙᐅ
ᐱᘓ ᐁᕓᒍᑯᐟ ᓇᒉᕓ ᘓ.
11 ᔭ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᘓ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᕷ, ᘓᐟ ᘁᑎ ᕷ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᘁᑌ ᐁᑕᐁᕷᐠ ᕒᒧᘓ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ
12 ᐁᐳ ᘁᑌᑫ ᕓᘍᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᘏᐣᐤ ᐯᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐎ ᑯᑕᐣᕓ ᕷ,
ᑌᘓᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᕷ, ᐁᐳᑫ ᑕᐣᒧ ᓂ.
13 ᘓᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐯᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕷ, ᐱᘓ ᓂᐃᘉ+ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᕙᐟᕒ ᕷ, ᐯᘉ
ᑫᐅᕓ ᕷ,
14 ᑰᑲ ᐱᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᐁᐣᓂ ᘔᓴ, ᘓᐟ ᕷᐣ ᑲ ᕙᐟᐃᕙ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐣᘏ ᐃᕙ ᕓ.
15 ᑕᐳᐁ ᘐ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᕙᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᕙᐟᐃᕙ ᐁᒧ ᐁ-ᕈ
ᑐᓂ ᐠᓇ

16 ᑎᑎ ᘓᓯ ᐁᑯᐆᕮ ᐅᏦᐅ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘏ ᔭᑫ ᐳᘔ› ᐯᑕᐅᘛᐟᒉᒡ ᓂ.
17 ᐱᘓ ᐱᓂ ᘓ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᓫᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᒉᑦ ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᕤ-
ᓂᓂ›ᑌᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘏ ᑭ›ᑕᑍ ᓇᑌᐟᔭᐆ,
18 ᓴᒍ› ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᘓ ᐆᐟᐳ ᕮ ᓇᒉᒡ ᐅᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭ⁻ ᕫ
19 ᐱᘓ ᘓᓯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑍ ᕤᓂᒉᑦ ᘓᘓᐳᘛ ᘛᓯ ᑑᕤᐟᓂ ᐁᒍᒋ ᘓᘏ ᑌᘛᔪ
ᓂᑲ ᑕᓂᒉ›.
20 ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐃᑍ ᕫ̇, ᐆᐯᐟ ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐯᑯᘏ ᘔ› ᐫᑍᐟ ᕫ̇, ᘛ̇ᐅᐟᒣᒡ ᓴᓇ ᓯ
ᘛᑲ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᐁᕤᑐ ᐱᘓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᘛ ᘔ› ᓇᐃᔭ ᑑᕤᐟᓂ ᕫ̇, ᐁᒍᒋ ᐁᐳ ᐯᑲᒍᑭ ᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐣᒋ ᐊᓫᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ
22 ᕤᘔ› ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯ^ᕫ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᑌᘛᔪ ᐁᐟᘏ ᕫ̇
ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᕮ ᘛᐟᒣᒡ ᕫ̇, ᕫᐣ ᑌᘛᔪ ᘛᓯ ᐁᒋ ᑕᓂᒉ› ᕫ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᘛ ᘛᓯ
ᐯᑍᑌ ᕤᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᘛᑍ^ᓇ ᐱᘓ ᑲ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᑯᘏ ᘔ› ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ
ᘛᘔ› ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᕫ̇.
23 ᐁᕤᑑ ᐱᘓ ᓂᑕᒍᑌᐟ ᐆᐯᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᘛᒉᑫ ᐁᕤ⁻ ᑕᘏ›ᘛᐣ ᕫ̇, ᑲᐸᐱᐆ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᘛᒍᔭ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᒣᒋᐧᐃ ᕫᐸ ᐅᘔ ᐯᐟ ᘛᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕫ.
24 ᑲᐸ ⁻ᘔᓂᑫ ᓯᓴᐃᐁ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᕫ̇, ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲᘏᓂ ᕫ̇ ᐯᘏᓂ
ᕫ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ,
25 ᐱᘓ ᕤᑯᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᕤᑌᒍᔭᐅ ᕤᑫ ᑍ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᒡ ᕫ̇ ᕤᘔ› ᔭᐟᘏ
ᓂ ᕫ̇
26 ᑯᑲ ᐱᘓ ᕤᑯ ᐳᐟᕫ̇ ᕫ̇ ᓂᐃᑍ+ ᑑᐸᑎ ᕫ̇, ᓯ ᘏ ᑌᘛᔪ ᐃ^ᒋ ᐳ ᘓ,
27 ᕤᘔ› ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᕤᑯᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐆ, ᑌᘛ ^ᑯ ᐁᕤᓫ ᑕ›ᒋ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᕫ.
28 ᐆᐯᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᕫ̇, ᒍᐆᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᑌᘛᔪ ᕫ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᘛ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᒡ ᓂᑌ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᘛᔪ ᐯᑯᘏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕫ̇ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐸ›ᘏ
ᐃᘛ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᘛ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᑍᐊᓇ ᓯᑲ ᓂᓂ›ᑌᑲ ᐃᘛ ᑌᓯ ᐃᘛᓂ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᐳᘓ
ᐊᓫᑯᐃᑲ ᓯᑲ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᒍᑎᐣᑭ⁻,
30 ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊ ᕤᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᘏ›ᘏ ᘔᓂ ᐅᘔ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑍ ᑫᐣᘏ ᐃᘛ ᓂ, ᘓᓂᓯ ᘔᓂ
ᐅᘔ›, ᐁᕤᑑ ᓯᑯᘏ ᕤ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘔ› ᔭᐣᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᒋ ᑌᘛᔪ ᓴᓇᒋ ᑭᐃᐳ ᐯᔪᐁ ᓂ›ᑎ
ᓂ ᕫ̇.
31 ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᕫ̇, ᑯᐡᓂᑯᐊᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᘛᔭᘏᕤ ᑌᒉᐠ ᕫ̇, ᘓᓯ ᑌᘛ ᑍᓂᐟᕫ̇ ᕫ
ᕤᓇᐃᐟᓂ,
32 ᘛᑍᐊᓇ ᕫᐸ ᐅᘔ› ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᓴᒍ› ᐱᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒍ› ᐁᒣᑎ ᑐ› ᐁᐟᘔ
ᐯᑯᘏ ᕤ ᓇᒉᒡ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᘏ ᑌᒍ+ ᐂᐁ ᑍ ᐅᐟᐊ. ᓴᒍ› ᐱᘓ ᘛᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᘛᘔ›
ᔭᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒋ,
33 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂᑲ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᓴᑍ ᓂᓂᑍ ᘓ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᓂᕮ ᕫ̇, ᐁᐳᘓ ᒎᓂ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕮ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᓇᒋ ᘛᑍᑌ ᐯᔭᘏᕤ ᐁᑎᘏᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ.
34 ᐁᕤᑑ ᐱᘓ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑌᘛ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲ ᐁᒍᒋᓂᒉ›,
35 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᕤᕮ ᘛᐟᒣᒡ ᑌ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᐁᘛ ᕫ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ
ᐸ ᐲᑍ ᓂᒉ› ᐧᐊᒋ,
36 ᐁᐳ ᔭᘏᕤ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐃᐣᕤᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᘛ ᘔ› ᕤᘏᑯ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑍᑌ ᒍᘔ› ᓯᓂᐁ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᘓ,

37 ᐁᐷ ᓴᘉᓭ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᓴ ᑌᓴ, ᐯᗰᒍᐧᐃ ᐳᑌᐟᔪ ᗱᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘄ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᑌ ᓂ ᓀ, ᘄᒍᒍ ᓂᓂ ᐅᘄ, ᗱᐣ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐃᐟ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐷᑯ ᐯᓴᘉᓭ
ᐳᑫᐟ.
38 ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐷᐟ ᓇᓭᓭᐠ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᓀᐷᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘄᓂᐟᘉ ᗱ, ᓇᓀᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐷᑯ ᗱ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑎᘄᐟ, ᑌᐟ ᐊᐷᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑌ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐟᘄ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐸᐷᑯ ᓂ
39 ᒎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᐷᑯ ᐅᘄ ᓴᐟᘉ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗱᐢ ᐯᗜᓂᑫ ᗱ,
ᗰᔪᓭᑌᐠ ᓭ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐊᘉ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘄ ᗱ, ᑌᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᓃᐠ ᓂ ᗱ,
40 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᓀᑭ ᘄᓂ ᐅᑫᑑ ᓇᘄᑕ ᐊᐷᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᐷᑯ
ᓂ ᗱ.
41 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᐷ, ᐁᐷ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᑲ ᓭᓂᑫᐣ ᒍᓂ
ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐠᒍ ᐯᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᓀ, ᐯᐟ ᕂ ᐃᑕ ᗱ ᓀ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐅᘀᐅ.
42 ᓴᘄ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᒎᐟᑌᐣ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑲ ᓴᑌᓴᐧᐅᐟᘉ
ᐊᐷᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᗱ, ᐠᑯᑕᓂᑌ ᗱ.
43 ᐳᐯᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑲ ᑕᓴᐟᘉ ᗱ ᐱᐟ ᘄᑌ ᐆᑕᔪᑌᘀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ.
44 ᐱᓀ ᐁᐷ ᓴᘉᓭ ᐊᑎᐅ ᓀᓀᐷᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᓭᑎᑫᑰ ᕃᐣ ᓂᓂᓴ.
45 ᐁᐷ ᗱᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᗰᒍᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐣᘀᑫ ᓭᘄ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ
ᓀᓀᐷᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ.
46 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓴᘉᓭ ᓀ ᑕᓴᐟᘉ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ ᑕᐷᑎᑫᐠ
ᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐯᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ
47 ᐊᐠᑲᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕂᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ, ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᐃᘉ ᐃᑌ? ᓀᓀᐷᑌ ᑌᐟ
ᒎᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ.
48 ᐆᐯᕃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᒑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐧᐊᐢᘄ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ, ᐁᐷᑐ ᓇᐃ
ᐨᘄᓂ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᓂᑫᐠ ᑕᔪᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

ᐯᓴᘉᓭ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᕮᑫᐠ.

1 ᐁᐸᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᗱ, ᓴᓭᐟᘉ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ ᗱᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ
ᐯᓴᘉᓭ ᑕᐆᑌᘀ ᑕᐷᑎᑫᐠ ᓂ
2 ᐁᐷᓀ ᐱᓀ ᗰᔪᓭᑌᐠ ᘄ ᓂᓂᓴᐅ ᗱᐢ ᓭᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ
3 ᓭᕃᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ ᓂᐣ ᑌᑌ ᒎᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᐟ
ᕂᑌᘉ ᓂ ᗱ.
4 ᐁᓭᑑ ᐱᓀ ᓀᑌ ᐅᘄ ᐁᐷ ᐅᘄ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᑎᒍ ᐊᐷᑯ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᗝ
ᕂᐟ ᐆᐯᕃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᗱᐸ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᕃᐣ ᓴᐢᘉᐆ ᓂ, ᓇᑫᘉ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓀᑎ ᗱ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐯᓀᑎ
ᐁᑕᐁᗱᐠ, ᘀᒍ ᓀ ᓴᑫ ᐅᘄ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ ᗱ, ᐅᘉᓭ ᓀ ᗝᑕᓂ,
6 ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀᐆ ᓂ ᐯᘄ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᗱ, ᑌᕮᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘉᐣᑭ ᐯᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ,
ᑌᕮᘉ ᐢᒍᓂ ᗱ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐎ ᑯᑕᐣᘉ ᗱ, ᑌᓀᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗱ ᐁᐷᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ,
7 ᓀᓯ ᑕᐷᐁ ᓴᕃᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᘄ+ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑌᐟᘄ ᗱ, ᐅᘄ ᕂᐆᘉ
ᗱ ᐯᑭᐢᑫᐟ

8 ᑯᑲ ᐯᓈ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐠ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᑯᐁᐣᓂ ᕓᔦ, ᓀᐟ ᔮᐣ ᑲ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᑦᑯᐅ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᓄ ᑫᐣᕋ ᐃᑌ ᑵ,
9 ᑯᑲ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖏ ᕼ ᑑᐢᐟᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᑦ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐢᓇ.
10 ᒉᒉ ᓀᑭ ᐁᑯᐆᕂ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᕼ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓈ ᐯᑕᐅᑵᐟᑫᐧ ᓂ ᔮ.
11 ᐁᒎᒍ ᓀᑭ ᑌᑌ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑰᖏ ᔦ ᓇᐣᑫᐧ ᓂ ᐢᑲ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᐟᐢᐡᐃᐁ
ᐅᖏ.
12 ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᔮ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᓄᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᓄ ᑌᐅᐟᒣᐧ ᐢᓇ, ᕼ ᒉᒉ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ
ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᐟ ᑵᑌᐟ ᔮ, ᑯᐡᓂᑦᐊᐣ ᐯᑯᑭ ᓂᑕᐃᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ ᔮ.
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐢᑯᑭ ᔦ ᔭᑫᐅᑌ ᐃᔨ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑑᐢᐟᓂ
ᑌᓄᐊᓇ ᔮᐸ ᐅᓈ ᐆᐯᕋᑦ ᐢᒍᑦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓀ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᔮ.
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᐡᑦ ᑫᐟ ᓄᑌ ᓂᑦᔮ ᑌᔭᕋ ᔮ ᒎᓀᔨᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒎ-
ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
15 ᐆᐯᓈ ᔭᐣᕋᐅ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᓈ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀᑵᐆ ᒎᓈ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ,
16 ᐁᔦᑑ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᐁᓇᐣᓂ, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ ᔮᑦ ᕓᓀ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ,
ᐊᔨᑦ, ᑯᑲ ᒍᐅᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ.
17 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓄᓂᐟᕋ, ᒍᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᐃᖽ ᒎᓄᓂᐟᕋ
ᐳᑫᐟ, ᐟ ᐊᐡᑦ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐣᑫᐧ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᔮᐣ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᔨᑎᑉᑯ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓᔦ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᓄ ᐟᓄ ᑕᓂᑉᑦ ᔮ,
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐎᑦᓀᑌᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᓇᑌᕮ ᐸᔨᑦ, ᐃᐦᑦᐟ
ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᑦ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᑌᑌ ᐞᕋᐯᑦ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖏᐆ ᓇᐃ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐁᑵᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ
ᐯᒣᐊ ᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᒣᐧ ᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᔮ, ᓇᐃ ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᓄ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᔮ, ᐅᑌᐟᕀ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ ᔮᐣ ᐆᐯᓈ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
20 ᓇᐃ ᐁᔨ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᔭᐣ ᔮ, ᐢᐸᐣ ᔮ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᐆ ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᓄ
ᓂᓂᑦᑌᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᔨᐟ ᓄ ᐎᑦᓀᑌᐣ ᓈᑦ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᔮ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᑦ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐞᑦ ᐆᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᔮ.
22 ᐁᔨᑑ ᐁᔨ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒣᕀᐢᑌᐦ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᒉᒉ ᐅᓄ ᑕᔨᑎᑉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐸᑌᐸᐣ ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᐅᓈ ᑕᔦᑵᑦ.
23 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔦ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᔮ, ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐅᐯᓈ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔮ ᒎᖏᔨ ᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑦᖁᑉ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᕀ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔮ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐆᑌᖽ ᔮ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᑌᑌ ᐞᑦ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᐁᕮ.
25 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐡᑌᐸᐣ ᓀᐢᐣ ᓄ ᑵᐡᔭ ᐢᐟ ᑲᓂᑉᑦ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᔦᐆᑦᐅ ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᓈᑦ ᔦᐟ ᓂᕮ ᓂ, ᒉᒉ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᑉᐧ ᐁᑦᐞᑦᑭ ᓄᐃ ᐅᓈ
ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᑰᖏ ᐊᑦᐞᑦ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᑵᑦ ᔮ, ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᔦ ᓀᑌ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐯᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᐟᔨ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓂ.
27 ᐁᔨ ᐨᖏᓂᑫ ᐳᐯᑵᐣ ᒣᕀᐢᑌᐦ ᐅᖏ ᐊᑦᕋᐅᐠ ᓈᑦ ᓂᓂᑦᑌᐟ ᓂ,
28 ᐁᑦᐞᑦᑭ ᐁᔨ ᐁᖏᐸᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑉᔨ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓄᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕀ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐟ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐆᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᖽᑎᐊᐣ ᐟᐢ ᐯᐨᖏᓂᑫ ᐁᔨ ᒍᓂᑉᐧ
ᓂ ᔮ.

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᘏ, 12.

29 ᐁᓭᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᒣᒍᐣᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓀᑌᐟᑌ ᐁᑕᘏ, ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᕤᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᓀᓯ ᐁᐦᔦᑕᐃᔦ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᓂ ᘏᐧᐅᔦ ᐊᑕᑎ

30 ᐁᑯᑕᕮ ᕤ, ᐸᑌᐸᐢ ᕤ ᓭᐟ ᕤ ᐆᐯᔦ ᘛᑌ ᐁᓂᑭᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᐯᑐᐤ ᑕᐁ-
ᘏᔦ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᐨᘛᒍᑫ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓀᑌ ᓇᐃ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᐁ ᐊᔨᑌ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒣᐢ ᕤᐢ ᐯᒣᒍ ᐯᐢᕤ ᓀ ᓭᑭᐁ ᒣᐟᘛ ᕤ,
3 ᕤᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᘏ ᐱᓀ ᐅᐢᕤ ᓂᒣᐤ ᓂ (ᐁᔨ ᐨᘛᓂ
ᒍᑭᔭ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᘛᒍ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂ)
4 ᐁᑎᒍ ᐱᓀ ᔨᐟᕤ ᑑ ᑰᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑕᓭᓂᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᘏᐤᒋ ᐯᐢᕤ ᐸᔦ ᐸᓇ
ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᐸᓭᐟᓂ ᕤ, ᔨᐟ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐅᘛᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᐅᘛ ᐅᐢᕤ ᓂᒣᐤ,
ᑌᑌ ᘛᓂᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐢᕤ ᐸᔦ ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᔨᐟ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐃᐦᔦᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑐᐤ ᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ
6 ᐁᐡᐅᐠ ᐱᓀ ᑑᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐧᒋ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐢᕤ ᓂᒣᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᒣᑫ ᐱᓀ ᓇᑌᑌ
ᐯᐢᕤ ᑕᓀᘛ ᒣᘏ, ᓇᑫ ᓭᐡᑐᒍ ᘛᒍ ᓀ ᐯᐃᐟᐁᐤ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᕤ ᐸᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ
ᑯᑎ ᑭᐤᑕ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕤ.
7 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕤ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᘛ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᘛᑭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᔨᐟ
ᓂᐤᑎ ᕤ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓀ ᔫᐊᓭᐁᐟᓂ ᕤ ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᕤ ᐃᘛ ᓂᐃᘛ+, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ
ᓭᐡᑐᓂ ᘛᒍ ᐯᔦ ᕮᐟ ᓇᐃᐤᘛ ᓂ,
8 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᕤ ᓇᓂᘛ ᑌᑫ ᒣᓂ ᐁᐃᐟᕤᐠ ᕤ, ᐁᑯᐊᕮ ᓂ ᕤ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ
ᑑᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᑌᘛᑎ ᓀ ᑌᐟᕤᐠ ᕤ, ᓭᑫᓂ ᒋᘛᐟ ᕤ.
9 ᐱᓀ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑎ ᘏᓂᔭ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑫᓂ ᑌᐠᔭ ᓀᓯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᘛ
ᐊᔨᔦ ᓂ ᐁᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐃᑌ ᕤ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᒣᘏ ᓀ ᐅᓭ ᓂᒣᐤ ᓂ.
10 ᓇᑫ ᑯᑎ ᔭᐟ ᐅᓀ ᑎᐊᐢᐅ ᐁᔨ ᓭᐡᑐᓂ ᑭᐤᑕ, ᓭᐅᔦ ᑐᐤ ᑌᐠᐊ, ᓭ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ
ᐁᔨ ᑰᓂ ᘛᑌ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᓀ ᕤ, ᐁᔨ ᑭᐤᑕ ᐅᘛ ᘏᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᐤᐢᔦᒋ ᑑᑲᐁ ᓭ ᐅᑕᓀᘛ
ᑎᐊᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓭᕮᐟ ᑌᐠᔭ ᓂ.
11 ᐱᓀ ᐱᓂ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑫᐟᓂᐅ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ
ᓭᑐᐤ ᓭᘏᔦ ᓂ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᔦ ᕮᐟ ᐟᐟᕤ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᕤᐢ ᓭᕮ ᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᐅᕮᐟ ᕤ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘛ ᓂᒣᒎ ᒪᐡᐃ ᕤᐤ ᒪᐡᐢ ᐸ ᐯᑯᑎ ᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᓭᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐢᔦ ᐁᓭ-
ᐊᐤᐢᔦ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᓂ,
13 ᐱᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑯᑎ ᑭᐤᑕ ᓭᐟᑐᐢᐅ ᘛᐣᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᔫᑕ ᐆᐟᔨ ᓭᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᕤ, ᐊᐠᔦᐃ
ᑌᒍ ᔫᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.
14 ᐱᓀ ᑕᔨᐁ ᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᐆᐤᘛᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᑕᐊᒋᐟ ᕤ, ᐱᓀ ᑭᐤᑕ
ᘛ ᒣᔨ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓭᑐᐤ ᓂᓂ ᐆᑌ ᐟ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᘛᐣᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑫᓇᒣ ᐁᑯᐤᘏ
ᑐᓭᐟᓂᐟ ᕤ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᓀᔨᑌ ᐊᘏ ᑲᓭ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐱᓀ ᑫᓇᒣ ᑭᑕ ᐁᐟᑐᐢ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᓭᐅᑕᐊᑌᒋᓀ ᕤ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ ᕤ
ᐆᐤᘛᒣ ᓭᘛ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓀ ᐯᔦ ᘛᑌ ᔭᐆᐟᘏ ᓭᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᐡᔦᐃ ᐯᘛᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ

ᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᒉ ᑰᖅ ᐅᖆ ᔨᐟᗱ ᐅᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘉ
ᗯᒣᐣ ᗱ̇ ᒌᘓᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᖅ ᐅᘞ ᘛᐧᔭ ᓂ
18 ᑳᐧᐱᐆ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᐯᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᒉᐟᘎᐧ ᓂ, ᐱᓀ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᓇᒣᐧ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᒉ ᓀ.
19 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᔦᑲᓄᒣᐣ ᑯᒍ ᔦᐆᑯ ᐃᒉ ᗱ̇, ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᔦᑲ ᑕᐆᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐱᓀ
ᑫᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᕈᐁ ᐆᐟᖆ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗱᑎᐁ ᐅᖆ ᐟᐢᔨᐊ ᐅᘞ
ᘛᐧᔭ ᐁᔦᐧ ᓇᒣᐧ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
20 ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᓀᔭᐡ ᗱ̇ ᐢᑐᐣ ᗱ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᘞ ᐅᐣᘜᒣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐊᐣᐨᑯ ᓀ ᔦᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐸᐢᓀᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐁᑌᘓᓂ
ᑕᒣᐟᖆ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐯᐣᐅᐟᒣ ᔪᐧᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᒍᘞ, ᓂᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒍᐨᒣᐣ, ᐁᐡᐅᐨ
ᐯᓂᓂ ᘉᑌ, ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᓂᒍᑫ ᓇᑌᓂ ᑕᐦᓇ ᓀ,
21 ᐨᖆᒍᑫ ᓂᑊ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᔪᐁ ᒉᐟ ᔦᐃᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐯᑕᘉ ᒥᒍᑫ ᒣᑕ ᗱ̇, ᐅᓂ
ᓂᑊ ᐅᘉ ᑌᒉ ᘞ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ,
22 ᑌᒉ ᓇᘓᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐊᐣᘛ ᐟ, ᑌᒉᔪ̇ ᑕᔨᐁ
ᐃᒉ ᐟ.
23 ᐁᑰᐁᑕᒍ ᒌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᐡᐅᐨ ᔦᐟᘐᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᘞ ᐟᘉ ᒌᒣᐣ
ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᐯᑊᐁ ᗱ, ᑌ ᔦᐟ ᖅᑐᐠ ᓂ ᗱ,
24 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᒉᔦ ᐊᗴ ᗱ̇, ᑌᒉ ᐣᑯ ᑕᔨᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
25 ᐸᐡᒉᐸᐡ ᗱ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᓇᐟᒣᒍ ᒥᔪ̇ᐢᒉᐧ ᐅᖆ ᘛᐧᐊᐢ ᗱ̇, ᗱᐣ
ᒪᐡ ᐆᐯᘓᓂ ᐅᓄ ᑕᐃᐟᗱ̇ᓂ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᓀᑎ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᐁᔦᑑ ᔨᐢᐟᕋ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐊᐣᕋᐅᐠ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᘛᐢ ᗱ̇, ᐅᒉᐟᘛᐣ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐸᐡᒉᐸᐢ ᗱ̇, ᐟᒥᐅᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗴ ᐆᐟᔨ ᗱ̇, ᑲᐟᔭᐢ ᐢᔨᓂ ᐅᑌᒉ ᗱ̇, ᒪᒉᐁᐣ
ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐡᐅᐨ ᐯᑲᕋᓂ ᓂ, ᐢᐟ ᗱ̇,
2 ᐊᐣᐨᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᘞ ᑕᔭᐟᕋᐆ ᗱ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐃᒉᐳ ᗱ̇, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ
ᒉᐟ ᐆᐯᘞ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐸᐡᒉᐸᐢ ᗱ̇, ᐢᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᓂᒌᐡᒉ ᐁᔨ ᗱᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐢᕋ ᓀ.
3 ᓀᓯ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑫᐟᔨ ᐃᒍ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
ᐆᐯᗴᐟ ᑕᔦᘛᑯ ᓂ.
4 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐸᐡᒉᐸᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐢᐟ ᗱ̇ ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ ᘛᐧᐊᐡ ᐟᑲᐟᔭ ᘞ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ,
ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᖆ ᖆᗱᔦ ᐢᐸᐢ ᘞ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ,
5 ᐢᒉᒥᐢ ᔦ ᓇᑌᐅ ᗱᐢ ᐳᐯᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᑰᖅ ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑌᒉ
ᐊᑕᒉᐟᘛ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᒌ ᐅᓀ ᖅᐊᔾ ᐯᐳᐢ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑎ ᐃᐣᑲᐟ, ᐳᐯᐧ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᒉ, ᗱ̇ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᐸᔨᐟᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᔦᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌᒉᔪ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐟᐢᗱᐢ
ᐳᑲᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐡᒉᐸᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐢ ᗱ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖆ ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᑎᐢᒣᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᓂᒣᐣ
8 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᑲᐟ ᑌᒉᔪ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍᒪᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑯᐳᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂᒣᐣ ᗱ,
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂᒣᐣ ᘛ.

9 ᐁᔦᑐ ᓴ, (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ, ᐆᔅᔮ ᕒ̇) ᓀᓀᔮᑌ ᑌᔨ ᐯᑎᑌ ᔦᑲᓂᔅᓀ,
10 ᑑᔦᔅᓂ ᕒ̇ ᑌᑌᕂ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑌᒍ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔅᕂ ᐁᔅᒥ ᕮᓂᑊᐣ
ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᕮ ᑫᑌᑊᓪ ᐁᓇᔅᑊᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ
11 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᐯᑯ ᑌᑫ ᓂᑎᔅᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇, ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᕍᐣ ᓴ
ᑲᓂᔅᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᐸ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓴᕆᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓂᑊᐣ ᕒ,
12 ᐯᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᔭᔨ ᐁᔮ ᐁᑲᓂᔅᓀᐅ ᐯᑌᑴ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᐯᑫᔨ ᑍ ᓇᑌᑲᒍ
ᓂ ᕒ̇,
13 ᐸ, ᕒ̇, ᐁᕍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇ ᐯᐳᐢ ᐅᔪ ᕓᑌᑲ ᐯᐡᑍ ᔦᐳᑯ ᐸᐱᒍᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕍᐣ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᔅ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᕒᐣ ᐅᐯᕮᔨ ᕓᐡᔭ ᒥᕂᓴᑌᐸ ᕍᐣ ᓂᕮ ᕒ̇,
14 ᐯᐡᑍ ᐳᔪ ᕓᑌᑲ ᐊᐣᑲᐅᐠ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐱᔨᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑭ ᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᔅ ᓂ, ᐨᔪᐣᑫ
ᔭᓴᔅᑲ ᑯ̇ᑍ ᓂᑕᐃᐣᑌᔅ ᓂ ᐁᔦᐨ ᑕᑌᔅᑊ ᕒ̇,
15 ᔭᓴᔅᑲ ᑯ̇ᕆ ᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᓀᐡ ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᐱᓂ ᑫᔨ ᕒ̇, ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᕒ̇
ᑲᑕᔭᔅᓂ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐸ, ᕒ̇ ᐁᕍᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕍᐣ ᑐᐸᑕᑎ ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᑌᑌᕂ ᕒ ᒍᕍᑌ ᕒ̇ ᑌᑌ ᑲ
ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᔅᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯ̇ᑐᓂ ᕒ̇,
16 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐸ, ᑊᔮ ᕒ, ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓴᑐ̇ᐅᑊᐠ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕒ, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ
ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᕮ ᑕᐆᔅᒥᐝ ᕒ̇ ᓂᑌ ᔨᑐᐆᑊᐠ
17 ᑎᑎ ᐃᐢᔦᐁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᒍᐁᐣ ᑍᓂᑊᐣ ᓂ, ᐃᒥᐝ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌᐳ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᑭ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐯᑯ ᓇᕍᐝ ᑍᑌ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᔪ ᐃᔅᕒ ᓂ ᕒ.
18 ᑲᐣᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑍᐃᑫ ᓂᐅᓂᔨᑫ ᐆᐯᑫᔅᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐳᐯᕍᓂ ᓂ ᕒ.
19 ᑫᓂᐊᐣ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐸᓇ ᑯ̇ᑲᓂ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᔅᔪ ᓂ, ᐅᑲᐅ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂ
ᓇᑕᔦᑌᒍᑯ ᕒ̇ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐁᑯ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
20 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲᐆ ᓴᓂᔭᔅᑲ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑲᐣᑭ ᒍ̇ᓂᑕ ᑍᐁᑫ, ᓴᒎᐁᐟ ᐳᐯᐝ ᐁᒍ
ᐯ-ᔪᓂᑫ ᐅᕍᐣ
21 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲᐅ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᓂᑭ ᑍᑕᓂᑊᐣ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑌᕂ ᓴ ᐅᔅᔮ, ᔨᐢ
ᐯᔭᔨ ᕒ̇ ᐯᐣᐎᒥᐣ ᐸᓇ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᐣᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑍᐃ ᐅᕍᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᐁᒍᓂ.
22 ᓴ, ᐯᑭᐁ ᐅᑲᐅ ᓂᐳᔅᔪ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᐊᔮᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᑍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕒ̇ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐎᔨ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐯᐆᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌᕂ ᓴᔪᔦ ᑍᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᔨ ᐊᓂᐢᑊᐣ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐁᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕒ̇.
23 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᕂ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐅᔪ ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᓀᐡ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᑫᔨ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ,
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐆᐯᑫᔅᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑊᔅᔪ ᓂ ᔮᔨ ᐅᔅᔮ.
24 ᕒᐣ ᔮᔨ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᐡ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ ᒍ̇ᐃᓂ
ᓇᑐ̇ᐊ ᕒ̇
25 ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᕒ̇, ᔨ ᐃᑊᑯᐃ ᐁᒍ ᒍ̇ᑊᐣ ᐆᓴ? ᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᐃᑌ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᒐᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑫᒥ ᕓᒍ ᔦᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐅᑲ ᑌᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᕒ̇.
26 ᑌᑌ ᕒ̇, ᓴᕆᐧᐃ ᕒ̇, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐁᐯᔭᐸ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐅᐣᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᒍ̇ᐁᓀ
ᓂᐅᔅᔪ ᕮ ᑌᐅᔅᒥᐝ ᓂᑌ ᕒ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᒍ̇ᕍ ᔦᑲᑯ.
27 ᒥᕂᓴᑌᐸ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕒ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔅᑊ ᕒ̇, ᐨᔪᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᔅᓗ ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᑲᔦ
ᑕᔮᑎᑊᐠ ᕒ̇ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᕒ̇ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᑕᐣᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᔮᔨ ᕮ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᓂ ᓀ
28 ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᔅᔪ ᓀ ᐊᑲ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᔅᔭ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᑌᔅᔪ ᐸᑌ
ᑕᕂᑌᔅᑭᐨ ᓂ.

ᓀᔅ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑗᐢ ᐊᑕᘉ, 13.

29 ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᐳᐯᑗᐢ ᔦᑍ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᔨᑯᐅ ᑗᙳᐤᑫ ᐅᑍ ᑕᔨᐟᕒ
ᓂ, ᙳ ᐁᘈ ᔨᔅ ᓂᑕᔨᓂᐤᘉ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

30 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ.

31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐣᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᙏᑉᓴᑗ ᘈᐤ ᓂᓂ᙭ᑎᐟ ᐨᑍᓂᑫ ᐞᑯ ᔦᑲᒍᑗᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᔨᐟᘉ ᑕᐤᑎ ᑌᑗ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᕒ̇.

32 ᐳᓂ ᑗᔅ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᒍᑎ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᓀᔅ ᒍ̇ᐁᓀ̃ ᓀᙳ ᘈᐤ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ.

33 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘉᔦ ᒍᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑍ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᔅ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᓂ ᓀ. ᑌᐱᐨ ᓇᑫ ᑭᐤᑫ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᔅ, ᓂᐤ ᓭᔭᔅ ᑗᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐨᑍᓂᑫ
ᐊᑗᐢᑯ ᓂ.

34 ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᔨᔅ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᘉ ᐝᑯᒍᑦ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᐱᐨ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎᓂ
ᓀᔅ ᑗᔅ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᑍ ᒍ̇ᐞᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑕᐤᑎ ᓀ.

35 ᐃᐞᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑭᐤᑫ ᑐ̇ᐅᑎ, ᕒ̇ ᓂᐤ ᑗᔭᔅ ᑗᔅ ᐯᔅ ᐣᐟᙳ ᑭᐟᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ

36 ᑌᐯᐨ ᐣᓇ ᐅᘈᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐳᓂᑦ ᑫᔅ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐯᑕᑲᐤᘉ ᕒ̇, ᐳᕲᐅ ᐝᑯᓂᑦ
ᓂ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐯᘈᐁ ᑍ, ᑌᑗ ᓭᑕᔨᑯᓂ, ᔦᔅ ᐣᐟᙳ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

37 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐯᔅ ᐣᐟᙳ ᐃᑗ ᓂ.

38 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᐳᓂ ᑌᑗ ᕒ ᓭᐣᐧᐃ ᕒ̇ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᑉ ᐯᑍᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᒍᐳᐞᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐳᑗᒍ ᐊᒍ

39 ᐯᑍᑌ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅ̇ᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐳᐟᑍ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᔨᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐸᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᒧᓭᐢ ᐯᑫᔅ
ᐳᑍᑌ ᒍᓀᔨᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ.

40 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᒧ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᔅ ᐳᐯᑗᐢ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.

41 ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᒍᐳᓂ ᓭᑫᔅ ᕮᒍᑦ ᕒ̇, ᔦᑍ ᒋᑐᑲᒍ ᕒ, ᒐᐃᑗ ᒍ̇ᑭᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᕒ̇, ᓀᔅ ᒍ̇ᐁᐨᑍᑐᑫ ᑐᐊᐢᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑐᑉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑐᐠ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ

42 ᕒᐢ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᐣ ᐅᑍ ᘉᐃᐤᑌᑲ ᙳᐤᓀᑗᐢ ᐨᑍᐤᑫ ᑕᓀ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑍ ᘉ
ᒍᐁᑲᓂ ᑕᑉᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ.

43 ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᑌᑗ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᐣ ᘉᐃᐤᑌᑲ ᕒᐢ ᐞᑯ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑗ ᕒᐢ ᑫᔅ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐟ,
ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑗᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᑫᓂ ᑗᑌᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑗᐸᐢ ᕒ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᑫᔅ ᐅᐤᕲᑦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐅᐯᘈᐤ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

44 ᘉ ᑍᐤᑫ ᑲᙏᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑗ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᐣ ᓂᑕᐃᐤᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ
ᑕᔨᑎᑦᐠ ᐅᑲ.

45 ᑰᑲ ᕒᐢ ᙳᐤᓀᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐞᑯ ᔭᓭᐟᘉ ᑰᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀᐅ ᐅ̇ᐤᕲᑦ
ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐅ̇ᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐟᘉ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᑗ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇.

46 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᑗᐸᐢ ᕒ ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓇᓀᐠ ᑕᐤᑎ, ᑌᑗ ᘈᐤ ᑐ̇ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇,
ᐁᐟᘉ ᑫᔅ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑍ ᙳ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᒍᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᑐ̇ᐠ
ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᐃᐝᑯᔅ ᐁᓇ ᑍᒍ̇ᑦᐤ ᐃᑗ ᕒ̇, ᑐ̇ᐳ ᙳᐤᓀᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᓂ ᑗᔅ ᐅᑍ ᐅᑐᑗᐟᑗᐤ
ᐧᐊᒍ.

47 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔅ ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐤ ᙳᐤᓀᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑲ ᑍᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐢᑯ, ᑌᑗ
ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ

48 ᙳᐤᓀᑗᐢ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘉᔦ ᑕᔨᑎᑦᑰ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ, ᓂᐅᐟᑍ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᒍᑲ ᔅᑍ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐃᐝᑯᔅ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᑦ ᓂ, ᑕᐅᑌᐠ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

49 ᐁᐳᐢᑗᑗᐢ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᐅᑍ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᐅ-
ᑗᐟᑗᐤ ᓂ.

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐊᑕᘓ, 14.

50 ᑯᒃ ᕒᐢ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᕠᓱ ᕒ̇, ᑌᕠᕂ ᓂᑊ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ,
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᐅᘚ ᑕᐅᐯᘓᑯ ᓂ.
51 ᐁᔦᑰ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᐡᕠᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐆᐯᕴ ᕴ ᘝᐟ ᘍᑕᐃᐟᒍᐟ ᓂ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᘚ
ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᕒ̇.
52 ᔭᐠᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᕠ ᐅᐣᘒᒉ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᕒ̇, ᓀᓀᐳᕠ ᕠᓱ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᘓᐣᑊ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᕴᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐟ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐯᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᕒᐢ ᔭᐠᐟᘓ ᑯᘚ
ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑌᕠ ᘝᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᕒᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐜᐣᓀᕠᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐡᑯ ᑕᐅᑌᘈ ᓂ.
2 ᑯ̈ᒃ ᐁᐳ ᕒᐢ ᑕᐅᑌᘈ ᐃᕠᓂ ᐜᐣᓀᕠᐢ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᑰᐸ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ,
3 ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᒡ ᐁᔦᐟ ᘍᑌ ᒍᒃ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᘚᑌ ᑌᕠ ᘝᐣ ᐅᐣᘒᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑌ ᔭᘓᔦ ᔦᘛᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐅᐯᑯ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᑊ ᐡᑯ ᑕᒉᐟᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᘚᑌ.
4 ᑯᒃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕠ ᐃᔦ‾ ᘍᑌ ᑰᐱᓂ ᐁᐠᕠᐟᘓ ᐃᕠ ᓂ, ᘍᐃ ᕒᐢ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᘍᐃ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
5 ᐅᘈᐳ ᐜᓀᕠᐢ ᕒ̇, ᕒᐢ ᕒ̇, ᐅᐯᒃ ᑳᐅᐟᒉ ᕒ ᐊᐣᐡᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᒃ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐁᕴᘍᑌ ᕒ̇ ᐜ ᓀ ᑕᐧᐅᑰᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐅᒃ.
6 ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐯᐳ ᐅᘚ ᕴᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᕠᐢᓀᔭ ᕒ ᑕᐱ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘝᐣ ᕞᐣᐊᐢ, ᐁᐳ
ᕠᕴᐅᓂᐊ ᐯᔦᐅᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᓂᕴ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐸᕠ ᐅᕮ ᘝᐣ ᓂᓂᐸᐢ ᕒ̇,
7 ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᓂ ᕠᓱ ᐅᘚ ᑌᕠ ᐊᑕᕠᐟᕞᐣ ᓂ.
8 ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑊ ᑌᕠᕂ ᕠᐢᓀᔭ ᔦ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᒉᑕ, ᐯᕴ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐊᐟᘉ ᑊᘚ
ᐁᘚᐟ ᐃᕠᓂ ᕳᔦ ᓀ.
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑌᒉᐠᓂ, ᐸᐟ ᔦᐃᐆ ᐱᓂ ᕠᓱ ᐆᑌᘈ ᓀ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ̇
10 ᘍᘛᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᑰᐸᑎ ᕠᕴ ᕴ ᑊᐳ, ᓂᐃᔭ ᕒ̇, ᘉᘚᐟ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
11 ᑌᕠ ᓀᓯ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑯᐁᘓ ᓂ ᐁᒃᑌᕠᐟᓀᐅ ᘍᘛᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ, ᕠᕴᐅᓂᐊ ᑌᕠ
ᐆᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᑰᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔭᕴ ᐅᘚ ᓂᐅᕴ ᘝᐣ ᘍᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᑌᕠᕂ ᐳᑕᐣᘓ.
12 ᐸᐧᕠᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ᐱᓀ ᐅᐟᐳ ᕒ̇, ᐸᐟ ᒣᐡᑯᐳᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᘍᒉᘝᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓀ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ.
13 ᕒᐱᓀ ᐯᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᔭᐠᐟᘓ ᑯᘚ ᐁᐳ ᔦᐅᑯ ᑊᐧᑕ ᘚ ᐅᕮ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒪᑎ
ᕒ ᓀᓯ ᕠᕴ ᕒ̇ ᑊᑕ ᘚ ᓂᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠᐢ ᐆᐯᒃ ᐅᐯᑊᐁ ᐊᐢᘚ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ
14 ᑯᒃ ᐁᐳᐢᕞᕠ ᐸᐟ ᕒ̇ ᐸᕠᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᑰ ᐆᐯᕂᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᕒᐡ ᕒ̇,
ᑌᕠ ᐆᐯᓀ ᘉᐡᑌᐟ, ᕒ ᘍᘛᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ
15 ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᒃᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐟᑯᐃᒃ ᐁᐳ ᕴᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᐡᕠ ᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐃᐤᒍ ᐃᕠ
ᑌᕠᕂ ᐅᐳ, ᒍᐳᓂ ᑯᑕᐃᘓ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᕠ ᕴᐟ ᕮᐟ ᘍᑐᐊ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘉᘍᐅ
ᘝᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑯᒍᐁᒃᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᕒ̇ ᑌᒍ+ ᕳᐁ ᕒ̇, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᔦᐟ
ᘍᑌ ᒉᐟᘚ ᓂ.
16 ᓀᐜᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐁᑌ ᕴᐟ ᘚᑌ ᑕᑊᘍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ.
17 ᑯ̈ᒃ ᐁᐳ ‾ᘚᓂᕴ ᕒ̇ ᓀᓯ ᐸ ᔭᐟᘓ, ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑌᕠ ᐆᐯᒃ ᓱᘚ ᐁᒍᓂ,
ᕮᐣ ᔭ ᐅᘚ ᐸᐳᑯ ᕒ̇, ᐆᐯᒡᔦᐣᑎ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᐅᐯᘚᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᕒ̇.
18 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᓀ ᑌᕠ ᘝᐣ ᑰᐊᑕᑎ, ᑯᒃ ᐁᐳ ᓱᑭᐸᐟ ᕒᐟ ᒃᒪᓂ ᕳᔦ
ᐆᐯᘍᑕᘍᑌᒍ ᓂ.
19 ᘍᐃ ᕒᐢ ᐊᐣᓀᐳᐠ ᕒ̇ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐦ ᕒ̇ ᐅᘚ ᔦᘚ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᕒᐢ ᑕᘚᑌ

ᕓᐢᓀᔭ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐜ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᑕᔦᕓᑰᐟ ᖽ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᕮᐟ ᕍᑕᔦᓂᓴᐧ ᖽ ᐯᑭᐁ ᕓᐢ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.

20 ᑰᓴ ᓇᒎ ᔦᐟ ᐯᙏᔑᐠᐃ ᔦ ᐸᕓ ᓇᑌᐟᔮ ᓂᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᖽ, ᑲᐸ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖽ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᖽ ᑕᐱ ᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ

21 ᐁᔦ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᐅᑍ ᑌᕓ ᐸᑕᐅᕓᐟᕓᐣ ᓂ, ᑌᕓ ᐢᑯ ᔦᐟ ᐯᙏᔑᐠᐃ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᖽ, ᕓᐢᓀᔭ ᕞᐣ ᓂᒍᕮ, ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐨ ᕞᐣ ᖽ, ᐊᐣᓀᐳᐠ ᕞᐣ ᖽ.

22 ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᓀᔦᕓ ᓇᘛ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᖽ, ᑭᑌᕲ ᐅᑍᑌ ᒍᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ ᖼ ᐅᐯᕞᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᖽ,

23 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᑰᘏ ᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐃ ᔭᐟᕍ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᑕᔦᑯᐅ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑍ ᑕᑫᐟᔦ ᑍᑌ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᖽ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑍᒍᐨᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᖽ, ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᓂ ᓀ.

24 ᐱᐟᑎᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᕓᐣ ᕓᐧᐊᐢᐆ, ᐸᐨᐱᔑᐁ ᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ.

25 ᐳᐡᑍ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᐅᑍ ᑌᕓ ᐊᑕᐅᕓᐟᕓᐣ ᓂ, ᐊᕓᑯᐁ ᕞᐣ ᕓᐧᐊᐢ ᓂ.

26 ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᕲ ᕲᖼ ᔦ ᐊᐣᓀᐊᐠ ᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ, ᐁᔦᑊ ᐅᕲ ᓀᐜ ᕓᐧᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑊ ᐆᐯᕍᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᖽ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍ, ᐁᔦ ᑑᐆ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ.

27 ᕞ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓂᓀᒎ ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᓂ ᐆᐱᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕍᐆ ᖽ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᑍᑌ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ ᖽ, ᐆᐣᓀᕓᐢ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᖽ ᐅᑍ ᐅᐯᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

28 ᐁᔦᐨ ᒐ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᙏᔑᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌᓂ ᖽ.

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑭᐟᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓇᐃ ᑌᕓᔦ ᖽᑎᐁ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᕓ ᕞᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒍᓀᔦᕓ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ.

2 ᐸᐟ ᖽ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᖽ ᐁᔦ ᑌᕓᔦ ᐯᐟ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑍ ᐅᐣᕲᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᕍᐆ, ᐸᐟ ᖽ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᖽ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᙏᔑᐠᐃ ᖽ, ᙏᔦᐠᕓᐨ ᕍᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᒍᒉᐣ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᕓᐢ ᖽ, ᐁᓂ-ᒥᐠᐃ ᖽ ᐁᔦ ᓇᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐆᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.

3 ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᔑ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑍ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑕᓂ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᐱᓈᐟ ᓂᓂ ᖽ, ᐠᒪᐡᐃᐊ ᓂᓂ ᖽ ᐅᑕᕓᐧ ᕓᐧᐊᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᕓ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐣᓀᕓᐢ ᖼ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᖽ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ.

4 ᙏᔦᐠᕓᐨ ᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᔭᐠᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᔑ ᖽ, ᐁᐳᐢᑌᕓᐢ ᖽ, ᐁᒍᒥᐠᐃ ᖽ, ᐆᐸ ᐟᑍ ᑕᒍᒉᐣ ᐸᐟ ᖽ ᐸᐡᕓᐸᐢ ᖽ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐯᑍᑌ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

5 ᑰᓴ ᓇᐃ ᐸᐡᐃᐟᐢ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᑌᐟᔭ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᖽ, ᐁᔦ ᙏᐣᓀᕓᐢ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐠᐡᑯᐨᐠᐟ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᓂᑌ ᖽ ᐁᐟᕞ ᐧᐊᔑ

6 ᐁᐳᐢᑌᕓᐢ ᖽ, ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐃ ᖽ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᐅᑲ.

7 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᒐ ᓀᔭᐟᕍᐅ ᐱᓀ ᓂᐃᔭ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᖽ, ᑌᕓ ᖽ ᐠᘏᐟᐧᐃ ᖽ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ ᒐ ᐅᕲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒍᐯᓀ ᐟᑲ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐟ ᐠᑍᑌ ᐆᐣᓀᕓᐢ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᑕᔦᑎᒉᐠ ᖽ, ᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᖽ ᐧᐊᔑ.

8 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐅᐯᖾᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔮᑍ ᑍᐟ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐟᘁ ᓀ
ᒨᑎᓂᐟᘁ ᐅᑫᐟ.

9 ᐆᐯᑲ ᗱ, ᒨᑲ ᗱ ᐁᒧᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᑕᐅᑌᘂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᐯᖾᔦ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᗱ.

10 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑍ ᒨᒉᐣ ᓀᓯ ᐆᐣᑕᒧ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᒧᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᔮ ᒧᓀ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ, ᒧᓂ ᗱ ᒧᑲ ᐅᐣᑕᒧ ᘁ ᓀ.

11 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᐟ᙭ ᐆᐯᓀᓂ ᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐆᐯᓀᔮᑍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒧᓀᔮᑍ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᑎᐃᘂ.

12 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐸᐟ ᗱ ᐸᑍᐸᐢ ᗱ ᐅᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᔮᑎᒉᐠ
ᐳᑲ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑑᐯᑎᑌ ᒧᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ ᐒᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐅᐯᓀ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑎ ᑐᐊᑕᑎᐳ.

13 ᑫᐸ+ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ ᐅᘂᐳ ᐒᒉᐢ ᐳᐯᘉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑍ ᗱ ᓯᘁᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ ᓯᑑᐳᒉᐠ

14 ᐟᒥᐅᐣ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᓀᐌ ᐒᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᑲ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐁᑌᗰ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ.

15 ᐳᐯᘂᐢ ᐅᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑎᑎ ᑳᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᑕᔦᑌᘃᐢ ᓀ

16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘂᐳ ᘁ ᓂᐧᐅᐢᕮ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᘁ ᐧᐊᐢᖾ ᗱ, ᔦᓇᘂᐟᒉᐠ ᑯᑲ
ᘁ ᐧᐊᐢᖾ ᐊᒍ.

17 ᓇᒧ ᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᑲᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔮ ᐒᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐟᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔮᑎᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᑯᑕᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐊᘁ ᓀ.

18 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᓂ ᒉᐟᖾ ᐅᖾ ᐁᑌ ᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,

19 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐒᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᘉᐣ ᑕᓇᑌᕮ ᑌ, ᒧᓂ
ᐅᐯᑌᐅᐟᓂ ᓯᓇ.

20 ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᘉᐣ ᑕᐁᑐᐧᐅᘃᐢ ᑐᐊᑑᐅᑌ ᗱ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᑭᐸᐟ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᐯ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᑌ, ᐅᑎ ᑫᐳᘂ ᓯᓇ ᗱ, ᘉᔦᒧᒉᐣ ᓯᓇ ᗱ, ᓀᓯ ᐱᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᘂ ᗱ, ᑎᐟ
ᗱ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐳᘂ ᓯᓇ.

21 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᒐ ᐅᖾ ᐨᖾᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᑐ ᐆᐯᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᑯᘁ ᔮᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒧᓯᐢ
ᐯᑎᕈᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᒧᓯᐢ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑕᔮᑎᒉᐠ

22 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᗱ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ, ᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᗱ, ᓇᐃ ᒨᗰ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᐟ ᗱ, ᐸᑍᐸᐢ ᗱ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ ᘉᐣ ᐅᐯᑑᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᔮ
ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐸᓯᐸᐢ ᐅᐟᔮ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓯᑯᐢ ᐅᐟᔮ ᗱ.

23 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓀ ᐅᐯᘉᐣ ᑕᑎᘃᐢ ᗱ, ᒧᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᗱ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ, ᒨᓇᑎ
ᗱ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᒨᓀᑍ ᐒᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᐣᘁᐅᐠ ᗱ, ᐟᔮᐊ ᗱ, ᐟᒍᐟᐊ ᗱ ᓇᐳᑌ ᒧᘉᐣ
ᐧᐊᗰᔦ ᐸᑎᑎ.

24 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑍ ᒨᕮᐟ ᘂᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᐯᔭᘁ ᑎᑌ ᑫᐆᒍᒍ ᑕᒧᔮᑯ ᗱ, ᒨᐃᓂ
ᒧᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑕᓇᑌᑕ ᗱ ᐁᑎᒉᐠ, ᒧᘉᐣ ᐊᑕᑎᐳ ᓯᐡᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐆᒍᒍ ᗱ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ
ᐧᐸᒍ ᗱ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔮ ᐅᐯᒍᓂ ᐃᑍ ᓂ.

25 ᐁᔮᓀ ᒧᓂ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᓇᐃ ᒧᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐸᑍᐸᐢ ᗱ ᐸᐟ ᗱ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒧᘉᐣ
ᐅᐯ ᘁᐧᐅᑯ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ

26 ᐁᔮ ᓇᑌᑍ ᔮᐟ᙭ ᐱᐟ ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᘁᓇ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑍ ᓂ

27 ᐁᔮᓀ ᗱᑕᐢ ᗱ ᓯᑯᐢ ᗱ ᒨᘉᐣ ᐆᐯᘂᒋᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᒧ ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ

28 ᓀᓀᔮᑍ ᑍᐟ ᗱ, ᒧᓂ ᗱ ᗰ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔮ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒧᑲ ᐟᑎ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ

29 ᓀᓯ ᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᑭᐸᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐁ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐳᘂ ᓯᓇ,
ᘁ ᗱ, ᓀᓯ ᐱᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᘂ ᗱ, ᘉᔦᒨᒉᐣ ᓯᓇ ᗱ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐧᐊᗰᔦ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒍᑎ.

30 ᘻ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐷᑕᐢ ᐷ ᓴᑯᐢ ᐷ ᐊᐣᘃᐅᐠ ᑍ ᒍᓂᐊᐢ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐸᐣᐞᑯ
ᓂᓂᑌᑲ ᘻ ᐁᑎᖶᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ

31 ᐁᐢ ᑲ ᑕᔭᘃᐅ ᐯᔭᘃᕃ ᓀ ᐆᐣᖽᒉ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ.

32 ᐷᑕᐢ ᐷ ᓴᑯᐢ ᐷ ᔭᐟᘃ ᑕᐣᑐᐅ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘔᐣ ᐆᐣᖽᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑇᑌᐟᘃᐠ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᗱ

33 ᒐᐃᑗ ᐁᕃᐠ ᑇᑌ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐷᑕᐢ ᐁᐳᐢᑫᑗᐢ ᘔᐣ ᑇᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᐧᐊᑐ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ
ᐁᑯᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐷ

34 ᑯᑳ ᓴᑯᐢ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᕓ ᑇᐅᐢᒉᐠ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑫ.

35 ᐸᐟ ᐷ ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᐷ ᐊᐣᘃᐅᐠ ᕃ ᑇᑌᐆ, ᐃᐞᑯᐆᓂ ᐯᘻᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᐣᘃᐅᐠ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᘔᐣ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᘃᕃ ᐅᑍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

36 ᑇᐃ ᐨᖽᓂ ᐁᐢ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐢ ᕃᐅᑯ ᕃ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ
ᐅᑍ ᑑᐊᘻ ᓂ ᐅᘔᐣ ᑇᐧᐅᑕᐢ ᑑᘻᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᕃᐠ ᑇᑌ ᐅᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᐠᑯᑕᐣᘃ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑲ ᐷ

37 ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᑑᐅᑎ ᗱᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᐠ ᐷ ᐆᐟᐢ ᑑᐁᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᑐ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ

38 ᑯᑳ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑗ, ᗱᐣ ᐸᐠᐱᑐᐁ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑫᐠᔭ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ
ᓀ ᐆᐯᘃᒍ ᐃᑗᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐷ.

39 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᐣᖶᒉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᐁᐟᕓᐟ ᐁᑫᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᑗᐸᐢ ᗱᐣ
ᐢᐟᗱ ᖽᗱ ᕃ ᓴᐸᐢ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᗱ

40 ᐸᐟ ᓴᑯᐢ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐊᐣᘃᐅᐠ ᕓᐟ ᑫᐠᐊᐢ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘃ ᓂ ᐷ

41 ᐟᐢᐸ ᐷ, ᐟᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ ᐅᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᑕᐳᓀ ᑫᐠᐊᐢ ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑇᒉᘔᐣ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᓂ ᐷ.

ᐯᔭᘃᕃ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕓᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᕃᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑌᐠᐱ ᐷ ᑗᐢᘃᔭ ᑍ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᑭ ᔭᓴᐟᘃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᕃᐠ ᑇᒉᐠ
ᘃᒧᘃ ᐆᐟᐢ ᐸ ᐷ ᐁᑐ ᐢᐟX ᐆᑌᖶ ᗱ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᗯᐣᓀᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐁᑐ ᓂ.

2 ᑗᐢᘃᔭ ᐷ ᐊᑯᓂᐊᐠ ᐷ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑍ ᑗᐟ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ.

3 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐢ ᘻᑐᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᑫᐠᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᐢᐟᐷ ᓴᐠᑯᐠᓴᐟ ᐁᑐ ᐸᐢᑯ ᓂ,
ᗱᐢ ᐁᕃᑇᑌ ᘃᒧᘃ ᐯᓀ̃ ᗯᐣᓀᑗᐢ ᐁᑐ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑲ.

4 ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᕃᐅᑯ ᐅᑕᓀ ᕃᑕᑲ, ᐁᐢ ᐁᑎᖶᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑫᑗᐢ ᐷ, ᐅᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐷ ᘻᑰᓴᑗᐠ
ᑇᑌ ᐁᑕᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ, ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

5 ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘃ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᑇᒉᘔᐣ ᑕᐆᑌᖶ ᓂ, ᐨᖽᓂ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑶ ᑇᒉᘔᐣ ᐞᑯ
ᐊᑕᕓ ᗱ.

6 ᐱᘻᐊ ᐷ ᕃᑗᘃᐊ ᐷ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᕃᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐢᑗ ᑗᐟ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᑇ.

7 ᒣᐟᐊ ᑍ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐱᑎᓂᔭ ᘔᐣ ᘃᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑯᑳ ᓀᓀᐢᑗ ᑗᐟ ᐁᐢ
ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑗᓂ.

8 ᐁᐢᓀ ᒋᐟᔭ ᐅᑍ ᑫᒉ ᐆᐠᐊᐢ ᑶᐊᐢ ᑍ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ

9 ᐸᐟ ᑫᒉᑫ ᑇᒉᑫ ᓀ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᑌᑗᐩ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐁᐢ ᑌᑗᐩ ᐸᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐷ, ᑐᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑍ+ ᑐᘃᑗᓂ ᐅᑲ.

10 ᐁᐢ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᖶᐅ, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᘔᐣ ᘃᐧᐊᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖽ ᐁᕃᐨ
ᐷ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᑍ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐧᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᓀ

11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᘘᗱ ᔦ ᗐᐊᐢ ᐅᘘ ᗐ̇ᓴᐁ ᐁᐟᗩᑫ ᔅᒍᒉᔪᐊ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ. ᑲᑦᐱ
ᓂᐊᐳᒍ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ.
12 ᐁᔦ̄ ᐅᘘ ᐱᒍᐸ+ ᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᐁᔨ ᔦᐅᑯ ᒪᔪᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂᒥ
ᐁᒍ. ᗱ̇ᐢ ᐁᔦᑊ ᓇᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑯᓂ ᐨᘘᓂᑫ ᐁᔦᑊ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
13 ᐨᘘᐣᑫ ᔦᐅᑯ ᐅᘘ ᗐᐢᘉ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᓂᑕᐃᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᔦ̄
ᐁᑌᒥᘁ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔨ ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
14 ᐁᐣᐞᑯᒡ ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐳ̇ᐟᔨ, ᓀᓯ ᗐᐟᑯᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᒡᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᗴᔭᓀᔭ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ̇ ᒍᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᔦᘘᔦ ᑗᓯ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ
ᔦᑲᐣᘁ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᐁᔨ ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗱ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓀᐃᓯ, ᑕᐣᒍᐅ̇ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
ᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᑲ ᑗᓯ ᐃᐞᒍ ᒍᒉᐣ ᑌ, ᔅᑯ̇ᖅ ᓂᑕᐅᐣᑌᐟ, ᗱ̇, ᐁᔦ ᓇᐅᑌ ᗱ̇. ᐁᑯᐃᗴ
ᐊᒍ̇ᐃᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᔭᔅᐟᘁ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓴ ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐃᐣᑎ ᐞᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᒍ̇ᐁᑌᐣᔭ, ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘉᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔅᑦᐸ ᐞᑯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ;
17 ᐁᔨᐅ̇ ᐸᐟ ᗱ̇ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᒍᑫᒎ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᓇᗩᑊ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ, ᗰ ᐅᑌᑗ
ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᗱ̇,
18 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐨᘘᓂᑫ ᐁᑯᐊᗴ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̇ᓴ ᐸᐟ ᔦᘉ ᑫᐃ'ᒍ ᔦᘔᐣ ᘁ ᐁᓀ ᗱ̇, ᐃᐣᑎ
ᐞᒍᓂ ᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᗱ, ᔨᓯ**X** ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᐯᓯ ᐅᘘ ᘁᓂᘉ+ ᑗᑗᓯ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐁᑕᓂ ᘁᓂᔭ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
19 ᗩᔅ·ᐃ ᔭᓯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᘉᑌ ᘁ ᔅᑦᐸ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐅ ᐸᐟ ᗱ̇
ᔅᑯᐢ ᗱ̇, ᑕᐅᐯᐃᐟᗱ̇ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᔨᓯ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᗱ̇.
20 ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᗰ ᐅᑌᑗ ᗱᐢ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᒍ̇ᔦᐅᑯ ᐁᑕᒡᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᐁᔨᓀ.
21 ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐸᑕᒍᐅᑗᐟᗐᐣ ᗱ̇, ᑯ̇ᓴ ᐁᔨ ᑫᓯ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᘁ ᐃᑗ, ᒍᓂ ᔪᒪᐣ
ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃ'ᒍ ᓀ.
22 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐳᐢᗐᑗᐢ ᗴᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ̇, ᔦᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐁᔪ̇ᐁ ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ,
ᗱ̇, ᐅᐯᗐ̇ᐟᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
23 ᑌᑗ ᐁᐳᐢᗐᑗᐢ ᐅᐣᘏᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑕᗐᐟᗴᐅ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᑗ ᔦ ᓂᑕᔦᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᑯ̇ᖅ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᘔᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᐣᘏᒉ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓀ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᑗ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᔨᓯ ᓂᑕᔦᑗᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᔅᐡᘔᓂ
ᘏᒍᓀ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᑕᐃᐟᗯᐣ ᓂ ᗱ̇
25 ᗐᒥ ᓂᓯᑫ ᐸᐟ ᗱ̇ ᔅᑯᐢ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ̇ ᑕᗰᐣ ᗱ̇. ᐃᐞᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᑗ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᓇᑌ ᑕᔨᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᗱ̇
26 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᗐ ᐃᑗ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᗱ̇ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐯᒥᑕ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑕᘁ ᗱ̇, ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᗐ ᔅᐡᘔᓂ ᘏ̇ᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᐅᘘ ᓇᐃᐣᖆ
ᓂ ᗱ̇.
27 ᑯ̇ᖅ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘘᓂᒉᑊ, ᑯ̇ᖅ ᐯᒥᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑕᘁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ̇ᐅ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐁᑌ
ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᘘ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᘁᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓴᔅ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.
28 ᑯ̇ᓴ ᐸᐟ ᓇᘘᑊ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᔦᘔᐣ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᒥᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘘ ᔅᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑊᗴ
ᓇᐃᑌ ᗐ
29 ᐁᔦᑐ̇ ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᔨ ᑯ̇ᖅ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᗱ̇ ᑌᐟᘉᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐸᐟ ᔅᑯᐢ ᗱ̇
ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᗯ ᐁᑫᐟᒉᑊ

30 ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᐅᓂ ᓄᓴᓂᑯ ᒫ, ᐆᐯᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒫ, ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐸᑯ ᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᓴᓀᔭᑌ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ,
31 ᐯᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ, ᔮᓯ**X** ᐅᑎᐤᑳ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐤ ᒣ ᑌᑰᓂ ᒫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
32 ᐁᐳᐢᓭᑌᐢ ᓴᓵᐤ ᒫ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓵᐤ ᒣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᐅᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᓄ ᓂ.
33 ᐁᔮ ᓭᑫᑫ ᐅᐯᐃᐟᒫ ᐆᐯᑲᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᓭᐟ ᒣ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᓭᑌᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᒫ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᔨᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ.
34 ᐯᑰᓂ ᓴᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᓵ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓂ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐅᐯᓇᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ, ᐱᓂᐁ ᒫ, ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᑌᑳ ᓂ ᒫ.
35 ᑲᐸᐱ ᒍᓂᑫᓱ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐆᐯᓂᐸᓇ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓵᐤ ᑕᓴ-
ᓭᑯ ᓴᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑌᑌ ᓄᐧᐊᐊᐢ ᐊᑌᒍ
36 ᑰᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᔭᓄᓴ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᓵᐤ ᔭᐟᓄ, ᓴᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒫ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ
ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑌᑌ ᓄᐧᐊᐊᐢ ᐁᔮᓀ ᓄᒎᐊᐢ
37 ᑯᓵ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᐁᓭᐟᓀᐤ ᒫ, ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᓂᑕ-
ᒎᐁᓂᑯ ᒫ ᐁᔮ ᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᓃ ᐃᑌ ᔫᒪᐤ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᐠᒍ ᓀ, ᑑᐳ ᓇᓂᒍ ᓀ
ᓄᒍᐸᐢ ᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ, ᑯᓵ ᓄᐧᐅᑕᐢ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒍᑲ ᓂᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓄᒍᐊᐢ ᑕᒍ-
ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
38 ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᔭᓄᓴ ᐅᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔮᐅ ᐁᐳᐢᓭᑌᐢ
ᔫᒪᐤ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᔮᑎᑫᑰ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ.
39 ᓴᓂ ᓂᓂᐤᑎᐟ ᐳᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᐅᓂ ᓄᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᒫ, ᒎᓴᐅᑯ ᒉᓯ ᑴᐟᑌᐟ
ᑕᐅᐯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᒫ
40 ᐁᐳᐢᓭᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑰᓂ ᐅᓂ ᓄᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ, ᒍᑎᔭ ᐯᑰᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᒫ,
ᓇᒍ ᐅᐯᓭᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐆ ᐅᐯᓂᓴ ᓀ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᒫ, ᐁᔮ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐅᓂ ᐁᓭᐤᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᒫ.

ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ ᒉᒋᐟ.

1 ᐸᐸᐱᐳᒍᐢ ᒫ ᐊᐳᑲᓂᐊ ᒫ ᐅᐯᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᓂᐊᒌ ᓭᓯᑲᓇᑫ ᓵᐤ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ ᓂ
ᒣᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᑰᓂ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᒉ ᒫ.
2 ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓂᑌ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀᑭ ᐨᐅᐤᑫ ᑌᑌ ᓵᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᓄ ᓂ.
3 ᐅᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐊᔮᑯ ᒫ, ᐆᐯᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᒫ, ᐁᔮ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᓂᑌ ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᑭᐁ ᒫ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᒫ ᐧᐸᒍ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓂ ᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ
4 ᓇᐃ ᐯᔭᓄᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᑳ ᓂ ᒫ ᐸᐟ ᒫ ᓴᑯᐢ ᒫ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᒫ, ᐗᐤᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᑌᓯ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐢᑯ ᒫ, ᓭᐢᐧᐃ ᓂᑭ ᐢᑯ ᒫ.
5 ᑯᓵ ᐁᔮ ᒣᐢ ᑕᐅᑌᑳ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᓄ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᒉᑕᓂᑫᐤ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᐗᓯᐤ ᐯᑰᓂ ᓵᐤ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᓴᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ ᐁᐳᐢᓭᑌᐢ ᒍᑲ ᓄᐧᐊᐊᐢ
ᐊᑌᒍ, (ᐁᔮ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᐆᐤᓴᑫ ᑌᓯᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒉᓯ ᐊᑕᓄ ᓂ ᒫ)
6 ᑯᓵ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓴᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᐃᑌᐆ ᐗᓯᐤ ᒫ ᓇᐃ ᓴᓭᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ ᒫ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᓂᑕᑎᓂᑯ ᓂ ᐯᓵᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᐢᓄ ᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐡᒉ
ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᒫ.
7 ᐗᓯᐤ ᐆᐁᓂ ᓯᓂᓂᑫᐤ ᒫ, ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ, ᔮᓯ ᐅᐟᔮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᒫ.

8 ᑌᑌ ᕔ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐁᐅ ᔭᖨᓴ ᑕᐅᑎᑫᑯ ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐁᑕᑏᐟᓂ
9 ᐎᔨ ᔨ ᕔ ᓭᓇᑌ ᕔ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑐᐅᑎᐅ
ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᖨᒍᑎᐟ ᐅᐯᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ
10 ᐁᓴᑑ ᔭᓭᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᑫᑫ ᐸᐟ ᕔ ᓭᑯᐢ ᕔ ᐯᐅᐁ ᐅᕍ ᐆᐯᑕᖨᑯ, ᐁᓴᐨ
ᓂᓂᑌᑳ ᕓᐢ ᔭᓭᐟᖨ ᑰᑏ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᔨᑲᓂᐊ ᓇᑫᕍ ᑌᔨ ᑕᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐃᑏ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᖨᓴ
ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᕔ, ᐨᑰᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᑎᖽᔨ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖨ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᖨᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐳᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑳ.
12 ᐁᐅᓀ ᓇᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᓂ, ᐎᑐᓀᑌᐢ ᓇᓭᐧᐃ ᓂᑭ ᕔ, ᑌᑌᑰ ᕔ ᐢᑯ
13 ᑯᑲ ᑌᔨᑲᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᔭᖨᓴ ᐅᑏ ᐯᐅᐁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᑌᐣ
ᑕᐅᑎᑫᑯ ᔭᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᕔ, ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ ᐅᑳ.
14 ᐁᓴᑑ ᔭᓭᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟ ᑌᒍ+ ᑫᐁ ᐅᕍ ᓴᐟ ᑌᒍᑌᐟ ᑯᑲ ᓭᑯᐢ ᕔ ᖨᒍᖨ ᕔ
ᐁᒍᑯᐳ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓇᑌ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᐅ ᐯᑎᒍᓭᐧᐃ ᐸᐟ ᓴᐟ ᑌᒍᑌᐟ ᐊᒍᐁᓂᐢ ᕍᐣ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ: ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓭᑯᐢ ᕔ ᖨᒍᖨ ᕔ ᓭᑏ ᓂᒍᐊᐢ ᐅᐯᑲᓂ, ᐁᐅᓀ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᕮᔨ
ᐁᑌᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ.
16 ᐸᐟ ᐊᒍᐁᒎᐢ ᓴ ᐳᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᒍᐳ ᐁᑌᓀᐅᑌ ᓀ ᑭᑌᑰ ᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ.
17 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐨᑰᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᔭᓭᐟᖨ ᑰᑏ ᐅᔨ ᕔ, ᓇᐟᓂ ᑰᑏ ᐅᔨ ᕔ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐅ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᓴᐡ ᑕᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᓂᑭ ᐅᑏ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐟᖨ ᓂ.
18 ᐁᓴᑑ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒍ ᐃᐱᑯᐅᐊᐢ ᕓ ᐢᑫᐃᐠ ᕔ ᑕᐅᐟᐅ ᓴᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
ᓇᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᑰ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐸᐡᑯᐃ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᐯᑏ ᔭᐟᖨ ᓂᐨᑫ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ. ᐸᐟ ᐅᔨ ᕓ, ᑌᑌ ᑏ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ
ᑐᐊᑎ ᓀ.
19 ᐁᓴᑐ ᑕᐃᐟᕔ ᓇᑭᑌᐟ ᑰᑏ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑕᑯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑭ ᑫᔨ
ᐅᑏ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑏᓂᐨᑫᐣ.
20 ᓀᔨ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᖨᓴ ᐅᑏ ᔭᑌᐟᖨ ᑎᐃᑫᐠ ᓀ, ᐁᐅ ᑐᑏ ᐅᐣᑫᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑏᓂᐨᑫ ᕔ.
21 (ᐊᒍᐁᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕔ, ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓇᑌ ᕔ, ᐁᑏᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐃᑌ, ᓂ ᐨᑰᓂ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓀᔨ ᑌᑭ ᐅᑏ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐆᕔ ᑕᐅᑎᑫᐠ ᕔ, ᐁᐅ ᐅᐅ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᖨ ᓂ ᓀ.)
22 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᑏᑌᐟ ᑰᑏ ᐅᔨ ᑫᐅ ᕔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ. ᒎᐅᓂ ᐊᒍᐁᓂᐢ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓀᔨ ᐢᑯ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐳᐟᖨ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ.
23 ᒍᑲ ᑫᑫ ᐆᑭᔭᐳ ᐁᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᕍᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᖨᐅ ᒎᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑏ
ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑫᐢ ᑲ ᔭᐢᖨ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐱᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐅᐆ ᐯᑯᑐᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐯᕍᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᖨ, ᔨ ᐁᐅ ᐯᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ.
24 ᐁᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᓂ ᕔ, ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᕔ ᑫᐟᑰ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᕔ
ᓂ ᕔ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᔭᓭᐟᖨ ᑰᑏ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑯ ᓀ ᑕᑫᐟᑰ ᐅᔨ ᓇᑫᐠ
ᐅᐅ ᐃᑌ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑌᑌ ᓀᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓭᕍᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᖨ ᓂᑌ ᑏᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᔨ ᐯᑏ-
ᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐯᑏᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕔ, ᐆᐯᐅᐁ ᕔ ᓀᔨ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕓ ᓀ
26 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑎᐟᓀ ᐅᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑫᐟᑰ ᓂ ᕔ, ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᑏᐃ
ᕔ, ᐊᐡᑯᐃ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕔ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᐟᑰ ᓂ ᕔ.

ᓀᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑧᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᘁ, 18.

27 ᑌᑕ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑲᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐙ, ᐱᑲ ᑑᐟᓂ ᐙ, ᐯᑕᐧᐅᑯ ᐙ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓅᑲ ᓂᒐᐃᑕ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑕ.
28 ᐯᑎᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐙ, ᓇᑕᑭᑕ ᐙ, ᐃᑊᒍ ᐙ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᓅᐁᓀ ᐯᑭᐣᓀ ᑐᐊᑎ
ᓅᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᑊᒍ.
29 ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᓀᐟ ᓴᐸ, ᐆᐙ ᓴᐸ ᑌᐟᑎ+, ᐆᐘ ᐜ ᓀᐟ
ᑌᑕ ᑕᑫᐟᕼ ᐙ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐨᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑕ
30 ᒪ ᐅᕼ ᑌᑕ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑕ ᓀ ᔨᐟᒣ ᐃᑕ ᓂ, ᑰᓴ ᑑᐅ ᑌᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ
ᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓅᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒣᐟ ᓇᑑᐊ.
31 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐨᕼᓂ ᑫᐟᕼ ᓀ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᑲ ᓴᓂᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ,
ᑎᑎ ᑌᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ, ᔨᐟ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ.
32 ᑌᑕ ᘂ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᔨᑎᑫᑰ ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᑕᑌᖇ ᐙ, ᓇᐃ ᘂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ
ᑕᑎᒎᒪᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᑎ.
33 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᐅᐯᒣᐟ ᘀᒍᔭ.
34 ᑰᓴ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑕ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᘂ ᐙ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐙ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑕ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᐙ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᘂᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᒣᔨᐢ ᐳᐟᔨ ᐙ, ᐁᐨᑯᑑᓂ ᐘ
ᐁᔨᐅ ᐆᐯᐟ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᒣᑫᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᕽᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐊᒍᑫᓂᐢ ᐅᒣᐟ ᘀᒍᔭ ᑯᐡᐃᐣᑭ ᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐙ.
2 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐙ ᐸᑭᑯ ᐅᐟᔨ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐳᐣᓀᐢ ᐅᑌᑕ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕼ ᐯᕼᔭᓂ ᐯᐟ
ᒪᐃᑕ ᐅᕼ ᓂᓂᐊᐢ, (ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᘁᑎᐊᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᘓᐢ ᐅᑌᑕ ᓴᓂᓂ ᒣᐟ ᘁᐅᑌᐟ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ) ᐆᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐙ.
3 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑕᑰ ᐯᒣᑯᓂᐁ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒣᑯᓂᐃ ᓵᐣᑎ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑫᒪ ᐙ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ
ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᐙ, ᓂᐸᑯ ᑕᐟᕼ ᓂ ᓀ.
4 ᐸᐟ ᐨᕼᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑕᐟᑺ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᑎ ᔨᐟ ᘓᐢ ᐙ ᘃᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐙ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ,
ᑕᐅᑌᘂ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ ᐙ.
5 ᓴᑯᐢ ᐙ ᘁᒍᘁ ᐙ ᒫᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᕼ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐊᔩ ᐸᐟ ᐯᓀᔨᑕ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘁᑫ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕼ ᘓᐢ ᘁᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐅᕼ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ.
6 ᑕᐆᑌᘂ ᐃᑕᐅ, ᓴᒣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ ᐙ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᑰᐁ ᐁᐃᘃ ᐙ ᐆᐯᘁᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐙ ᓅᐁᑎᒍ ᓄᐁᘂᑫ ᐊᐣᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐡᒣ ᐅᕼ ᘃᐣᓀᑌᐢ
ᐆᐯᘁᐣ ᑹᓴ,
7 ᐁᓴᐠ ᐅᕼ ᘀᒍᔭ ᘓᐢᓀᐢ ᐯᑰᘂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐙ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᘁᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐯᑰᘂ
ᔭᓴᘁᐟ ᑰᘂ ᘁᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑕ ᐅᒣ ᐙ.
8 ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᘂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑭᐢᐸᐢ ᐅᐟᔨ, ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐅᑌᘂ
ᓂ, ᑯᐡᐃᐣᑭ ᐅᑌᑕ ᐁᔨ ᑕᔨᑎᑫᑰ ᓇᐃ ᐨᑯ ᑖᐅᑌᘂ ᐙ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᓂ ᐙ.
9 ᐁᓴᑑ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᑫᘁ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᘁᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑕ ᒣ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᘂᐠ ᓴᓇ,
ᐁᑰᑐᓂ ᐙ, ᑌᐧᐅᑭ ᓴᓇ ᐙ.
10 ᑕᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐙ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᓴᓇ ᐙ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᑌᑕ ᐨᑯ
ᑫᐢᓂ ᓀ.
11 ᐸᐟ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᑎᐃ ᓇᑫᘁᐣ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐙ ᐁᓴᐠ ᓇᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑕ
ᐊᑐᑕᐟᘀᐣ ᐙ.

12 ᘉᒍᐅ ᐁᑲᔮᐊ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍᐆ, ᗱᐢ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐊᐣᒡᑯ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᗲ
ᓇᕴᑌᐟ ᑰᑭ ᓂᑕᓴᑏᐟᘏ ᓂ ᗲ.
13 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔫ ᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘛᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᐯᐅᑏᐟᑧᐣ
ᒍᑫᐟ ᓀ ᐃᑏ.
14 ᐸᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᐟ ᓂᑫᒎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᗱᐢ ᘛᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔫ
ᒎᐆᓂ ᗱᐢ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘀ ᐃᑏ ᐊᘏ ᐆᗱ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᐟᐠ
ᐁᐟᘀ ᐧᐊᒍ
15 ᑯᑲ ᒎᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᐅᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐠᐅᐠᒍ ᐟ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫᐠ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑏ ᓀ.
16 ᐁᓴᑑ ᓴᑕᘉ ᘏᓂ ᐅᘚ ᘀᑕᓂᑯ ᗲ.
17 ᐁᓴᑑ ᗯᐣᓀᑏᐢ ᐅᑌᑏ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑰᑭ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ, ᐟᐢᑧᑏᐢ ᐳᐟᔮ, ᑕᔮᐟᗱ ᗱ
ᓴᑕᘉ ᘏᓂ ᓇᗐ ᓴᐁᐟᓀᐠ ᗲ, ᑯᑲ ᘉᒍᐅ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᘉᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑏ ᓂ
18 ᘏ ᐅᕊᐳ ᐸᐟ ᒐᐅ ᐁᓴ ᓇᑫᑧ, ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᘛᑏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘛᐣ ᐧᐸᘏᓴ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗱ,
ᘚᗱ ᓴ ᐟᔮᐊ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ, ᐱᐟᑯ ᗱ ᐊᑭᑯ ᗱ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᑫᐣᑫᐊ ᘉ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ ᐯᘀᘉ
ᘏᐁᓀᐠ ᓂ, ᗱᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ,
19 ᐁᐱᐠᐢ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐯᘛᑏ ᓇᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑰᑭ ᓂᑎᓂᔭ ᗱ,
ᗱᐢ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᗲ.
20 ᒐ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐳᑫᐠ ᓂᑌ ᑕᔫᑌᐟᑭᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑑᓴ ᐁᑯᐸᐢᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ.
21 ᐧᐸᘏᔭ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑐᐸᑎ ᘏᔫᐠᑌᐠ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔮ ᓇᐟᐃ ᒐᐃᑏ ᒍᓂᑫᐠ
ᐁᓴ ᑌᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒎᘛᐣ ᓂᐅᐢᗲ, ᐁᐱᐠᐢ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓇᒋᑭ
ᓂ ᗲ,
22 ᐟᐠᔮᐊ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ ᘏᔫᐠᑌᐠ ᘛᐣ ᑧᐠᔭ ᓂ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᒍ ᘛᐣ ᐧᐸᘏᓴ ᑯᐊᑎ,
ᐅᕊᐅ ᐊᐣᘀᐅᐠ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ
23 ᐁᓴ ᒐ ᔭᐟ ᓇᑫᐠ ᐳᕊᐳ ᘉᑏᘀᐊ ᗲ ᐱᘏᐊ ᗱ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐅᑕᓀ ᑧᐠᔭ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ
ᐅᑌᑏ ᓇᑕᘛᐠ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᐁᐣᐩᑯᑭ ᗲ ᐁᐳᓴᐢ ᐅᐟᔮ ᐁᑏᐠᐢᑎᔭ ᐅᑌᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘀᓴ ᐆᐣᕊᑫ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐅᘀᓴ ᑏᐟ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗲ, ᐁᐱᐠᐢ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ.
25 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔫ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑐ ᓴᐣᑎ ᗲ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑏ ᐊᑕᑏᐟᑧ ᗲ ᐅᐯᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗲ, ᑯᑲ ᗱᐣ ᑌᑏ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ,
ᑫᐟ ᐅᔮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔫ ᓂ.
26 ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑯᑭ ᔮᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐣᕊᑫ ᑌᑏ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᑭᑯ ᗲ ᐱᐟᑯ ᗲ ᐯᑕ-
ᔮᑎᑫᑰ ᐯᑌ ᑰᑭ ᘛᐣ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘏ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᓂ ᗱ.
27 ᐁᑲᔭ ᘛᐣ ᑐᐠ ᓴᓂᑫᒍ ᐯᑭᑯ ᗲ ᐱᐟᑯ ᗲ ᐯᘏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᓴ ᓇᑌ ᘛᐣ
ᑕᐁᑎᕆᐢ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐅᐯᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳᓴᐢ ᒍᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ ᐸ ᑴᘉᒍᑫᐣ, ᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᓂ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᕊ ᐅᐣᕊᑫ ᐅᐯᘛᑏ ᓂ.
28 ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔮᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᘚ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ
ᗱᐢ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ, ᐯᔮᓀ ᐁᑌᘉ ᓀᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᑆᓴ.

ᐯᔭᘀᓴ ᐁᐣᒡᑯᔭᓀ ᕮᑫᐢ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᑏᑫᐠ ᐁᐳᓴᐢ ᑯᐠᐃᐣᒋ ᓇᑫᑆ ᐸᐟ ᓴᑕᘉ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐁᘉᐟ ᓂ,
ᐁᐱᐠᐢ ᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗲ, ᐁᓴᐠ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᘏᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᑰ

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᓓᑌᐣ ᐊᑕᕍ, 19.

2 ᐆᐯᖱᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᑑᖽ ᐅᕁ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᔅ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᖱᐤ
ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᔅ ᐁᑭ ᑰᑭ ᐅᓐ ᐁᑎᒋᒡ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

3 ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᖱᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᓐᑌ ᑭᑫᓀᐃᔅᐟ, ᐆᐠᑭ? ᕓᐤ ᐯᑫᔅ ᓐᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᔅᐟ,
ᐃᑭ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

4 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᕍ ᕓᐤ ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᔅ ᓂ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᑭᓂ ᕃᔅ ᓓᐠᑌᐟ
ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐯᖱᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕓ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᓭᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᑭ, ᐯᑕᑑᖽ ᕓ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᔩᔅX ᐁᑭ ᓀ.

5 ᑎᑎ ᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᔩᑎᒉᑰ ᔩᔅX ᐱᔅ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᔅ, ᑕᐤᑭ ᓂ.

6 ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂᐅ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᔅ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑭᓂᐟᒋ ᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᕍᔦᓀ
ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᕓ ᐊᑑᐅᑌᐟᓓᐤ ᕓ.

7 ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᑫ ᕃᒉᐟ ᑕᐤᑭ ᓂ.

8 ᐸᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᕍ ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ ᓀᑭ ᐁᕍᑭ ᓭᑫ, ᐨᕁᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓂᐳᐟᕁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᓐ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐟᓓᐤ ᓂ

9 ᑯᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐅᐯᕁᔦ ᓓᔦ ᑕᐤᑭ, ᐆᑕᐅᑌᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔩ ᑫᔅ ᐊᕃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᖱᐤ ᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᔩᓀ ᐸᐟ ᐅᐯᕃᔅ ᓓᐠᔭ, ᐯᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᕃᔅ ᑕᐤᑭ ᐊᔩᑯ ᕓ,
ᓀᔭᓇᐣ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᑯᑎ ᔩᔅ ᐨᕁᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑭᑌᐟᓓ ᓂ ᕓ.

10 ᓇᑫ ᓐᐁᑫ ᐁᑯᐸᕃ ᓂ, ᐁᔩᓀ ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕓᐣ ᕓ ᗯᐟᓀᑌᐣ ᕓ
ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᔩᑎᒡ ᓂ.

11 ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑯ ᓐᑌ ᑭᑎᔭ ᓂᕑ ᐁᐟᕁ ᓂ.

12 ᐁᔩᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐯᔅ ᕁ ᑯᒉ ᕓᒉ ᕓ ᓀᓯ ᐁᔩ ᑯᑕᐤᕍ ᕓ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᔭ ᖱᐤ ᓂᐢᔭ
ᓂ, ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᑭ ᐃᑌ ᕓ, ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᑭᓂ ᐆᐯᕃᔅ ᓓᐠᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕓ.

13 ᐁᔦᑑ ᓇᐃ ᕓᐣ ᒌᐢᑭᓂ ᑕᐤᑭ ᐁᔩ ᑫᔅ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓓ ᐧᐊᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ, ᐁᔩᓀ ᑌᑌ
ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᑯᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᔩᔅ ᐱᔅ ᓀ ᐅᐯᖱᐤ ᑕᔭ●, ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᑭᓂ ᖱᐤ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ
ᔩᔅX ᐯᓐ ᐸᐟ ᑮᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓐᑌᐟ ᕍᐆᑎᐟ ᑲᐯᔭᑎ.

14 ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑭ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐢᕈᐸ ᐆᐟᔩ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᔭᔅ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᔩ ᗰᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ.

15 ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᑭᓂ ᐅᐯᖱᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔩᔅ ᕓ, ᐸᐟ ᕓ ᐳᐯᑲᐢᔭ ᑭᐳᓂ ᐊᐢᑯᐃ ᐅᐠᑭ.

16 ᐁᔩ ᑌᑌᑴ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐢᑭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐢᕈᐸ ᐯᔭᔅ ᐳᐯᑫ ᔭᐃᐟᒎᐣ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯ
ᓇᒉᖱᐤ ᓇᓃᐠ ᐁᑭ ᕓ, ᐅᐯᔅ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᑭ ᐸᔩᑯ ᕓ, ᐯᑴᐁ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐆᑌ ᐯᑯᐢ
ᐅᕁ ᕍᓂᑌᐟ ᓂ

17 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᕓᐣ ᕓ, ᗯᐤᓀᑌᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓ ᐁᐱᓭᐣ ᑲᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕓ,
ᐁᔩᓀ ᑕᑌᐟᗰᐠ ᔩᔅ ᐱᔅ ᓂᕑ ᐁᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᕓ.

18 ᐁᔩ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᖽᐆ ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐸᐟ ᓐ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᔅ ᓐ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ,
ᐁᔩ ᐅᓐ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ ᕓ.

19 ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᓀᓯ ᐁᓇᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᔩᑯ, ᐆᐯᑎᕍᔅ ᔭᓐ ᓂᓂᑯ, ᕍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᐯᓇᒋ ᐅᑲᑕᑌᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔩ ᑌᕍᔅ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᔅᔅᑯ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑭᓂᑕ ᕓᐠ ᓭᐟᐸ
ᕓᐠ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ.

20 ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑌᔦ ᕓ ᐅᓇᒉᖱᐤ ᓂᕑ ᐁᑭ ᕓ ᓀ.

21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓇᐟᒍᑭ ᐸᐟ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᒉᐤ ᒫᔅᑐᓂᐊ ᕓ ᐁᑲᔭ ᕓ ᐆᐯᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᑕᓀ ᑭᓭᑲ, ᗰᔦᓭᑌᐟ ᖱᐤ ᑑᓭ ᐊᑭ, ᐁᔩ ᐅᖽᐅ ᔦᐟ ᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᐧᐊᑭ ᕓ.

22 ᐁᔩᑑ ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᕍᑌ ᕍᒍᕍ ᕓ ᐃᐣᐊᐣᓀᐣ ᕓ ᑑᐟᔩ ᒫᔅᑐᓂᐊ ᖱᐤ ᐆᐯᕍᑯ,
ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐠᑯᐅ ᐁᔅᐊᑫ ᓇᒉᓓ.

23 ᐁᔦᑑ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔩ ᑫᔅ ᐅᓐ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐧᐊᓓ ᑕᓂᕑ.

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᕋ, 19.

24 ᐁᐤᐢᑯᓯ ᑌᑌᐟ ᑎᒥᕋᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐦ ᓴᐡᐸ ᐅᐟᕙ, ᑕᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᑰᖓ ᔭᐟ ᒉᐟᕙ,
ᐁᐦ ᓇᕈᐟᓂ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ.
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐟ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᑌ ᖸᑯᓂᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᖹ, ᐆᐯᖷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᒥ ᖸᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ.
26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᑌᐟᕋ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᖹ, ᑑᐆᒉᐠ ᖹ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐦ ᐃᑌ ᑲᒧᓂ
ᐳᑌᐟᐟ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᖹ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᓀᐟ ᒍᐃᑯ ᓀ ᑭᐟᕙ ᐁᐦ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ
27 ᐁᐦᓀ ᑎᑎ ᒎᖸᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑍ ᐃᐢᕋᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑕᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᑰᖓ
ᖸᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖹ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᖹ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐟ
ᓴᖷᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ.
28 ᑎᑎ ᔭᕋᓴ ᑕᐦᑎᒉᑰ ᐆᐤᖽᒉ ᑑᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᖳᐠ ᑕᐦᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐯᑕᐊᓇ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
29 ᐅᑌᐟᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐦ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓇᑌ ᐊᐠᑯᐱᑲ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᓇᑌᑌ ᒐᐟᑐᓂᐊ
ᐳᑌᑌ ᑍᐊᐢ ᖹ ᐊᐦᐢᓀᑲᐢ ᑕᐅᐟᐦ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᖳᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑕᐃᐟᖹ ᖹ, ᓇᖓᑌᐟ ᑰᖓ
ᓂᑕᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᖹ.
30 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᖷᐤ ᓂᑕᐅᓴ ᓂᒉᒍ, ᐯᖳᑌ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
31 ᓇᐃ ᑌᑌᐟ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᐊ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᖹ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᖳᑌ ᑕᐤᒍ ᖹ ᐆᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᓴᖷᐤ
ᑕᕋᑯ ᐁᐦ ᑯᖓ ᓂᑕᐆᔭ ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐳᑲ.
32 ᓇᐃ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᓯ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᖹ, ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓀᑍᐟ ᓇᒉᖷᐤ ᓀ ᐅᑍ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
33 ᖹᐢ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᓯ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐁᑌᐠᓴᑌᐠ ᐆᐟᐦ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᕋ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᔭᐟᕋ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᖸᐟ ᑕᐦᐟᖹ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐟᑑᒉᐠ ᑯᐸᑎ ᐁᑌᑲ
ᔭᐢᕋ ᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓀ.
34 ᑌᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖹ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᐅᑌᐟᐟ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᓯ ᑕᐦᐁ ᓀ ᓇᑫ ᓴᑍᓴᑫ
ᐁᐱᓴᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑕᐊᓇ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ ᓂ.
35 ᓴᐅᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᐦᑯᐳ ᐆᐯᖷᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒎᐆᓂ
ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐠᑯᐃ ᑌᑌᐟ ᒍᐁᓀ ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᓴᐅᑯ ᑕᐊᓇ ᖷᐤ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ? ᕋ ᐁᐦ ᐊ+ᑕᐟ ᒌᐤ ᖹᐱᓀ ᐅᐟᐦ ᐅᑍ ᓇᐃᔭ ᖷᐤ ᔭᐟᕋ ᖹ
36 ᓴᔭᕋᓴ ᖸ ᐯᑯᑑᓂ ᕓᓴ ᓀ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᐠᒍ ᖹ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐃᑌ ᐧᐅᐟᕙ
ᓴᓇ ᖹ
37 ᑎᑎ ᐳᑌᑌ ᑑᐯᐟ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑰᑲ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᑰᖓ ᐅᑍ ᑕᓂᐃ ᐃᑌ ᖹ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᒍᑲ
ᓂᐳᐟᑍ ᑕᐊᓇ ᐆᐟᐦ ᐯᖸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᖹ.
38 ᐁᐦᓀ ᑎᒥᕋᔭᐢ ᖹ, ᐯᖳᑌ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᖹ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᖸ ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᑍᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐨᑍᓂᑫ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᓇᕈᑌᐟ ᑰᖓ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ ᖹ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᖹ, ᐁᐦᓀ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓂᐧᐊᑌᐟ ᐯᖸ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ
39 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐳᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᒍᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᖓᑌᐟ ᑰᖓ ᐦᐟ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑍ
ᒍᐁᖷᐤ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᐊᒍ-
40 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᑎᑎ ᐨᑍᓂᑫ ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᒎᐆᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᓴ,
ᐸᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᐁᒍᑎ ᕓᓴ.
41 ᑎᑎ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᖷᐤ ᑑᐊᑏ ᕋᐳᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ.

ᓀᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᕞᐢ ᐊᑕᘏ, 20.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᓇᐅᕞᓇ.

1 ᑌᕞ ᑎ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒍᐆ ᐸᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕒ, ᐅᐯᑯ ᐆᑎᘕᐣ
ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᕦᒧᔭ ᓂ ᕒ̇ ᒪᐟᑐᒍᐊ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓀ.
2 ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᐁᑏᑳ, ᐅᐣᕝᑳ ᑌᕞ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘏᐆ ᕒ̇, ᐊᑲᔭ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ.
3 ᐁᓴ⁻ ᓀᑎ ᐁᕒᑎ ᐢᑫ ᓇᒣᕦ ᕒ̇, ᐅᕃᐅ ᐟᔮᐊ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐢ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔮ
ᘕ̇ᑲᐁᑫ ᕒᐢ ᐁᑌᑕᐅᑏᓂ ᐁᑌᒣᑰ ᑎ ᒪᐟᑕᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓀ ᑐᐢ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ.
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕞ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘛᐣ, ᐟᐯᓀ ᐱᔮᐁ ᐅᑌᕞ, ᐸᔮᐢᓀᑯᐢ
ᕒ̇ ᐟᑯᐣᑕᐢ ᕒ̇ ᕦᐟᑲᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ, ᑏᐸᐢ ᕒ̇ ᘏᒧᘏ ᕒ̇ ᑌᒧᐱ ᐅᑌᕞ, ᓀᑭᑲᐢ ᕒ̇ ᘕᐱᒪᐢ
ᕒ̇ ᐁᐟᐊ ᐅᑌᕞ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕞ ᒍ̇ᐡ ᕦᑌᐟ ᘕᔭᐢ ᓴ ᒍᐸ ᓇᑕᐳᑌᒍ ᕒ̇.
6 ᓇᐟᐃ ⁻ᕫᓂ ᐅᕃᐅ ᐱᒍᐸ ᐅᕫ ᕫᕒᓴ ᘏᒋᑭ ᐟᐟᑯ ⁻ᕫᓂᑫ ᘕᔭᐢ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ
ᐁᓴᓀᔭᓀ ⁻ᕫᓂᑫ ᓇᑎᑌ ᓂ.
7 ⁻ᕫᐣᑫ ᐯᒣᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ ᐢᕞᐢᕦ ᐅᑏ ᑕᒣᐟᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᐅᑏ
ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ, ᕦᒣ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐅᘛᐣ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘏ ᑲᐠᐱ ᑑᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᔮ ᐁᑫ ᑕᑎ ᑰᑏ ᔮᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑲᑯᐣ ᐢᑯ ᓇᐃᐊ.
9 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ ᒣᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑹᘏᑲᐢ ᐆᐟᔮ ᔭᑫᑏ ᒣᑕᐳ ᐸᐟ ᒐ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓀ ᑹᘏᑲᐢ
ᐃᕦᐠᑯᐟ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᕫ ᓇᐃᐟᒣᐠ ᕒ̇ ᐡᕞᑏᐁᑌᐟᒣᐠ ᕒ̇.
10 ᐸᐟ ᓴᑏ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐯᑯᒧ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᑌᕞ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕒ̇ ᑕᒍᐟᒣᐠ ᐢᓇ ᑎ ᓇᐃᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑲᐢ ᓀ
11 ᑎ ᑰᑏ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐆ ᐢᕞᐢᕦ ᐅᑏ ᑫᕦ ᓂ, ᒐ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ ᕒ̇, ᑲᐠᐱ
ᐅᘛᐣ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᕦᒧᔭ ᓂ.
12 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᕞ ᑹᘏᑲᐢ ᑏᓇ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᐟᘏ ᕒ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᐣᕝᑳ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
13 ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐡ ᕫᕒ ᓴ ᑏᑌᐟ, ᐊᐢᐅᐢ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐸᐟ ᐧᐅᐟᕒ̇ ᓂ⁻ᒣᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᘛᐣ ᑑᐢ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ.
14 ᐊᐢᐅᐢ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭᐆ ᐸᐟ ᕫᕒ ᓴ ᑏᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᒣᘏᒍᓂ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ ᕒ̇.
15 ᐁᓴ⁻ ᐅᕫ ᕦᒋᑭ ᑲᐠᐱ ⁻ᕫᓂᑫ ᑲ+ᐅᐢ ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕒ̇, ᑎ ᑲᐠᐱ ⁻ᕫᓂᑫ ᐢᒧᐢ
ᘛᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕒ̇, ᘕᒣᒍᐊᐠ
16 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐱᐢᐢ ᐅᑏ ᑫᒣ ᐅᒋᑭ ᓴᓂᒋ ᑎ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓴ ᓇᐅᐢᒣᐠ ᐃᕞ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑏ
ᒣᑹᐢᕞᐠ ᐅᘛᐣ ᑑᐢ ᐯᐣᘏᑯᐢ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ
17 ᒪᒍᓀᐢ ᐅᕫ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐱᐢᐢ ᘛᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ
18 ᓴᑏ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑳ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐡ ⁻ᕫᓂ ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᕫ ᐊᐠᑯ ᑲᐣᑎ
ᒍ̇ᐁᓀ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑏᐢᓇ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ.
19 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᑏᑌ ᐃᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᕫ ᐯᑲᐅᐢᘏ ᓂ, ᐢᓇᑏ ᘕ̇ᓀ ᒣᑌᕫ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ
ᕒᐢ ᐢᑕᐅᑏᓂ ᐅᑲ
20 ᓀᐟ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᕞᐟ ᒍ̇ᕮᐟ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᕒ, ᐅᑌᐟᑹ ᒍᑰᑏ ᔮᐟ ᕒ
ᓂᐅᐟᕫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᒍ̇ᐊᕞᐢᕦᐣ ᓂ.
21 ᕒᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐡᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᕒ̇ ᐁᐢᕞᐟᕦ ᒍ̇ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓇᑐᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᕫ ᐅᑲ.
ᔮᐟ**X** ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑑᕃ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᕞᐟ ᓂ.
22 ᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑌᕦ ᐃᕞ ᒣᑹᐢᕞᐠ ᘛᐣ ᑐᐢ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐁᓴ⁻ ᑭᑌᕫ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᕞ ᕦ.

23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᕽᓴ ᘓᘓᐳᑑ ᑑᓯ ᐁᓭᐧᓂ ᓇᐃ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ ᑌᑑ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒣ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᕒ, ᘓᓱ ᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑑ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐁᔑ ᓯᓴ.

24 ᑰᓵ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᑫ ᓯᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐃᑑ ᕒ, ᓭᖸᓇ ᘉ ᓂᕽᒣ ᐃᑑ ᕒ, ᑎᑎ ᓭᕮᑯ-
ᓂᐁ ᐳᓯ**X** ᓭ'ᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐧᘓ ᐁᓇᕽᒣ ᓂᑌ ᕒ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑑᓯ ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᓗᘛᑑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑌᑑ
ᐆᐯᓵᓯ ᕒ ᓂᑌ

25 ᐁᑰ ᐁᓘᔑ ᓘᐅᓂ ᕒ ᓘᐁᘓ ᘛᑌᓴ+ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᑑᓯ ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒣ ᐅᘉ
ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑑᓯ ᓂ, ᓯᑑ ᘓ ᐁᑲᓘᐧᘓ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑑ ᐁᑯᑌᕽᓴ.

26 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑰᐳ ‾ᘁᓂᑫ ᓴ ᔭᐅᐧᑰ ᘉᓂᕽᒣ ᓗᑎᔑ ᕮᓯ ᑕᐧᑲᐧ ᐃᐣᔑ.

27 ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᐊᓂᒣ ᑫᓯ ᓘᕮᓯ ᑫᕽᓂ ᐃᑑ ᘓ.

28 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐧᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑑ ᘓᘓᐳᑑ ᑑᓯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓴᐧᘓ ᐅᑊᔑ ᐊᓘᐳᑯ
ᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᐅᐧᓂ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᐯᓴᓴᐧᘓ ᐊᑯᔑ ᐆᐯᒣᑎᐣᑎ ᕒ, ᐁᐳᐆ ᐁᑌᑎᔑ ᘓ ᐅᐯᓇ-
ᖸᐧᓂ ᓂ.

29 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᕽᓴ ᘓ ᓘᕮᓯ ᑰᓴ ᐅᘡᐆ ᓘᓂᔦ ᐣᑌᓂ ᓘᐆᘓ ᓂᓂᑯᕽ ᐧᐊᔑ
ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᐯᐸᑯᐁ‾ᒣᓂ ᑕᐁᐧᑌᐧ ᐅᑲ.

30 ᓘᐁᑌᐧᘓ ᕒ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑑ ᘓᓯ ᐁᐧᘓ ᐃᑑ ᓴᘓᔦ ᘓ ᑕᓴᐧᘓ ᐊᔑ ᓘᐆᓂ
ᐆᐯᘛᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᘓᓘᐁᔑ ᐅᑲ.

31 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐆᐯᐅᐧᐅᐧᓂ ᕒ ᐁᑕᓘᐧᓂ ᕒ ᘓᖸ ᘉᐁᑫ ‾ᘁᓂ ᕒ ᑰᒣ ᐃᐟᑯᓯ ᓭᓇᘉ
ᘐᐁ ᘓ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᑑᓯ ᓂ.

32 ᐁᑰ ᓭᖸᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᐯᓴᘓᔦ ᑑᓯ ᘉᑌ ᓘᑫᐧᓂ ᘉᓂᕽᒣ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᑕᐅᐧᘛᐠ
ᐊᓘᐳᑯ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐁᑌ ᘛᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐸᓗᐳᑯ ᕒ.

33 ᐃᐣᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐯᓴᐸ ᕒᐠ ᕒ, ᓴᐸ ᑌᐧᘉ+ ᕒ ᐅᘉᓂᕽᒣ ᐃᑑ ᓂ.

34 ᐁᐧᘓ ᓗᐆᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᓴ ᕒ ᘓᓯ ᐅᘉᓂᕽᒣ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑑ ᓴᐧ ᓇᑌ ᘉᑕᓂᒣ
ᕒ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐁᘉᑯᕽᓇ ᓂ.

35 ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᑫ ᓘᑲ ᐁᐧᘓ ᓭᘉᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᓴ ᐁᘉᑯᐆᐣᑕ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑑ ᓇᑕᘛᐠ ᐃᑑ
ᐆᐯᘛᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐳᓯ ᓗᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᒣ ᐯᓴᘓᔦ ᐁᓇᐅᐧᓂ ᕒ, ᑌᑑ ᘓᓯ ᐅᐯ'ᑯᐅᐧᑑ ᐆᕒ
ᘓᓯ ᐆᐯᘁ ᐆᐧᕒ ᐅᓇᒣᘒᐣ ᐊᐧᑰ.

36 ᑎᑎ ᓴᘓᔦ ᘓ ᓴᐧᘓᐆ ᓂᑯᑎᐧᓴ ᓂ ᐆᐯᐧ, ᓂᐅᐧᘁ ᘒᐣ ᓴᐧᘓ ᓂ.

37 ᐅᑌᐧᑫ ᐆᐣᘀᒣ ᑕᘒᐠ ᕒ, ᐸᐧ ᐯᑯᑫ ᓂᑑᐧᓴ ᕒ ᑕᔦᐧᐣᘐᐣ ᓂ ᕒ.

38 ᐁᐳ ᐯᓴᘓᔦ ᘓ ᓭᑲᓘᐧᘓ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑑ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᘓ ᐅᓇᒣᘒᐣ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᔑ, ᘁᕒ
ᘒᐣ ᔦᐧ ᑰᑌᐧ ᓂ ᕒ.

ᐯᓴᘓᔦ ᓇᐅᑑᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑎ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᓗᓂᖹ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᓂᓂᑌᐧ ᐅᘡᐆ ᘁᕒ ᔦ ᑎᑌᐧ ᕒ, ᐁᐧᘓ ᘐᑳᐁᑫ ᑯᕽ
ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᐸᐱᐆ ᑫᑌᕽ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕒ, ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᘁ ᐸᑰᓴ ᘒᐣ ᕒ.

2 ᐁᔦ‾ ᘁᕒ ᐱᓂᓯᐊ ᘒᐣ ᖸᑫᐧᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐧᘓ ᐁᐳ ᔦᑎᑌᐧ ᓂ.

3 ᓘ ᓭᐱᓴᕽ ᐆᐧᐳ ᑲᓘᐧᘓ ᐁᐣᘁᓯ ᑫᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐆᑎᑭ ᓯᔦᐊ ᓂᓂᑭ ᘒᐣ ᓂᓂᑭ.
ᘓᓴ ᔦᐅᑯ ᓂ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐁᔦ‾ ᑐᐁᑫᐁ ᐁᓂᑯ ᘓ.

4 ᓴᓴᐧᘓ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐁᔦ‾ ᐅᑎᑯ ᘓᓴᘓ ‾ᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᐧ ᓇᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑑ ᘓᘓᐳᑑ
ᑑᓯ ᐯᘉᑌ ᘛᑫᓴᑑᐠ ᘒᐣ ᘐᓴ ᓭᓇ ᐸᐧ ᘒᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

5 ᑰᓵ ᐁᐳ ‾ᘁᓂ ᐆᒣᘐ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᑰᘓᑌᐧ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑑ ᕒ, ᐆᐯᘁᓴᓂ ᕒ,

ᐆᐯᓐᑫᑭ ᕮ, ᗡᐁᐧ ᐣᐣᑦᑌᐧ ᑌᒎ+ ᕑᐁ ᐅᘒᑦ ᐁᕂ‾ ᐣᑲᑦᑎᐧᔭ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᘒᑦ
ᔭᐃᐧᘏ ᕮ

6 ᐁᑌᐧᘓ ᗡᑯ ᐆᑭᘒ ᐅᖶᐅ ᗡᐣ ᕒᕮ ᕂ ᑭᑌᐧ ᕮ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑯᑮ ᘒᑦ
ᐊᑦᑌᑌᐧ ᐣ ᕮ

7 ᘓᔭ ᐅᕒ ᘒᒍᒣᐊᐢ ᘒᑦ ᐣᐣᑭ ᐣ, ᐁᕂ‾ ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑯ ᑕᐧᐃᘒᑦ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ
‾ᕒᐣ ᐆᐯᐧ ᐢᐃᑌ ᐣ.

8 ᑲᑦᐱ ‾ᕒᐣᑫ ᗡᐣ ᐸᐧ ᐯᙀᑗ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᑌᑭᑭ ᐟᐢᔥᐊ ᒋᘒᑦ ᐣᐣᑦᑌᐧ ᔭᐧᘏ
ᐱᒍ' ᐆᐧᔥ ᐯᑯᑮ ᐣᑕᐣᑌᐧ ᐣ, ᔥᐟ ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘓᔭᘓ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᑎᐣ ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᒍ ᐣ.
ᗡᐣ ᕂᐧ ᐢᐃᑌ ᐣ ᕮ.

9 ᐁᔥ ᑌᑗᕉ ᐯᒍᐁ ᘏᑦᑭ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑫᐧᐣ ᕮ, ᐁᔥ ᙀᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᘓᘓᔥᑗ
ᑗᐟ ᑫᑕᐧᐣ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᑗᐧᑌᑦ ᐣ ᕮ.

10 ᒡ ᐁᕂ‾ ᐢᐃᑕ ᐳᐯᑊ ᐊᑮᐸᐢ ᐆᐧᔥ ᕮᑎᐁ ᐅᕒ ᐣᐣᔭ

11 ᗡᒠ ᐣᐣᔭᐅ ᐁᑎᐣ ᐸᐧ ᐯᕡ ᐃᐧᕮ ᐁᑌᑯ ᕮ ᐯᑫ ᕮ ᐁᐁᐧᙎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ.
ᘓᘓᔥᑗ ᑗᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮᐢ ᙆᕉᐢᑗᑊ ᐢᑌ ᐁᕂ ᑌᑗᕉ ᐁᑎᐣ ᐯᕡ ᙆᙆ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑕᐃᐧᙎ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᙎᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᒠᕂᐣᐧᘏ ᕮ.

12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᕂ ᐁᑎᑭᒣᑯ ᗡᐣ ᕮ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕮ ᐸᐧ ᘒᑦ ᙆᕉᐢᑗᑊ ᐅᘒᑦ ᑌᐅᔭ
ᐢᐢ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.

13 ᐁᕂᑑ ᐸᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐊᑊᑯᐃᑲ ᐆᘒᐠ ᕮ ᐢᕒᕂ ᐁᔭ ᐊᐅᒍᒍ ᕮ, ᙆᕉᐢᑗᑊ
ᐠ ᑲᐅᐧᒣ ᔥᐟX ᐱᐟ ᘓ ᐢᑕᐃᐧᙎ ᐆᕮ ᐢᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐧᕒ ᐣᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐣᐢᒣᑦ

14 ᕑᕂ ᗡᑲᑦᘏ ᐊᐃᐧᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐧᔭᐅ ᘏ ᐯᘒᑦ ᘓᐟ ᙆᙆ ᐃᑗ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᐊᘏ ᑑᐊᑎᑎ.

15 ᐁᔥ ‾ᕒᐣ ᐅᖶᐅ ᗡᐁᕉᐁ ᐁᐃᐧᕮ ᙆᕉᐢᑗᑊ ᘒᑦ ᑌᑭᑌᐧ ᐣ.

16 ᐢᐃ ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐟᐢᔥᐊ ᐅᕒ ᒍᐁᐧ ᑌᑦᑌᐧ ᕮ, ᐁᑦᐢᑯᑭ ᐢᐸᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑗᐧᑦ
ᐅᐧᔥ ᐆᐯᐧ ᐣᐣᔭ ᕮ, ᐁᑎᐣ ᒡ ᐅᕒ ᔥᐟX ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍᐣ, ᐯᑯᑮ ᕂ ᐢᐃᑌ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ

17 ᙆᕉᐢᑗᑊ ᒠ ᐣᐣᑦᑌᑲ ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᑲᑌᑗᐧᘓ ᘓ ᐆᑦᕒᒣ ᐆᐱᐣᐁ ᐣ.

18 ᑲᑦᐱ ‾ᕒᐣᑫ ᐸᐧ ᗡᐁᐧ ᙎᒣᐢ ᐯᑯᑮ ᐣᑕᐣᑌᐧ, ᐁᐣᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᕂ‾ ᐢᑌ.

19 ᐸᐧ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐆᑭᘒᐆ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘏᕂ ᒠᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᙎᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᔥᑯ ᐣ
ᐅᒠ ᐅᐯᘒᑦ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐣ

20 ᐯᔭᘏᕂ ᑕᔥᑎᒣᑯ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᒠ ᐟᒠ ᑕᐣᒣᑦ ᕮ, ᕂᘒᑦ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ ᒍᙆᒍ ᕮᐢ
ᐢᑯ ᑕᐆᑌᖶ ᑲᐣᐧᘓ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᐱᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐆᑦᘒᒣ ᐅᒠᑕᐣᐁᘓ ᕮ.

21 ᐅᑌᐧᕉ ᐣᑦ ᕮᐢ ᙎᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐅᐯᘓ ᘒᑦ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐧᐣ ᐢᐢ ᕮ, ᗡᐢᑫᑭ
ᐢᐧᑯᑦᐢᐟ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᐢᐢ ᕮ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᐣ ᕮᐢ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᒠᑌ ᐆᐢ ᐢᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᑦᑎ
ᑕᔥᑎᒣᐠ

22 ᐊᑊᑯ ᗡᑲ ᐁᐧᘏ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑌ? ᐠᕓ ᐢᑗᒣᒡ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐧᕉ ᕓ
ᐣᐣᑦᑌᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ.

23 ᘓᐟ ᑗᒍᑎ ᐁᑯᑗᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑗᕉ ᘏᑦᑭ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᐯᙆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐣᑌ
ᑕᐣᒣᑦ

24 ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐧ ᑭᒠᐧ ᕮ ᒧᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᐧ ᐁᑌᑫᐢᐃᙀᐧ ᕮ, ᐆᐱᑲ
ᐢᑭᐧᐣ ᕮ, ᐆᐯᘏᒠ+ ᙆᑕᐁᘓᒧ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔥᘓ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐧᕉ ᘓᐟ ᑗᒠ ᑕᔥᑎᒣᐠ
ᐁᐢᘏᐣ ᐆᑦᘏ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ, ᐣᑦ ᐁᐧᘏ ᑭᐢ ᕮ, ᒧᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑗᐧᐣ ᘓ.

25 ᐁᔥ ᙎᑦᘓᑗᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐣᐅᐧᕒ ᐆᑕᑎᖶ ᑌ, ᐆᐸ ᑲᐧᑕᑗ ᑎᑭᕂᐢ ᕮᐢ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ

ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐩᑐᐟ ᑕᐢᔑ ᐆᐯᓃᐟᓂᐟᗽ ᐁᐣ ᗽ, ᐱᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᔭ ᗽ,
ᑎᐟ ᗽ ᐁᐣ ᑐᓃ ᑫᐆᒍ ᓴᕆ, ᓀᔓᒡ ᓴᕆ ᗽ. ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ ᓂ
26 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ, ᐁᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᗽ, ᑲᐸ ᐨᓃᓂᑫ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᑫᕆᐱᓃᐟ, ᗽ,
ᔦᓴᐟᖋ ᑯᖏ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᓀᔦᓀ ᐨᓃᓂᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᒍᓴᐦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐟᑲ ᐊᐣᑯ
ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᓃ ᓃᓂᐟᗽ ᐅᑲ.
27 ᐁᐣ ᓀᔦᓀ ᐨᓃᓂ ᑲᒥᒎ ᐆᖃᑿ ᗽᐦ, ᐁᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐸᐟ, ᔦᓴᐟᖋ
ᑯᖏ ᐣᐟ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐳ ᐅᐢᔭᖃ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᒍ ᑑᑕᐣᔑ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᗽ ᗽ.
28 ᓇᐚᐧ ᑕᐣᐁ ᓀ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᔫᐚᐳᓂ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐊ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑌ ᗽ,
ᒍᓴᐦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᗽ, ᑎᑎ ᔦᓴᐟᖋ ᑯᖏ ᗽ, ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐢ ᔦᐟᖋ. ᖋ
ᐎᐢᓀᑌᐦ
29 (ᐁᐱᓴᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑿᐱᒐᐦ ᐆᐟᐣ ᐸᐟ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐣ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓴ ᖏᓃᐟ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᓴ ᓀ ᔦᓴᐟᖋ ᑯᖏ ᓴᐟ ᓂᑕᓂᔦ ᗽ ᑕᓂᖃ).
30 ᐁᐣᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑕᓂᖃ, ᑌᑌ ᔦᓃ ᐊᐢᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᖏᓂᑌᐟ ᗽ, ᐸᐟ
ᔦᓴᐟᖋ ᑯᖏ ᐅᓃ ᖋᑕᓴᑌᐧᔑᐟ ᗽ, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᕿᐢᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐢᓀ ᓂ ᗽ.
31 ᐯᕿᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓃ ᑕᓂᖃ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑲᑌᑌᓀᐅ ᐯᐦᗽ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᓂᕿ ᒥᑯᓴᑌᐠ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸᐟ ᐯᕿᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᓃ ᑕᓂᖃ ᑌᐣ ᓂ
32 ᐁᐣᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐦᗽ ᐸᑯ ᗽ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᗽ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᑌᐧᔦ
ᗽ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᓂᕿ ᗽ, ᐁᐦᗽ ᐸᑯ ᗽ, ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᖏᑌᐟ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐁᑕᑌᐧᕮᐧ
ᐊᑕᓇᖃ ᓂ.
33 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᐦᗽ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᓂᕿ ᔦᓃ ᓂᓂᔦ ᗽ ᐸᐟ, ᐃᐟᗽ ᗽ, ᓇᑌᑌ ᐯᐦᗽ
ᐸᑯ ᐱᑯ ᐁᑕᐁᐟᐎᐧ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐁᔑ ᗽ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐊᖋ ᗽ ᐆᐯᑌᐟᐹ ᓂ ᗽ.
34 ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐢᐢᑯ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗽ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗽ,
ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐢᔭᖃ ᑕᔦᐟᖋ ᓀ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᐁᐟᖋ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᑿᓴ, ᐁᐣᓀ ᓇᐚᐧ ᑯᖏ
ᓂᑕᔫᐟᓀ ᑯᐊᑎ
35 ᐸᐟ ᖋᑎ ᑯᖏ ᓃ ᓂᓂᔦᐅ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᐁᐣᓀ ᖃᐣ ᑿᓴ. ᐯᐦᗽ
ᐸᑯ ᑕᓴᖏᑌᐟ ᓂ ᗽ
36 ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᓂᓂᐢᑌᐟ ᓴᓃ ᓂᔑᐟᖋ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ.
37 ᐯᐦᗽ ᐸᑯ ᐸᐟ ᑯᖏ ᓇᐚᐧ ᓂᑕᐟᖋᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᓂᕿ ᓀᐢ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᑌᖋᐦᑭ ᐁᑯᓂᖃ ᐆᓴ? ᐯᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᐎᐢᓀᑌᐦ ᔦᖋᓴ ᓀ ᔦᐅᐟᖋ ᐅᓴ?
ᐊᑎ.
38 ᓂᐢ ᐁᐣ ᐃᒥᐧ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓚ ᐅᓃ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᐅᓀᐢ ᐆᐯᕮᑲᐟ ᐁᐣᐆ
ᑌᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
39 ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗽ ᐃᐦᔑ ᓀᐦᓴᐦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᗽ, ᐟᔑᐟᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ, ᐁᐣ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᕿ ᐁᔑ
ᗽ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᔦᐟ ᐁᐣ ᐅᓃ ᑌᖋᐦᑭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᐦᖃ.
40 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᖃ ᐁᑯᐆᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᑫᑕᓂ ᐊᐃᐅ ᓴᑫ ᖃᐣ ᗽ, ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᓀᐢ
ᑫᐸᐩ ᐆᐧᔑ ᑯᐊᑎ ᗽ, ᗽᐦ ᔦᖋᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓀᐣ ᔦᐟᖋ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗽ.

ᐯᔦᖋᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑌᑌ ᗽ, ᓴᖏᐧᐃ ᗽ, ᔓᓀ ᐅᐧᔑ ᗽ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔦᐦᖋ ᐁᑑᐣ
2 (ᗽᐦ ᐁᑌ ᔦᖋᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔦᐟᖋ ᑕᐣᑎᖃᑯ ᐅᓇᖃᓀᐢ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑕᐢᔑ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓀᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ)

3 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓓᒍᔅ ᓴ ᐊᓂᐢᓂ ᐋ, ᐁᔨ ᓴᐅᒉ ᔨᒍᔨᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᓚ, ᑯᐢ ᑎᑎ ᓴᐅᒉ ᓚ ᓂᐢᓇ ᓂ, ᑌᑘᔪ ᓂᑭ ᓂᒉᒍᐁᐟ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐊᔩᑘᐟᑫᐣ ᐋ, ᐁᓂᑭᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᔦ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐋ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᑫᔨ ᐆᐣᔭᒉ ᑎᓂᐁᓓ ᐋ ᑎᑎ ᕂᓂᑫ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐆᓓ ᒉᐢᓀ.

4 ᑎᑎ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᔨ ᕃ ᑫᓇᐢᕐ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐢᕂ ᐅᓀᐣ, ᑌᑘᔪ ᐋ ᓂᐢᐧᐃ ᐋ ᑑᐯᐁᐢᐘᒡ ᑰᓂ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑕᓂᒉ ᐋ.

5 ᔭᐟᓀ ᓂᑭ ᐋ, ᐁᓂᑭᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐋ ᔨᐢ ᑕᔭᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᐅ ᑌᕆᔨ ᓴᑎᓂᐟᕂ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᓀᐣ ᑫᐢ ᓂ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᓴᐨ ᑕᐁᐟᐘᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒥᔮᓴᑘᐠ ᓀᐣ ᓂᓂᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᐟᓀ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐯᑕᑫᐟᕃᐣ ᐅᑲ.

6 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒍᓂᕐ, ᕗᐣᔭᐁᑫ ᕆᕂ ᓴᓂᐟᑫᔭ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᓂᓚᐃᑘ ᐅᓀᐣ, ᐨᕂᓂ ᓓᓂᔨ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᔭ ᐅᕂ ᕂᑭ ᕃ ᓴᐸᓇ ᓂᐣᑎ ᒍᓂᐟᕐ ᓂ.

7 ᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑭᐢᑫᐟ, ᐁᑕᔨᐁ ᓴᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᕐ ᐋ, ᓴ ᓴ ᐋᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᕃ ᑫᓇᓂᕐ?

8 ᓴᓀᐣ ᑑᐅᑎ ᐋ ᓴᑲᐳᐟᕐ ᐋᑯᐃ ᑘᒍ? ᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᐋ, ᔨ ᔨᔨ ᓇᓴᓵ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕃ ᑫᓇᓂᕐ ᐁᔨᐅ ᔨ ᐃᐢᒍ

9 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ ᕂᑭ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓓ ᐋ ᑕᑘᐟᒥᐢ ᐋ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓀᐣ ᔭᐟᓀ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᑕᔨᑎᕐ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.

10 ᑑᐅᑌᔨ ᐋ ᓴ ᑲᐳᐟᕐ ᐋᑯ ᐧᐅᐢᑘ ᓂᕐᐣ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᕐ ᓴᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕃ ᓂᐃᓯ ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᓀᐣ ᕗᔭᐨ ᐋ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᓴᒥᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᓓᐟ ᐁᑲᑘᓀ ᓂᐢᕐᐣ ᐁᑯᑘᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

11 ᕂᑭᕃ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓓᐟ ᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᐃᑘᐅ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᓴᒉ ᐃᐟᐋ ᐋ, ᑌᒪᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᓀᐣ ᓂᓴᓂᒐᐠ ᓂ ᐋ.

12 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᐋ ᐊᑘᓇᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᔨ ᓄᑌ ᑌᑘᔪ ᑘᔩ ᐋ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐋᐢ ᐁᓴᐨ ᓇᑌ ᐯᓄ ᔩᓄ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐋ.

13 ᐁᔨᐆ ᓴᓀᐣ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐋ, ᓴᓇᒍ ᕐᔨ ᐋ, ᓴᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ, ᓴᐟ ᓴᒥᒍ ᓇᑘᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᓂ

14 ᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᐋ ᒎᐁᓕ ᐆᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᑘᑲ ᔭᐟᓀ, ᐯᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᓂᐢᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓓ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐊᓂᒉ ᐋ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᐁᑎᐣᕐ ᐅᑲ.

15 ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐋ, ᐁᑎᐣᕐ ᐋ, ᐅᓄ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐣ ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᓀ ᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓓ.

16 ᐁᑰ ᐋᑯᐃ ᐅᐸ ᒍᑎᒍ ᓂᐃᓄᐩ ᑘᑫᓓᐃᔨ, ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᑘᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᕃᔨ ᑫᓇᐃᓂ, ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᕐ ᐱᔨ ᓓ ᔭᐅᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ.

17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔨ ᒍᓂᕐ ᒥ ᒥᔩᓴᑘᐠ ᓀᐣ ᓂᓂᐢᕃᐅ ᔭᓴᐟᓀ ᑰᓂ ᔨᔨ ᔭᐢᓀᐅ ᓇᕐᑫ ᓓ ᒉᐢᓀ.

18 ᓴᓀᐣ ᔭᐟᓀᐅ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᔮᐣᑎ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ ᐃᓄ ᒥᔩᓴᑘᐠ ᐅᕃᔨ ᓀᓄᐩ ᓓᐟ ᓴᓄ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐁᑰᐅᑘ ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓓ.

19 ᓴᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᕐ ᑐᑌᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᓴᐟᓀ ᑰᓂ ᔨᔨ ᑌᑘ ᑕᑘᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᐆᐟᕗᐢ ᓂ ᑰᓂ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑕᐅᐱᓂᒉ ᐋ, ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.

20 ᑘᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐢᓀᐯᐣ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐊᑕᔨᒉᑳ, ᔨ ᒥ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑭᔨ ᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐆᐟᕂ ᑌᔨ ᐋ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐊᑕᔨᒉ ᐆᐯᔩᐁ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐋ.

21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓀᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ ᓀᓄ ᓂᓚ ᐅᓀᐣ ᑘᓀᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐘᐣᓓᑘᐢ ᐅᓀᐣ

22 ᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᔭᓀᓴ ᐅᓀᐣ ᐯᑕᔨᑎᕐ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᑑ ᓇᐅᐢ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓓ ᓂ ᐅᕂ ᕗᐟᓀ ᑌᑘᔪ ᓴᐟᑫ ᓂᓇ ᓓ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑘ ᓓ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.

ᓀᔦ ᐁᐳᐢᑫᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᕋ, 23.

28 ᑕᔅᓵ ᐆᐯᔩᐁ ᔩᐊᐃᐟᑌᐟ ᕟ, ᕓᐦ ᓴᑕᓐ ᑫᐟᑌᐟ ᕟ.

24 ᐯᐢᕟ ᐸᑩ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᕐ ᖃᓂᒃ ᓂᑕᒍᐟᕋ ᕟ, ᐱᒓᐟᒐ ᐅᓐᑌ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐁᑯᑏᕋ ᑑᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔫᓀ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᓐ ᑕᔅᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐧᐅᒍ

25 ᖁᒍ ᓀ ᓴᑕᐁᐤᐎᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᔩᑌᐟᑭ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐱᒓᐟᒐ ᓀᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᕋ ᐅᐡ ᐁᑯᒉᐟᔭ ᐁᔫ ᐁᐟᒦ ᐆᔅ?

26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔫ ᔭᕋᓴ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ ᐯᐢᕟ ᐸᑩ ᕓᐣ ᑫᐧᔭ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ, ᓀᔦ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔩ ᐯᕓᐣ ᐁᑯᐆᑫ ᐅᓐ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.

27 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᐢᕟ ᐸᑩ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᔭᓐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᔩᑌᐟᑭ ᕟ, ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑏᒍ ᐆᔅ ᐁᔅᒍᓂ? ᐸᐟ ᐁᔫ ᐁᐢᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ.

28 ᐯᐢᕟ ᐸᑩ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᔅᐸ ᐢᑩ ᐅᓐᑌ ᔦ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᔦ ᐁᔫ ᑫᔦ ᐊᐢᕐ ᓂ.

29 ᐃᓴᑑ ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐢ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒓᐟᒐ ᐆᐯᑏᓂ ᓴᒉᔦ ᑫᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕟ ᐸᐟ ᔩᒪᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᑏᐟᒥᐦ ᓴᐁᐟᐎᐧ ᓀ.

30 ᑲᐦᐱ ᐨᕼᓂᑫ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᕟᐢ ᓴᕟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᓴᑫᐅᐨ ᕟ, ᓴᐟᕋ ᓂᑭ ᕟ ᐆᐯᖃᕐᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ ᕟ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ, ᓴᓐ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᓵ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᖃᒍ ᒉᔫ ᐊᔫᑩ ᓂ ᕟ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᖃᐅᑏᖃ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐸᐟ ᖃᕐᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑏ ᕟ ᔅᕐᐧᐃ ᕟ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᖃᒍ ᐁᐟᒦ ᕐᐢᖃ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐨᕼᓂᑫ ᐅᕓᐣ

2 ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑭ ᐊᑏᖃᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᔫ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᓴᐨ ᖃᑎᐟᔭ ᕓᐣ ᑑᐸᑎ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐟᒓᐢ

3 ᐸᐟ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᖃᑏᑏᕼᐟᒓᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᕐ ᑌᐟᓐ+ ᑏᒍ, ᐁᓴᐨ ᑭᑕᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑫᔦ ᓐᑌ ᔅᑲ ᔅᑏᔭᑏᐟᕋ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᓵ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐟᒓᐢ ᐁᑯᑎᐣᑎ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᔦ ᕮ

4 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᓴᐨ ᖃᑎᐟᔭ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑭ ᕮ ᔭᑏᐟᕋ ᐆᔅ?

5 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᐣᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑎᕂᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᑌᑏ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᔅᖃ.

6 ᐸᐟ ᐁᔫ ᖃᕐᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓀᓂᔦ ᐸᐧᐃᔦᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓀᓂᔦ ᔅᑑᔦᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕟ ᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᖃᓂᒃ ᑕᔫᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐸᑎ ᑌᑏ ᕟ ᔅᕐᐧ ᐃ ᕟ ᐸᐧᐃᔦ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐸᐧᐃᔦ ᐯᔭᔦ ᕟ, ᑌᑏ ᒦ ᖃᑕᕂᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓐᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᔅᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ

7 ᑎᑎ ᑫᔦ ᑯᐊᑎᐅ ᐸᐧᐃᔦᐢ ᕟ ᔅᑑᔦᐢ ᕟ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐧᑏᐟᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑏ ᓀ.

8 ᔅᑑᔦᐢ ᑌᑏ ᒦ ᑕᖃᕂᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑏ ᕟ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᑏ ᕟ ᓀᓀᔫᑏ ᐅᑏ ᕟ ᕟᐊᑕᑎ, ᑯᓵ ᐸᐧᐃᔦ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᐟᔩ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐆᑌᕂ.

9 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᖁᒉ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ, ᐁᔫ ᑌᕂᐢᐅᑌᑏ ᐸᐧᐃᔦᐢ ᐆᐯ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᑕᔫᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᑏᔩ ᐯᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐃᒉᐣ ᐃᑏ ᑯᓵ ᓀᓀᔫᑏ ᐆᕟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑏ ᔦ ᓴᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᕮ ᑫᖃᐃᒉᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᖃ.

10 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᖁᒉ ᐅᐱᑰᐁ ᐃᑏᐆ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐸᐟ ᓀᔾ ᐊᑕᔫᑩ ᑏᔅ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ ᐯᐢᕟ ᐸᑩ ᐯᓐ ᐆᑌᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐸᐟ ᐅᐯᕮᔦ ᐆᐟᕟ ᕟ, ᖃᓂᒃ ᑯᕐ ᓂᑕᐆᔭ ᕟ.

11 ᖃᑌᔦ ᑫᒉᑫᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᓴᓐ ᒉᔫ ᓴᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᑏᐅᐟᒥᐦ ᔅᖃ ᐸᐟ, ᒥᔩᔅᑌᐦ ᓴ ᔅᑲ ᔭᑏᐟᕋ ᓀ, ᔩᐦ ᓴ ᒦ ᐁᑰᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ.

12 ᑳᐱᐆ ᓇᐃ ᙡᐢ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᔭᕋ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ ᓀ ᐁᐅ ᑕᐃᐟᒥᐟᐎ
ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᕿᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᑏ, ᑕᐢᑕ ᐃᑏ ᙡ̇, ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐤᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐡ.
13 ᐁᐢ ᐅᐅᑏ ᓇᒣᕍ ᕋᐣᑊ ᐅᑏᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒉᒉ ᕿᐟ ᐁᐅᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᓂ.
14 ᔭᐟᕋ ᓂᒋ ᙡ̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙡ̇ ᕍ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᙡ̇, ᔫᔭᕋᓴ
ᓀ ᐁᐅᑕᒋᐟᐎ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᕿᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᑏ, ᑕᐢᑕ ᐃᑏ ᙡ̇ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐤᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐡ.
15 ᐁᐢᓀ ᔫᐳᓂ ᓇᑋᐅᐟ ᐅᐅᑏ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐹᐅᐟᕈᐨ ᑳᐱ ᐸᐟ ᔫᕍ
ᕸᑯ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐳᐧᐅᐟᕈᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᔫᓂ ᐯᑕᐅᑊᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔫᕍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᐅ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐤᐅᐟᕲ ᐧᐊᒍ.
16 ᑰᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐯᐅᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᔭᕋ ᐅᒣ, ᙡ̇, ᓇᐤ ᑰᑋ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᙡ̇ ᐁᐢ ᐅᘚ
ᐸᐟ ᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ.
17 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑊ ᐯᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ, ᓴᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᙡ̇ ᑎᑎ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᕍ ᓂᓂᘚ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑯᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐯᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐢᐟᙡ̇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᘚ ᓂᑕᓂᐊᐢ ᙡ̇,
ᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᙡ̇ ᐸᐟ ᑸᑰᐟ ᐢᐟᓂ ᒉᒉ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐢᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ
ᑯᑏᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᐁᐢᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒣ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐟᙡ̇ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓴᐟ ᘁᐠᔭ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ
ᑸᐅᐟᕈᐨ ᙡ̇ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐢᑲᓂ ᓂᒣ
20 ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓴᕍ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑳᐱ ᙡᐢ ᐸᐟ ᔫᘚ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ ᑕᑏᐅᐟᕈ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐸᐟ ᑕᑸᐅᐟᕈᐨ ᐅᑲ.
21 ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᐣᘁ ᐢᓇ, ᕋᐣᑊ ᐅᑏᓇ ᐅᑏ ᐆᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᐁᐅᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᓀ,
ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᕿᐃᓴ ᐃᑏ ᙡ̇, ᑕᐢᑕ ᐃᑏ ᙡ̇, ᐸᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐤᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐡ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓀᐟ
ᐟᑑᕈᐨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓇᑕᐅᐅᒍ ᙡ̇.
22 ᐁᓴᕸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᕍ ᐊᐣᕸᑯ ᓀᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᘚ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᕍ ᐁᑯᑲᓂ ᐢᓇ
23 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ, ᓇᐅᑏ ᐯᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ, ᐆᐯᕍ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᙡ̇ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᙡ̇, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑏᓇ ᕂᙡ ᐅᐅᑏ ᙡ̇, ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᒎ
ᐅᐅᑏ ᙡ̇ ᑊᕿᕸ ᐢᑲ ᐢᑕᐆᒍᑏ, ᐟᐢᐢᐊ ᓴᐅᑯ ᕍ ᘁᒍᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᕂᙡ ᐸᐟ ᐸ ᐢᑕᐅᒍᒍ ᙡ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐆᐟᐢ ᓴᐠ ᓂᒍᐅᐟ ᙡ̇
25 ᙏ ᔭᕋᓴ ᓀ ᐁᑎᕂᐢ ᒣᐟᕲ ᓂ ᙡ̇
26 ᐟ ᕃᑎᔭᐢ ᑯᐟᔭᐢ ᓂᐣ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐅᐟᐢ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ ᑯᑏᑏᐟ
27 ᙡᐢ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑏᑸ ᑕᐃᐟᙡ̇ ᙡ̇ ᑲᙏᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕲ ᙡ̇, ᑰᑲ ᑸᒪᐣ ᐅᐅᑏ ᑯᐅᐢᔭᐅ
ᐢᐯᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᑕᘚᐅ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐁᐢᙡ̇ ᓂ.
28 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐤᐅᐟᕲ ᑕᓂᒣ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᓂᐢᒣ ᓀ ᐆᐯᓇᑋᐅᐟ ᑰᑋ ᓴᐟ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐆᐯᕿᐟ ᕿᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᓀ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᒣ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕲ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑯᐊᕋ ᐃᑏ ᓂ.
30 ᙡᐢ ᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᑎᒍ ᐁᐅᐢᒣᑰ ᑏᕍ ᐯᕸᐢ ᓂᐢᒣ ᐁᐢᓀ ᙡ̇ᐢ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑏᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᐸᐟ ᐯᕮ ᑐ ᐅᐅ ᔫᒣ ᐱᒍᐠ ᕍ ᕸᐟᐅᐟ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ.
31 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐸᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᑕᘚᐅ ᐸᐟ ᑕᐃᐟᙡ̇ ᙡ̇, ᘁᒣᕿ ᐊᐣᕋ-
ᐱᕋᐢ ᕍ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᐟ
32 ᑳᐱ ᐨᕲᓂᕿ ᐸᐢᙡ ᐸᑯ ᓇᐤ ᑰᑋ ᕍ ᕿᓇᐅ, ᑰᑲ ᕂᙡ ᐅᐅᑏ ᐸᐟ ᕿᐟ
ᑋᐅᐟ ᓂ ᙡ̇.

ᓀᔾ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᐡᐢ ᐊᑕᘕ, 24.

33 ᔾᐢᐳᐊ ᘉ ᓂᓂᕘᑹ ᐁᑎᖆᔾ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑊᒐᐃᒐ ᕿ, ᐸᐟ ᐢᕈᓗ ᓂᐟᘕ ᓂ ᕿ.
34 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐳ ᐡᖆᔾ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘕᐆ ᐊᐧᒐᐃ ᐅᐡᕓ ᕓᒍ ᒎᐡᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᔾᒍᔾᐊ ᐅᐡᕓ
ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐆ
35 ᐸᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᐡᕓ ᕓᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᓂᕘᐟ ᐡ, ᕓᐡᐢᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐡᐅ
ᕈᖊᐡᐟ ᐯᑯᖊ ᐆᔾ ᐢᑫᐅᐟᒎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕿ.

•

ᐯᔭᘕᐢ ᕈᐅᕓᕈ ᘕᐣᓯ.

1 ᔾᔾᒐ ᐨᕚᓂ ᐆᒉᕗ ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᓯ, ᐊᕓᕈᐊᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐢᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᓂᓯᐠᐧᐃ ᕿ,
ᐡᕓᔭᐟᘕ ᕗᐡᕗᒐᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᕿ ᐢᐟ ᓂᓂᐣᐡᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘔᐣ ᐸᐟ ᗴ ᔭᐟᘕ.
2 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᘔᐣ ᒎᕈᒍ ᓯᐳ ᑑᐊᑎᐅ, ᕗᐡᕗᒐᐢ ᐸᐟ ᐯᗴ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐱᒍᐠ ᕓᘉᐡ ᕿᐸ ᓀ ᓴᑕ, ᕓᘉᐡ ᕿ ᕓᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓀᔾ ᕓᔾ ᓂᓯ
ᐊᑕᐳᒐ ᓂ ᕿ,
3 ᐁᐳᓀ ᕓᕈᒍ ᕿ, ᕓᕈᒍ ᐃᕓ ᕿ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᕓᕿᓂᑎᓯ, ᐁ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐧᓂᓯ
4 ᑯᑲ ᓂᓂ ᓂᘔ ᐊᒎᐢᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᓂᐁ ᓂᐡ ᓀᔾ ᔭᔾ ᐡᑎᐅᐣᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
5 ᑎᑎ ᐡᕓᕞ ᐁᑕᑯᐡᗴ ᐃᕓ ᐯᐅᓴᒐ, ᕿᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕓᔾᐃᕓ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕿ ᐅᐡᐟᕞ
ᓂᓂᕿ, ᐳᔾ ᕈᐡᐢᒧ ᐅᐡᕓ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓯ ᐁᒍ.
6 ᘛᐡᘉ+ ᔭᐡᐟᘕ ᑯᖊ ᐢᐨᘕ ᐅᐟᕚ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐃᐟᕿ ᒎᕿᔾ ᘉᐡ ᐸ ᐡᕓ-
ᔭᐃᐟᘕ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᑯᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓯ ᒍᔾᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᐳ ᒎᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᐣᕗᒉ ᕈᘛᐠ ᓀ ᒎᒐ ᗴᔾ
ᐳᐟᕿ ᓂ.
8 ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᕿ ᐱᒍᐠ ᘔᐣ ᕗᐡᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᒎᐡᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᔭᘕᐢ ᑕᘉᐡ
ᓀᔾ ᐅᐡᐟᔭ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ
9 ᕿᐢ ᕿ ᐢᐟ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀᔾ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᕿ
10 ᐁᐢᑑ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸᐟ ᘔᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᐡᑲ ᓀᔾ ᔭᕓᐟᘕ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐸᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᒐᓂ ᘉᐁᕿ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᐡᕓᔭᐟᘕ ᕓᒍ ᐁᑯᐡᐢᔭ ᐁᐳᓀ ᔾᓂ ᔾᓂᐁ
ᐁᐡᑲ ᕓᘔᐣ ᔭᐢᘕ ᓀ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐟᘉ ᑎᐅᓯ ᕈᕿ ᗴᒉᐟ ᐨᕚᓂ ᐅᕚ ᐅᐳ ᗰᕞᐡᕓᐠ ᘔᐣ ᕓᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᘔᐣ
ᔭᐢᘕ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᔭᐡᐟᘕ ᑯᖊ ᐳᔾ ᓀᔾ ᐡᕓ ᗴ ᔭᐢᘕᐆ ᐡᑕᐧᐅᒐ ᐃᕓᓂ, ᐡᕓ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕿ,
ᔭᐡᐟᘕ ᑯᖊ ᔭᔾ ᐳᔾ ᕿ, ᐅᐯᐢᐅᒐ ᕿ, ᐡᕓ ᘔᐣ ᓀᔾ ᐨᒍᓂ ᔭᐢᘕᐆ ᐡᑕᐧᐅᒐ
ᐃᕓᓂ.
13 ᓀᔾ ᐡᗴ ᕓᘔᐣ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐊᑕᐳᒐ ᕗᐢ.
14 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᕓᕓᔾ ᐁᐳ ᕿᔾ ᘉᐡ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᕓ ᐊᐣᐡ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᔾ ᒎᓀ ᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐢᘕ ᓀᔾ ᐅᐡᑊᕞ ᒧᐡᐢ ᕿ, ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᕿ ᑕᐢᐡᕿᐢ ᐅᑎᐢᕙ ᕿ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐡᕓ ᗰ ᑕᕈᓴᑕ ᐊᐳᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᕓᔾ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕿ, ᕓᔾ ᐃᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᕿ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᐆᐡᕙ ᕿ
16 ᑎᑎ ᕿᔾ ᐅᘉᐡ ᐨᕚᓂ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᕗ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐸ ᐁᐟᗰ ᖊᐢᕈ ᓀ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᗰ
ᐡᕓ ᐆᐸ ᕿ.
17 ᐁᑯ ᘉᐁ ᐨᒐ ᐅᕙᐆ ᓀᔾ ᐡᑲᘕᓂ ᑲ ᕿ, ᔭᐡᐟᘕ ᑯᖊ ᑲ ᕿ ᐅᘉᓂᐟᕿ ᓀ
ᗰᕞᐡᕓᐠ ᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ

ᘓᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘮᘭᐢ ᐊᑕᘏ, 25.

18 ᐯᐶᘓ ᐱᐃ ᐁᔑᔭ ᐅᑌᘋ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᒎᘇ ᐶᐟ ᐠᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᘓ ᐠᑲᑌᘋᐟᘓ. ᑌᘋ
ᐆᐯᐟ ᐃᘋ ᙾ, ᐆᐯᗕ ᔭᐢᘏ ᐃᘋ ᙾ
19 ᐁᐶ ᐅᑌᘋ ᙾ, ᐠᗕ ᘉᘉᐣᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ ᘚᘉᐢᒉᐣ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᘉ ᐊᐢᘏ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᘉᑌ ᐁᐶ ᐅᘚ ᐠᗱ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.
20 ᐃᘋ ᒍᒉᐣ ᘉᑌ, ᗰ ᐅᑌᘋ ᐠᗕ ᐁᑕᐣᒍ ᐱᘇᑌᐟ ᒋᘇ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᐶᐆ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᘉ
ᐊᐢᘏ ᑕᘉᒉᐣ ᘉᑌ ᐁᐶ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᔭᘏᔪ ᐅᐶ, ᐅᐯᘓ ᑭᐶᐅ ᔭᐟᘏ ᘉ, ᑌᘋ ᘎ ᑕᐱᑭᑕ ᐅᘚ
ᐠᐝᐟᕿᐨ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘙᘉᑫ.
22 ᐱᒍᐠ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᔪ ᐁᑌᒉᑰ, ᐁᐶ ᑫᐟ ᐱᒉᘑᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᔑᔭᐢ ᐅᐟᐶ ᘉᘉᔭ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
23 ᐱᒍᐠ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᑭ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᘑᐣ ᐝᐊᑎ ᐸᐟ ᘋᑯᘇ ᐶᐟ ᑫᑐᐟᘉ ᘉᑕᐅᐧᘋ ᐠᐱ
ᙾ, ᐯᘕᘋ ᔪᘚ ᘉᑕᘉᐣᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ, ᐃᘋ ᐆᐯᔮᘉ ᐠᐱ.
24 ᐱᐃ ᐨᘙᘉᑫ ᐅᘗᐅ ᐱᒍᐠ ᐯᘙᔭᘉ ᑐᔑᑯ ᐆᐟᐶ ᐁᐟ ᔭᘚ ᘉᘉᔭᒎ ᐸᐟ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᐶᔑᕽ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑌᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ.
25 ᐸᐟ ᐁᐟᘎ ᘇᒐ ᙾ, ᐯᘙᔪ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᙾ, ᐱᐣᑌ ᘙᘉ ᙾ, ᐅᘚ ᔪᘑᐣ ᔭᐟᘏᐆ ᐱᒍᐠ
ᑌᐟᘚᐟ ᘉ, ᔪᘑᐣ ᐝᐊᑎ ᗱ ᐝᐆ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᐊᐱᐟᒍᐣ ᐊᐃᐣᑕᐟ ᙾ, ᐨᘙᘉ ᘋᐟ ᐁᐶ
ᐅᑲ ᒍᘉᒉᐠ ᘉᑌ, ᘎ ᘋᑲ ᔭᐢᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
26 ᐸᐟ ᐠᑉᐸ ᐠᘉᐟᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔮᐠ ᘉᒉᐣ ᐯᑫᐃᐠᐨ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐶᘓ ᐅᑯᘉ ᔭᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᙾ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚ ᕹᑌᐟᕿᐨ ᙾ
27 ᑯᑲ ᐱᑫ ᘚᐁ ᐁᐶ ᐅᘗᐆ ᐯᐢᘓᐢ ᐁᐶ ᘉᘉ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍᘉ, ᐱᒍᐠ ᘮᐧᔭ
ᘓ, ᐯᐢᘏᐢ ᗱᐢ ᐅᐱᘉᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐶᑯ ᘓ ᐸᐟ ᔪᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐃᘋᘉ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᐱᐅᘋᐱ ᔑᔑᑯ.

1 ᐯᐢᘓᐢ ᔑᐠᐶᐊ ᘚ ᘉᘉᔭᐆ ᘓᑭ ᐨᘙᘉ ᐆᒉᘐ ᗰᕹᐠᘋᐦ ᘑᐣ ᘮᐧᔭ ᘉ
2 ᐁᔪᐝ ᔭᐟᘏ ᘉᑭ ᙾ, ᐱᐃ ᗱᐢ ᘉᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙾ, ᐸᐟ ᐯᘚ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘑᐣ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ
ᙾ, ᑕᕹᑌᐟᕿᐨ ᘎ ᘉ.
3 ᐁᑯᘉᒉᐣ ᘉᑌ ᐸᐟ ᐱᑲ ᑌᘋ ᐆᐯᘏᑯ ᑕᕹᑌᐟᕿᐨ, ᐯᐸ ᐱᐅᑌᐧᐅᒍ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘙ
ᐳᑲ ᑕᘉᒉᐣ ᙾ
4 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐢᘓᐢ ᐆᐯᘑᐣ ᐝᐊᑎ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᔑᐠᐶᐊ ᘉᒉᘮ ᐸ ᔑᘚ, ᔑ ᙾ ᒐᐃᘋ
ᐯᔪᐨ ᐅᘙ ᐝᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ.
5 ᐁᐶᘓ ᐃᐡᑯᐝᘉ ᒎᐁᘓ ᘓᐟ ᔪᗕ ᐁᑯᐝᐟᔭ ᘉᑌ ᐠᐟ ᐁᔪᐨ ᘉᒎᑌᐧ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐡᒍᘉ
ᐸᐣᘮ ᘉᑌ ᐯᗕ ᐁᑯᐝᘉ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐯᐢᘓᐢ ᐅᘋᐱ ᐨᘙᘉᑫ ᐆᐯᐠ ᐱᒉᘐ ᔑᐠᐶᐊ ᐅᘑᐣ ᐱᘮᗕ ᐅᘗᐆ ᐨᘙᘉᑫ ᔪᑕᘚ
ᗰᒍᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐸᐟ ᐠᘚ ᘉᒍᐟᘏ ᑯᐊᑎ ᙾ.
7 ᐸᐟ ᔪᘚ ᘉᘉᔭᐆ ᐁᐶ ᗱᐢ ᗰᕹᐠᘋᐦ ᐅᘙ ᘉᘉᐣᑌᐟ ᘉ ᔪᐸᐱ ᐱᑕᑌᐟᔭᐅ, ᘓᐟ
ᐡᑯ ᘋᐟᐃᘋ ᔪᗕ ᐸᑕᑎ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᔪ ᘐᔪ ᐁᐟᘎ ᐊᑕᐶᑯ ᘉ.
8 ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᗱᐢ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᙾ, ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᒎᘇ ᙾ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘉᑭ ᙾ, ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᗕ ᐅᐡᒍᘉ ᐊᐢᘮ ᐃᘋ ᘉ.
9 ᑰᑲ ᐯᐢᘓᐢ ᗱᐢ ᐆᐱᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᐢᒍ ᘉᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᐸᐟ ᘑᐣ ᐝᐊᑎ ᗰᕹᐠᘋᐦ ᘐᔭ᐀
ᐆᐠ ᐁᔪᐧ ᐠᐱᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘚ ᘋᑲ ᐠᘋᔭᐢᘏ ᐅᑲ?

10 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐸᐟ ᔦᓄ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᓱᐢ ᐯᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᗩᙀ ᑭᐳ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᘉ ᙏᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓱᐢ
ᐁᐟᕱ, ᕀᐢ ᐅᐯᕮ ᓀᐟ ᑌᓱᐃᑌ ᐊᐢᘁ ᐃᑌᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂ› ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕀ.

11 ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᐢᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐢᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᕱ ᓂᑌ, ᐢᑭᐁ ᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐢᒣ›, ᑰᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᐢᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᑯᐊᐢᕮ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᐆᐯᘉᐢᑌᐟᙀ ·ᐊᔑ ᐃᑌ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᓂᑭ ᓱᐢ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐢᑲ ᐢᑌᔭᐟᘁ ·ᐸᔑ

12 ᐁᐳᑑ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᗩᕙᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭᐟᘁᐅ ᐸᐟ ᓄ› ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓱᐢ ᑐᑎᐢᑭᐨ
·ᐊᔑ ᑎ›ᑎ ᐅᓱ? ᓱᐢ ᓄ› ᘁᘉ+ ·ᐊᔑ.

13 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐨᙢᓂ ᐅᘔᐳ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐆᐟᐳ, ᐯᐢᗩᓱ ᐯᐟ ᓱᐢᐳᐊ ᘉ ᓂᓂᓀᐢ,
ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᔦᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ.

14 ᒐ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐁᗩᑌ ᐅᘔᐅ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐟ ᐯᘉ ᑯᐊᑎ, ᔦᓄ› ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐱᔑᐠ ᐁ›ᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐸᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᔦᕿᐃᐊᐨ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᑯᐅ ᑰᘁ ᐅᑌᙀ ᐃᑌ
ᗩᕿᙀ.

15 ᙏᔪᐢᑌᐠ ᗩᐢᒣᕗ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑭ ᕀ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠ·ᐃ ᑕ›ᔑ ᕀ, ᐯᘉ ᑯᑕᐢᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐸ
ᐢᑌᔭᐢᘁ ᑕᓂᒣ› ᐅᑲ.

16 ᑰᑲ ᐅᐯᑌᐟ ᔪᒐ› ᐅᕿᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ·ᐅᐟᘔ ᑕᓂᐨᒣ› ᐅᙀ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔦᕮ-
ᑕᓂᒣ› ᔦᐟ ᗩᕙᑌᐟ ᑰᘁ ᓂᑕᓂ›ᑌᐟ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐁᔦᐨ ᔦᗩᔑ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐅᘉ
ᑯᑕᐢᐟᓂ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᕀ ᓀᐟ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕀ.

17 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐡᕮ ᓂᓂ›ᑌᑲ ᐁᑰᐨᑕᓂ ᔦᑕᘉ ᙏᓂᕿ ᓂᑕ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐢᘉ ᓂᔑᐟᘁ
ᐆᐯᑌᐢ

18 ᑰᑲ ᕀᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᒣ› ᘉᑌ ᔦᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

19 ᐁᐳᐅᕿᒣ ᐆᐯᕿᐟ ᑐᘉ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᑕᐢᐟᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐳᓱ ᐯᘉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᔑᓂ
ᑰᑲ ᕙᗩ ᐸᐟ ᑯᐊᑎ.

20 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᐺᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᙏᔪᐢᑌᐠ ᓄ› ᕗᔭ ·ᐊᔑ ᐆᐢ
ᐁᔦᐧ ᑌᑲ ᐢᑌᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐢᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ.

21 ᑰᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑑᐢᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᓱᐢ ᐢᑌᔭᐟᘁ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᔦᕿᐢᓂ ᓱᐢᐳᐊ
ᓄ› ᔦᙀᑯ ᐅᑲ.

22 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᓄ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᓱ ᕀ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑌᔪ ᑌᐢᒣᐠ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐯᐢᓀᐢ
ᑑᔦᐟᓂ ᑲᐠᐱ ᐯᘉ ᑎ›ᒣᐠ ·ᐊᔑ

23 ᑲᐠᐲᐳ ᐁᑭᐸ ᕀ, ᐯᐢᗩᓱ ᕀ, ᑌᑌ ᓂᑭ ᑕ›ᔑ ᕀ ᗩᕙᑌᐟ ᑰᘁ ᓂᑕᐃ›ᑌᑲ
ᐯᐢ ᕀ ᐸᑯ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘉᑌ ᐸᐟ ᔦᐟ ᔭᘉ ᓂᑕᓂ›ᑌᐟ ᕀ.

24 ᐁᔦᑑ ᐯᐢᓀᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᐁᑭᐸ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐡᕮ ᑑᐟᑭ ᕀ ᙏ
ᑌᑌᔪ ᐁᑲᔑᐟᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕀᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ, ᕮ ᕀ ᙏᔪᐢᑌᐠ ᕀ ᐢᓄ› ᔦᕮ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᙏ
ᑌᑌᔪ ᐁᐟᑯᐅ ᕙᗩ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑕᐢᐟᓂ ᓂ.

25 ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐢᘁ ᓂᐢᒣ ᕀ, ᓱᐢ ᐢᑲ ᐢᑌᔭᐟᘁ ·ᐊᔑ
ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᕀ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓱᐢ ᓄ› ᐯᘁᑯ ·ᐊᔑ ᓂᐢᒣ› ᓂ

26 ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓄ› ᐁᑑᐢᕒᐢ ᕗᔦ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᑌᗩᙀ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᔦᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᙏ ᐅᘉ ᐺᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᘔᐅ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐯᘉ
ᐁᑌᐢᕒᐢ ᑮᐢ.

27 ᐅᑌᙀ ᐃᑌ ᑰᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐢᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓄ› ᔦᘁᑯ ᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐅᘉ
ᐁᑎᐢᕒᐢ ᐃᑌ ᕀ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᒣ› ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕋ ᘍᐊᕓᘍ ᐁ,ᑫᘐ.

1 ᐁᕋᑑ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐸ, ᘔ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᑑᐅ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᕓ,ᘓ ·ᐊᘏ, ᐸ, ᐯᑯ ᕋᘔ› ᓂᑎ,ᓂ
ᕼ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭ,ᘓ ᓂ ᕼ.
2 ᐯᑭᐸ ᐯᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐅ›ᘙᒣ ᓯᓂᐁ ᑑᐅ ¯ᘤᓂᑫ ᕓᘍᘏ ᘐᓯ ᐳᑌ,ᐊ ᕼᐣ ᓴᕮ
ᑕᔭ,ᘓ ᓂ, ᐅᘛ ᔭᐣᘓ ·ᐊᘏ ᘐ
3 ᓂ› ᕼᐣ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅ›ᘙᒣ ᐅᑯᑎ,ᔭ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᘐ ᘍᒣᘔ› ᓯᓂᐁ, ᐅ›ᘙᒣ ᓴᑎ›ᒣᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᘛᓂᐣᒣ› ᕼ.
4 ᘐᘮ ᐅᘤ ᓴᑲᘓ ᐯ, ᘯᐊᓴᕓᐠ ᕋ ᘍᐣᒣ ᘗ ‹ᐠᑯ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐣᓂ ᘯᘏᐠᐃ ᐃ^ᘏ
ᐅᘔ› ᗱᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌ,ᔭ.
5 ᘐᑌ ᐅᘤ ᐸᐡᐃᓯ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᘓᕋ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌ,ᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛ ᔭᐅ,ᘓ
·ᐊᘏ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ.
6 ᘐᓯ ᓂᐅ,ᘤ ᘏᓂ ᘏᘐ ᐅᐯᘔ› ᔭ,ᘓ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘛᓂᐣᒣ› ᘐ ᑑᐅ ᕓᘍᘮ ᒣᐳ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᔭᘓᕋ ᘐ ᘏᓂ ᘏᘐ ¯ᘤᓂ ᑕᐅᕓ,ᘗ ᓂᐅ,ᘤ ᕋᑕᑲᑕ›ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ
ᔭᘓᕋ ᐁ,ᘯ ᐊᐳᑯ ·ᐊᘏ ᘛᑕᓂᒋ ᘐ. ᓯ ᕼ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᕮ ᐁᐳᘐ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᓂᒋ,
ᗱᐣ ᓴᕮ ᑯᑫᑕᓂ.
8 ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅ,ᘤ ᑌᕓ ᘯ ᑕᘍᑭᑕ ᐊᐳᑯ ·ᐊᘏ ᐁ,ᘯ ᐃᕓ ᓂᒣ›
9 ᘐᘮ ᓯ ᘯ ᐳᓯ ᘍᓴᕋᐠ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁ,ᘯ ᓂᐣᒣ› ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᘐ ᐅᕮ ᑲᘍᐣᒣᐠ
ᓂ ᕼ.
10 ᘯᐊᓴᕓᐠ ᕋ ᑑᐁᐣᕮᓂ ᕼ, ᔭ,ᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐅᐯᑎᘕᓯ ᑕᘛᑌ ᔭᓴ,ᘓ ᐅᑌᕓ
^ᑯ ᑯᑎ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕓ ᐳᓯ ᓂᑕᐅᐯᓂᑯ ᕼ, ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁ,ᘤᐅ ᓯ ᕼ ᐅᐯᕮ
ᔭᐣᘓ ᓂ.
11 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᐯᔭᓴ,ᘓ ᑯᑎ ᐳᓯ ᕼ, ᐅᐯᕮ ᑫᘍᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ ᕼ, ᐳᓯ ᕮ ᐅ^ᘏᓂ
ᑕᔭ,ᘓ ᐊᑕᐣᑯ ᓂ ᕼ, ᐅ›ᘙᒣ ᐅᐯᕮᓂᐣᒣ› ᐁᐳᘐ ᐃ^ᑯᑑᓂ ᕋᐅᑯ ᐅᘔ› ᐅᐯᕮ
ᑫᘍᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ.
12 ᐁᕋᑑ ᔭ,ᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᘓᕋ ᐅᘛᑌ ᑌᒪᐣᑲᐣ ᘔ› ᐊᓴᑲ
13 ᘗᑲᐁᑫ ᘤᓂ ᑎᓯ ᘤᒋ ᗱ ᓴᐸᘍ ᓂ›ᑎ ᓂ, ᘯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓴ ᑕ›ᘏ ᐅᐯᐳᘍ
ᕼ. ᓴ ᓂ›ᑎ ᐅᘍᒣᘔ› ᓂ›ᑎ ᓂ.
14 ᘏᓂ ᐅᑌ,ᐊ ᓂᑫ ᐁ,ᑫᒋᘕᐅ ᑕᐳᐁ ᐁᑌᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᗱᐣ ᔭᘓᕋ ᘐ ᐁᓴᓂ ᓴ, ᓴ,
ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᓴᕮ ᑫᘍᐅᑌ ᐁᐳ ᓂᘍ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ
15 ᓯ ᐯᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᐅᐠᑯᐃ ᕓᘏ ᐁᑯᑌᓴ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓯ ᐳᓯ ᐃᐣᘏ ᓴᕮ
ᑫᘍᐅᑌ ᕼ.
16 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐃᘛ+ ᕓᑫ ᘐ ᒋᐳ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᕓᘛ ᓂᓂᔭ ᔭ,ᘓ ᕓ·ᐅᐣᘏ ᘐ,
ᘐᓯ ᑲ,ᑕᓂ ᐁᑲᓂ,ᘐ ᕼ, ᘯ ᘐᓯ ᑲᓂ,ᘐ ·ᐊᘏ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᘛ ᓯᓴ ᔭᕓ,ᘓ
ᐊᕓ ᐅᐣᘏ ᕼ.
17 ᗱᐣ ᕼ ᘮ›ᘐᕓᐣ ᕼ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᐯᕮᓯ ᓂᐣᕼ, ᑑᐅ ᐅᐯᘔ› ᕓᘓᑯ.
18 ᑲᑌᕓ,ᘐ ᐊᑕᕓᘏ ᕼ, ᐅᑌᘮ ᐃᕓ ᕮᓯ ᘤᒋ ᘔ› ᐅᐯᘍᑎᘏ ᕼ, ᐯ^ᘏᓂ ᕮᓯ
ᓂᐅ,ᘤ ᘔ› ᐅᐯᘍᑎᘏ ᕼ, ᓂᐅ,ᘤ ᐅᐯᐅ^ᘏᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᘍᐅᕓᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᑕᑯᑐᘚ ᐅᘛᑌ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᐯ, ᑕᑭᘍ ᐊᐳᑯ ·ᐅᘏ ᕼ.
19 ᐁᐳᘐ ᐁᑭᐸ ᐯᑲᐅ,ᒣ ᓂᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘤ ᑌᐣᒣᐠ ᓂ ᐯᑲᐣᘓ ᕼ
20 ᘐᘮ ᑌᒪᐣᑯᐣ ᕋ, ᘯ ᘯᐊᓴᕓᐠ ᕋ, ᘯ ᐅᑌ,ᐊ ᗱᑎᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕼ, ᐅᘤᐅ

ᙯᐧᓀᑌᐣ ᖂ ᖬ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᖂ ᓭᐣᑲ ᓂ, ᔔᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕮᔦ ᕚᑌᐟ ᖬ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ
ᖃ ᓇᑑᐁᐧ ᖬ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᓇ ᖶᑌ ᔔᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᖶ ᕿᐆᐧᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ.
21 ᐁᔨᓀ ᖬᐣ ᔭᓯᐟᑲ ᑰᕙ ᔨᔦ ᑕᔦᐟᖬ, ᓯᑭᐁ ᐞᐟᓄ ᑕᓂᕋ ᖬ.
22 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᓯᕍᑌ ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑎᑎ ᒀᓄᓂ ᐅᖂ ᕙᐣᓇ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐦᔦ ᖂ,
ᔨᔦ ᕓᖶ ᔭᐟᖊ, ᓀᔦ ᔪᓭᐣ ᖬ ᐳᐯᑌᐣ ᖬ ᓇᓂᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᔨᔨ ᐅᖶ
ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑌᓭ.
23 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᔨᔦX ᕿᑌᓄ ᐁᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ ᓇᕓᑕ ᐧᐊᔑ ᖬ, ᖬᐣ ᖬ
ᙯᐧᓀᑌᐣ ᖬ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓄᕆ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᖬ.
24 ᑎᑎ ᕿᔦ ᐁᑌᑲ ᔭᐟᑲᐳ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᓇᕃ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᓴᖂ ᔔᐊᑎ, ᐸᐟ ᐁᑌᖂ
ᑌᔑ ᕿᕂᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᔭ ᓀ ᐊᐃᓂ ᐃᑌ.
25 ᐸᐟ ᔔᐟᓂ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᐅᔭ ᐃᐣᔑ, ᓀᔦ ᐁᐟᕿ ᖬ ᐆᔭ ᖬ ᐁᑯᑌᓭ.
26 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᕆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᖶ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐯᓇᔑ ᔭᐣᑲ ᓀ ᔦᓂᐁ ᖬ, ᕼ
ᐆᑌᐦᔦ ᐯᕮ ᑕᐁᐅᔑ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐣᕿ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓇᓂᔑ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐃᑌ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᑎᐸ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᕆ ᐳᐯᐅᐣ ᐆᑎᐧᖼ ᐆᓭ? ᐆᑎᐧᖼ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ.
28 ᐁᓴᑐ ᐁᑎᐸ ᐸᐟ ᖂ ᔔᐊᑎ ᑌᔭᑲ ᖶᑌ ᖾᕿᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐊᔦᑯ ᖬ.
29 ᐸᐟ ᔔᐊᑎ ᑌᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐁᑯᓂᐣᑳ ᐃᑌ, ᕿ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓯᔔᐟᕿ ᖬ ᑎᑎ ᒀᓄᓂᕿ,
ᖾᕿᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲᓴ ᓯᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐅᖶᓂᐣᕿ. ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᓯᖂᓂ ᖼᔑ ᕿᐅᐟᓂ ᖶᓂᐣᕿ ᐃᑌ
30 ᑎᑎ ᔭᑲᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐟᑲᐆ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᓂᕆ ᖬ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᖬ ᐯᐣᓇᔦ ᖬ, ᑌᑐ ᐯᐟ
ᕓᐟᕆ ᖬ ᓂᑕᐃᖶᐟ ᓂ.
31 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑌᑌ ᕮᔦ ᐯᐧᑌᑲ, ᐯᑌᐟᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᑲ ᓂ ᔔᐊᑕᑎ ᖬ, ᕼ ᑌᑌᐦ
ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐞᐟᓄ ᐆᖬ ᐯᐤᐟᕓ ᓀ
32 ᐁᓴᔔ ᐁᑎᐸ ᐯᐣᓀᐣ ᖂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᐦ ᔦᓭ ᓭᑲ ᓯᑌᔭᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᑌ ᔔᐆ ᐯᑲᓂᑯ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᔑᓂ ᐃᕓᔑ ᐅᖂ ᕚᕿ ᑲᐧᐆᕿ ᓂᕿᔔ ᐸᐟ ᖬ ᓇᔔ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑌ ᑰᕙ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᖬ ᐁᐟᐢᑯᐱ ᑌᑌᐦ ᖬᔑᔭᐣ ᐆᔨ ᐆᐯᖶᓂᐟᑲ ᐆᐯᕿᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ. ᖬᔑᔭᐣ ᐁᖶᐣᓀ
ᐯ ᐯᐣᖬ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᔑ ᓂ.
2 ᐁᑎᕆᑲᔭ ᐯᖼᖬ ᓴᐃᑌᑲ ᐁᔦᐅ ᓂᓂ ᖂ ᓂᐞᕿ ᓂᐃᕿ ᖬ, ᒪᔦᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐊᔨᓀᑯᐣ ᐅᐟᔨ ᔔᐁᐟ ᐁᔑ ᖬ.
3 ᐅᖼᐳ ᒀᓄᓂᕿ ᓴᑐ ᖂ ᓂᓂᕿ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᑌᐟ ᔭᑲᓴ ᓀ ᐸᐟ ᖂ ᔭᐟᑲ, ᐁᑯᓂᕿ
ᓂᑌ ᑌᔭᑲᓂ ᐡᕮ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᖂ ᑲᖶᐩ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌᕿ ᖳᐃᑌ ᐅᖂ.
4 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᖼ ᕓᕆᕿᐆ ᓯᐸᐣ ᐅᖶ ᕿᕿ ᐆᕆᕿ ᓂᐟᖼ ᔔᕿᑌᐟᖼ ᓀ.
5 ᔦᔑᔭ ᖬ ᐸᐟᐱᔑᐊ ᖬ ᐆᐯᕚᖬ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐆᕆᕿᐅ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᓚᐊ ᐆᐟᔨ ᑯᔦᐊ
ᓂᓂᕿ ᖂ ᓂᓂᕿ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᙲᓭX ᐯᖼᖬ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕓᔑ ᖂ ᕓᕿ ᑎᑎ ᖼᖬᓴ ᐱᑌᐟ
ᐊᔔᔨᑯ ᖬ.
7 ᐅᑯᓂ ᖼᓂ ᕾᐟᕿᐁ ᐱᕿᐟ ᓇᑐᐣ ᖶ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓂᓂᕿ ᕚᓴ, ᓂᐟᖼ ᔔᕿᑌᐟᖼ ᓀ, ᔔ
ᑲᐟᑌ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐅᖶ ᕿᕿ ᐆᕆᕿ, ᓯᐟᔪᓂ ᐅᖂ ᓂᓚᐃᑌ.

8 ᐁᐥ ᐅᘅ ᐆᕆᑭ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᕓ ᓂᓂᑭ ᕿ ᑌᐟ ᘕᕮ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐟᐥ,
ᓭᐅᑯ ᑯᐟᐊ ᐅᐟᐥ ᐁᓭ⁻ ᓂᓚᐃᑌ ᐅᕓ ᕮ.
9 ᐁᑰ ᓚ ᐁᓭ⁻ ᓇᐁᑌ, ᐅᐢᘜ ᘓᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᙾ ᓀ, ᐁᐥ ⁻ᘕᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘅ
ᑫᐃᐟᐥ ᐃᑌ ᒍᓴᐦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᒉᕗ ᓀ ᕮ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᕓ ᔭᐟᘓ.
10 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕮ ᓴᐡᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᘕᐃᑭ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑲᓂᐦᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᘕᕮ
ᓭ ᒉᑯ ᘓᐅᐟᘕ ᐅᐥ ᐃᑌ ᑲᓴ, ᒏᕆᐣ ᐁᐟᘕ ᕮ ᑲᓴ.
11 ᑯᑲ ᕮᒍᐊᐦ ᘕᕮ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕮ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕮ ᐆᑌᕦ ᐸᐟ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᑌᕦ
ᓇᒉᕓ
12 ᐁᐥ ᒎ ᘅ ᘕᕮ ᘅᐁᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕮ, ᐁᐥᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐠᕮ
ᐅᕮᐟ ᘓᐧᐅᑭ ᐱᓇᐟ ᕓ ᘓᐅᑭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓭ⁻ ᘅᐁᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐸᑕᑎ. ᐱᓇᐟ ᒎ
ᑲᑯᑌ ᐆᐟᐥ ᐅᓚ, ᐁᐥ ᒎ ᕆᐟ ᓂᐟᘕ ᑫᒉ ᐅᓚ ᕮ.
13 ᓇᓴᐟᘕ ᓂᐟᘕ ᐁᕮᐅ ᐱᓇᐟ ᐅᘕ ᘓᕆᑭ ᓂ ᑲᔪᑌ ᐅᘅ ᑫᒉ ᐅᒉᑭ ᕮ.
14 ᑰᑲ ᓚᐃᑌ ᐅᕦᐅ ᓂᐟᘕ ᐅᘓᓭ ᓇᓀᓕ ᕂᕂᐟᑲᑐ ᐅᐟᐥ ᒎᓂᐟᒉᓕ,
15 ᓂᐟᘕ ᘕᕮ ᑲ ᓂᓂᐟᘕᐅ ᕿᓭ ᓀᐟ ᐆᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐟᘕ ᓀ ᘓᕆᑭ ᐅᐥ.
16 ᐁᐢ⁻ᑯᐦ ᒎ ᕦᑕ ᐆᐟᐥ ᘅ ᘓᐧᐅᑭ ᓂ⁻ᒉᐢ ᒎ ᘕ ᔭᐟ ᘕᕮ ᓭ ᐅᓀ ᓂ⁻ᒉᐢ,
ᐅᐢᘜ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑰᑲ ᘕᕮ ᓭ ᕆᓀ
17 ᐁᐥ ᐁᓇᐟᒍᐢ ᐅᕦᐅ ᘕᕮ ᐁᕆᐟᕮᒍ ᐁᐥ ᐅᕦᐅ ᓚᐩᑫ ᓂᓂᑭ ᑲᓴ ᓂ⁻ᒉᐢ ᓀ
ᑕᓇᔨᑦᓕ ᐁᐥᓀ ᘕᓂᐟ ᐸᑲ ᓂᐟᘕ ᓀ ᘎᒍᑭ.
18 ᓂᐟᘕ ᘏ ᓇᓀᓕ ᓀ ᑲᒋᐱ ⁻ᘕᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᘕᕮᓭ ᒉᑯ ᐊᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ.
19 ᓀᕆ ᘕᓂᑫ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑯ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᘕᕮ ᐅᕂᐁ ᓀᐃᐟᑌ ᓂ.
20 ᐅᑯᓂ ᘕᓂᑫ ᓴ ᕮ, ᒍᐢ ᕮ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐟᘕ ᘏ ᓇᓀᓕ ᕮ, ᐁᐥᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᒎᕆᐁ ᑳᓴ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ⁻ᒉᐢ,
21 ᓚ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘅ ᑫᐃᐟᓭᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒉᐥ ᕮ ᐆᐯᕓ ᑑᐸᑎ ᕮ, ᓴᑎᐡᐧᐃ ᓴᔭᘓᓭ
ᐯᑲᐅᘎ ᓂᑌ, ᑲᑯᑌ ᐅᕮᐟ ᕿᑭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐅᐢᘎ ᑫ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
22 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᑕᐅᐟᙾ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢ⁻ᑯᐦ ᑰᒍ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᘕᕮ
ᐊᐢᘎᕆᐟᑎᐟ ᐅᐥ
23 ᑑᐅ ᘎᒉᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᘅ ᒉᐥ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐯᘕ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ
ᐯᑲᐦᘓ ᕮ.
24 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑑᓴᐟᓂ ᐸᐟ ᑌᐅᐟᑦᓕ ᓴᓇ ᓯᓴ ᕓ ᘓᘅ+ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑌᐟ
ᘕᓭ ᓇᑌ ᑌᐅᐟᑌᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
25 ᐁᐥᓀ ᓴᐢᐧᐃ ᑖᐅᐟᙾ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘕ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐊᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑎᐦᕦ ᓀ.
26 ᑮᑲ ᒎᑫ ᑕᒎᐁᘎᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.
27 ᘓᐢᕆ ᕮᒉᐟ ᘎᒉᑫ ᒎᓂᒉᕿ ᕿᕮᑫ ᐁᑎᔭ ᐅᐟᐥ, ᓂᐟᘕ ᓀ ᘓᕆᑭ ᐅᐥᐧ, ᘎᒉ
ᓀᓂᐟᑫ ᘕᕮ ᐁᘅᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐅᘕ ᓂᐟᕿᐁ ᑌᓴ ᑕᓂᕆᐢ.
28 ᘜᒍ ᓀ ᓀᐁᑰᐟ, ᐁᐥ ᐅᘅᑌ ᘓᐢᕆ ᐅᑌᓇ ᕂᐁ ᘎᑦᐢ ᐁᑯᓀᑌᓂᐟᓚ ᐁᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᓚ ᔭᐟ ᘎᒍᑭ ᘏ ᘜᒍ ᓀ ᓀᐁᑰᐟ, ᓀᕆ ᐅᑌᓇ ᕂᐁ ᘎᑦᐢ ᐁᑯᓀᑌᓂᐟᓚ
ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕮ.
29 ᐁᓭᑑ ᙀ ᓀ ᓂᐃᐟᑦᓕ ᕿ ᐢᑯᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᘓᐢᕆ ᘕ ᐅᓴᒍ ᕿᐟ ᓀᐢᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ ᘕᓂ
ᒎᓂᒉᓕ ᘅ ᓂ⁻ᒉᐢ ᕮ
30 ᘕᕮ ᐁᘅᐊᓇ ᓂ ᐅᕓ ᕿᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᒎ ᘕ ᔭᐟ ᕿᐁ ᘕᐃᐢᓀ ᘕᕮ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐥᑯ
ᐅᑲ ᑯᑕᐢᘎ

ᓀᓯ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᑌᐢ ᐊᑕᕱ, 28.

31 ᐸᐟ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᓓ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᕮ̇ ᕸᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᕓ ᔔᕮ ᔦ ᓇᑌ
ᐁᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᔗᐅᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ.

32 ᐁᔦᑐ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᓓ ᔔ ᔭᐟ ᐯᕒᔑ ᑫᐃᐣᓇᐠ ᓂ ᔔ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᕓᐠᑭ ᓂ.

33 ᔔᕆ ᐁᕮᐅ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᕸᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑗ ᑫᐆᕓ ᔗᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑑᐆ ᕱᐣᓱ ᕮᒣᐟ
ᔔᓂ ᐅᔔ ᐅᕱᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑗ ᑫᐅᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᓀ.

34 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑗ ᑫᐅᕓ ᔑᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐁᔮ ᐆᓇ ᐅᑲ. ᐃᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᓔᔑ ᔗᐁᓀ
ᐯᕱᑗ+ ᐁᐣᐢᓓᓱ ᓇᐅᐠᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ.

35 ᑎᑎ ᔭᕱᔦ ᓀ ᐆᐯᕸᐣ ᔭᐟᕱᐅ̇ ᐢᕓᕓᐢ ᐃᐟᕮ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ ᐅᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᔔ
ᑫᕓᑌᕱ ᕮ̇, ᓇᑕᔦᑌᐠᔮᔲ ᐅᑗ ᑫᕓ ᓂ.

36 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑗ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᕮ̇.

37 ᔗᓂ ᔔᕮ̇ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓇᔑᓂᑕ, ᓇᒉᕸᐣ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᕓᓇ, ᓇᒉᕸᐣ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐃᐠᔑ ᓂ.

38 ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐁᓇᐟᔾᔑ ᓀᐟ ᕒᓓ ᔔᕮ ᔦ ᒉᓓ ᑌᒍ+ ᕿᐁ ᐁᔦᐨ ᕿᐟ ᑕᔦᕓᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ.

39 ᔦᐟᑲᐅ̇ ᔔᕮ ᐁᑗᐊᓇ ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂ. ᓔᑲ ᕓᐢ ᔭᐟ ᓂᒐᐃᕓ
ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᐯᓀᐠᐸᑗ ᕓᐟ ᕮ̇, ᐅᔦᐨ ᔔᕮ ᑫᐟ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᕮ̇

40 ᔔᐳᐢᔑ ᙏᑕᐁᕓᓀᒍ ᔔᕮ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᕿᒉ ᔦᑫᑕᐃᐊᐨ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐸᔑ ᓂᕆ ᓀ ᓂᑕ-
ᑎᐟᐸᐟ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔮ ᕓᐢ ᔭᐟ ᕸᐣ ᕱᐧᐅᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ.

41 ᕿᐁ ᐁᐟᑲ ᓂᓂᔑᐅ̇ ᔔᕮ ᓂ ᐁᑌᕓ ᓂ, ᓔᑲ ᔔᕮᕙ ᓀᑌᕓ ᓇᐁᕓᐠ ᓂ ᕮ̇

42 ᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᓓ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᕓ ᓔᑗ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᕆᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᔔ ᓔᐊᑕᑎ. ᐁᓔᐃᕮ ᐃᕓ
ᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔗᕮᐟ ᑕᕓᐠᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑲᐢ.

43 ᓔᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᐸᐟ ᐯᑫᐢᓂ ᐊᔑ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ ᐃᕓ ᑑᐊᑎ. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕿᔦᕱᐯ
ᓂᑌ ᓀᕓ ᕿᓀ ᓀᐅᑌᐟ ᓀᐠᐸᑗ ᕸᐣ ᓂᔗᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑌᕓ ᕸᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ

44 ᓇᔑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᐱ ᕓᙏᐣᑫ, ᓇᐃ ᔔᕮ ᔭᐟ ᓇᑗᕱᑫ ᓀᐠᐸᑗ ᕸᐣ ᓂᒍᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ,
ᑑᐆᕓ ᔑᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ ᐅᑗ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕱᔦ ᓇᐅᕓᓇ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᔦᐨ ᑲ ᓂᓂᑭᐅ̇ ᔗ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑌ ᒉᔑᓀ ᐆᐟᔮ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ

2 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐆᐣᕒᒉ ᔗᕸᐣ ᐆᐯᕱ ᑕᐣᔑ ᕱ ᔑᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑲ ᕮ̇, ᔗᑲ ᔲᑗ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᕮ̇, ᕮᐣ ᑌᕓᐢ ᕮ̇, ᐁᕓ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ.

3 ᐸᐟ ᒍᐢ ᓇᑌᐟᔔ ᕆᔦ ᑌᑎᓓ ᕮ̇ ᕓᙏ ᓂᕆᑲ ᓇᕿᕆ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᔔ ᐸᐟ ᐯᓓᑫ
ᓂᐟᒍᐢ ᓂ.

4 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓇᕿᕆ ᐢᔑᓂ ᐸᐟ ᐯᓓ ᔔ ᓇᐃᐯᐟ ᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀᐅ̇ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᓔᐊᑕᑎ ᑎᑎ
ᑌᕓᓓ ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᐠᔔ ᐁᔑ ᕓᐢ, ᕿᓀ ᐧᓓᕓᒉ ᐃᕓᓂ ᓔᑲ ᒐ ᕱᓇ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᕓ.

5 ᓔᑲ ᐸᐟ ᓇᕿᕆ ᐯᓓ ᕮᐟ ᓔᐣᑫ ᕆᔦᑌᓱᔑ ᐯᓓ ᓀᔲ ᐊᕮ ᐃᕓ ᕮ̇.

6 ᑌᕓ ᐯᓓ ᐃᐟᑗᐢ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᒉ ᕮ̇ ᑲᑕᓂᕆᐅ, ᓔᑲ ᒐ ᔦᑲᑌᕓᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐯᕆᐁ
ᐃᕓ ᕮ̇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᐃᕓ ᕮ̇ ᑌ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇᑕᓇᑌᐠᓓ, ᓂᐅᐟᔔ ᐁᔑ ᓔᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ̇.

7 ᐁᔦᐨ ᓂᒐᐃᕓ ᐅᕸᐣ ᑌᕓᓓ ᓂᕆ ᐸᐱᓓᐢ ᐅᐟᔮ ᐯᓔᑗ ᐅᕮ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔗᓂ ᔗᕸᐣ
ᐯᕱ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᓀᓱ ᔔᓂᑫ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᕮ̇.

8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔑᓂᒉᐠ ᐸᐱᓓᐢ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐱᐸ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐁᔑ ᐯᕱᔑ ᓂᕙ ᕮ̇, ᐸᐟ ᔦᑗ
ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕮ̇ ᐸ ᔭᐟᕱ ᕮ̇. ᐯᓓ ᔦᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᕮ̇ ᔲᑗ ᐁᔑ ᐊᔮᓓ ᓂ ᕮ̇.

9 ᐁᓴᑑ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᒎᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘎ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐸᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐟᑎ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ ᗱ.
10 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐆᐧᕓᒉ ᐅᐯᘇ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᐧᐅᐟᑌᑲ ᓀᔨ ᐢᑯ ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑯ
ᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑎᓂᐨᒉᐧ ᓀ.
11 ᓀᑋ ᐁᕒᑋ ᐢ ᐅᕃᐆ ᐁᑘᐢᐢᐧᑕ ᐯᕳᕮᓴ ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᕓᒋᑭ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᕳᗱ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᑎᐁ ᐁᓴᐟ ᒉᓀ ᓀ, ᐱᐟ ᑲᐢᓀ ᗱ ᐳᑲᐠ ᗱ ᐅᐟᔪ.
12 ᐢᔪᑯᐢ ᘎᐧ ᓂᓂᑭ ᐁᓴ ᓀᑋ ᐨᕳᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗱ.
13 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕳ ᓂᐃᑭ ᓀᐟᐸᑎ ᑫᒉ ᐃᗰᐊᐟ ᘎᐧ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑋ ᕳᓂ ᐅᕃᐅ
ᓇᐣᐧᕳ ᓂᐟᕳ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᑲᐟᐱᐅ ᑻᐁᒍ ᘎᐧ ᓂᓂᑭ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᓴᐨ ᒎᘚᑘ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐅᐯᐅᑋᑯ ᓀᔪᓀ ᕳᓂᑫ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᑕᒍᑌᐟᑭᐨ, ᐁᔪ
ᑫᐟ ᔪᐟ ᑻᑲᐁᑫ ᕓᒋᑌᐟ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕳ ᒎᘚᑘ ᔪᐟ ᓇᑌ ᒎᑎ ᑕᔪᑎᒉᑯ ᐊᐱᐊ ᐳᔭᐢ ᐅᘎᐧ ᒎᐁᑌᐧᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᕳ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ ᗱ ᐁᑌᕳᔪ ᓇᘚᐠ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ ᗱ.
16 ᔪᐟ ᑎ ᓂᓂᑌᑲ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑎᒎᐁᓂᑯ ᓂ. ᑰᑲ ᐸᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᑋ ᔪᐟ ᒍᓂ ᓇᒉᐠ, ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑋ ᐯᐢᗱ ᐸᑯ
ᓴᐟᓇᒉᐠ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᓀᑋ ᕳᓂ ᐅᕃᐅ ᐸᐟ ᗱᐢ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘇ, ᐯᑎ
ᓂᓂᐧᑌᑲ ᐆᐯᘎᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ ᗱ ᐢᑎᐢᐧᐃ ᗱ ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᗱ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᗱ
ᐊᐢᘇ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᗰᔪᐢᑘᐟ ᓴ ᑯᑋ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑘ ᔪᐟ ᓂᑕᐢᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᕳ ᔪᒐ
ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐢᓂᐟᘇ ᗱ.
18 ᐁᔪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑎ ᑕᐟᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᕃᐆ ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᘇ ᐃᑘ ᐢᒋᐁ
ᐯᐟᕳ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔪᓀ ᐢᑫᐅᐊᐨ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ
19 ᑰᑲ ᗱᐢ ᐁᑯᑐᐅᑘ ᐢᓇ ᑑᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᐟᐢ ᐢᑲ ᐢᑘᔭᐟᘇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ, ᑰᑲ
ᐢᑲᘇᓂ ᐅᐯᕮ ᓀᔨ ᑑᐟ ᓂᐢᒉᐧ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.
20 ᐁᔪᓀ ᒍᐃᑲ ᔭᐢᘇ, ᒍᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑲᐟ ᗱ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔨ ᗱᐢ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐊᐧᕓ
ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐢᘎᓂ ᕒᒍ ᓀ ᐢᐁᐎᒡ
21 ᑌᑘ ᓴᘎᐧ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᗱᑎᐁ ᐅᕳ ᑎᕃᐟ ᑘᑎ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᗰᔪᐢᑘᐟ
ᐅᕳ ᑊᕮ ᓂᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᓀᔨ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑘᑎ ᒎᘎᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗱ.
22 ᑰᑲ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂᒉᐧ ᑎᑋᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐨᒉᐧ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑌᑘ ᔪᐟX ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᔭ ᓀ.
23 ᐸᐟ ᐁᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑋ ᐨᕳᓂ ᐅᒐ ᐊᔪᑯᐅ, ᐁᔪ ᐨᕳᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ
ᐯᑯᐧ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑲᐟᐱ ᐅᕳ ᑋᐟᑫ ᐅᘎᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᕳ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑎ
ᐆᐯᘎᐧ ᔭᐟᘇ ᓂ, ᒧᐢᐢ ᗱ ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᗱ ᐆᐯᑎᕃᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓀᔨ ᔪᐟX ᗱ ᐅᐯᘎᐧ
ᔭᐟᘇ ᓂ.
24 ᓇᐃ ᐯᔭᘇᓴ ᑕᐆᑌᕃ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᐅᑌᕃ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗱ.
25 ᐅᐱᓂ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᕓ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑘᕓ ᘇᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔪ ᗯ ᐸᐟ ᐆᐯᘎᐧ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓀᓀᔪᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐃᐢᔭᐢ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒎᐁᓀ ᘎᐧ ᐁᐟᗩ ᔭᐟᘇ ᓂ
26 ᑑᐊᑎᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘎᐧ ᘇᑎᕀ ᐆᐯᘎᐧ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᗱ, ᐢᔭᘇᓴ ᑑᐅᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ
ᐟᑎ ᐢᑑᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᗱ, ᓀᔨ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᑲᐧᑎ ᗱ.
27 ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᕳᓴ ᕓᓴᐠ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᒍᘔᑎ ᓀ ᑻᓴ ᑑᐅᒉᐢ ᗱ, ᒎᓇᑎ ᓀ ᑻᓴ
ᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᗱ, ᒎᘔᑎ ᓀ ᑎᑋᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓇᑎ ᓀ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᒎᒉᐧ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑯᐅᕮ
ᓂᑌ, ᒎᕳᐁ ᑌᒋ ᒎᑎᐊᐢᗱ ᐟᑎ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᗱ.

28 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐟᔭ ᗶ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑰᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᓗᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐜᐟᓀᑰᐢ ᘕ›
ᓴᕒᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔐᐆ ᓴᑕᔐᑎᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗶ
29 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘕ› ᔭᐟᘚᐅ ᗶᐢ ᓴᕮᐟ ᕒᒍᐅᐟ ᐁᐅᐟᓀ ᐅᘚᓴ ᐅᘉ
ᑐᐊᑕᑎ ᗶ
30 ᐸᐟ ᑭᑫ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐁᐅ ᑯᑎ ᔐᐟ ᓇᒣᐞ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᓴᘉ ᓂᑕᓂ›ᐅᐟ ᐅ ᐆᐸ ᔇᘉ
ᓂᒣ› ᗶ.
31 ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗶ, ᓀᐟ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔐᐟ**X** ᗶ ᐅᘉ ᐆᐯᐅᑰᐟᕒ› ᓂ,
ᐯᕀᓴ ᓇᘛᐞ ᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐯᐅᑰᐟᕒ› ᓴᓇ ᓴᘕ› ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑰᓂ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᐅᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᕁᐟ ᕂᒪᑰᐢ ᐆᐯᘕ›.

ᓀᐡ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ.

1 ᐸᐟ ᔐᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᐊᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᕒᐟ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑰᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘚ ᗶ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑰᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐳᐯᕒᐢ ᑕᘉᐅ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᑎᕁᐟᑫ ᒐᐅ ᐁᑯᓘᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
3 ᐯᔭᐟ ᔐᐟ**X** ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᘉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐱᐨ ᐯᐢᑫᑦ ᐆᐯᕀ ᐊᐟᑴ ᓂ
ᐅᑰ ᑫᐟ.
4 ᐯᓇᘛᐞ ᗶ, ᐱᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᗶ, ᓇᕐᑕ ᗱ ᑕᘉᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓘᘛᑰ ᗶ, ᐁᐳᐢᕒᑰᐢ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐊᓘᔐᑯ ᗶ, ᐱᐟ ᘉᐅ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᐅᐅᑰ
ᑕᐆᐅᕻ ᗶ ᐯᑕᘉᑕ›ᘚ ᗶ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᓘᐅᓂ ᗶ ᐁᔐ ᐅᐅᑰ ᐆᐯᓀ ᔐᐟ**X** ᓘᐁᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ.
7 ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᕂᐞ ᓴ ᓇᐆᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᓘᘉᓂᐁᓀ, ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐅᐅᑰ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᓘᔐᑯ
ᗶ. ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᓗᓀ ᗶ, ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔐᐟ**X** ᗶ, ᓗᘕ› ᑕᓂ ᗶ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐊᑕ-
ᓘᔐᑯ ᗶ.
8 ᓀᐡᐆ ᔐᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᓘᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᐢᕒ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑰ ᐯᑑᕻ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕀ ᓴ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕁᓂ ᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑰᐟ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᘉ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐢᘚ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗶ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓘᑲ ᔭᐢᘚ, ᓴᔭᘚᓴ ᓀ ᓘᑲ ᔭᐢᘚ.
10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐳᓇᕒᑊ ᗶ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒣ›ᓂᐅ, ᓗᘕ› ᓂᓂᓴ ᐅᑲ ᓴᘛᑰ
ᐧᐊᒍ.
11 ᐅ›ᕒᒣ ᑰᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ ᘉᓂᐢᒣ›, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓘᑊᑯᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔐ ᐅᘉᐅ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᓇᒣᘕ› ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᔐ ᑫᐟ ᕁ ᗶ ᓘᐁᐟ, ᕁᓂᐁ, ᑑᐅᕆᕻ ᓀ ᐁ›ᐢᑯ ᓘᐃᓂᐁ ᗶ ᓘᐅᓂ ᓴᘉᐅ,
ᕁ ᓘᘉᐅ ᗶ.
13 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐢᒣ›, ᐅᑯᓂ ᓗᘕ› ᑑᓴ ᓂᐢᒣ› (ᑯᑲ ᑊᕮ ᐅᘕ›

ᑳᓭ) ᒎᐁᘓ ᓇᐃ ᐠᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ·ᐊᒉ ᘓ, ᓇᐃ ᘎᐣᘓᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᘓ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᘔ ᐅᑫᐟ.

14 ᘎᐣᘓᑌᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑆ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑆ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒉ ᑆ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐃᑌ ᑆ,
ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᑌᘈᐣ ᑫᐣᓂ ᘓ.

15 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐟ ᑆ ᒎᑑᓂ ᔦᐦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᘒᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐊᑕᒎᐣᘎᐣ
ᘚᓂᐣᒉᐣ.

16 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐳᐟX ᐅᘚ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᐅᑎᓂᐣᘍ ᐃᑌ ᘓ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᒍ ᑯᒉ
ᐆᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒉ. ᑆᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᘎ, ᘎᐦᘓᑌᐣ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑆ

17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘒ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᔦᑌᘔ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕋᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᘒ ᑕᐣᒉ ᑕᐟᑌᘔ
ᘚᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ·ᐊᒉ.

18 ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᐁᑫᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑆ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐃᑌ ᑆ ᐊᑕᘒ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᘒ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑌ, ᑯᑳ ᓭᑕᘚᑕᐣᘒ ᐃᑌ ᑆ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ
ᐃᐟᘎ ·ᐊᒉ.

20 ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᘛ ᐅᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᑳᓭ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᘛ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘚᑌ ᘓ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘈᐦ ᑆ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑆ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳᘓ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑌᑲ ᘓᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑳᓭ.

21 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᒉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓭᑫᑕᓂᑌᒋ ᐃᑌ ᑆ,
ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᘓ, ᐆᐯᘛᓭ ᘓ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒉ ᑆ.

22 ᐆᔭ ᐃᐠᒉ ᑑᐊᑕᑎ ᘓ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

23 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᑋᓇ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᘚᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᘓᐟ ᑌᑌᔦ ᑲᐣᑎ ᑆ, ᑌᑕᓂ ᑆ,
ᘎᘍᘒ ᘒᐣᒋ ᐯᒍᓂ ᑆ, ᑗ ᑆ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑕᐟᘛ ᓂ.

24 ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘚᑋᓇᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᘛᐁ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᐟ ᘚᑌ
ᐆᐣᘑᒋ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᐊᑕᘒᓂ

25 ᓂᐳᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐯᔭᘒᓭ ᘚᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑌ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐃᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ. ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑕᒋᓇ ᐆᐯᑕᘚᑕᐣᘒ. ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑕᘚᑕᐣᘒ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ. ᑯᑳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐯᘒ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒉᐣ

26 ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᐯᘚᑌᓇᐃᒉ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᐳ ᘏᐠᐃ ᘓᐟ
ᘏᐠ·ᐃ ᑲ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐆᐣᘎ ᐊᑕᘒ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᘓ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᐊᑕᘒ ᐅᑲ.

27 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑆ ᘏᐠ·ᐃ ᑫᐟ, ᐊᓂᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘛᓭ ᘓ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᑆ, ᑌᑌᔦ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᐊᑕᘒ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘒᐣ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑫᐟ.

28 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒉ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᐆᑌ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᐋᑕᘒ ᐅᑲ.

29 ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘒ ᐃᑌ ᘓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᘃᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑆ, ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑆ, ᘓᐟ ᘚᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑆ,
ᑕᐃᐟᘎ ᑆ, ᑌᑌ ᘍᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑆ, ᐆᐯᘒᐯ ᑕᐟᘛ ᑆ, ᐆᐯᘍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑆ, ᑕᐅᘛ ᑆ,
ᐁᑌᐟᑲ ᑕᐅᘛ ᑆ.

30 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᘍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑆ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘍᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑆ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑆ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᑆ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐣᒉᓂ ᑕᐁᐟᘛ ᑆ ᐅᐯᘍ ᐸ ᑆ ᑕᘚᑕᐣᘒ ᐃᑌ

31 ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᐣᒉ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᘒᓭ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᑲᘒᓂ ᘚᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᐃᑌ. ᑕᐃᐟᘎ
ᑕᐣᒉ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᐣᑐᑕᐆᐯᑕᑌᐃᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑆ

32 ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᘒ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘛ ,ᐊᒉ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑯᑳ ᑫᓇᒉ
ᐁᑯᑕᘎ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᘒ ᑆ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒉ.

ᐯᔭᖶᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᑘᒍ ᑌ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐢᑉ, ᐃᐞᔦᑑᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑎᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᑎᓂ ᑐ̇ᓴ, ᐃᐞᔦᑑᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑎᓂᐅ ᐁᑌᕮ ᑎᓂ, ᐯᕮ ᑎᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᑯᑘᑵ ᓀ.
2 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐧᔮ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ. ᑌᑘ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑵ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᐯᖸ ᓇᖶᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
3 ᓂᐧ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑯᓂᑉ ᐆᓴ ᐃᐞᔦᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑎᓂ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐯᑯᑘᑵ ᕳ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᓴᖸ ᓇᖶᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑉ ᐅᓴ?
4 ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑘᖸ ᐆᐧᔮ ᐯᖶ ᐃᑍ ᑘᖸ ᐃᐟᐎ ᐃᑘ ᐃᑍ ᑘᕮᓂᑉ ᐃᑘ ᕳ ᐁᐳ
ᐃᐞᖶᓂ ᓂᑉ ᐅᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑘᖸ ᐯᖶ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐁᑯᐊᑘᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᓴ?
5 ᑘᖶᓴ ᑵᓴᐧ ᕳ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐃᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕳ ᐅᑍᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑘᓇ ᐅᓇᑉᖸ ᐃᐟᐎ
ᐊᑘᒍ ᓇᐧᑌ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑘᖸ ᓇᖶᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐧᔦ
ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐆᐯᖸ ᓇᖶᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐊᑕᖶ ᕳ, ᔭᑫ ᕳ, ᑘᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕳ, ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᖶᑕ
ᕳ ᑍᑕᓂᑉ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᑕᖶᓇ ᐊᔦᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ.
8 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᑉ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᖶ ᕳ, ᐁᐟᖶ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑕᑍᑕᐧᖶ ᐃᑘ ᕳ,
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐃᑘ ᓴᑕᑍᑕᐧᖶ ᕲ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᕲ, ᐃᐟᐎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕳ.
9 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᖶ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᐳᑘ ᓀ ᑭᑌᖶ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕲᐢ ᐅᐎ,
ᐎᐢᓀᑘᐢ ᕳ.
10 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᑘᐟ ᐊᑕᖶ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᑭ ᕳ, ᑘᐟ ᕳ, ᑫᐸ ᕳ, ᑕᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᕮᐢ ᐎ, ᐎᐧᓀᑘᐢ ᕳ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑍ ᐁᐧᒍᓂᑉ ᓀ.
12 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᖶ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᐃᑘ
ᐁᑌᐢᖶ ᑕᐅᐟᖶ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᖶ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐆᐸ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᖶ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 (ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐳᑎᑉᐠ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑲ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑘ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂᑉ ᐧᐊᒍ
14 ᐎᐧᓀᑘᐢ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐁᑌᑍᑌ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐊᑕᖶᐆ, ᐁᑌᑲ ᐃᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
15 ᐁᑌ ᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᖶᓴᑫᑫ ᐁᑌᖷᐢ ᐊᐧᑵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐅᐯᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᖶ ᕳ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᓂᑉ ᐅᑍᑌ ᑘᐟ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᐅᕳ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕳ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ)
16 ᐁᐳ ᐨᖶᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑍᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐊᑕᖶ ᑐᑍ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᖶ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑫᐟ.
17 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕳ ᐃᐞᒍ ᑎᓂ ᑗᐤ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑉ ᕳ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᓴ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ
ᐁᒍ ᑎᓂ ᕲ
18 ᐯᐊᓂᑉ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᕲ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐆᓇᑉᖸ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐧᑵ ᐁᑯ-
ᑎᐟᔭ ᕳ.

19 ᑌᑘ ᓇᑕᑞ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᒋ ᓈᔅ, ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᒋᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐃᑘ
ᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖕᑭ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐓ.
20 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐃᑘ ᐓ ᒥᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐅᑘᐟᑞᐣ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᒋᐣ
ᐓ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐓ, ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐓ, ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐯᔭᕦᕒ ᖓᑌ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐓ.
21 ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᓭᑑᓂ ᐊᑕᐅᑘᐟᑞᐣ ᐁᑌ ᐅᑘᐟᑞᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᓭᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᕷᐣ
ᐁᔫᐃ ᔅᓇ ᑎᓂ ᐓ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑘᐃ ᐆᔅ?
22 ᓂᐣ ᐃᐢᓭᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᕷᐣ ᕷᔫᑭ ᔅᓇ ᐁᑰᑎᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᕷᓂᑭ ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐣ ᐊᑕᐟ
ᕮᓂᒋᐣ ᔭᔅᐟᕦ ᑰᖓ ᕒᐢᕦ ᐅᑭᐟᖕ ᐓ ᐆᔅ?
23 ᓂᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒋᐣ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑰᑘᕦ ᐃᑘ ᖓᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᕮ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᑘᔑ ᐆᔅ?
24 ᑘᐆᐟᑞ ᓀ ᐎᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐱᐟ ᕮ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ
ᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ.
25 ᐓ ᑘᔑ ᓀ ᓂᓇ ᑘᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑰᑘᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ, ᐓ ᑘᔑ
ᑰᑲ ᐎᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᓭᑘᕦ.
26 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐎᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐎᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ <
ᐓᐢ ᓴᑕᐣᑞ
27 ᐎᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐁᑌᖓᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑘᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᓂᐣ ᐓ
ᑘᔑ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐓ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᒋ ᖕᓇ ᐃᑘ.
28 ᐃᐢᓭᑑᓂ ᑰᔑ ᐱᐟ ᖓᑌ ᐓ ᐁᔑ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᐟ ᖓᑌ ᔅᐡᑰᔅᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐃᑘ ᗾ.
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᖕᕒ ᓀ ᐆᑌᖽ ᐓ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᖓᓂᐁᓀ ᐓ ᔅᐡᑰᔅᐟ
ᐁᔑ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᖕ < ᐅᔨ.

ᐯᔭᕦᕒ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᖓᑌ ᐓ ᓇᒋᕷᐣ ᐁᔑ ᐆᔅ? ᐊᐧᓭ ᐅᖓᑌ ᔅᐡᑰᑎᐟ ᔫᑲ ᑘᐟ ᐊᐣᑞ
ᐆᔅ ᐓ.
2 ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᑫᐟ ᑕᖓᑌ ᐓ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ, ᑎᑎ ᖓᑌ ᐅᓇᒋᕷᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐆᐯᐣᓭ-
ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
3 ᓇᐃ ᑖᐅᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑖᐅᑌᖽ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐁᑌ ᔭᕦᕒ ᓇᔑ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ?
4 ᐁᔨ ᐁᑰᔫᑭ ᔅᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᔑ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᑕᐧᐊᖕ ᑕᐧᔑ ᐓ
ᓂᒋᐣ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐓ, ᑘᔭᕦᕒ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒋ ᔭᑘᐟᕦ, ᑌᑘ ᑘᖓ ᑕᓂᒋᐣ ᑌ, ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒋᕷᐣ ᑘᐟ ᑘᔑ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔑ.
5 ᑰᑲ ᔫᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᖓᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᔫᕷᐣ ᐯᕦ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᓭ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᓭ
ᑑᐆᑎ ᐧᐊᔑ? ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᔪᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᖕ ᐊᔫᔨᓭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐆᔅ?
(ᑌᑘ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐢᕦ)
6 ᐁᔨ ᐃᑰᔫᑭ ᔅᓇ. ᐁᑰᐊᕮ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᓭᐣᑞ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᔅᑘᔭᐟᕦ ᐧᐊᔑ?
7 ᔅᔭᕦᕒ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑘ ᐅᖓᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᓇᒋᕷᐣ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᔑ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ,
ᐊᐧᓭᐃᑲ ᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᒋᐣ?
8 ᐆᐓ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒋᕷᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐓ (ᑎ ᔫᕮ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᕦ ᐓ ᑎᑎ ᔭᐃᐟᕦ ᑐᐊᑕᑎ

ᕓ̇, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᖂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᒧ̇ᓯᐤ ᐯᕍ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᐢᕍ
ᐅᐟᒄ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐸ ᐁᐟᒋ.

9 ᐊᐡᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ ·ᐊᒍ? ᒧ̇ᓂ ᗯᐤᓀᑍᐢ ᐆᐯᓇᑫᓯᐤ ᑍᐟ ᐃᐧᒍ
ᐆᐢ? ᐃᑍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑰᒍ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑍ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑍᐟ ᓀ ᕓᐢ ᕓ̇ ᗯᐤᓀᑍᐢ
ᕓ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᐧᑍᐟᕍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ.

10 ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒍ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᒋ ᕍᓇ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐃ ᑯᒍ ᐃᑍ.

11 ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐃ ᑯᒍ ᐲᑎᑌᒋ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᑲᓂᑫᐤ ᐃᑍ ᕓ̇.

12 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐯᕍᑲᐁ ᑍᐟ ᕮᐟ ᗩᐧᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᐊᑕᓂᑌᐧᒍ,
ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑯᒍ ᑍᐟ ᐊᕍ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑯᒍ ᐃᑍ.

13 ᐆᐯᑫ ᔭᕍ ᑌᑍ ᓭᔦ ᐅᑕᑎᓀ ᑯᑕᐤᗩ, ᐆᐯᑐ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇,
ᓇᕍᒋ ᑕᓇᒋ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᑑ ᔭᑎ ᑫᑯ.

14 ᐆᐯᕮ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᑕᐅᑌᓀ ᕓ̇, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᕍᔦ ᕓ̇ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ.

15 ᐆᐯᑫ ᓀ ᓇᑕᒃ ᑌᐟ ᓂᐃᕂ ᐊᑕᔮᑍ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑍ ᐁᐢᕍᑕᑍᕍᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᕓ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐢᕍ ᑕᐅᐟᒄ ᕓ̇

17 ᑫᐸ+ ᕍᑲᐁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑍ ᓂ.

18 ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐯᕮ ᑕᑍᐟᒋᐤ ᐃᑍ.

19 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑎ ᕓᐢ ᓭᐤ ᐁᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑌᑍ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᕍ
ᐁᑌᑲ ᓀᒎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕍᔦ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐢᑍᔭᐟᕍ ·ᐊᒍ
ᕓ̇ ᐳᑲ.

20 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑰᒍ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ
·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑍ. ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐤᗩ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ.

21 ᑯᑲ ᑐᐴ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑍ, ᐅᓂ ᑍᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕓ̇ ᐳᐯᗩᐢ ᕓ̇ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᓀ.

22 ᑌᑍ ᑕᐅᑍᑊᕍ ᔭᐟX ᑕᔦᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᑊᒄ ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ, ᐁᐟᒋ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐳᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐧᒍᓂᑫᐤ ᓀ.

23 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᑕᑲᑕᐤᕍ ᐃᑍ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

24 ᔭᐟX ᒍᑲ ᓇᒋᑊᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᒧᑲ ᐯᕍ ᐁᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᒄᔦ ᓀ
ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ.

25 ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᔭᐟ ᒧ̇ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᕍᒍ ᑕᑌᑭᒃ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ
ᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᓂᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀ.

26 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᑌᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᐁᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᑍᒍ ·ᐊᒍ.

27 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐸᑫ ᓂᐨᑫᐤ ᐅᐢ? ᐃᑍ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐊᐡᑯ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ? ᒧ̇ᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᑎᑌ ᐅᐢ? ᐃᑍ ᐆᑎᐃᒃ ᑎᑌ ᐅᔭ.

28 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑯᓂᐨᑫᐤ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑌᒃ ᑎᑌ ᐅᔭ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑊᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐃᑍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑫᐤ ·ᐊᑍ.

29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓᐢ ᐆᐸ ᐅᔭ ᓂᐅᑊᒄ ᐁᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᗯᐤᓀᑍᐢ ᐆᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᕓ̇ ᐃᒍ
ᐃᑍ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐟᒋ ᗯᐤᓀᒍᐢ ᐆᐸ ᕓ̇.

30 ᓂᐅᐟᒄ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᒋ ᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓᐢ ᕓ̇ ᗯᐤᓀᑍᐢ ᕓ̇ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᓂᑫᐤ ·ᐊᒍ.

31 ᑕᐅᑌᑭᒃ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᕍᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᕍ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᒨᑭ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᔭ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑭ ᐃᑯᐤᐡ

ᔪᒪᕞᐢ, 4.

ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᘛᐳᓯ.

1 ᒨᓀ̄ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᘂᑌ ᓴᐆᔪ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘂ ᐊᑊᔪ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ?
2 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᘂᑌ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒋ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘂ ᐅᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕒᐟ,
ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᓇᒋ ᐃᕞ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐊᔪᑎ? ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐆᑌᑲ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᐟᑦ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ.
4 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᘂᔪᐣᑕ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉᐧ ᓴᘛᐣ ᓇᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑊᔪᐃᔪ
ᐃᕞ ᓴᑌᕂᐟ ᓀ.
5 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᘂᔪᐣᑕ ᐃᕞ ᕒᑦ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᑌᕞ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐁᐟᑦ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᔭᔪ ᓀ ᐹᑌᑲ ᕒ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑌᑲ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒋ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ.
6 ᑌᐱ̄ ᕒ ᐁᔭ ᑌᕞᔫ ᐯᘂ ᔩᘂ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᐁᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐟᑦ
ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ
7 ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐆᐸ ᓇᐅᕞᒋ ᕒᑦ, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐃᘀᒋ ᕒ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᔨᘂ.
8 ᐁᔭ ᑌᕞᔫ ᒍᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ ᑌ ᐸ ᔩᘂ
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᕒᐢ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐸ ᐅᓭ, ᐆᕒ ᐎᐣᓀᕞᐢ ᑏ ᐅᐸ ᕒ ᐆᓭ? ᑑᐁᑎᑎ
ᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᔪᑌᑲ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ.
10 ᐃᑊᔪᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐟᑦ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ? ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐅᐎ ᐆᕒ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐆᕒ
ᐆᓭ? ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲᐅ ᐃᕞ, ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐎ.
11 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐎ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐆᑌᑲ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓴᘂᓂᔪ.
ᐁᔭ ᐅᘂᑌ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑕᐅᑌᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᐁᒋ ᐊᔭᔪ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᐟᑦ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᓴ̄ ᐅᑲᐅ ᑕᕂᓇ ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕒ ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᐁᒋ ᐅᔭ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔭ
ᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᓴ̄ ᐅᐎ ᑕᘀᓇ ᓭᔪᑦᓭᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᕞ ᕒ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲ
13 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒉ ᐅᑌᑲ ᕒ ᐁᐟᑦ ᕂᓇ ᕒ
ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐎ ᓴᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᕞᘂᑌ, ᕒ ᕞᐢᑫᕂ ᐅᐯᘂᑌ ᕒ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟᓂ
ᐊᐟᕂ ᐧᐊᒋ.
14 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔭ, ᐯᑏᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ,
ᑕᐅᑌᑲ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᐆᐣᘀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐎ ᑌᔭᘛᓴ ᐃᐢᘛᓂ ᐆᐣᘀ ᕒ.
15 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐅᐸ ᕗᓴ ᓀ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔭ
ᐅᘂᑌ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᑕᘛ ᐃᕞ ᕒ.
16 ᐁᔭᓀ ᑕᔫᑌᑲ ᐅᘂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᑌᕞ ᐁᐟᑦ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᒉᐣ, ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐯᘛ ᓀ, ᑌᕞ
ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑦ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀ ᕒ. ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔭ
ᐃᕞ, ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᑕᔫᑌᑲ ᕒ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᓂ ᒨᓀ̄ ᐁᔪ.
17 (ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑑᐅᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᘛᓂ ᐢᔪ ᐆᐯᓀ ᕞᒋ ᐊᒨᐢᕞ)
ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᓇᒋ ᐆᑌᑲ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕂᐁ ᑕᐣᔑ ᑕᕂᓇ ᐊᔭᔪ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᒋ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᑕᕂᓇ ᔪᑕᐣᘀ.
18 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᘛᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕞᐢᑫᕂ ᐢᔪ ᑕᐣᔑ ᕒ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᘛᓂ
ᐢᔪ ᐆᐯᓀ̄ ᕞᒋ ᐊᒨᐢᒋ ᕒ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᓂ ᕗᓴ ᓂᒉᐦ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ
ᐆᑌᑲ.

19 ᐆᔅᑫᒉ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐁᔮᓄᐁᑫ ᒧᓂᑕ ᓀ ᑫᓇ ᐄ, ᓇᒐᒡ ᐃᒧ ᐃᑐ ᐄ, ᐯᐤᔭᓂ ᐁᐧᔪᐆ
ᐯᐢᑫᒍ ᐆᑐ ᐅ ᐄ ᐅᓄ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐃᑐ ᓂ.

20 ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᔭᕋᐧ ᒋᓴ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐧᓂᒉᐠ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᒉ ᐆᔅᑫᒉ ᐆᑌᒃ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ
ᒋᓴ ᐯᕋ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐄ.

21 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓇ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ, ᓴ ᐁᑯᐊᕒ ᐊᒧ ᐧᓂᒉᐠ.

22 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐁᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ.

23 ᐁᐯᔭᐟ ᐸ ᐅᔮ ᐃᑐ ᑎᑎ ᐯᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᑎᖅᒋᑫ ᑌᖅᐢ ᐃᑐ.

24 ᒋ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐄ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᓂᑌ.

25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᒉᐠ ᐄ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐅᒍᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ
ᓇᒋᑕ ᐄ.

ᐯᔭᕋᐧ ᒋᐟᑯ.

1 ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓀ, ᔮᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ
ᐯᐟ ᑫᐸ ᐃᑊᒧ.

2 ᔮᐟ X ᐯᐆᑌᒋᒃ ᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓵ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐄ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᐟ
ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓂᐦᒉᐠ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ.

3 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒧ ᐄ, ᑭᑌᐤ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᒋ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ, ᑭᑌᐤ ᒎᓀᔮᑐ ᓀ ᑫᐸ
ᐃᑊᒧ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐄ.

4 ᒎᓀᔮᑐ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒉᓵ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓇᒉᓵ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒉᓵ ᓄᓂᐦᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐄ.

5 ᐯᓄᓂᐦᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᓄ ᐅᑎᔅᑎᕒ ᐃᑐ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑐᐟ ᒎᓄᓂᐟᕋ
ᓂ, ᐁᔮᐆ ᐯᓄᑌ ᒎᐤᐧ ᓀ ᐯᓄᓇᒋᓀ ᐊᒎᐁᑯ ᓀ.

6 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑐᐆ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐯᐦᐤᓂᑫ, ᔮᐟX ᑌᑐ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐧᑯ-
ᑐᑫᒡ ᓂ.

7 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐃᐢᑯᐣᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑌᑐᑰ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐸ ᐧᑯᑐᑫᒡ ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᑌᑐᑰ ᑐᐟ
ᐸ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᐅ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑲᓴ.

8 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐆᔅᑫᒉ ᒎᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐃᑊᒎᐅ ᔮᐟX
ᒎᑲ ᐧᑯᑐᑫᒡ ᓂ.

9 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐯᕋᒧ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᓇᒧ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᐃᐟᐎ
ᕒᐟ ᓇᒉᓵ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ

10 ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᕒᓂᐦᒉᒎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑌᒋᐁ ᓄᑌ ᐁᐟᒐᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᒐ-
ᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓇ ᓄᑌ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ.

11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔮ ᐃᑐ ᐄ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᐟX ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐸ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐄ, ᐧᓄᑌ
ᐁᐟᒐᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒧ ᓀ.

12 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᑯᕋ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔅᐢᑯᓄ ᑌᑐᑰ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒉᒡ ᓂ,
ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᑐ ᒋᐁ ᐄ, ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᑕᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐧᑯᑕᑐᕋ ᐧᐊᒧ.

13 ᑌᑐ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐎ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᔅᕋ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑐ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᐱᒧᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᔅᒧ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓚᑐ ᐄ

14 ᑰᑲ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐯᒐ ᒍᓴᐢ ᐯᐤᔅ ᑌᑐ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᕋ ᓂ, ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ
ᐊᑕᕋ ᐃᑐ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᕋ ᓂ ᐄ. ᐊᑕᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᔮᐟX ᐁᐟᕋ.

15 ᑯᐢ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᒎᐢ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ
ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᓀ ᓂᑌ; ᐁᔾ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐋ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ
ᐯᓯᑌ, ᔾᐟX ᐴᐟᔾ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐅᓇᑫᔥ ᐆᐯᓀᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
16 ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᒍᓀᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᐊᑕᐠ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᑌ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ, ᑯᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᔾᐟX ᐯᓯᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑌᓇ ᐅᐸ
ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
17 ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᑌ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐆᐯᓀᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐊᔾᑯ ᐋ. ᔾᐟX ᐯᓯᑌ ᐅᓇᑫᔥ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐊᔾᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ.
18 ᐁᔾᓀ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐋ
ᐧᑯᑕᑌᓀ ᐋ ᐧᐊᒍ; ᐯᔾ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐁᐟᒥ ᒋᓇ ᐅᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑕᔾᒍ ᐋ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐋ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᑲᔾᐡ ᐃᑌ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐊᔾᑯ
ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐊᑫᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᑲᔾᐡ ᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔾᒍ
ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ ᐋ.
20 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᑫᔥ ᐋ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑫᐦ ᐁᔾ ᐅᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐠᒍ ᓇᑫᔥ
ᑕᓂᑫᔾ ᐊᔾᑯ ᐊᑲ. ᑯᐢ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᔾᔦᑫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔾᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᓯ ᓇᑫᔥ
ᐆᐯᓀᑌ ᓂ ᐋ
21 ᐁᔾᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᓯᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᔾᐟ
X ᒎᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᓯᑌ ᐆᐯᓀᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐊᔪᑌ ᐋ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ
ᐅᔥ.

ᐯᔾᑫᕒ ᐁᐟᑫᓓ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐊᐧᑯ ᑑᐅᑌ? ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡ ᐴᔅ? ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓇᑫᔥ
ᒎᓀᒍ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐁᔾ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ. ᒎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑯᑌᓀ, ᐁᔾᓀ ᐊᐧᑯᐆᔾᐡ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ
ᐯᑲ ᐧᐅᑕ?
3 ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔾ ᐃᑌ ᐴᔅ? ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔾᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑫᓀᐃᐟᐟ ᐃᐠᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᒋᐁ
ᐅᑲ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐃᐠᒍ.
4 ᐁᔾᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᐟᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᐯᔥᐦ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐠᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᓂᔾᑭ ᓯᑌ ᔾᐟ ᐯᔥᐦ
ᐅᐤ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔾᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᐋ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᐟᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᑌᒋ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ.
5 ᔾᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᐧᑯᑌᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓇᓯᑕ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒥ ᑕᓇᐧᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑏᐟᔾ ᓀ ᓀᑌ ᒍᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᔥᐠ ᒎᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᐤ
ᐅᑲ, ᐧᕮ ᐅᐤ ᒥ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᑯᑌᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐋ.
8 ᐁᑰ ᔾᐟX ᐯᐟ ᒎᒋᐁ ᐁᐠᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐟ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐋ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᒋᑯ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑏᐟᔾ ᔾᐟX ᐯᔥᐦ ᐅᐤ ᓇᑭᑕ ᓀ, ᒥ ᐧᑯᐅᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᒋᐁ
ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᐠᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.
10 ᐧᑯᑌᑫᑄ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᒋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐧᑯᑌᐦ ᓂ, ᑯᐢ ᑑᐅ ᒥ ᒋᓇ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ
< ᒋᓇ

11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒀᐆᓂ ᖋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑊᔦᓂᙀ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒀᕿ᙮, ᑰᓵ ᐳᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ
ᐯᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᑲ ᒋᑕ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒀᕿ᙮ ᖋ.
12 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒀᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᒀᐟ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᙀ ᐅᑲ.
13 ᒀᐁᐟ ᐯᐊᓂ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑗ ᑫᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᐅᑗ ᓴᓇ ᖋ.
ᐁᐳᐅᑫᕿ ᑌᑗ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᔦᐅᙀ ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐯᑲᐅᙀ; ᒀᐁᐟ ᐯᐊᓂ ᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᑊᏥ ᑲ ᐁᑊᕒ
ᐆᓇ ᖋ
14 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᓃ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐅᓇ ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᒀᘛᑗ
ᘚᑌ ᐅᐳ.
15 ᐊᐧᔦ ᑑᐅ? ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐆᓇ ᐃᑗ ᖋ, ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᒍᘛᑗ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᐧᔦᐅ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᙀ ᐅᐡ? ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒍᕒ ᓴᓇ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐅᐡ? ᐊᐧᔦ ᐯᑯᐧᐅᙀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒍᕿ᙮, ᐁᐳ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ.
ᐆᖋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒀᕒᐁ ᐅᘕ᙮, ᐅᖋ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐆ᙮ᙀ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐅᓇ ᐅᘕ᙮.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐯᑫᑗᑑᕒ ᓀᕒ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᑊᒍ ᓂ, ᑰᓵ ᒀᏥᕂ ᓀ ᐁᐳ
ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐯᔭᑯᕂ ᑗᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᙀ ᓂ.
18 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐃᑗᐆ, ᐁᑰᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐯᐟᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ
ᓂ ᖋ.
19 ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓀ ᔭᐢᑯ ᒀᐁᐟ ᓀ ᒍᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᑗ ᓀ. ᓀᙀ ᒀᐅᓂ ᒀᐟ ᘚᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑗ ᖋ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᖋ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐆ ᒀᐟ ᘚᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕒ ᖋ
ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᖋ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ.
20 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍᐆ ᐁᐟᕒ ᑫᐟ ᒀᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓂ.
21 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐊᐧᔦ ᕒᐁ ᑫᐆᐟᒍ ᓂ? ᑑᐅ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᒀᕮ
ᐆᐧᒍ ᓀ, ᓇᐧᑌᐡᑫ ᒍᕒᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᏥ ᐧᐊᒍ.
22 ᑰᓵ ᑑᐆ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒀᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐆᐧᒍ ᖋ, ᒀᕒᐁ
ᐁᐟᕒ ᑫᐟ ᐅ᙮ᙀ. ᓇ᙮ᙀᐟᑫ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
23 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᙀ ᓂᑌ ᒀᕒᐁ ᘚᑌ ᒍᘕ᙮ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓵ ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐯᑲᐆᙀ
ᓂᑌ ᐳᐟX ᒀᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᕿ ᐯᘚᑌ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐅᒀᐳᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᑯᕂ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᓴᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐡ? (ᑌᑗ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐆᘕ ᔭᐢᑯ
ᓀ) ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑗᔦ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕒᓇ ᐅᘕ᙮.
2 ᘛᐠᐃ ᑌᑗᔦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐁᐟ ᓇᕿᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᕒᓇ ᐅᘕ᙮. ᑰᓵ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑊᔦᑗᕿᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑌᑗ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑕᕒᓀᐨ.
3 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑌᑗ ᕒᓇᐆ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᑗ ᑌᑗᔦ ᘚ ᑗᐧᑕ ᓂᑌ ᘔᒀᕒ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐟᐳ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓵ ᐯᑌᑗ ᑊᔦᑗᕿᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕂᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕿ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑗᔦ ᘚ
ᑗᐧᑕ ᓂᑌ ᘔᒀᕒ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐃᑗ ᖋ.
4 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐠ ᓴᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᑗᐟ ᒍᐆᓂ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑊᔦᒀᑌ,
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐯᘚ ᑑᐟᕒ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᕒᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᘔ ᐅᏥ ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂᐅᐟᏥ ᐸ
ᕒᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᏥ ᐅᑲ
5 ᒀᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᑯᐆ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᑯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐠᔭ ᓂ,
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒀᐟ ᘚᑌ ᕒᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᏥ ᒀᕒᐁ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᑰᓵ ᑑᐆ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒀᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᕿ ᐅ᙮ᙀ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᐳ ᓀᙀ ᒀᔦᑑ᙮ ᑰᓵ ᑑᐅ

ᐅᑲ ᒨᒋᐁ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐁᔭᓇ ᒨᓇᔭᑌ ᐡᖃ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᐡ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒨᐟ ᐅᔭ ᓇ ᐃᑌ
ᓇᐡ ᐯᑲᐃᕋ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.

7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓐ ᐊᐧᑯ ᑑᐧᐅᑌ? ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐆᓪᐡ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᒨᒋ
ᓴᓇ ᐃᑌ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐆᓪᐡ ᐁᑯᑌᓴᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᑬᒧᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᑬᓂᓴᒉᐟ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐅᓪᐡ ᐁᑯᑌᓴᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

8 ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓐᑌ ᓴᕼᓭ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐊᑉᐡ ᐊᐟᑯ. ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ.

9 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑯᑌᓴᔭ ᐃᑌᐅ ᖋᓴᓇ ᓂ, ᑰᓴ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᕗ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᓴᕼᓭ ᓭ
ᓇᑭᑕ ᑲ̇, ᐟ ᐧᑯᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ ᑲ̇.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒉᐟᕼ ᑌᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐊᑲ, ᑰᓴ ᐁᔭ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕼ ᓂ.

11 ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓐᑌ ᓴᓂᑭᐊ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᓐᑌ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑲ̇.

12 ᐁᔭᓇ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᓭᕋᓭ ᑲ̇ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ, ᐁᐟᑭ, ᑌᐟ ᑲ̇ ᑕᐅᒍ.

13 ᐁᔭᓇ ᐁᔭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᓪᐡ ᐅᓐᑌ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐅᓴ? ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᒧᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ
ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐆᓪᐡ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᓐᑌ ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᕼ ᓂ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ
ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓐᑌ ᐆᓪᒑ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐆᓪᐡ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

14 ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᓪᐡ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑰᓴ ᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐃᑉᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ
ᐯᓐᐊᓇ ᐃᑉᒍ ᓇ.

15 ᓇᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᑯᑌᓴᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐟ ᓐᓂᓴᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᐃᑌ ᑲ̇ ᑰᓴ ᓇᐟ
ᐅᕮᓂᓴᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᑲ̇.

16 ᐁᔭᓇ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᓴᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᓂᑌ, ᐟᓂ ᓇ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᓪᐡ ᐁᑯᑌᓴᔭ

17 ᑰᓴ ᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᕋ ᐅᔭ.

18 ᓴᐟ ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐆᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᓴᔭ (ᓴᐟ ᓭ ᐅᔭ) ᓴᓇᔭᑌ ᓇ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᓴᑌ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᓴᒉ, ᑰᓴ ᐊᐧᑯᓪᐡ ᓇ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᑉᔭ ᐃᑌ.

19 ᐁᔭ ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᓂᓴᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐃᑯᐊᓴᕋ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᓴ ᐃᔭ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᓴᒉ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᐡ ᑲ̇.

20 ᐁᑯ ᓇᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᓴᒉ ᑰᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᐡ ᓂᑌ, ᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᓴᐡ
ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᓴᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᕋ.

21 ᓴᕼᓭ ᓇ ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲᓂᓴᓇ, ᓇᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᓴᑌ ᓂᓴᒉᒨ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ
ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ.

22 ᓴᓇᔭᑌ ᓇ ᓂᐊᐟᕼ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓪᒑ ᐅᓐᓂᑭᓇ.

23 ᑰᓴ ᐃᑉᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓴᐟ ᓭ ᑲᓂᓴᓇ, ᐁᔭ ᓴᓇᔭᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕮ ᑲᓇᒉᐠ,
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓴᐟ ᐃᒍ ᐯᑲᓴᐡ ᐊᐟᑌ ᑲ̇.

24 ᐁ ᑌᑌᕂ ᐁᓴᕗᑌᓴᕋᓂ ᐃᑉᒍ. ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌ ᒋᐁ ᐯᐟ ᕮᐟ ᐟᐟᑲ̇ ᐧᐊᒍ?

25 ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᓴᑭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᐳ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐯᓐᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇ, ᐁᔭᓇ
ᐟᓂ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑲᓴᐡ, ᑰᓴ ᓴᐟ ᓇ ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ̇.

ᐯᔭᕋᓭ ᓇᑫᔭᑕᓇ.

1 ᐁᔭᓇ ᑑᐅ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᐟᐳ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐅᒍ ᑲ̇, ᐁᑌᐟ ᓐᑌ ᖋᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑲ̇,
ᓇᓇᔭᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓐᑌ ᐅᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᕼ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.

2 ᐁᖋᓇ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᔭᐟᐳ ᐯᓐᑌ, ᐅᑉᒍᓂ ᑲ̇ ᐁᒋᐁ ᑲ̇ ᐆᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑕᓴᓇ ᓂ

3 ᓀᐟ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᕍ ᕓᔦ, ᑌᒉ ᐟ ᔨᑌ ᓇᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᑌᒉ
ᔭᐤᑎ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᕍᐤ ᓭᕍᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᑭᐁ ᔨᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᔨᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐁᐣᑯ ᐅᐟᔪ ᓂ.
4 ᒧᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒍ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᔨᑌ ᑭᑌᐟ ᐃᒉ ᓀ,
ᓀᓀᔭᒉ ᒉᐟ ᔨᑌ ᐅᔭ.
5 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᔨᑌ ᑍᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᔭ ᔨᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᓀ, ᑯᓚ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ
ᓀᓀᔭᒉ ᒉᐟ ᔨᑌ ᑍᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᔨ ᔨᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᕓ.
6 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᔭ ᔨᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᐘᒍ, ᑯᓚ ᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᐆᐤᐡ ᐅᔨ ᑕᓂᒐᐤ ᓃᑌ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕓ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕓ ᐊᒍ.
7 ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᔭ ᔨᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᕮᑕᓂᒣᐤ ᕓ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐤᐡ
ᐘᔦ ᐃᒉ ᕓᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᕍ ᕓ.
8 ᐁᔭᓀ ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟ ᑲ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔭᒉ ᕓᔦ.
9 ᑯᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓀᔭᒉ ᒧᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒨᐳᓂ ᒧᐟ ᔨᑌ ᐆᓇ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᓀᔭᒉ
ᒉᐟ ᐯᔨᑌ ᐅᔭ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐟX ᐯᓀᔭᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔪ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ.
10 ᔭᐟX ᒫᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌᐧ ᒫᐁᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᐧᑯᑕᒉᐡ, ᑯᓚ ᒫᐁᓀᔭᒉ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᑕᑭᒪ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᔭᐟ ᐯᓵ ᐅᔪ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑌᓀᔭᒉ ᒫᐁᐟ ᐁᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᒧ
ᔭᐟ ᐯᓵᐠ ᐅᔪ ᓚᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᓀᔭᒉ ᒫᐁ ᐁᐟᒍ ᐯᔨᑌ ᒧᐟ ᑕᒪᑭᑕ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᐘᒍ ᕓ.
12 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓴᑍᐠᐧᐃ ᒨᐟ ᑲ ᐁᔨᐊᓇ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᔨᑌ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ
13 ᒧᐁᐟ ᔨᑌ ᐅᓇ ᓂᑌ ᒧᑭᐁ ᐘᒍ, ᑯᓚ ᓀᓀᔭᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᔨᑌ ᒨᐁᐟ ᑫᐟ
ᐁᐣᕍ ᑕᐅᒍᐟᔪ ᐆᑌ ᐅᒪ ᐘᒍ.
14 ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓀᔭᒉ ᐆᐯᑍᑲᐠ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑕᐤᒍ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᔨᐊᒪ ᐆᐡᒍ ᐊᒫᔭᑯ ᐃᒉ, ᐯᕮ ᑕᒉ ᐅᐟᒥᐠ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒣ
ᐁᑌᓀᔭᒉ ᒪᔨᒧᐟᕍ ᐁᔭ ᔨᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ ᕓ, ᒫᓀ ᒧᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ ᕓ.
16 ᓀᓀᔭᒉ ᒉᐟ ᕓ ᒧᓀᔭᒉ ᐁᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᕓ.
17 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᔪ, ᔭᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᒧ ᐘᒍ. ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᔪ
ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔭᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐘᒍ ᕓ.
18 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒧᐢᒣᐤ ᓀ ᐁᔭ ᓂᐤᑎ ᓭᑕᔨ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐅᔨ ᓂᒣᒨ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᑭᑌᔪ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐃᐢᕍᓂ ᐆᐤᐡ.
19 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐁᔭ ᓂᐤᑎ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᐸ ᓇᑕ-
ᐅᑌᒍ ᕓ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐁᑌᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᐃᒉ, ᐊᑕᐠ ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓀ ᐅᔭ, ᐾᐟᒣᐤ
ᑕᐠᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐧᑯᑕᒉᐡ ᕓ.
21 ᐁᓭᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐾᐟᒣᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐘᒍ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐘᒍ ᕓ
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᒉᐟ ᐆᐯᐟ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ᑑᐆ ᐅᕍᐤ ᐊᐤᐢᑯ ᑕᕍᐠ ᕓ
ᑭᑌᔪ ᑕᐤᒍ ᕓ.
23 ᐁᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᔭ ᐃᒉ, ᒨᓂ ᕓ ᓀᓀᔭᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓀᑌ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ, ᑯᓚ ᒨᓂ
ᕓ ᐾᐟᒣᐤ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕓ, ᑭᑌᕍ ᕓ, ᒨᐟ ᑕᒪᑭᑕ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᑭᒍ ᓀ.

24 ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄᓂᖕ ᓄᑌ ᐁᐧᒥ ᓂᑕ, ᑯᐸ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓄᓂᖕ ᑫᐃᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓄᓂᖕ
ᐃᑌ ᑌᑐᑯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᑫᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᒋ ᒥ ᐅᓄᓂᖕ ᐧᐊᒋ.
25 ᑯᐸ ᓀᓯ ᑫᐃᐧᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᓄᓂᖕ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᓴᑌ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅ-
ᑌᐧᐅᒋ.
26 ᐁᐢ ᑫᓯ ᔩᐧᖕ ᐃᑦᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᐢᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒎᓂᑌ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᐁᐧᒥ
ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᓵ ᔭᐃᐧᕓ ᐅᑲ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐃᑌ ᓀ. ᑯᐸ ᓀᓀᐢᑌ ᑌᓯ ᒍᓓᓴ ᓴ
ᒎᓵ ᔭᐧᕓ, ᔭᕓᓴ ᓀ ᔭᐃᐧᕓ ᑸᓴ.
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓓᓴ ᑳᓂᖕ, ᓀᓀᐣᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯᓀᐢᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐧᔭ ᔫ, ᓀᓀᐢᑌ
ᑌᓯ ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐊᓂᖕ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᔭᐢᐧᕓ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓵ ᔭᐧᕓ ᓀ.
28 ᒥᒥ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐧᔭ ᔫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐊᐣᐟᑯ ᐁᓄᑕᑯᖠᓀ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐢ
ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᓄᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐊᓂᖕ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐧᕓ ᓂ.
29 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᐅ ᐅᓓ ᐆᐯᑲᑎᐧᔭ, ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐊᓂᖕ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑯᑕᐣᐤ
ᐊᐢᑯ ᓂ. ᐢᓯ ᐆᕗᓇᓄ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲ.
30 ᒥ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᓂᖕ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑯᑕᐣᐤ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓂ, ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐧᕓ ᔫ,
ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐧᕓ ᓂ ᐁᐧᒥ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ ᔫ, ᐯᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐧᒥ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ
ᓂ, ᐃᑯᓯ ᑕᓂᓇ ᐊᐢᑯ ᔫ.
31 ᒥᒥ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐅᓄ ᐊᒡᑯ ᑑᕗᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ? ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᒎᓂᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᒎᐯ
ᑫᓇᑌᐧᐊᒋ
32 ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐯᔭᓯ ᒎᐯᓯ ᑫᐧᓂ ᐃᑌᑐ. ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᓄᓴᓂᐧᕓ ᔫ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐧ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐆᐣᔅᖕ ᒎᓄᓂᐧᔅ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
33 ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐳᐧᓓ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᖕ ᐅᐯᐯ ᓀᔨ ᐸᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ? ᓂᐅᐧᓓ
ᐁᐧᒥ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓀ
34 ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐆᐯᐯ ᓀᔨ ᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ? ᐢᓯX ᒎᑲ ᐧᑯᑌᖕ ᓂ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᖕᓵ
ᔫ ᒥ ᓇᓂᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐯᓇᓂᐧᐦ ᑫᖕ ᐯᑯᓄ ᖕᑕ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐧᕓ ᔫ.
35 ᐊᒡᑯᐃ ᐢᓯX ᐯᓄᑌᖠᕆᓀ. ᐅᐯᓯ ᓂᒎᐁᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᑭᑌᓓ ᐃᑦᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᓭ?
ᐁᐣᑸᑌᓂᕓᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᒎᐯ ᐁᐧᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᐦ ᐆᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓭ? ᐃᐧᕙᑌ ᐃᑦᒋ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᒎᑲ ᐅᑌᐗᐦ ᓂᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐯᐣᔅ ᐆᔫ ᐆᓭ?
36 ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐯᑎᕈᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᓓᑫᖽ ᐅᓵ ᐧᑯᒎᐃᐧᑌ, ᐸᑯᐁᐨᖕᓂ ᐃᑦᒋ ᒎᕆᐁ ᑕᐁᐧᓓ
ᐅᑲ ᑕᓂᖕ
37 ᐃᑌ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓄᓂᐁᓀ ᐯᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐧᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᖕᓵ ᐃᑦᒋ.
38 ᑎᑎ ᐅᕓᓴ ᐅᑎᐣᖽ ᓀ, ᒎᕆᐁ ᐁᐧᓓ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᔫ ᓂᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᔫ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ,
ᐆᔫ ᓀᓯ ᓂᕆ, ᐆᔫ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᖕ, ᐆᔫ ᓀᓯ ᑑᐳ ᐆᐣᐤ, ᐆᔫ ᓀᓯ ᒍᓂᖕ ᐧᐊᒋ
39 ᐆᔫ ᓀᓯ ᓴᑕᓄ, ᐆᔫ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐦ ᓂᐅᔭᓄ, ᐆᔅ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐧᖕ
ᐢᓯX ᓂᐅᐧᓓ ᐯᓄᑌᖠᕆᓀ ᐅᐯᓯ ᓂᒎᐁᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ.

ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᐣᐟᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᐢᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐁᑯᑌᔅ ᐊᐣᓓ ᐃᑌ, ᓯᓂ ᓀᓀᐢᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓭ ᔭᐧᕓ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᔫ
2 ᓭᓓᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐣᔅᖕ ᑭᑌᓓ ᐃᐣᒋ, ᐃᑯᓯ ᐁᑫᐣᒋ ᔫ.

3 ᓴᕋᐧᐃ ᙾ, ᓴᘉᓂ ᙾ, ᐆᐯᐆᐟᘁᘔ ᔨᐟX ᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᓵ ᓂᐣᒋ
·ᐊᒍ.
4 ᐁᔨᐆ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᐧᒍ ᘔ. ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐣᑫᕆ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ. ᓂᑊ
ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᒍᑫᐢᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᙾ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᙾ ᙾ, ᐁᑌᑕ-
ᘉᑕᐧᘁ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ, ᐁᑌᔭᐟ ᐯᘉ ᐆᐯᕍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᓂ ᙾ.
5 ᒎᘓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᐧᒍ ᙾ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᐟ ᘉᑌ ᙾ ᐁᒍ ᙾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᙾ ᐁᒋ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᘖᔦ ᑏᐟ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑏ ᒎᒋ ᓴᒑ. ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑏ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐯᘊᒍᐠᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑏ ᘔ.
7 ᐁᐯᔭ ᐯᐣᑫᕆ ᑕᐧᒍ ᘔ. ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᙾ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐟᐊᑎ ᐊᓴ
ᐯᘉᑌ ᑏᐣᑫᕆ ᓴᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑖᐅᐟᐣ ·ᐊᒍ.
8 ᐁᐣ ᑎᑎ ᐆᐧᘁ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᐯᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐅᔨ ᙾᐣ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ
ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘔᘁ ᔭᘖᔦ ᘉᑌ ᑕᕆᒑ ᐁᔨ ᐅᔨ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᑕᐧᒍ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘔᘁ ᔭᘖᔦ ᐅᐧᘁ ᙾ, ᐟᐳ ᒎᕍ ᓂᓂᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓴᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᑫᐟᓂ·ᐊᒍ ᙾ
10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑏ ᙾ. ᔨᐯᑲ ᒎᘓ ᐊᓴ ᐯᘉᑌ ᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᘖᐆ,
11 (ᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐊᕆᑌᐟ ᐃᑏ ᘁ, ᘔᐟ ᑏᐟ ᙾ ᐅᐢᒍᒎ ᙾ ᐁᐧᑯᐆ ᐊᑕᘁ ᐃᑏ
ᘁ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐊᒎᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐆᐧᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᕮᑯᒎᐁ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑎᒎ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐟᘖ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᔨ)
12 ᐯᕍ ᐟᐊᑎ ᐟᓇᘉ ᐯᘊᒍ ᑲᐧᘖ ·ᐊᒍ
13 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖈᐟ ᐟᐊᑎ ᐘᑯᐨ ᐯᘉᑏᕆᘔ, ᐃᓴ ᐯᕮᒎᐣᒋ ᓂ ᙾ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑯ ᐟ ᐳᑎ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᘊ ᐊᘖ ᐃᑏ ᐳᓴ? ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯ-
ᒍᑊ ᓴᒑ.
15 ᐁᑎᒎ ᒧᓴᐣ ᕍ ᐟᐊᑎ ᘔ. ᐃᐢᑯᐟᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᕍ ·ᐊᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᕍ ·ᐊᐣᓂ ·ᐊᒍ. ᐃᐢᑯᐟᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐣᕗᐯᑏ ᐊᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐣᕗᐯ-
ᑏ·ᐊᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ.
16 ᐁᔨᘔ ᐁᑎᒎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᓂᒋ ᐯᕲ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᑎᒎ ᑕᕋᐟᕆᐟ ᙾ ᐯᕲ ᐃᑏ ᙾ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᘍᑏ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖈᐟ ᐯᔪ ᕍ ᐟᐊᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑊ ᑏᒍ ᐊᑏᐣᑯ ᑏᘉᑌ
ᓇᐣᘍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑏ ᓴᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐁᔨᘔ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐃᐢᑯᐟᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᕍ ·ᐊᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘍᑏ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑯᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᐟᓂ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕲᔦ ᓇᑕᘍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᙾ.
19 ᐁᔨᘔ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᑲᓴ ᐊᑯᐃᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒎᓵ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑏ? ᐸᑯᐃ ᐊᒎᒋ
ᑫᐟ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᒋ ᘔ?
20 ᐃᑏ ᐅ ᑌᑏᔪ. ᐊᑯᐃ ᑏᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᕮ ᘊ ᔭᑏᐟᘖ ᘔ? ᑌᑏᔪ ᘔᐟ ᒋᐟᕲ
ᒎᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐸᑯᐃᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑯᐟᑯ ᔦᕍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐆᓴ?
21 ᘁᕮ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᕆ ᐅᐧᑏᐣ ᔭᐟ ᘔ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᕆ ᘁᕮ ᑏᐟ ᙾ, ᐁᐧᐢᑯᕆ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ
ᙾ ·ᐊᐣᕲ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᕗᔦ ᐃᑏ ᐆᓴ?
22 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᑯᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ. ᒐ ᐅᕲ ᑌᑏ ᐢᒍᒎ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐃᑊᘁ ᐃᑏᒎ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑏ ᐯᐃᐟᘁ ᙾ ᐯᓇᘍ ᙾ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.
23 ᑌᑏ ᑏᐟ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᒐ ᐅᕲ ᔭᑫ ᑕᕆᒑ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᘊ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ,
ᒉᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐯᕍ ᐯᘖ ᐁᒍ ᑌᑏ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

24 ᒎᓂ ᑯᒋ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᓀ ᕚᐣ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌ ᐜᐧᓀᑌᐣ ᐃᑉᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕚ.

25 ᐊᓴᔭ ᐯᒐᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᐜ ᓴᒥᒍᓴᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᓴᒥᒍᓴᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑑᓯ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐜ ᐯᒐᑌᑭᓀ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐯᒐ ᑌᑭᓀ.

26 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘛᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᒎᐳᓂ ᓴᒥᒍᓴᐃ ᐆᑊᒍ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᕈᓇ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑕᐅᐟᔨ.

27 ᐊᓴᔭ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᐯᒐ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕚ, ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᑌᒌ+ ᘓᐁ ᘒ+ ᑰᑕᑌᐟᘚ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᘒᑰᓂᐁ ᐃᒐ ᐁᓇᐟᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᒐᑌ ᑌᘓᐁ ᐊᔨᑰ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.

29 ᐊᓴᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐜ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᕚ, ᓴᐯᐆᐧ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐃ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐊᔨᑰ ᐃᑌᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓯᑕᐦ ᕚ ᕓᒍᓗᐅ ᕚ ᑰᐃᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂ.

30 ᑎᑎ ᐅᒐ ᐊᐧᑰ ᑐ ᐆᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐜᓀᑌᐣ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ᐅᑫᓯ.

31 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕚ.

32 ᐊᐧᑰᐃᑲ? ᑕᐅᑌᘔ ᐁᒐᑌ ᑲᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐯᘒᑰᓂᐁ ᐅᒐᑌ ᑲᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᔨ. ᑎᑎ ᐜᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᐟᑫ ᓀ.

33 ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒎᒍ ᓴᐅᐣᓭ ᐜ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᓂᐊ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᐣᘒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑌᓇ.

1 ᓴᑫᓴᐧᐃ ᓴᐤᓭ ᓀ ᒐᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᕚ, ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᘛᐣ ᔭᐢᘛ ᕚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

2 ᐆᐸ ᐁᑯᒍᒎᐁᑌᓯ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᒐᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᐯᒐᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ.

3 ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᘏᑌᑕᘛᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᘛ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᕓᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᓭᑕᒐᑕᐣᘚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

4 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘐ ᐅᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐸ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐁᒍ.

5 ᒨᓴᐣ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐅᒐ ᔭᐟᘛ. ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᒐᑌ ᕈᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕚ.

6 ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ᐅᑫᓯ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑑᐸᑎ. ᑌᐤᓭ ᓀ ᐊᐧᑰᐃ ᔭᑫ ᘛᐣ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑫ ᐁᓭ̄ ᐅᐤ **X** ᓭᐟ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ.

7 ᐆᕚ ᐊᐧᑰᐃ ᓂᐅᔭᒐ ᓇᐅᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓭ̄ ᐅᐤ **X** ᓭᐟ ᐊᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ.

8 ᑰᑲ ᐊᐧᑰ ᐅᑎ? ᐁᐟᘕ ᔭᘛᓭ ᑌᘛᐣ ᓂᐟᘓᐁ, ᑌᘒ ᕚ, ᑌᐤᓭ ᕚ ᓭ ᑫᑰ, ᐁᔨ ᑕᐆᑌᘔ ᐅᑫᓯ ᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᒐ ᐁᑯᑌᑌᑎᘚ

9 ᑌᐤᓭ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᔨᓯ**X** ᔦᘔ ᓭ ᐅᐤ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑰ ᓂ ᐆᑎᐣᘔ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᘒ ᓀ ᐯᒐ ᔭᑌᐟᘛ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

10 ᐁᑌᐤᓭ ᓀ ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᑌᘔ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᓯ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᘒ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐡᑰᓯ ᕈᓇ ᐅᑲ.

11 ᓂᐅᐟᑕ ᐯᑎᕂᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑾᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑎᐣᘒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.

12 ᖂᐢ ᖂ ᐎᑐᓀᑘᐢ ᖂ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᖁ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐆᑌᐟᓴ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓴᓀᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᓀᐤ ᐯᖃ ᐁᒍ.
13 ᐃᐢᔪᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓯ ᓀᐤ ᔭᐟᖃ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
14 ᑯᑲ ᐊᐧᔪᐳᐤᖁ ᐯᓀᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᑕᔪᑌᖂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ. ᐊᐧᔪᐳᐤᖁ ᑕᔪᑌᖂ ᓴᑎ
ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᐊᐧᔪᐳᐤᖁ ᓴᑎ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᔭᐟᖃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ.
15 ᐊᐧᔪᐆᐤᖁ ᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓯ ᐅᑎ ᐸᑕᑕᐅᑘᐟᖁᐤ, ᐆᐯᓀᐤ ᑕᐁᖁᔪ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᑌᕆᓯ ᑑᐸᑎ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓯ ᑫᐸ ᐅᑎ ᖂ, ᐅᓂ ᑘᓯ ᐅᑎ
ᐊᑕᒩᐁᑘᐟᖁᐤ ᐆᐯᑫ ᐅᐤᖁᒉ ᐅᐯᖃ ᑕᐤᒍ.
16 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓂ ᑘᓯ ᐅᑕᑎᑕᐤᖃ ᐃᑘ ᓂ. ᐊᐢᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᒩᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐧᔪᐃ ᒩᔭᖃᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᖂ.
17 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᖂ. ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᖂ.
18 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑘᓂ, ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐟᖃ ᐅᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᓀᐤ
ᑕᐅᖁᐟᒉᐠ, ᐆᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓂ ᐅᑫᐤᔪ ᐅᓀᐤ ᑕᐅᖁᒉᐠ ᖂ.
19 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᐢ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐢ? ᒧᐢᐢ ᓀᐎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐯᐤᔪᐅ ᑌᑘ ᔪᑕᐤᖁ ᐃᑘ ᖁ ᐆᐯᑎᑌ ᕓᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐊᒩᐢᒍ ᖂ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ
ᐆᐯᑎᑌ ᐆᐟᐎ ᐸᒩᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᖂ.
20 ᐊᐢᔭ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓵᐤᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐢᑫᑕᓂᒉᐠ ᐃᑘᓂ ᐢᑕᐅᔪ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐢᑕᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑘᓂ ᐢᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᖂ.
21 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᓀᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐨᕋᑫᖂ ᐅᓀᐤ ᓯᔪ ᓀ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐤ ᓂᑌᐢᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐢᑕᑎ-
ᑕᐤᖁ ᐃᑘ, ᑦ ᐢᕓ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᓂ ᖂ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᑘᓇ ᐁᐤᐢᔪᑭ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑑᐸᑌᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐸᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᒩᑭ ᐢᓇ. ᓯ
ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕋ ᐃᐢᒍ ᖂ, ᐯᐤᐎᒥᐤ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᕋ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᖂ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐃᑘᓂ ᓀᐎ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᓀᐟ
ᐃᔪᐊᐢ ᑎ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐅᐢ? ᐁᑎᒧ ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᐅᐯᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᓀᐤ ᔭᐟᖃ
ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎᐅ.
3 ᒩᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑘᐳᐯᖁᐢ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕋ ᓂ, ᑘᐊᐟᓀᐢ ᓇᐃᖁᐟᑌᐟ ᖂ, ᓯ ᐅᐳ
ᖁᐢᓇ ᐢᑭᐁ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᖂ.
4 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐊᐧᔪ ᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐅᑘᓇ ᒩᓂᑕ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐆᐯᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐯᐊᐟ
ᐯᓀᐤ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘᓂ ᖂ.
5 ᑑᐆ ᑦ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᖂ,
6 ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ ᓯᑎ ᐃᑘ. ᐆᐯᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᐯᐧ-
ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᔪᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐸ ᓯᑎ ᐃᑘ.
7 ᐊᐧᔪᐃ? ᐃᐢᓴᐁᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ. ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ
ᐆᐯᑎᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ. ᓇᒫ ᑕᑘᖃ ᐃᑘ ᑕᐤᒍ.
8 (ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᑕᒉᖁᐢ ᐊᐳᔪ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓇᑎ ᑯᑲ ᑲᑌ-
ᑘᐟᓀ ᑺᓴ, ᐆᐯᓀᑎ ᑯᑲ ᑕᐳᑎᒉᐠ ᑺᓴ) ᑎᑎ ᕋᓂᑫ ᐅᓀᐤ.

9 ᑌᐱ⁻ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐆᐯᑫᑫᐟᐦ ᐆᓭ ᐱᐟ ᕵ, ᐁᐟᘏᐟ ᕵ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘍᒡᑕᐁᐟᒄ ᐅᑲ ᕵ,
ᐆᐯᘒ ᓇᐟᓂ ᕵ ᑌᐟᘐ.
10 ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᓀ ᐃᑗ ᐊᑗᘂ. ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᐦᐣ ᐸᑕᑗᘂ.
11 ᐁᐦᓀ ᑑᐊᑌᐢ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᕮᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘍᒡᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᑯᘃᒋ
ᐢᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᐅᘉᑌ ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ. ᕵᐣ
ᕮᑕᐅᐡᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᐦᑯ ᐅᑲ.
12 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᕮᐟ ᘍᒡᑌᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᒍᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑗ ᐅᘉᑌ ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐡ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᕵ, ᘀ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑕᔦᑌᘁ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐦ ᐅᓇᒣᘒᒡ ᑗᐟ ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐣ ᐆᐸ.
13 ᘃᐅᓂ ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᘃᘒᒡ ᔭᐣᘁ. ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐣ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐳᐣᘍᐟ ᐃᐣᘂ ᓀ, ᐢᕮ-
ᘓᓂᐁ ᓂᒋ ᐊᐣᑗ.
14 ᐁᐦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐢᔮᘁᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᓇᒣᘒᒡ ᐯᑕᘉᑕᒡᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᐧᐊᐣᓂ ᕵ
ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒣᒡ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᐊᓭᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᘒᒡ ᐯᘁ ᓂᑌ. ᘀ ᐆᐸ ᐟᘉᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᐯᘒ ᓭ ᐅᘐ ᑕᓇᐢᑕ ᑯᑕᒡᘁ ᐧᐊᘂ.
16 ᓀᘍ ᘈᐁ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᒡᘂ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᒡᘂ ᐧᐊᘂ ᕵ, ᐃᒡᘈᘈᓂ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᘂ ᓂᑌ ᒍ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᒡᘂ ᐧᐊᘂ ᕵ.
17 ᓇᐃ ᒍ ᘈᘍᘍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᒡ ᐁᑑᓂ ᘈᐁ ᘍᘈᒡ ᑗᘂ ᐁᐦ ᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐦ ᘍᘈᒡᑫ
ᓂᑫ ᕵ.
18 ᐁᐦ ᒍ ᐅᕮ ᐊᑫ ᑗᐧᐅᒋ ᐢᓇ. . ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ, ᘍᘈᒡ ᑗᑫ ᑗᑫ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᒡ
ᘍᘈᒡᑫ ᓂᑫ ᐅᐦ.
19 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᘂ, ᐁᐦ ᒍ ᘈᘍᘍ ᓂ, ᐟ ᐁᐦ ᘍᘈᒡᑫ ᑗᑫ ᐅᑲ.
20 ᐁᐟᘀ. ᑕᐅᑎᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓀ ᓭᘈᘍᒡᓭᐣ ᓂ, ᓂᒡ ᐆᑎᒡᘁ ᓀ ᐁᓭ⁻ ᓂᑫ, ᐸᑫ
ᑗᐧᐅᒋ ᐢᓇ, ᑗᐧᐅᐟᘈᒡ ᐅᐦ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᐦ ᘍᘈᒡ ᒍ ᓭᘈᘍᒡᐦᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᒡ ᕵ ᑗᑫᑗᐦᐣ
ᐧᐊᘂ ᑳᐢ.
22 ᐁᐦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘁ ᕵ, ᐆᑎᓂ ᐁᘂ ᐃᑗ ᕵ, ᘃᘂ! ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᕮᐟ
ᘍᒡᑌᐟᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ. ᓇ ᐯᘁ ᐁᘂ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑗᓂ ᐃᑗ
ᓂᑌ ᑗᑫᑗᐦᐣ ᕵ ᐧᐊᘂ
23 ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕵ ᘀ ᑕᐆᑌᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᑌᘈᓂᑫ ᑕᑗᑫ ᐧᐊᘂ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐸ ᘇᓭ
ᐃᑗ ᐁᓭ⁻ ᑕᑗᑫ ᐊᐦᑗ ᐅᑲ.
24 ᘈᐁ ᐞᘂᓂ ᘍᘈᒡ ᐅᘐ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑗᑫᓂᒣ ᕵ, ᘈᐁ ᑗᐟ ᘍᘈᒡᑫ ᓂᑫ ᐊᓂᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐦ ᘍᘈᒡ ᑗᐟᘍ ᐃᑗ ᕵ, ᑎᑎ ᒍ ᐁᑌ ᘈᐁ ᘍᘈᒡ ᐯᑫ ᑕᑗᑫ ᐅᓇᒣᘒᒡ ᐊᐦᑗ
ᐧᐊᘃ
25 ᑎᑎ ᐁᘍᘂ ᓂᒋ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘉᓂᐣᒣᒡ, ᐁᑌᘉ ᐊᑫ ᑕᘃᒋ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ.
ᓇᐃ ᐃᐣᓭᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑗ, ᗯᒡᓀᑗᐣ ᐅᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᑕᐦᑎᒣ ᐁᐦ ᐅᘒᒡ ᐅᐦ
ᑕᓇᘁ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᘂ.
26 ᐁᐦ ᐅᘁᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐞᓭᐁᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᘂ. ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ,
ᐢᐩᐅᒡ ᐅᘐ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᘂ, ᐅᐞᘂᓂ ᗯᑯ⁻ ᕮᐟ ᓇᓭᑌᒡᑯ ᐧᐊᘂ ᕵ.
27 ᑎᑎ ᘎ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑗᐟ ᓂ, ᘃᐅᐞᘂᓂ ᘃᕮᐟ ᐆᐣᕵ ᑌ.
28 ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᘉ ᘃᐅᐟᘍᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᕮᑕᓂᒣᒡ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘎ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᒣᒡ ᐅᘉ
ᐆᐯᘒ ᑑᐆᐟᘍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ.

29 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᓴᑫᐃᒍ ᐃᑘ.
30 ᓀᙀᐳ ᒎᐳᓂ ᕟ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᐆᑌᒍᑊ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᐳᑌᑊ ᐃᑘ ᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᕚᒎᐁᑘᐃᓂ.
31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑑᐳ ᑕᐅᑌᑊ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᒎᘉᑌ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᕚᑕᑘᐃᓂ ᐅᑲ.
32 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᕮ ᑕᐆᑌᑊ ᐃᑘ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐢᕚᑕᑘᐟᓂ ᐞᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ.
33 ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐆᐣᘁᒉ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᑔᘏᓴ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕟ. ᓀᐟ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐃᑘ. ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᓴᑕᐞᐅᔦ ᑑᓴ ᕟ.
34 ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ? ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᐸ ᐢᑘᔭᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ
ᓂ ᕟ?
35 ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᙀ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑊᔦᐃᔭ? ᙀ ᓴᕞᐣ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐞᐊᒍ ᕟ.
36 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕞᐣ ᕟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ.
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐞᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐅᙀᐣ. ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐢᒥᒍᐧᐞᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐢᕚᒎᐁᑘᐃᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐣᘁᒉ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᒎᐟ ᐢᑭᐸᐟ
ᐁᑫᓇ ᕟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᕟ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᘉᒎᐧᑘ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐞᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᕮ
ᒎᑲ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐧᒍ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᙀ ᐢᓇ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀᓀᔨᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᘉᑌ
ᒎᐃᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓇᑑᐊ, ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑘᐟ ᕟ ᐟᐟᒉᐣ ᕟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᐟ ᓂᐳᐟᘓ ᐢᘛᑘ ᐅᘉᑌ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᑌᑘ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᕤ ᕞᐣ ᑑᐊᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᓇ ᐁᐟᕮ
ᐁᔨ ᓇᒉᕞᐣ ᐁᑌᘉ ᑘᐅᒋ ᐢᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐅᑎᒍᑊ ᐅᑲ ᑘᘛᑘ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑌᘉ ᐆᔭ
ᑘᐅᒋ
4 ᒎᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐆᙀ, ᑯᑳ ᐯᐊᓂ ᐢᔦ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᐧᒍ-
ᑕᐟᘏ ᐃᑘ.
5 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᒎᓂ ᐢᔦ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᐟᕞᐣ ᐃᑎ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕟ.
6 ᒍᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᙀ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᒎᘛᑘ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᘉᔦᐧᐅᑕ ᐞᐊᒍ,
ᐳᐯᙀᐢ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐆᑌᒋᑊ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐞᐊᒍ
7 ᐆᕟ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᕞᐣ ᐃᑎ ᐁᔨ ᒎᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᙀ ᐞᐊᒍ,
ᐅᕟ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑘᐟᙀᐣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐞᐊᒍ.
8 ᐆᕟ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᕞᐣ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐞᐊᒍ,
ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘓᓴ ᐁᐟᕮ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐞᐊᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕞᑌᘏᓴ ᐞᐊᒍ ᐢᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ
ᐁᐢᕚᑕᑘᐃᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐞᐊᒍ.
9 ᐆᐣᘁ ᐁᐟᕮ ᑫᐟ ᘉᓂᐧᐅᓀ. ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᕮᒎᒋ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐆᐣᙀ ᐆᐣᘁᒉ
ᑫᐆᐟᓂ.
10 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᐣᘁᒉ ᒎᘏ ᐞᐊᒍ, ᐁᐧᑳᓇᘉ ᘉᒎᓀ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒎ ᒎᓇᒉᕞᐣ ᐆᐯᘏ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᕟ.
11 ᒎᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᕞᑌᑰᑎᓴ ᐟᓇ. ᒎᓀᔨᑘ ᓀ ᐁᐨᕚ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑲ-
ᐆᙀ ᑌ.

12 ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉᒨᒋ ᐅᘉ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᑭᑌᘏ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐸᐩ ᐆᐧᒍ ᗾ.
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘋᐣ ᓭᐅᐟᘧ.
13 ᓀᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᘂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘉᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐧᒍ. ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐯ-
ᘋᐣ ᐆᓂ.
14 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒨᗴ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐉᘉ ᒨᒋ. ᐆᐯᘋᐣ ᐉᘉ ᑑᐆᓂ, ᐆᐯᗴ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑑᐆᓂ ᐠᓇ.
15 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ. ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᘋᐠ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐆᘋᐠ ᗾ.
16 ᒨᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘧ ᑕᒧᒋ. ᓀᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐅᘉ ᒧᒋ ᐠᓇ. ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᑑᑕᑘᘂᓂ
ᐆᐯᘉ ᒨᒋ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒨᒋ ᐠᓇ.
17 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒨᘋᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘂ ᓂᑌ, ᑎ ᐯᘋᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᘂ ᐠᓇ. ᑌᑘ
ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐆᐣᘧ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᒍ.
18 ᐁᑯᐳᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑫᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
19 ᐠᖸᐠᐧᐃ ᑘᐟ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑫᓇᐅᑌ ᐠᓇ. ᒨᗴᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᘋᐣ
ᑕᐆᐟᗯ ᐠᓇ. ᑘᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑌᕐᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ. ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᐠ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᐳᐯᘋᐣ ᓇᐧᐳᐢᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ.
20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᐨ ᑘᗴᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐠ ᐸᐁᒋ ᗾ ᐯᒡᑑᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑐ ᐸᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ
ᑐ ᐯᘉᒨᑲ ᗾ, ᐁᑯᑘᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐣ ᐯᑎᑫ ᓂᐅᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
21 ᓀᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐠᓇ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᒣ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘂᓭ ᓀᒋ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᑌᑘ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᓭᘉᑕᐣᘂ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑕᐅᑘᐟᑐ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗾ.
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᓭᘉᑕᐣᘂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐸᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᓭᘉᑕᐣᘂ
ᐃᑘ ᗾ, ᐁᑯᐊᘂ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓭᐢᘂ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
3 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟᑎ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᗴᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗴᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᐳ. ᐯᗴ ᐧᐅᐟᗯᐠ
ᐃᑘ ᐅᘉᒨᒣᐣ ᐆᐠ. ᐁᐟᑎ ᐁᑯᐳᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑘᘋᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ.
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᑘᘋᐣ ᐯᘂ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐣᘧ
ᐁᑯᑘᘂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᗴ ᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᐠ ᐯᐢᗾ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᘂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ
ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᐢᘂ ᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐯᑲᐆᐣᘧ. ᐯᗴ ᑘᒋᐟᗰᐠ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐳ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᓂ
ᐅᐟᘧ ᓀ ᐅᑲ ᗾ.
6 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘋᐣ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᗾ. ᓂᐳᐟᘏ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ,
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᘉᑕᑯᐣᑕ.
7 ᓀᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐧᒍ. ᐠᐠᐸ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐧᒍ.
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑲᐆᘂ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐳᘂ. ᐆᐯᗴ ᑕᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᐠ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᑕᑘᐧᐅᐟᗰᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐆᐸ ᐉᘉ ᒧᒋ ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐉᘉ ᒨᒋ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ.
8 ᒨᑌᕐᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐆᐯᘋᐣ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᑌᓀ ᐁᐟᑲᑕᓂᒌᓀ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᗾ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᘎᒨᒋ ᐠᓇ. ᑌᑘ ᑭᐁ ᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐠᓇ. ᐁᒨᐁ ᐠᓇ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ

ᐯᘉ ·ᐅᐣᘏ ᓭᒣ. ᓀᔅ ᑌᘏ ᐃᑌ ᘉᒧᒋ ᓭᓇ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔅ ᐆᐣᘓ ᓂᑌ,
ᒥᒥ ᔭᘚᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐣᘓ, ᑌᘛᑌ ᐯᘉᒫᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘉᓂᔦᓀ ᐅᑫᔅ.
10 ᑌᘛᑌ ᐯᘉᒫᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯ·ᐅᑌ ·ᐊᒍ ᓭᒣ. ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᘉᒫᓀ
ᓂᑌ ᐃᓂ ᑫᔅ ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᐋ.
11 ᐁᔨᓀ, ᐊᐧᑯ ᘏᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓂᒋᑎᔦᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ ᒍᒍᒣ, ᓀᘓ ᐆᑌᒋᘄ ᓂ,
ᑐᐅ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘝᐣ ᓇᒣᘝᐣ ᓂᒐᐃᑌ ᐃᐧᒍ.
12 ᘓᒣ ᑲᒥᒍ ᐅᒣ, ᘏᒋ ᑲᒥᒍ ᒍᓂᒣ ᐋ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᖽᔦ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᔦᐊᓂ
ᒍ·ᐅᐟᔨ, ᘏᒋ ᔦᐁ ᓇᐆᐟᓴ ᐋ.
13 ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᔅ ᘏᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᔦᑌᐟ, ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑑ·ᐆᑎ ᑫᔅ ᓭᒣ, ᑯᐣ ᑝᐁ
·ᐆᑌᐟ, ᓭᓇ ᐋ. ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘉᒍᐨᒣᐣ ᐅᑫᔅ ᓭᓇ. ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘝᐣ ᑕᔭ·ᐅᐟᘚ ᓭᓇ.
ᓀᔅ ᐅᘉᓂᐨᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ ᐋ.
14 ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔨᔅX ᐯᘉᑌ ᐆᒣ. ᓀᔅ ᒎᔅ ᘉᑌ ᐊᑳᐧᒍ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ
·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᒎᒋ ᓭᓇ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᘚᐣᔦ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐣᖽᒣ ᐆᑌᖹ ᑝᓴ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᔫᘉ ᒍᒣᐣ, ᑳᑲ ᓀᔅ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᕮ
ᑑᐳᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ.
2 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔦ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫ·ᐅᐢᘚ ᓂᑌ ᓭ ᐁᐟᒥ ·ᐸᒍ ᐆᑌᖹ. ᐃᐢᑯ-
ᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓇᘛᐧ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀᔅ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐅᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘚ.
3 ᑳᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘚ, ᐁᔨᐅ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ ᐯᘉ ᐊᑫ ᒍᒋ ᓭᓇ;
ᐁᑎᒍ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔨᐆ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘉ ᑫᘚ ᐯᘉ ᒍᒋ ᓭᓇ ᐋ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐸ
ᔫᘉ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ.
4 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑌᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᘉ ᓀᔩ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ? ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᒣᔨ ᐆᐋ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ. ᐁᐟᒥ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᔨ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒣᔨ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐅᑲ ᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᓀ.
5 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔦ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘏᒍ ᐅᓇᒣᘝᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒋᐣ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐨᘏᓂ
ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐋ. ᑌᑌᔦ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᐱᒍ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᒣᐣ ·ᐊᒍ.
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐨᘏᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐸ ᓇᒣᘝᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓀ
ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᔦ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘓ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐸ ᐁᔨ ᑫᔅ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐋ,
ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᔦ ᑫᘓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᑫᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᑌᑌᒋ ᓀ. ᐁᔨ ᑌᑌᔦ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ,
ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑲ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᑌᑌᒋ ᓀ.
7 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔦ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐢᒫ ᐃᑌ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐧᑯᑌᒣ
ᐃᑌ ᐋ.
8 ᔦᑕ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲ ᔦᑕ, ᐧᑯᓂᘓ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑲ ᐧᑯᓂᘓ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᔦᑕ ᐅᐋ ᐧᑯᓂᘓ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᒥᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᐃᐧᒍ.
9 ᒥᒥ ᑫᔅ ᐅᑲ ᔨᔅX ᐧᑯᑌᒣ ᓂ, ᓇᔦᑕ ᓂ ᐋ, ᒥ ᐢᒫ ᐋ, ᑌᑌ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᘓ
ᐋ ᑕᔦᓇ ᐋ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐃᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᘛᑌ ᐯᘉ ᓀᔩ ᓂᒣᐣ? ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᘛᑌ ᐸ ᔫᘉᓂᒣᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐋ?
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᔨᔅX ᐯᑕᘉ ᒥᒍ ᓇᘓ ᓇᑌ·ᐅᐟᔭ ᓀ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑎᖽᔅ ᑑᐅᑎ ᓀ. ᔅ ᐢᓇ ᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓭᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᑯᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ. ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᑐ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘝᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ·ᐊᒍ

12 ᐁᔾᓀ ᒨᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑮ ᐁᑌᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓃ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐧᐊᒋ.
13 ᐁᔾᓀ ᒨᓂ ᒨᐁᓀ ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᐸ ᓀᔩ ᓂᐨᑳ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᑖᑖ ᑫᐟ
ᓇᑫᓃ ᓂᐨᑳ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᔭᑫ ᕚᔮᐁ ᐯᑕᑌ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔪᑌ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᓴᓇ.
14 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑭ ᔾᐟX ᐯᓄᑌ ᑖᑖ ᐆᐢᕙᑭ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀᐟ ᑰᒋ ᒎᓂ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒋ
ᐃᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᔪᑐᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᔾ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑳ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒋ.
15 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑌᑳ ᓄᑌ ᑌᑕᑌ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓄᑌᓯᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᔾᐟX
ᐯᑲ ᐧᔪᑌᑭ ᐁᔾᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑌᑳ ᓄᑌ ᐯᐢᑳᐅ ᐧᐅᐟᕗ ᓴᓇ.
16 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑌᑳ ᐳᐡ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑕᑌᒋ ᓴᓇ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑭ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑌᑳ ᕵ ᑌᑕ ᕵ ᐆᑌ, ᐁᔾᐅᑫᑭ ᓀᓀᔾᑌ
ᑌᐟ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᐟᑳ ᕳ, ᑫᐸ ᕵ, ᓂᓂᐁ ᕵ ᓯᓇ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔾ ᐆᐢᕓ.
18 ᐃᐢᔪᑐᓂ ᑰᒋ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᔾᐟX ᑲᐢᑳ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᓃ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᒋ, ᑌᑌ
ᐯᓄ ᔩᓄ ᑕᓂᑳ ᕵ.
19 ᐁᔾᓀ ᐁᔾ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᕵ, ᐆᔭ ᑕᐢᒋ ᕵ ᐊᔾᔪ, ᐁᔾ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ-
ᐧᐅᑳ ᐧᐸᒋ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐳᑳ ᐳᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᕮᔪᓂᐁ ᐁᐢᑳ ᐧᐅᐟᕗ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᓂ
ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐢᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑳ ᓄᑌ ᐯᑕᑌ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔾᔪ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᓄ ᑫᑳ ᐸ ᔩᓄ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ.
21 ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑌᑳ ᕵ, ᑯᐢ ᕚᐁ ᐧᐳᑕ ᕵ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᑌᑳ ᕵ ᐁᔾ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᑌᑕᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᕳ ᓇᑕᑭ ᐃᑌ ᕵ ᐊᑌᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔾ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᔾ ᓇ ᔩᓄ.
22 ᐆᑎᐢᕙ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᓇᒋ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐆᑎᕙ. ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓄ
ᐁᑌ ᕮᓂᑳ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᔩᓄ.
23 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑳ ᐁᔾ ᓴ ᐁᐟᑳ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑳ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑳ
ᕵ, ᐁᔾ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐢᕓ, ᐅᑌᕙ ᓄᑌ ᑫᑳ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑳ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᐢᕓ ᓂᑳ, ᐁᔾ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐢᕓ.

ᐯᔭᑳᕤ ᔨᐟᔪ ᕮᑭᐟ.

1 ᒧᓂ ᓇᐃᑕᑭ ᐃᐠᒋ ᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᑕᑭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᓃ ᐧᐅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑳ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᔾ ᓄᑌᐅᒥ ᓴᓇ.
2 ᒨᓂ ᐁᑕᑌᐟᑮ ᒨᑕᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔾᔪ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑳ ᐁᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᔾᐟX ᑰᒋ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᓂᑳ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑑᐸᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᑌᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᓂ, ᓴᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᕵ.
4 ᓀᐟ ᐳᐯᐆᐢ ᒐᐅᕗ ᑕᑌᕒᐢ ᓂ, ᒨᓂ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑏᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑌᕒᐢ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ
ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑫᐸ ᕳ, ᒨᕗᕤ ᓀ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᕵ ᐊᒨᔾᔪ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᐧᔪᐟ ᓯᑕ
ᐅᓄᓂᐨᑳ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᕵ, ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕵ ᑕᐢᒋ ᐊᔾᔪ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒨᐁᓀ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᐆ
ᑕᒨᑳ ᐊᒨᔾᔪ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑭ ᔾᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ.
6 ᐁᔾᓀ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᐢᐨᔪᓯ ᔪᐆᐅ ᒧᐃᓂ ᓀ ᒨᑐ ᓀ ᕵ ᓂᐅᐟᕗ ᐸ ᔩᓄᓂᑳ ᓀ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑭ ᔾᐟX ᐯᓀ̂ ᐁᒋ.

7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑏᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᐅᓀ ᐁᐟᑲ ᐟᑎ ᑕᑏᒉᐤ, ᔨᐟX ᑏᑲ ᐟᑎ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ
ᐯᒥᖏᐠᐃ ᐊᑏᔨᒐ ᐅᑲ.
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᒍᐅᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐤᕦᒉ ᑲᐤᘉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᐟᘉ ᔭᘉᔪ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑏᓀ ᘂᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐅᑲ ᕿ.
9 ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑲ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐅᑲ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᒉᐃᓂ ᓀ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᒉᘂᐤ ᔭᐧᐅᐢᘉ, ᓂᐟ ᘂᐤ
ᐧᐅᐢᒥᐤ ᕿ
10 ᘉ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏᐅᓂ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐯᒥᖏᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑏᐃᓂᐁ.
11 ᘉ, ᑏᐅᓂ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐅᐅᐟᕑ ᑏᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘂᐤ ᐆᒥᐤ, ᑏᐅᓂ ᐅᐅᐟᕑ ᐅᐅᒉ
ᕿ ᐸ ᐟᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ.
12 ᘉ ᐊᓴᔨ ᑑᐸᑎ ᗯᓴ ᐯᒥᐤᒥᓂ ᒉᑫ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᕐ ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒋ ᐅᑲ. ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏᑲ ᐯᘉ ᐁᒋ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕿ.
13 ᐅᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑐᐠ ᐅᑎᐅ ᑫᐸ ᕿ ᑏᐃᓂᐁ ᕿ ᐊᑏᔨᒐ,
ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᓇᘂᐤ ᑎᐅ ᐆᐤᕦᒉ ᐅᑎᑏᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ.
14 ᐟ ᐁᐅᑲ ᓴᑫᐠᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐅᐤᕦᒉ ᑏᘉ ᐅᒋ ᕿ, ᓀᐟ ᐣᒐ ᑫᑕᐆᑑᐟᔭ
ᕿ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᐸᑐᑏᐟᘁᐤ ᑏᑲ ᘀᔪ ᐃᒉ.
15 ᒍᑲ ᓴᑫᐠᐃ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐅᓇᒉᘂᐤ ᑏᘂᐤ ᑎᐢᘁᐢ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ
ᐊᑏᐢᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐅᐤᕦᒉ ᓴᘛᒉ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐆᐸ ᔨᐟX ᐯᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐆᐯᒉᓴ
ᕿ, ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᐯᐠᒐᐅᐢᒉ ᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐟᑎ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ
ᑕᐤᒋ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ ᓀ.
17 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐸ ᐁᒍᐊᐢᘉ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᐅ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᑫᐢᓂ.
18 ᓀᐟ ᔨᐟX ᓴᑎᐅ ᐊᔨᒐ ᐃᒉᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐁᒍᑏᐁᑳᐟ ᐃᒉ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᐁᔨᐢᘁᒉᐢ
ᐆᐯᔭᘉᔪ ᕿ, ᓀᐟ ᐊᑕᘉ ᕿ ᐅᑎᐅ ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᔪᑕᑎᑕᐤᘉ ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ.
19 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᓀᔨᓂ ᒉᐟ ᓇᘛ ᑎᐅ ᓀᐟ ᒋᐅᔪ ᓂᕐ ᐊᐢᘉᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒥᕑ-
ᓴᒉ ᐅᕤ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᐃᒋᐃᑳ ᐅᘂᐤ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᑕᓀ ᐅᓂ ᒉᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎ ᐅᒉ
ᐊᑐᒉᐢᘁᐤ ᓂ.
20 ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐁᒍᐅ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑎ ᑕᔨᑎᒉ ᐃᒉ ᘁ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐆᐯᘂᐤ ᐯᑎ
ᐊᑕᑏᐢᘁᐢ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐤ, ᐃᐣᒐᑑᓂ ᐅᒉᕑ ᐯᕮᒐᓂᐁ ᐊᓇᐣᒉᐤ ᐊᒋ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᐃᒉ ᓀ.
21 ᒍᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐯᔭᘉᔪ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᑲᐅᒉᐟᓀ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᒉ ᑕᔪᑎᒉ ᐃᒉᓂ, ᐟᑎᑕᑎᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ.
22 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐅᒐᓂ ᑐᘂᐤ ᓂᐊᓴ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᒍᑲ ᘀᔪ ᓂ.
23 ᑑᐅ ᑎᒉ ᓂᓂᑫ ᘉ ᓴ ᐅᘂᐤ ᐆᒉ ᓀ, ᐅᒐᓂ ᑎᐁᑫ ᑏᘂᐤ ᓂᐧᐊᓴ
ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᓀ ᕿ.
24 ᐣᐯᒉ ᘂᐤ ᑫᓴᐟ ᐅ ᑏᘂᐤ ᓂᐧᐸᓴ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐁᔪᐅ ᑏ ᐆᐟ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᓀ, ᑏᐅᓂ
ᓴᘀᑳᐁᑫ ᐁᔪᐨ ᐅᘂᐤ ᓴᘛᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓀᐅᐅ ᓴᓀᔨᒉ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐊᐟᐤᒉ ᓂᐅ,
25 ᑑᐅ ᒥᕑᓴᒉ ᘂᐤ ᘀᓴ ᐁᔪᐨ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐆᐯᘛᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ.
26 ᒪᐟᑐᑐᐊ ᕿ ᐯᑲᐃᔭ ᕿ ᐅᐅᒉ, ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐅᐅᒉ ᐁᐢᑐᑕᒉᘉᓂ ᑕᐤᒋ, ᒥᕑ
ᓴᒉ ᔪ ᓇᐅ ᓴᐸ ᐅᐯᐠᒐᐧᐅᐟᔪ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ ᓀ.
27 ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᔨ ᐁᒍᐊᑕᘉ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘂᐤ ᐁᐅᕒᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᕿᐢ
ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᓀᐟ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐆᐯᐠᒐᐃᒐ ᓂ ᓂᐅ, ᗯᐤᓀᒉᐢ ᕿᐢ ᓴᐸ ᐆᐯᐠᒐᐃᒐ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔨ
ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᘉ ᐧᐊᒋ.

28 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑭᐣᑉ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐸ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟᑯᐅᐢᒋ ᑌ ᕓ, ᐣᐯᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒍᕓᐣ ᓂ·ᐊᓭ ·ᐊᒋ.
29 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘂᕋ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᒎᕓᐣ ᓂ·ᐊᓭ ᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐢᐟ**X** ᓭᕍᕋ ᑕᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒋ,
ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟ ᒎᕓᐣ ᓂ·ᐊᓭ ·ᐊᒋ.
30 ᐁᑰ ᓭᕍ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᕍ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐢᐟ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᕍᓇ ᕓ, ᓇᓇᐢᑌ
ᑌᐟ ᒍᕍᓂᐁᓇ ᐅᑲ ᕓ, ᓭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᕓ, ᓭᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᘂ.
31 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓᑎᐁ ᕋ ᑖᐅᑌᕍ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᕓᐟ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ,
ᓭᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᒥᕑᓭᑌᐸ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᓭᐟᘂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᕋᐨ ᐊᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᓇ ᕓ.
32 ᐟᓂᐁ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐊᓂᑉ ᑫᐟ ᕍᑌ ᒎᕓᐣ ᓂ·ᐊᓭ ᐅᑲ ᕓ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᓭᓇᐢᑌ ᓇ
ᕍᐢᕍ ᐊᐟᑌ ᐅᑲ.
33 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐊᒋ ᐁᑉ.

ᐯᔭᘂᕋ ᐃᐟᑫᓇ ᕓᑉᐟ.

1 ᐱᐱ ᒎᑌᐟ ᐸ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᓭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘂ ᐊᑯᒋ ᑫᐣᑭᕋ ᐊᑌ ᐆᐯᕍᐊᑭ ᐁᒋ.
2 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐯ·ᐅᐟᕍ ᓇ ᐸ ᐟᕍ ᒍᑉ ᓇ, ᔭᓭᐟᘂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᓭᕓᐣᐅᓂ
ᕍᓂᑉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕓᐣ ᐆᓂ ·ᐊᒋ, ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᕍᑌ ᓂ ᓇ, ᐟ ᕓ ᓭᕍᓂ ᓇ.
3 ᐱᐟᑯ ᕓ ᐊᐣ·ᐃᑯ ᕓ ᓭᕍᑌ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐢᐟ**X** ᕋᐟ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ
4 ᓭᕍᑭ ᓇ ᐁᑌᕍᑭ ᓇ ᕍᑕᓂᑉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐟ ᐅᐢ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᗯᐣᓇᑌᐣ ᔭᓭᐟᘂ
ᐊᑯᒋ ᕓ ᐅᐯᑫᑕᓂᑌᕈ.
5 ᐁᐢ ᔭᓭᐟᘂ ᐊᑯᒋ ᐆᐯᑯᕍ ᐢᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐸᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐃᐱᓂᓇᐣ
ᐯᕍᓂᔨᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗯ ᒥᐁ ᐁᒋ ᐢᐟ**X** ᐸ ᐁᑲᔭ
ᓂᓂᑫ.
6 ᒣᐊ ᒎᑲ ᐁᕍᑯᐣᑕ ᓂ ᐯᕓᐣ ᐃᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
7 ᓭᑲᘂᓂ ᐊᕍᑭᑲᐣ ᕓ ᕓᓂᐊ ᕓ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᕍ ᓭᐟ ᐊᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐸᒥᕋ
ᐁᑯᑑᓂ. ᐁᐳᐣᕍᑌᐣ ᐆᐯᓇ ᓂᕈ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓇ, ᓭᗯ ᐢᐟ**X** ᐯᒥᒋᐠ ᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕓ.
8 ᐊᐸᐱᑯᐊᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐯᕍᑌ ᐯᕍᑌᔨᓇ ᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐸᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
9 ᐅᐡᐯᓂ ᐢᐟ**X** ᐯᕍᑌ ᒎᕍᑌ ᐁᒋ ᕓ, ᐣᓇᑭᐣ ᐯᐢ ᐯᕍᑌᔨᓇ ᕓ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ
·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
10 ᐢᐟ**X** ᐊᐯᑌᐣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑉ ᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐃᑯᑑᓂ. ᐊᐢᐣᕍᐳᑯᐣ ᐯᕍᑌ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
11 ᓭᑲᐠᘂᓂ ᐁᕑᑎᐅᐣ ᐅᐟᐢ ᐯᕓᐟ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐊᐟᓭᐣ ᐯᕍᑌ ᑕᐣᒋ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐯᒥᒋᐠ·ᐃ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
12 ᓇᐱᐊ ᕓ ᓇᐳᓭ ᕓ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᐸ ᐁᕍᑕᑯᐊᐣᑕ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
ᐯᐟᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒋ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᑲ ᐆᐣᕍᑣ ᐁᕍᑯᐣᑕ ᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
13 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑣ ᕑᐸᐣ ᐯᕍᓂᑉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ, ᐸ ᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᕓ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ
ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
14 ᐁᐟᐣᑭᓇᐣ ᕓ, ᐯᒋᕓᐣ ᕓ, ᐁᒪᐣ ᕓ, ᐸᕍᐸᐣ ᕓ, ᐁᒥᐣ ᕓ, ᐁᐢ ᒎᕍᑌ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᑌ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.
15 ᐱᑲᑲᕍᐣ ᕓ, ᕓᒋᐊ ᕓ, ᑌᐃᐅᐣ ᕓ, ᐯᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐸᐸᐣ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐟᕑ ᔭᓭᐟᘂ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᑌ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ·ᐊᒥᕋ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ.

1 ᑯᓪᐃᐣᒋᐊᒥᐢ, 1.

16 ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑑᐁᓇ ᐁᐧᑌᐅᐟᕓᐣ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ. ᐳᐟX ᔭᕁᐟᖀ ᐯᐊᑯᔑ ᐧᐊᙏᔦ ᑑᕓᐣ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
17 ᐁᑰ ᓴᕂᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍ ᑑᑎᓗᑭ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑑᔭᖀᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ,
ᐃᐢᐋᑑᒥ ᑫᐟ ᑍᑕᒥᒣᐣ ᕈ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑑᐊ ᕉ.
18 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑑᑲ ᑯᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑕᑍᑕᐣᖀ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐆᐯᐯ ᐅᐳ·
ᐆᐯᔭᖀᔦ ᑌᐟ ᐋᑕᐣᖀ ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᖽᔦ ᑕᔦᑌᑗᐊ ᐧᐊᔑ.
19 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅᒥ ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᑲᐆᖃ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᑍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᑑᑍ ᐟᒧᐁ,
ᑰᑲ ᖀ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᑲ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐧᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑍᒥᐢᒣᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᔑᒥ ᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐧᑌ ᐃᑌ ᕉ,
20 ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐊᐳᐋ ᐁᑎᒥ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐯᐢᔑᒥ ᑐᐁᑫ ᐅᔭᑍ ᒥᒥᐟᖀ
·ᐊᐋ. ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᑑᖃᒥ ᐁᒣᐣ.
21 ᖀᒍᖀᐊᐢ ᓴᐟ ᐁᑍᐋᐣᑕ ᕈ, ᑳᐟᐊᐢ ᕈ, ᐌᐟᐣ ᕈ, ᐟᐟᐯᓀᐡ ᓴᑲᖀᒥ ᕉ ᑐᕓᐣ
ᐊᙏᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
22 ᐟ ᖃᐡᑭᐊᐢ ᐃᐢᔑ, ᑎᑎ ᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᐟ ᕉ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᑑᕓᐣ ·ᐊᙏᔦ
ᐁᑯᑌᓴ.
23 ᑍᐊᐢ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐢᒣ ᐁᑎᒥ ᕉ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᔭᕁᐟᖀ ᐊᑯᔑ ᕉ, ᑐᕓᐣ ·ᐊᙏᔦ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
ᐁᔭᐢᓀᐢ ᔦᐅᐋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑎᒥ ᕉ, ᑯᐊᓀᐢ ᑑᖃᑌ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᒥ ᕉ ᑑᕓᐣ ·ᐊᙏᔦ
ᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
24 ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᑐᐅᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑑᖃᒥ ·ᐊᔑ ᐁᒣᐣ.
25 ᑑᐅ ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᕓᐣ ᐟᑍ ᑐᒣᐣ. ᐁᑎᒥ ᓇᑑᐟᖃ ᐊᑑᐳᐋ ·ᐊᔑ, ᐟ ᐅᒥ ᑌᐟ ᕉ
ᐳᐟX ᐯᑍ ᐸᑐᑕᑌᐢᖃᐣ ᕉ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᑐᑎᔦ ᒥᒋ, ᒥ ᒣᐟᖽ ᐅᖽ, ᓇᔦᑌᔑ ᓀ
ᔦᑫᐟᒥ ᒥ.
26 ᑰᑲ ᑑᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐳᐯᖃᐢ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᕉ, ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᔭᖀᔦ ᕉ
ᐅᑍᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑯᖀᒥ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔑ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᑫᐟ ᔦᑕᑍᑕᐣᖀ ᐅᑲ.
27 ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᐅᐳ ᐆᔭ ᐁᔑ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑍᑌ ᔦᕓᐣ ᐟᑍ ᑐᒣ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐟᐋᐟ ᕉ ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᖃᐟ ᐁᔑ ᓀᑌ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑯᓪᐃᐣᒋᐊᒥᐢ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᖀᔦ.

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᐊᒥᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᖃᐟ, ᐊᐟᐋ. ᐟᐢᒣᒥᐢ ᑑᙏᔑ ᕉ.
2 ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᔭᕁᐟᖀ ᐯᐊᑯᔑ ᑯᓪᐃᐣᒋ ᔦ ᓇᐆᑌ ᑑᕓᐣ ᐁᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐳᐟX
ᐯᑍᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑐᐣᔑ, ᔭᕁᐟᖀ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐳ ᕉ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐳᐟX ᐱᐟ ᕓᐣ
ᑕᔭᐟᖀ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᒥᒥᑫ ᓇᑌ ᒥᑌ ᑰᑲ, ᐁᑎᒥ ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕉ.
3 ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᑑᒣ ᕉ, ᑑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᕉ ᑑᕓᐣ ᑕᒥ ᑫᐸ ᐆᐧᔑ ᐊᑕᑑᐳᐋ ᕉ.
4 ᑑᑲ ᐃᐟᐋᐟ ᒥᐅᐟᖽ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᐢᒋ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᑍᑌ ᑐᖃᒥ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐁᑎᒥ ᐯᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑑᑲ ᐆᑎᒥ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᖀ ᕉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕉ.

6 ᔪᓯX ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᒎᓄᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᖔᑦ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐆᑦᘔ ᕓ,
7 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓀᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑮᐟᓂ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐠ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐸ ᓇᐅᑑᒍ.
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑦᑌᐠ ᐅᖔᑦ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔪᓯX ᐯᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᔏᐟᒉᑦ ᐆᐧᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᒧ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᔦ ᔪᓯX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘛᑌ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐊᒎᔭᔦ.
10 ᐁᑯ ᐠᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔪᓯX ᐱᔦ ᓀ ᒍᑎᓫᑭ‾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘔ ᑕᑑᓂ,
ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᕓᔦ ᓀᔦ ᒍᒥ ᐠᓇ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑦᐢᔦᒋ ᔦᐆᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘔ ᑕᒎᒉᑦ ᕓ.
11 ᐠᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᕓᐁ ᐯᑯᒋ ᓇᑌ ᑯᐱ ᑯᑕᐠᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᒎᐃᓂ
ᓀ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘉ ᑕᒎᒥ ᐃᑌ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐠ ᒍᐆᓂ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᘒ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ ᔦ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓇᐃ
ᔦ ᐁᐳᓭᐡ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᔦ ᔦᐸᐡ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ. ᓇᐃ ᔪᓯX ᐯᒥ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒍ.
13 ᔪᓯX ᓇᑌᑌ ᐆᐠ? ᐸᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖔᐠ ᓂ ᐆᐠ? ᐸᐟ ᐱᔦ ᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᔦᐟ,
ᐆᐧᒍ ᓂ ᐆᐠ?
14 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᓫᒥ, ᔦ ᒎᑫᓀᐃᔦ ᐊᐡᘉ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑭᐡᐸᐡ ᕓ ᐱᐊᐡ ᕓ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᔭ.
15 ᐁᑌ ᔦᔦ ᓀ ᒎᑫᓀᐁᔦ ᐅᐡᘉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑑᐠ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᔭ ᐯᓇᔦ ᐢᘉᐯᓇᐡ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᓀᐃᔦ ᐊᐡᘉ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑫᓀᐃᔦ
ᐊᐡᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐡᔭ ᐃᑌ.
17 ᔪᓯX ᑌᑌ ᑫᓀᐃᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐊᐡᘉ ᐅᑲ ᐠᘔᔦ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᔦ ᐅᐱ
ᐊᑕᐅᑌᐡᘔᑦ ᐅᑫ ᐅᔭ. ᐁᔭ ᐆᔭ ᔭᘉᑴ ᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᔪᓯX ᐯᘔᒧᑦ ᐁᐟᐱᓀ
ᐅᐱ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐅᓂ ᑌᔦ ᘔᒧᑦ ᐁᐟᐱᓀ ᐅᐱ ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᓂ
ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐱᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ.
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᕂᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓀᔦ ᐆᔭ ᐆᑦᘔ ᑕᓂᒉᑦ ᐁᔭ
ᐁᐡᘉ ᐧᐊᐡᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᑌᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐱᑌ ᓀᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᐧᐊᐡᘛ ᕓ.
20 ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ? ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᑌᕂᔦᐅᑌᑌ? ᐃ'ᒍᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑌᑌᔦ ᓀᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐅᕓ ᔭᐟᘉ? ᓀᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᔭ ᐆᑦᘔ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᔭ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐊᔭᔦ ᐃᑌ
ᐆᐠ?
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᔭ ᐯᑫᔦ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑦᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑌ ᐱᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑴᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑌᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔦ ᑕᐆᑌᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐱᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᔦ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᑦ ᓂ.
22 ᕓᐡ ᒍᑌᔭ ᓂᒥ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐱᑕᓂᒉᑦ, ᐎᑦᓀᑌᐡ ᓀᔦ ᐆᔭ ᐆᑦᘔ ᑲᑕ-
ᓂᒉᑦ ᕓ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᒎᓂ ᔪᓯX ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖔᐠ ᐅᐱ ᐊᒎᐆᑌᐡᘔᑦ ᐁᔭ ᕓᐡ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ,
ᐎᑦᓀᑌᐡ ᐆᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕓ.
24 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐱᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ, ᕓᐡ ᕓ ᐎᑦᓀᑌᐡ ᕓ, ᔪᓯX ᐯᐱᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᘛᐠ ᕓ ᐆᔭ ᕓ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑫᔦ, ᑌᑌ ᓇᒉᖔᑦ ᐆᔭ ᐆᑦᘔ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐯᑫᔦ
ᑌᑌ ᓇᒉᖔᑦ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐆᑦᘔ.
26 ᐠᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔭ ᑫᔦ ᖔᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐅᑲᒍᐟᓀ. ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᔦ

ᐆᔪ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐦᑯ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑐ ᓇᑕᐗᐤ ᐦᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᑌᑐ ᓂᒋ ᐦᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐋ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ
ᐆᐱᑲ ᔪᐦᑫ ᐃᑌᓂ.

27 ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᔪ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᓃᓂᑫᐣ, ᓀᓯ ᐆᔪ ᐆᐣᒉ ᓴᓃ ᑕᒍᑌᑲᒍ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑕᐗᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓃᓂᑫᐣ ᓀᓯ ᓇᑕᐗᐤ ᓴᓃ ᑕᒍ-
ᑌᑲᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐋ.

28 ᓀᓯ ᓂᐊᑫ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐋ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᑐ ᐃᐦᑫᓂ ᐆᐣᒉ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐋ, ᓂᐅᐦᑯ
ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᓃᓂᑫᐣ, ᐁᐦᒥ, ᓀᓯ ᐆᑐ ᑯᑕᐣᒉ ᐆᐯᓃᓂᑫᐣ ᐋ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐦᑫᓂ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ.

29 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ.

30 ᑯᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐳᐦX ᐯᓃᑌ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐧᒍ. ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐆᔪ ᐋ,
ᐁᐦᒥ ᑫᓯ ᐋ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐋ, ᐁᑫᐦᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐋ ᐊᐳᑯ.

31 ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᑫ
ᐅᓃ ᐁᑯᒎᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔪᑳᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓯ ᐋ ᐢᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐅ ᒎᓃ ᓂᓂᔪᐆ, ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᓯ ᐅᓃ ᐊᒎᐆᑐᐢᓀᒎ,
ᔪᑳᓴ ᑐᓯ ᐆᐋ ᔪᑳᓴ ᐆᔪ ᓀ ᒎᓃ ᓂᓂᔪ ᐃᑌ ᓂ

2 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓯᓂ ᒋᐦᑯ ᓂ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᐳᐦX ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐦᓵᐠ
ᐋ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ.

3 ᒍᐁᐦ ᓇᐢᑫᐆ ᓇᐢᐗᐤ ᐃᑌ, ᑐᑫᐢᒧᐤ ᐋ, ᑌᐢᓃᐦ ᐋ.

4 ᐢᔪᑳᓴ ᐋ ᓀᓯ ᐅᓃ ᐊᒎᐅᑐᐢᓀᐣ, ᔪᑳᓴ ᐋ ᐅᔪ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑐ ᐯᔪᑳᓴ
ᐆᔪ ᓃᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑫ ᓀᓀᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐯᓃᑌ ᐢᔪᑳᓴ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐗᐤ ᐁᒍ ᓂ.

5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑐ ᐆᔪ ᔪᑳᓴ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐆᑑᒃ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑫ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᓇᐗᐤ ᓃᑌ
ᐆᑑᒃ ᓀ.

6 ᑯᑲ ᔪᐢᐦᑳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᔪ ᐁᑯᑎᑎ, ᑯᑲ ᓀᓯ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ
ᐆᔪ ᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᑌᑐ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐆᔪ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᐁᐳ ᐝᐃᑌ ᐆᒍ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.

7 ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐯᑫᓯ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐅᓃ ᔪᐃᐦᑳ ᐆᔪ ᔪᑳᓴ ᑯᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᓇᓂᒍ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ
ᓂ ᑫᐦᑯ ᐅᐅ ᐁᐳ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑫᐦᑯ ᓂ.

8 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐦᑵ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐦᑵ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐳᑎ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐦᑫ ᐁᒧᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐦᓵᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.

9 ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓇᓃ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ
ᐯᑕᓇᐢᐁᓀ ᐆᐸ ᐳᑯ ᐢᐁᐳ ᑲᓂᐦᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᓵᓃ ᓀ ᑌᑫᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᐯᓂ ᓀ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃ ᑯᑎᐦᔪ ᐃᑌ ᐋ.

10 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐯᓀᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ ᐯᓃᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐦᔪ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐳᑐ
ᑐᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐦᑵ ᑲᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᐁᐦᒥ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐅᓃ ᑌᑐ ᐁᑯᑎᐦᔪ ᐃᑌ.

11 ᐊᐧᑯ ᑌᑐᑵ ᓀᓯ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑫᐦᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐦᔪ? ᐱᓂ ᓃᑌ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᑎᐦᔪ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᑫᐦᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐦᔪ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓀᐳᑐ ᑐᓯ
ᐅᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᑌᐦᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ.

12 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐯᓂ ᑫᐃᐦᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᐯᓀᐳᑐ ᐅᐳ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃᑌ ᓀᓯ
ᓂᐅᐦᑯ ᒎᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐦᔪ ᐅᑲ.

1 ᒍᐡᐃᐧᒥᐊᓂᕽ, 3.

13 ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐃᐟᖃ ᗥ, ᑌᑐ ᐆᔭ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔭ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᓀᓀᔭᑐ ᑐᐟ ᐊᒎᑐᐟᕓᐣ ᐅᔭ, ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓇᒎ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔭᖃᓴ
ᐅᓄᓂᑫᐣ.

14 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒉ ᓀᓀᔭᑐ ᑐᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᐣᕓ
ᐅᓄ ᐟᓄᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᑐ, ᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᕓ ᐃᑐ ᓀ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᐣᕓ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑐ ᗥ.

15 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑐᔦ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑐ ᐅᖃᓴ ᐯᑫ-
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑐ.

16 ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐱᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᐅᑐᐟᕓᐣ ᐅᑲ? ᑰᑲ ᒎᓂ ᐳᐟX
ᐱᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ.

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐟ ᗥ ᐢᑫᐧᐃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᑐ ᔦᐆᕓ ᒎᖆᐣ ᔭᐢᖃ ᑑᓴ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᐊᑫᑫ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᔦᐅᕓ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᐢᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᔦᐅᕓ ᒎᖆᐣ ᔭᐢᖃ ᐅᔭ.

2 ᐁᐨᒻᑎ ᒏᐁ ᓀ ᒎᒐᑌᐢᓂ ᐅᔭ ᐯᐠ ᓀ ᐃᑐ, ᑑᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐅᕓ ᐠᕮ
ᐅᖆᐣ ᑑᐆ ᑯᒉ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒉ ᑑᓴ ᗥ.

3 ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᐧᒉ ᐃᑐ ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ, ᐁᐟᕮ ᑕᒎᑫᐣ ᗥ, ᐁᑌᐟᕮ ᑕᑑᓂ ᗥ,
ᐁᐧᑐᐟᕓ ᑕᒎᑫᐣ ᐃᑐ ᗥ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᑌᑐ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐅᐢ?

4 ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐯᒻᒉᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒉ ᑑᓂ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐟ ᐁᐳᐟᔦᐢ ᐯᒻᒉᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒉ
ᑑᓂ ᗥ ᓀ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐧᒉ ᐃᑐ ᐆᐢ?

5 ᐊᐧᔦᐃ ᐸᐟ ᗥ ᐁᐳᐟᔦᐢ ᗥ ᑕᐣᒉ? ᔭᐟᖃ ᐆᐯᓄᑌ ᑕᐳᑑᖅ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐅᔭ,
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑑ ᐯᒍᑐ ᐅᑫᐟ

6 ᐟ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓄ ᓂᓂᔦ, ᐁᐸᐟᔦᐢ ᑑ ᓴᑫᑐᐟ ᗥ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑐᑫ ᐊᔭᔦ.

7 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓄ ᓂᓴᓂᔦ ᐃᐢᖃᓂ ᐁᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑ ᓴᑫᑐᐟ ᐃᐢᖃᓂ
ᐁᒉ ᗥ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑐᑫ ᐊᔭᔦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔭ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒉ.

8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓄ ᓂᓴᓂᔦ ᗥ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑ ᓴᑫᑐᐟ ᗥ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐁᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑑ ᓴᖆᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ ᐁᑌ ᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ,

9 ᒎᓂ ᗥ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐟ ᐁᓄᐊᓇ ᐃᐤᒉ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯ ᓂᐅᑐᑫ ᐆᐧᒉ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᕲ ᐁᔭ ᐆᐧᒉ.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐢᑫᑐ ᑫᐟ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᕲ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒉ ᔦᐢᖃ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑫ ᑯᐢ ᐳᐠ ᐟ
ᐁᓴᓂᓂᔦ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑫ ᑯᐢ ᐁᐟᕲ ᗥ, ᑰᑲ ᐊᐧᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑫ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᕲ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ.

11 ᐳᐟX ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐅᑫ ᑯᐢ ᐅᐠ ᐁᒉ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒉ ᐁᓴᐨ ᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ
ᐅᐟᕲ ᑑᓴ.

12 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒉ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫ ᐢᐸ ᗥᐠ ᐢᐸ ᔭᐟ ᗥ, ᐡ ᑐᐟ ᗥ, ᕓᒻᐣ ᗥ,
ᕁ ᗥ, ᕋᐢᕁ ᗥ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑯᐢ ᑫᐟᕲ ᓂᑌ

13 ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑑ ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᔭ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒉ, ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ
ᒁ ᓅᑌ ᐁᔭ ᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀ ᐊᔭᔦ ᐧᐊᒉ ᓀ. ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᑐᐟ ᓂᑌ,
ᑐᐟᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᗥ ᑯᐣ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒉ

14 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒉ ᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑫ ᑫᐟᕲ ᓂ ᑫᑌᑲᐩ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓴᖆᐣ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒉ.

15 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕂᓓᓂᐁ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᒐ
ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑯᐣ ᑎᑌ ᓴᐣᑎ.
16 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᓭᐢᐟᕬ ᑯᑦ ᐅᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐢ? ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᓀᔦᑗ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᑌ̇.
17 ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᕬ ᑯᑦ ᐁᐢᕬ ᐅᐟᕤ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓭᐢᕬ ᐅᐟᕤ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᕬ ᑯᑦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔦ ᑯᑦ ᐆᒍ ᑌ̇.
18 ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑌ ᒎᓀ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟᓀ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋᒋ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐸ
ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑲ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᕓ, ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐸ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᕓ ᐃᑗ, ᐯᑎᕂᐟ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐆᐣᕓ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᕬ ᐊᔦᓓ.
20 ᕬ ᑌ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑌᑗ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔦ ᐆᔭ
ᐃᑗ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ̇.
21 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐸ ᒎᒋ ᐢᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᒎᕤ ᓀ,
22 ᐸᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑌ̇, ᐁᐳᐟᓓᐢ ᑌ̇, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑌ̇, ᑦᓇ ᑌ̇, ᐁᒋᐁ ᑌ̇, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐅ
ᐆᐣᕬ ᑌ̇, ᓀᐟ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌ̇, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᒎᕤ.
23 ᒍᐳᓂ ᔦᐟ**X** ᐯᕤ ᐅᒍ, ᔦᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᕤ ᑌ̇.

ᐯᔭᕬᓭ ᕬᐣᒋ.

1 ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔦᐟ**X** ᐯᔭᐟᕬ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ
ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ̇.
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᑯᑦ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐸ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ.
3 ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᒋᐢ ᒎᒣᐣ ᑌ̇, ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ ᒋᐢ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ̇, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ
ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑌᑎ ᐢᑗ ᔭᐢᕬ ᐃᑗ ᑌ̇
4 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌ ᕮ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓀ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑲ
ᐢᑗ ᔭᐟᕬ ·ᐊᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ.
5 ᐁᔦᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᐡ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᐯᑎ ᒎᒋ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᕓ
ᐃᑗ ᓀ ᐊᑕᕬ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᕤᒋ ᐅᕷ ᓂᓭᓂᓓ ·ᐊᒍ. ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᕤᓭ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᔦᓓ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᓭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᕭ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐆᐯᕷ
ᓇᕠᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌ̇.
6 ᐢᑦᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᔭᕬᓭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᒎᐅᐟᕓ ᓀ, ᐟ ᑌ̇ ᐁᐳᐟᓓᐢ ᑌ̇ ᒎᓂ ᐁᑌᑎ
ᐁᑯᐠᒎᐁᑗᐟ, ᒎᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔦ ᓇᒣᕷ, ᐆᐸ
ᒎᒣᐣ ᐢᓇ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒋ ᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐊᐧᓓᐃ ᓇᐃ ᐅᓇᒣᕷ ᓂᒋ ᑗᒍ ᐸᓂᓓ ᐆᐢ? ᐊᐧᓓ ᑫᑗᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐁᔦ
ᑗᐠᓓᐃᓓ ᐃᑗ? ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᓓ ᑗᐠᓓᐃᓓ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐧᓓᐃᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑗᐠᓓᐃᓓ ᐃᑗ ᓴᐣᑎ.
8 ᑑᐆ ᒍᐅᓂ ᑕᓂᓓ ᐆᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐢᓓ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑌ̇, ᒎᐁᑎ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᒋ ᓓᐅᕓ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᐳᑎᔪᑭ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᒍ ᐊᒍᔦᓓ ᓂᑌ ᒍᓂ ᑌ̇ ᒎᐁᐟ, ᓂᒋ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕤ ᒎᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᑗᐢ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐊᒎᔦᓓ, ᑌᑗ ᒎᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕤ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒍᑎᓭ ᐊᒎᔦᓓ ᓂ ᑌ̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᑌ̇, ᑌᑗ ᑌ̇ ᐆᐸ.
10 ᒎᓂ ᔦᐟ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᔦᐟ**X** ᐯᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐆᒍ,

1 ᑯᒍᐃᔅᒥᐊᓂᖕ, 5.

ᓅᓂ ᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓅᐆᓂ ᓇᐆᓐᓇ ᕚ, ᓅᐆᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐆᒍᒋ ᓅᓂ ᐃᐢᕕᓂ ᐃᑊᒋ ᑌᑌ
ᑕᓂᒣᔅ.
11 ᑑᐆ ᐅᕚᔅ ᐯᐟ ᐸᐃᑌ ᕚ, ᕑ ᐸᐃᑌ ᕚ, ᐃᐟᑭᑎ ᑕᐃᑊᒋ ᕚ, ᐯᑌ ᓅᕮ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᕚ, ᑯᑎ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕚ.
12 ᓅᔪ ᓀ ᐁᓇᔪᐃᑕ ᕚ, ᑌᑌ ᓅᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᕆ ᑯᔮ ᐆᐸ ᔫᓇ ᓂ-ᒣᔅ, ᑯᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ
ᓂᑌ ᑯᔮ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ.
13 ᓅᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᐳᐯᒍᑎ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐟᑌᕐ ᐢᒍᓂ
ᔪᐃᕆ ᐊᓅᔮᔪ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᑌ ᐅᐦ ᐁᔮ ᔪᐃᕆ ᕚ ᑎᑎ ᐦᐦᓂᑫ ᐅᕚᔅ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕐᕆᕐ ᐅᑎᒍᕮ ᐊᓅ ᐅᕐᔪ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᒣ ᓴᓭᐟ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᓀ ᔪᐆᐁ
ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᔮᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐁ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐢᔪ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᑯᔮ ᓅᓀ ᐢᔪ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑫ. ᐟ
ᔮᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓇᑌ ᓴᕐᑫᐦ ᐊᓅᐁᕐᔪ ᓂ.
16 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓅᑎᕐᑭ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐁ.
17 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᕆᒍᕆ ᓅᕚᔅ ᐯᕆᔪ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐯᓇᓂᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᑲ ᐁᒍ ᕚ, ᔮᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓴᑫᐟ ᐅᓇ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐊᓅᔮᔪ ᐘᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᓂᑫ ᔭᓴᐟᕆ ᑯᑫ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᔮᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᑌᕐᐁᔅ ᐅᑫᐟ.
18 ᓇᐃ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ, ᓅᓇ ᓂᐘᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᓀ.
19 ᑯᔮ ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᔅ ᓂᑌ ᓚᐃᑌ ᓅᓇ ᓂᐘᓴ ᐘᒍ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᑫ
ᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᐆᐯᔭᕆᓴ ᐅᔮ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᑕᓐᓇ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕚ ᑯᑌᕐᔭ ᐘᒍ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᐦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔭᕆᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᐁᔮ ᐅᔮ.
21 ᐊᓚᔪ ᓇᓅᒣᔅ? ᐊᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓄᓇ ᓂᐅᓴ ᐆᓴ? ᐆᕚ ᓅᕚᔅ ᓴᕆ ᐁᐟ? ᐆᕚ ᐟᓂ
ᑫᐸ ᐁᐟ ᕚ?

ᐯᔭᕆᓴ ᐟᐟᔪ.

1 ᑌᑌ ᑑᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᔅᐢᔪᑊ ᑌᑌᔪ ᓅᐁᓀ ᕼᓂᒣᔅ ᐞᔅᓀᑌᕐ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ
ᑕᔭᐟᕆ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔅᐢᔪᑊ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐯᓀ ᐦᔭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ.
2 ᓅᐆᓂ ᐊᑫ ᓅᒣᔅ ᕚ. ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᓅᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ
ᑌᑌᔪ ᓅᕮᐟ ᐯᑑᔪ ᐘᒍ ᓂ.
3 ᐁᐟᑲ ᐟ ᓴᐟ ᓀ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᔮ ᓴᓀᔮᑌ ᓀ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔮ
ᑌᑌᔪ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓇ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᑌᔭᕐᕆ ᓂ ᓅᐁᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔮᔅᒍ.
4 ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓀ ᐊᔅᐢᔪ ᓂᓅᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᓴᓀᔮᑌ ᐁᐟ ᕚ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᔮᐟX ᓇᐃᓐᓇ ᓇᑌ.
5 ᐁᔮ ᑌᑌᔪ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓇᓅᐟᕆ ᓭᐟ ᐁᕐᕆ ᐅᐟᐦ ᐅᑲ, ᓅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐦᐦᓂᑫ
ᓂᐅᐟᐦ ᓭᓀᔮᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐅᑲ
6 ᐊᑫ ᓅᒣ ᐁᔮ ᓅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᑎᐁᕐ ᔭᐟ ᑫᕐ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᑎᐁᕐ ᐊᔮᔪ ᐘᒍ
ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓴ?
7 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓚᐅᐦ ᓂᑎᐁᕐ ᔪᐊᐆᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᓅᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑌᒋ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐘᒍ, ᐢᑌᐁ
ᔪᐆᐁ ᓀ, ᔮᐟX ᑯᒍ ᓅᑲ ᐧᔪᑌᒣᐟ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔮ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐦᐦᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐘᒍ ᐦᐤᑌ ᓂᑎᐁᕐ ᓀ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔮᐅᑫᒣ ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐟᑲ ᐯ ᐢᑌᐁ ᓀ.
9 ᐃᐢᔪᑑᓂ ᑎᕐᐟᑫ ᓅᕚᔅ ᑎᕐᕐ ᓂ, ᑐᑕᓂᒣᔅ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑲ.

1 ᑯᖨᐃᐧᒋᐊᓂᐣ, 6.

10 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓴ ᑌᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᕞᑕᓂᒉ, ᕓ, ᓇᔨ ᐆᐯᕂ ᐃᑘ ᓴᑕᓂᒌᐧ ᕓ,
ᐁᑘᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕓ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᕞᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑎ ᐗᒍᐃᑘ ᒎᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᓂ
ᐅᕓᔨ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᐗᒍ ᓴᓯ.
11 ᐁᑯ ᒎᕞᐧ ᑎᐣᕋᐣ ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᘃᑘ ᐆᐟᐳ ᓂᑌ ᑯᓴ ᕞᓂᒉᐧ ᕓ, ᓇᔨ ᐯᕂ
ᐃᑘ ᓴᓂᒉᐧ ᕓ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᕞᐧ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕓ ᑌᑘ ᕓ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕓ, ᑯᐧ ᑑᐁ ᐁᑕ ᕓ, ᐁᑘᐃ ᕓ
ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑫᐅᘁ ᓯᓇ.
12 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐸ ᓯᑘᔭᐣᘁ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ
ᓯᑘᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ?
13 ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᓯᑘᔭᐠᘁ ᐗᒍ, ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘᑰ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᕓᔨ
ᘁᑑᓂ ᐗᒍ.

ᐯᔮᘁᕂ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ.

1 ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓇ ᓇᐃ ᒎᕞᐧ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᐯᕞᐧ ᕂᐟ
ᑑᑌᐟ ᐆᓯ! ᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᒍ ᓯᐅᐧᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕓ?
2 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ ᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓯᑘᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐗᒍ? ᒎᐆᓂ
ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᓯᑘᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᐗᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᔨ ᔭᔨ ᑲ ᓯᑘᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᑑᕂ ᐆᓯ?
3 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᓯᑘᔭᐧᐅᐟᘁ? ᐁᐳᓇ ᐆᓇᒉᕞᐧ ᓇᔨ
ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓯᑘᔭᐧᐅᐟᘁ ᐗᒍ?
4 ᐁᐳᓇ ᓇᔨ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓯᑘᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐧᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᒎᒉᐧ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐊᐅᐧᒍ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑘᔨ ᐅᑎᒎᕓ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᐟᘃ ᐆᓯ? ᐁᐧᐢᑰᐱ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓇ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ
ᐆᑘ ᐆᓯ? ᐁᐧᐢᑰᐱ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘃᑘ ᐆᐸ ᑑᕂᐃᑘ ᓯᑘᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑘ ᐆᓯ?
6 ᔭᓯᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᘃᑘ ᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᕞᐧ ᑧᐧᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐆᑌᕙ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒍ ᕓ.
7 ᐁᐳᓇ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐁᑯᐆᘁ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐢᑰᑑᓂ ᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᕞᐧ ᑑᐟᑌᐟ ᓇ, ᑌᑘ
ᒎᕞᐧ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐠᑰᐃᑲ ᑯᓴ ᒍᒉᐧ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ? ᓇᔨ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐃᑘ ᒎᕞᐧ
ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑰᐠᐃᑲ ᑯᓴ ᒍᒉᐧ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ?
8 ᐁᐟᘃ ᓇᔨ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐃᑘ ᕓ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕓ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᒎᘃᑘ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐆᐯ-
ᕞᐧ ᕓ.
9 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓯ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᘃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕ-
ᓂᐧᑌᐟ ᐗᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑌ ᒎᐆᓇ ᓯᓇ, ᕞᑐᓂᒉᐧ ᕓ, ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᕞᐧ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᕓ, ᑌᑘ
ᓇᐃ ᘃᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐆᐱᔨ ᓴᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᕓ.
10 ᐁᑘᐃ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕓ, ᑌᑘ ᓇᔨ ᐯᕂ ᐃᑘ ᓴᓂᒉᐧ ᕓ, ᑯᐧ ᑑᐁ ᑕᕂᑕ ᕓ,
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ, ᑕᐧᐊᕂ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᐃᐧᑌᐟ
ᐗᒍ ᐃᑘ.
11 ᓇᐃ ᒎᐁᓇ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐅᑧ ᓂ ᕓ, ᑯᓴ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᔨ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ
ᐯᓇᐳᑘ ᕓ ᐅᓴᑌ ᑫᓇᐆᘃᐟ ᐅᐧᒍ, ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᕓ ᐁᐟᘃ ᕓ ᐊᒎᐳᑰ.
12 ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᔪᓯ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐆᐧᑧ ᑯᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐧᑧ ᐃᑘ, ᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ
ᔪᓯ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐆᐧᑧ ᑯᓴ ᐁᐳ ᔪᓯ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐗᒍ ᐃᑘ.
13 ᐯᐠ ᓯᐠᐯᐠ ᑲ ᐆᐧᑧ, ᓯᐠᐯᐠ ᐯᐠ ᑲ ᐆᐧᑧ ᕓ, ᑯᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐸᑘᐟᑑ ᐁᐣᘁ
ᐅᐟᕂ ᐗᒍ, ᓯᔨ ᓯᕂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓴᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐢᘁ ᑲ ᐃᑘ, ᓯᔨ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ, ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓯᔨ ᐸ ᕓ.

14 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑌ ᓇᘛᐢ ᘉᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᒎᔦᑯ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐆᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᒎᐟ ᔦᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᔦᐟX ᐯᐟ
ᐊᓂ ᐃᐢᕓ ᐅᐢ ᐁᔦ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯ ᐊᓂ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᐢᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᑯᒎᓯ ᐢᓇ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐟ ᒉᑕ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᓇᑌᑘ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.
17 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᓀᔦᑘ ᐁᒍ.
18 ᘔᒎᒉ ᐢᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘᑫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ, ᐯᐟ ᐁᑎ ᐆᐧᕓ, ᑯᑲ ᘔᒎᒉᐢ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᕓ.
19 ᒎᐟ ᓀᓀᔦᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᑯᘏ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐁᐟ
ᐁᒍ ᕓ, ᒎᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᔪ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕓ, ᒎᐟ ᒎᔪ ᑕᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕓ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᒎᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᒎᐟ ᕓ ᒎᓀᔦᑘ ᕓ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑲ-
ᐆᕓ. ᐯᔪ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐢᘔᐢ ᑑᘙ ᓂ ᑌᑘᑫ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᔩᘉ.
2 ᑯᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘒᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑘᑫ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘕ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᔩᘉ, ᘛᐢ ᐃ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘕ ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᑘᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕓ ᐸ ᔩᘉ.
3 ᑌᑘᑫ ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘓ ᓴᘉᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐁᔦ
ᐁᑯᘓ ᕓ.
4 ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᑌᑘ ᐅᔦ. ᘓ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᐅᑲ
ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕓ ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᐅᔦ.
5 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᐟᘒᐟ ᑑᐅᐟᘓ ᐢᓇ. ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᒎᑫᐢ ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᔦ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᒍ. ᓀᐟ
ᐅᘉ ᑫᐆᕓ ᐃᑌ ᕓ, ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᕓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᘁᐳ ᐊᐧᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓇᐠᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᕓ ᐊᒎᔦᑯ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ.
6 ᐊᓂᘁᒉᐢ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᐢᐟᓂ ᐃᑌᓂ.
7 ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐢᐟᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘉᓂᘁᒉᐢ. ᑯᑲ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘕ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ. ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ, ᐁᐧᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᕓ.
8 ᑌᑘ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᑌᑘᑫ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕓ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑘᐟ, ᐢᐟᕓ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᔩᘉ.
9 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓂᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᑯᘓ ᐆᐸ ᔩᘉ ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᑫ-
ᑌᑲ+ ᐆᐸ ᕘᓴ.
10 ᑌᑘ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑘᐢ, ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᐃᑌ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᕓ, ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ
ᘒᐟ ᕘᔭ ᐢᓇ.
11 ᑯᑲ ᐯᘒᐟ ᕓᐧᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᑫ ᘉᑘᑕ ᐢᓇ. ᐯᑌᑘ ᘔᐢ ᘓ ᐯᘓ
ᐊᒍ ᕓ, ᑌᑘᑫ ᕓ ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᐊᐆᑘ ᐢᓇ.
12 ᓇᒎᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑘᐟ ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅᐟᑫ ᐃᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᔪ-
ᔭᓂ ᐆᑌᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐧᐊᘁᒉᐢ ᓂᘁᒉᐢ ᕓ, ᐯᑌᑘ ᐊᓴᕘᑘ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᓇ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘛᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑌᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐧᐊᘁᒉᐢ ᓂᒉᐢ ᕓ,
ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᐊᓴᕘᑘ ᐢᓇ.

14 ᑌᘁᔪ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕠᔭᓂ ᘉᑌ ᐸᑕᑎᐸ ᐁᒍ, ᘛᐠᐃ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐃᘁ
ᐯᑌᘁ ᘉᑌ ᐸᑕᑎᐸ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐣᑫᑭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐃᘁ, ᑰᓵ ᑑᐅ ᐸᑕᑎᐸᑕᐠᒍ.
15 ᑰᓵ ᑌᘁᔪ ᐆᑌᒃ ᐃᘁ ᐯᕠᔭᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘖᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑫᐠ, ᓂᑌ ᑰᓵ ᘖᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ. ᑌᘁᔪ ᕲ ᘛᐠᐃ ᕲ ᑖᐅᑌᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐟ ᘓ ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐠᒍ,
ᑰᓵ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᑫᐸ ᘓ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ.
16 ᓂᐠ ᘛᐠᐃ ᕒᑌᘁ ᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᕲ ᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘁ, ᓂᐠ ᑌᘁᔪ
ᕒᕠᔭᓂ ᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᕲ ᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘁ.
17 ᑰᓵ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘕ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᑫᐟ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘕ ᐆᐱᑲ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᕲ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑭᘉᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᘁ ᒥᒥ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᐆᐯᘁᐟ ᕲ.
18 ᐃᐣᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐃᘁ
ᓂᑌ ᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐃᐣᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᐡᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓴᐡᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ.
19 ᓴᑯᓯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᑯᐠᓯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘁ ᓂᑌ ᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐸ ᐁᐧᘁᐟᘂ,
ᑌᘁ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐸ ᐁᐟᘀ.
20 ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘕ ᘓᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ, ᐁᔮ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮᐟ
ᘖᔭ ᓴᓇ.
21 ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᘁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᑰᓵ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ
ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐱᘁ ᐸᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᓇᑫᘙᐠ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ.
22 ᑰᓵ ᐃᐣᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘀᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐣᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᘁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᐸᓇ ᐁᒍ.
23 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒍᓇ ᓇᑭᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᑌᘁ ᐆᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ.
24 ᓴᕌᐠᐃ ᑌᘁ ᑕᐅᘁᐟᘕ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐊᘏ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔮᑲ ᔭᐟᘏᐅ ᐁᔮ
ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᑲᐠᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ.
25 ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᘓᐟ ᓴᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᓂ, ᑰᓵ ᐊᐧᑯ ᐆᐸ ᓂᐣᑫᐠ
ᐁᔮ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᓵᐟ, ᐁᐟᘀ ᔭᐣᘏ ᘓ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᘛᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ.
26 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐟᘉ ᓂᐣᑫᐠ, ᑑᐅ ᘓᐟ ᒎᑲ ᘖᐸ ᘓ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᑌᘁ
ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐟᘉ.
27 ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᘁᐟᓂ ᐆᐠ? ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ. ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑎ ᘁᒍ
ᓂᑌ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᑌ ᘉᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᕲ.
28 ᑰᓵ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᘉᘁᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘁᘏ ᐃᘁ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ
ᐊᓂᔪ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᐃᘁ ᕲ, ᑰᓵ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᘁ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᓵ ᑫᐆᒍ ᐸᒎ ᐅᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘁ.
29 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᘁᐟ ᓴᕌᐠᐧᐃ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᒐᐃᘁ ᐆᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᘁᔪ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᔪᑕᐠᘏ ᕲ.
30 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘁ ᑕᘙᐠ ᑕᘙᐠ ᐃᘁ ᔪᑕᐠᘂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᘁ
ᔪᑕᐠᘂ ᕲ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᘁ ᘓᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᘁ ᔪᑕᐠᘂ.
31 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎᘁ ᒥᒥ ᓂᓂ ᘉᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᐃᘁ, ᒥᒥ
ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒐᐃᘁ ᐆᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ.
32 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘉ ᓇᑫᘙᐠ ᒎᑫᐠ ᓴᓇ ᘉᓂᐣᑫᐠ, ᐁᔮ ᑌᘁᔪ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘓᐟ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᕠ ᐅᘉᓂᑫᐠ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐱᒍᐁ ᐊᔮᘁ ᐅᑲ.

33 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘅᓂᒉᐣ, ᐯᘅᔭᓂ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᔨᐤ ᐅᑲ.

34 ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐤ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐅᐅᑫ ᕽ ᐁᐣᐤᐟᐡ ᐃᐤ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐤ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐤ
ᓀᐟ ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᘅ ᐅᘅᓂᒉᐣ, ᐁᐅᐟ ᕽ ᐁᐅ ᓀᔨᐤ ᕽ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᐅ
ᘅᓂᒉᐣ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐤ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᘅᓂᒉᐣ ᐯᐅᐤ ᐯᓂᐁ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ.

35 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑐᐁᐤᐟ ᐊᑐᐤᐢᐡᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᑐᑲ ᐱᐟ ᐧᐊᐢᘅ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐃᐤ, ᓀᐟ ᑐᑲ
ᔩᘅ ᐅᔨ ᘅᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᑐᓀᔨᐤ ᓀ ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑲᐣᘉ ᐅᑲ.

36 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐤᕮ ᓂᐅ, ᐅᐤᑮ ᐯᘅᓂᐁᓀ ᕽ, ᐯᓀ̄ ᔦᘅᓂᐟᘉ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᒍᐁ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ, ᐯᓀ̄ ᔦᐟ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐊᘉ ᓂᐅ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᐤ. ᐊᓂᐅᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.

37 ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐤᑮ ᐯᘅᔦ ᓀ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐁᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᘅᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᐤ ᕽ, ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᕿᔦ
ᐃᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ ᕽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᒍᐁ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ.

38 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐤᑮ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐅᐤᑮ ᘅᓂᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᘉ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᐤᑮ ᐯᒍᐁ
ᐅᐤᑮ ᘅᓂᐟᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐤ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᐊᘉ.

39 ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘅᐅ ᐯᐅᐤ ᑊᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕴᓇ ᐅᘒᐣ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᐅᐤ ᑊᑯᐤᒉ
ᓂᐅ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐤᑮ ᐃᐦᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ, ᑯᑲ ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᒥ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔨ.

40 ᑯᑲ ᐟ ᐸᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᘅᐅ ᓇᒉᐠ ᓂᐅ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᐯᓀᔨᐤ
ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᕽ.

ᐯᔭᘉᔦ ᓇᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᐅᐤ ᓀᐟ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᑶᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᐤ ᐅᘅ ᑶᐣᕑᒉ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ ᐅᐤ ᐅᐅᐟᑮ
ᐅᘅ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅᐅ ᐸᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᐯᘅᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔨ ᑶᔭ ᐁᒍ
ᐊᔨᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ.

2 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᔭ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᐣᑯᑶ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐤ ᐡ, ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᐅᑫᐟ.

3 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᘅᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᐅ, ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᔦᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.

4 ᐅᐤ ᓀᐟ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᑲᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᐅᘅ ᑫᑶᐡ ᐅᘅ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ ᐃᐦᘉᓂ ᑶᐣᐡ
ᐁᑯᑎᐣᔭ. ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᐁᒍ ᕽ.

5 ᓇᐃ ᐦᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᒐᐅᐟᔨ ᔭᑫ ᕽ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕽ (ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓂᒋ ᐦᑯ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐅᑫᐟ)

6 ᑯᑲ ᑐᓂ ᑐᑲ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑎ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᓀ̄ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐅᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᑮ
ᑉᐟᘅ ᕽ, ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕽ, ᐁᐟᐦᑯᑎ ᑐᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᔨᐟX ᑶᐟᔨ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘅᐅ ᐅᐅᐟᑮ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑐᓂ ᐯᘅᐅ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕽ.

7 ᑯᑲ ᐅᐤ ᐅᐅᐟᑮ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘅ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᐤ, ᓇᐃ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐤ ᐊ+ᑐᐟ
ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐤ ᓂ ᐅᘅ ᒐᑫᐟᔨ ᓂᐅ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐡ ᐅᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐤᐟ ᑶᐣᐡ ᒐᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᑶᐱᓂ ᓇᘛᐠ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐤ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐡ ᑶᐸ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑶᐣᐡ.

8 ᑯᑲ ᐯᐡ ᐅᘅᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘅ ᑐᑲ ᔩᘅᓂᒋ ᐃᐤ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᓂᐅ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐤᐟ
ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᐤ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘅ ᑫᐃᐟᔦ ᐃᐤ ᓂᐅ ᓇᒉᘒᐣ ᐤᐟ ᐃᐤ, ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᐤ ᕽ.

9 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐅ ᑫᑲᐟᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘅᐅ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᑶᐡ ᓴᓇ ᓀ, ᐁᑯᑶᐤ ᓂᐅ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ
ᓇᒐᘛᐠ ᐃᐤ ᑐᘅᐅ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᒐᘉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᐠ.

1 ᑯᓗᐃᐤᒋᐊᓂᐢ, 9.

10 ᓂᐤ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔭᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐤ ᐊᐩᐤᐟ ᐯᑰᕋ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐠ
ᐅᓄ ᑫᐆᘚ ᐅᑲ ᒋᐤᑕ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓂ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐁᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔭ ᐯᐠ ᑌᑌ
ᐊᐩᐤᐟ, ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᓄ ᑫᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐗ,
11 ᓂᐤ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᗰᒍ ᓇᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐯᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᕂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑯᑲ ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟX ᑊᑯᑌᒉᐠ.
12 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒍᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᒍ ᑌ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓇᑕᘛᐠ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᓴᑕᑲ-
ᑕᐤᘚ ᐊᐅᒍ ᐗ, ᔭᐟX ᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᒍ ᐗ.
13 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᐠ ᓭᘛᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘚ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᒣ ᐯᐠ ᐅᓄ ᑫᐧᐊᓐᘚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ
ᐅᒐ ᐅᘞᐤ, ᓭᗰᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᒍ ᐊᘚ ᐊᐧᐅᓐᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ, ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ? ᐁᓄᐸᓇ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᗱ? ᒎᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᔭᐟX ᐯᑲᓂᓐᓀ
ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓭ? ᒎᐅᑌ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐤᒉ ᐁᐟ ᓭᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐆᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ?
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐟᒣ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ.
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟ ᒍᓄᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓀ.
3 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᐟᑌᐟᑭ- ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᔮᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ.
4 ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐢᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐗ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᔭᑕ ᗱ ᘞᓴ ᐆᓭ?
5 ᒎᑌᐟ ᐗ, ᒍᕮᔭᓂ ᐗ, ᐆᐯᐟ, ᕮᑌᐃᑌᐠ ᘞᓴ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᓐᘀᒍᐡ
ᐳᐯᑫᐟ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐗ, ᐟᐸᓐ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᑫᐟ.
6 ᐟ ᗱ, ᐸᑌᐸᓐ ᗱ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑌᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᓄᑯᐃᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᒉᐤ ᐆᓭ?
7 ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐁᑌ ᓭᐸ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐆᓭ? ᐊᐠᑯᐁ
ᓂᐅᑌᑫ ᒉᐟᕮ ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐁᓴ- ᑌᑫ ᐅᓄ ᑫᘚ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓭ? ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐁᗰᑎ ᒐᑎᐤᑎ ᑯᑲ
ᐁᗰᑎ ᑐ ᐁᑕ ᐃᑌ ᗱ ᐅᓭ?
8 ᐟ ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᑑᐸᑌᐟ ᐅᓭ? ᐆᗱ ᐃᓂᑫᐟ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘚ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᗱ ᐆᓭ?
9 ᒍᓭᓐ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑲ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᗰᑎ ᓇ ᖃᑯᑫ ᘛᑌᑕᑯᓐ ᑕᑌᐧᐅᖃ ᐟᓇ,
ᒎᐅᐟᕮ ᐁᗰᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐆᓭ?
10 ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᒍᓭᓐ ᐁᔭ ᑑᐸᑎ ᐆᓭ? ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᓴ ᑌᖆᓐ ᓂᓐᒉᐤ,
ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᖃᑯ ᑲ ᓂ ᑌᐟ ᒉᐟᕮ ᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᖃᑯ ᐢᑌᘀ
ᑲ ᐁᐟᒣ ᐸᔭᑯ ᑌ ᐢᑯ ᑫᓐᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐗ,
11 ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐆᐤᘀ ᒍᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᔭ ᒎᓄᐅᐤᗱ ᓂᑌ
ᐁᐟᒣ ᐁᑯᐆᘀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓐᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒎᓂ ᓇᒉᘞᐤ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘀ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓂᒉᐤ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ
ᔭᐟX ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐟᓄ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᗰ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᓭ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑲ ᐁᓄᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᐊᐟᓀ
ᐅᓄᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐗ,
14 ᐁᔭ ᑫᓭ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ
ᐊᐤᑌᐟᘀᐤ ᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐧᐸᒍ ᐗ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄᑌ ᕿᓐᓇ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐟᓭ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒎᘞᐤ

ᑎᐢᕃᐢ ᐃᒉ ᕃ, ᔫᓄᑌ ᑎᐢᓇ ᓀ ᐅᓄᓂᐢᒐᐤ ᐃᒉ, ᐢᑫᐁ ᓯᐢ ᐅᓇᒐᒍᐤ ᔫᓄ ᐆᐤᒣ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᓄ,
16 ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᓄ ᐊᔫᒉᐢᒣᐤ ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᒉ, ᐢᓂ ᓀ
ᐃᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᑭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᓀ, ᑎ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᓄ ᐊᔪᐅᒉᐢᒣᐤ ᐃᒉ ᑌ ᓯᐢ ᕗᓭ
ᐧᐊᔑ,
17 ᐁᐟᑎ ᐢᓃᓭ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐢᒍᐤ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᓂᐢᑫᐤ
ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᒍᐤ ᐅᐢᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᑭ ᓯ,
18 ᐋᓚ ᓯᐢ ᐯᑭ ᐅᐢ? ᑎᑎ ᐅᔭ, ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐊᔫᐅᒉᐢᒣᐤ ᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓀᓯ
ᐢᑯᐆᒉ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔭ ᐯᓄᒍᐢᑫᐤ ᐃᒉ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐦᔭ ᐊᑲ.
19 ᑌᒉ ᐢᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐤᔑ ᐃᒉ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐸᑌᐢᔭ, ᐆᓇᑫᒍᐤ
ᐢᑯ ᔭᓯX ᐯᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᔑ ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᕃᐢ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᕃ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐊᑌᐢᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᑭᓂ ᑕᐊᑌᑲ ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᓄᑌ ᑎᐢᓇ ᓂ ᕃ ᑕᐅᑌᑲ
ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
21 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᐃᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᒉ ᑌᒉ ᑖᐅᑌᑲ
ᐊᐆᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, (ᑰᑲ ᒎᐢᐢ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐃᒉ ᑌ, ᔭᓯX ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ).
22 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓇᑕᓀᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓇᓀᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂ ᕃ, ᑕᐅᑌᑲ ᐊᐆ-
ᐯᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ ᑖᐅᑌᑲ ᐊᐅᐯᐢᔑ ᐅᑲ.
23 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᔑ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᓄᐆᐟᑭ ᓀ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᔫᐁᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐢᒍᐤ ᓇᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐅᑲ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᒉ ᐆᐢ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᑕᑎᑌᐟ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᐱ ᐅᔭ
ᐢᐸ ᐁ ᓇᐊᐊ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐢᐸ ᐁ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᕗ ᓯ ᓀᒣ ᐃᐢᔑ ᐊᔑ ᓂᑫᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓇᓀᐤ
ᐊᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑭ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐢᐸ ᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᑭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᐢᐸ ᐁ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᐁᔭᓀ ᓯ ᐁᔭ ᑫᓯ ᑕᐊᐢᐱᐟ, ᑫᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕃ ᑫᓇᐢᑫᒍ ᑌᒉ
ᓂᐟᕒ ᐅᕃ ᑫᓇᑌ ᑯᐢᑭ ᐃᒉ,
27 ᑰᑲ ᐢᓯ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᕃᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ, ᐯᓄᑌ ᐊᓂᐢᑫᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐅᔭ, ᐁᑯᐊᐢᕃ ᐃᒉ ᑌ,
ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐅᓄ ᑌᒉ ᐊᑐᒉᐢᒣᐤ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᒉ.

ᐯᔭᑭᓭ ᐅᒉᓇ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᓯ ᐢᑎᐢᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᕃ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓄᓂᐢᑫᐤ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔫᓂ ᔫᑕᓀ ᑯᐤ
ᔭᓄ ᐁᐆᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᒍ ᕗᐁ ᐅᑕᓀ ᑕᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᕃ,
2 ᒎᐢᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᓀᐃᓯ ᑕᐤᔑ ᓂ, ᑯᐤ ᓭ ᕃ, ᑌᒍ+ ᕗᐁ ᓭ ᕃ,
3 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐢᒉᐆᐤ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᓂ ᕃ,
4 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕗᐁ ᑕᓭᑕ ᓂ ᕃ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᔭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᒣᕃ ᐅᒍ ᑕᓭᑕ ᓂ,
ᐁᔭ ᒣᕃ X ᐁᔑ ᓂ ᕃ,
5 ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᒍᐤ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᑫ ᐆᐯᐢᑭ
ᐅᐟᕒ ᓂ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᐆᐯᒍᐤ ᐁᑯᐊᕃ ᐆᐯᓄᑌ ᓀᓯ ᒉᓯᐃᒉ ᓄᔫᑫᐤ ᐃᒉ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐊᑐᐟ ᑕᐠᒧ ᑳᐠ ᑕᔪᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᑎᕃᐟ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᓓᐟᒋ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐅᑲ, ᑳᓇᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐃᑌᐟ ᑑ,
8 ᑳᓂᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᐁᐠᐢᑯᑭ ᐨᐤᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓇ ᐅᓓᓇ
ᒧᓂᑕ ᐅᓓᓇ ᐆᐯᑭᓭ ᐸᐳᑯ ᓂ,
9 ᐳᐟ**X** ᐱᓂᓭ ᐃᓓ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐟᔪ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᓇᑑᒉ
ᐅᐢᑌ ᐆᐯᒉᐁ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
10 ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐃᓓ ᓓ ᑕᔪᐆᐟᑫ ᓴᓇ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐯᐣᑍ ᐸᑯ
ᐢᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐆᐯᑳᐠ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐊᒨᐅᓓᐟᓘᐠ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢ ᑌᕂᐣ ᗕ
ᓓᐟ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᑯᐃᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᒧᑳᐠ ᓂᐅᑫᐦᑯ ᒧᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᓓ,
12 ᐁᐳᓓ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᒋᐳ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐣ ᐃᓓ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓓᐟ ᒨᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᓓ, ᐁᐳ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᓓ ᑑ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ
ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᒧ, ᓓᐟ ᒧᑲ ᓇᒉᑳᐠ ᑐ̇ᓭ ᐁᐳ ᒨᑳᐠ ᒧᓂᐟᒉᐦ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᓓ, ᐯᐠᐢᒧᓂ
ᒨᑲ ᓇᓃᐦ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑐ̇ᑳᐁ ᒧᑲ ᒉᐟᐤ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢᑌ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗕᐟ
ᑐ̇ᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ,
14 ᐁᐳᓓ ᓴᑎᐦᐧᐃ ᐊᑐᐟ ᑕᐠᒧ ᑳᐠ ᑕᔪᐅᐟᑫ ᓴᓇ,
15 ᑌᓓ ᐅᔪ ᐆᐤᒧ ᑯᐆᓘ ᑳᐠ ᔪᐣᑫ ᓴᔪᑫᓭ ᐅᐢ ᒨᒉᐠ,
16 ᑐ̇ ᑫᒧ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢ ᐟᐢ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐁᐳ ᔪᑫ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᑫᒧ ᓓ ᐃᓓ
ᐆᓴ? ᐁᐳ ᐢᓓᓘᐤ ᓇᑕᑌᑎᑎᐣ ᐁᐳ ᔪᑫ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᐟ ᓓ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓴ?
17 ᒧᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐃᕂ ᑯᑲ ᐢᑯᑎ ᐢᓓᓘᐤ ᑯᐃᑫ, ᐢᑯᑎ ᒨᐟ ᐃᕂ ᑑ, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᐠᐢᑯᑎ ᐢᓓᓘᐤ ᐅᐢ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᓓ,
18 ᐁᒨᒧ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᓓ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᑫᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᓴᐣ ᐅᐢ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ, ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᓓᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ
ᐅᐢ ᑕᑫᐟᐳ ᐃᓓ ᐆᓴ?
19 ᐊᐦᑯ ᐁᑯᑌᓴ ᐧᐊᒧ? ᐊᑐᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ, ᐆᑑ̇ ᓓᐟ ᑌᓓ ᓴᑭᐸᓴ ᐅᑲ ᐊᑐᐟ,
ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᓭ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ ᑑ ᐆᓴ?
20 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᓴ ᓓᐟ ᐎᐠᓓᓓᐣ ᐟᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᐦᐢᒧᓂ ᑳᐠ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑳᐠ ᐁᓓ
ᑑ, ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐯᐦᒧᓂ ᐯᑳᐠ ᒨᑫ ᓴᓇ ᐢᓂᐣᒉᐠ,
21 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐ̇ ᑫᒧ ᑑ, ᐯᐦᒧᓂ ᑐ̇ ᑫᒧ ᑑ ᐸᓓᐟᑐ̇ ᐅᓓ ᐆᑕ ᑐ̇ᓭ, ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᑊᒉ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᑌᐃᐟᓭ ᑑ ᐯᐦᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᑫ ᐁᐢᑫᐟᓭ ᑑ ᐸᓓᐟᑐ̇ ᐅᑫ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᑐ̇ᔪ,
22 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗕ ᐅᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᑫ ᐅᓴ? ᒧᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᑳᐠ ᓇᐃᑫᐦ
ᐆᓴ?
23 ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐆᐠᓘ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐟᓴ ᐆᔪ ᐁᒧ ᐃᓓ, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᑏ
ᐆᐠᓘ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐆᔪ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐃᓓ,
24 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓓᐟ ᐯᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᓓ ᑕᐅᓓᐟᑐ̇ ᓓᐟ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᐯᐟ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᓓᐟ ᓇᐟᓂ ᑯᑎᓭ ᑌᓓ ᒨᑳᐠ ᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐆᐠᓘ ᐆᐯ-
ᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᓇ ᑑ, ᒨᐃᓂ ᐢ ᐆᐟᓘ ᓓ,
26 ᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐤ ᓓ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᑫ ᒉᑯ ᐯᐤ ᑑ,
27 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᓓ ᑕᐅᑌᐠ ᐃᓓ ᐆᐯ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑳᐠ ᒨᐃᑲ ᔪᐟᑫ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓭᐨ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ
ᒧᒉᐠ ᑑ, ᓓᐟ ᒨᐢᓂᐟᑍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᐊᐦᑯ ᐆᐠᓘ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᓇ ᒨᐃᓂ ᐢ
ᐆᐟᓘ ᓓ,
28 ᑯ̈ᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᑎᑎ ᐯᐦ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᐊᑐᐟ ᐋᐯᑳᐠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢ

ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᓴᓇ, ᓘᐃᓂ ᓭ ᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ, ᓂ ᓘᑳ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑢ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑫ
ᑭᔦ ᑶ,
29 ᕞᓂ ᐊᐡᓴ ᕞᓂ ᐅᔨ ᐃᕞ ᑶ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐡᕞ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑶ, ᐊᐟᔦᐃᑲ
ᐊᓂᐢᑭᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᐢᕓ ᑮᓯ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐡᕞ ᐁᔨ ᓭᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᕞ ᓀ,
30 ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᔨᓴ ᐯᕓ ᓂᐡ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓭ ᑫᐢᕓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᓭ ᐯᑫᕞᐡᐢᑭ ᑶ, ᐊᐟᔦᐃᑲ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐡᕞ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ?
31 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᑶ ᐆᑕ ᑶ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᕓ ᑶ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ
ᐸ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ,
32 ᐡᕞ ᑕᐃᐟᐡ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᑶᐢ ᑶ ᐡᐢᓀᕞᐢ ᑶ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᔭᓴᐟᕓ ᐯᑯᒍ
ᑶ ᓴᓇ
33 ᔨ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓭᐡ ᐡᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓂᐁ ᑕᐢᒍ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ
ᓴ ᕞᐟ ᐅᓭᓂᐢᑭᐣ ᐃᕞ, ᓀᐟ ᐡᕞ ᐆᐸ ᕞᐟ ᐅᓭᓂᐢᑭᐣ ᐅᔨ ᓂᐁᐟᕞ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᕓᓭ ᐁᐢᐢᔦᑭ ᕮᑭᐟ.

1 ᓘᐆᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᓴᑫᓂ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᔨᔨX ᐯᑫᕞ ᕓᓴ ᐅᑫᐟ.
2 ᔨᓴ ᓘᕓ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓴᕓᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟ ᓴᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᕓᓭ ᓀ
ᓘᕞᐢ ᔭᐢᕓ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑶ,
3 ᑎᕓ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓭᓂᐢᑭᐣ ᔨᔨ ᐡᕞ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑵ ᐆᐯᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᐡᕞᔦ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐯᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᑶ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᔨᔨX ᐯᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑶ,
4 ᐡᕞ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑵ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᕞᐢ ᔭᐟᕓᐆ, ᐆᑶ ᐡᕞ ᐊᑕᕞᐟᕓᐆ, ᐯᕞ ᓇᑎᔦ ᐡ, ᐯᑎ
ᑲ ᔨᓭ ᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᕞ,
5 ᒥᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᕞᐟᑵ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᕞᐢ ᔭᐟᕓᐅ ᐆᑶ ᐡᕞ ᐊᑕᕞᐟᕓᐅ ᑶ ᐯᕞ ᓇᐡᔦ ᐃᕞ
ᓂᐡ, ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᔨᓭ ᓂᑭᐣ ᐃᕞ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᒥᐁᓀ ᔭᐢᑎ ᓀ,
6 ᒥᐧᐃ ᐯᕞ ᓇᐡᔦ ᐃᕞ ᐡ, ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᒥᐁᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᔭ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᒥᐁᓀ
ᓀ ᐅᑎᐢᕮ ᓂᐡ, ᐯᕞ ᓇᐡᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᑯᔭ ᐡᕞᔦ ᐯᑎᑫ ᐯᕞ ᓇᐡᔦ ᓂᐡ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᕞ ᐡᕞᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐯᓂᐢᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᑶ ᓀ, ᑯᔭ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐡᕞᔦ ᐯᓂᐢᑎ ᐁᒍ ᑶ,
8 ᐡᕞᔦ ᒥᐧᐃ ᕞ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᓀ; ᒥᐧᐃ ᐡᕞᔦ ᕞ ᐅᔨ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐡᕞᔦ ᑭᐟᕞ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐸ ᐃᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᒥᐃ ᑭᐟᕞ ᐡᕞᔦ ᐸ ᑶ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐁᐡ ᑎᑫ ᓀᐟ ᓇᑎᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᐡᕞ ᐅᐯ ᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ,
11 ᑯᔭ ᓘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑭ ᐁᐟ ᐡᕞᔦ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐁᑎ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᑶ, ᒥᐧᐃ ᐡᕞᔦ ᐁᑎ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᕞ ᑶ,
12 ᒥᐧᐃ ᐡᕞᔦ ᐯᓭᐡ ᐁᒍ, ᐡᕞᔦ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐯᓭᐡ ᐁᒍ ᑶ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐯᓭᐡ,
13 ᐁᐡ ᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓭ ᐁᑯᓘᑭᐣ, ᒥᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᕞᐢ ᔭᐟᕓᐆ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑎᑫ ᐅᕞ
ᓂᐡ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ?
14 ᓘᑫᐟ ᐅᓭᐡ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓴ? ᐡᕞᔦ ᐯᑎ ᓭᐃ ᕞᕞ ᓂᐡ ᐁᔨ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᕞ,
15 ᑯᔭ ᒥᐧᐃ ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᕞᕞ ᓂᐡ ᐁᔨ ᐸ ᔨᓭ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐯᑎ ᓭ ᓭᐟᔦᐃᔦ
ᓭᐃᐁ ᐅᑲ,

16 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑯ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐧᕼ ᐃᑯ ᑕᓂᑫᐧ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᒪᑯ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑯ, ᓭᓴᐧᕋ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐧᕼ ᑕᓂᑫᐧ ᐃᑯ ᕪ,
17 ᕴ ᐅᓑ ᐁᑯᒉᐁᑰᐟ, ᐁᐧᕼ ᐆᒍ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑯ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐊᐧᓐ ᓂᒨᐅᐟ, ᑰᔦ ᐆᒍ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᑯ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᑫ ᓇᑫᑳᐧ ᐅᓐᒍᓂ ᐆᒍᕱ ᐅᑳ,
18 ᕪᐡᐆ ᓭᓴᐧᕋ ᑯᕱ ᓂᑕᐆᐧᐅᑳ ᐁᐅᐧᕪ ᐁᐧᕮ ᑕᓭᐆᐧᐡ ᐁᐅᓐᑫᐠ ᕪ, ᐁᔦ ᓭᐟ
ᐅᑎᓐᑰ ᕦ,
19 ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᕪ ᕪᐟ ᐁᐧᕼ ᐃᑯ ᑕᐆᑑᑰ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦ ᐁᐧᕼ ᑕᐧᕱ ᓂᑫᐧ ᒨᐅᓂ
ᐆᐱᑫᑕᐅᑑᐧᓭ ᐅᑳ,
20 ᐁᔦᕪ ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐧᓐ ᓭᓴᐧᕋ ᑯᕱ ᓂᑕᐅᐧᐅᑳ, ᒨᑲ ᑳᐅᐧᑫ ᐯ ᐅᐟᐃ ᐅᓑ
ᑫᐆᐡ ᑑᔦ,
21 ᕪᐟ ᐅᓑ ᑫᕋᐆ ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᐃ ᐡ ᐁᐅ ᐯᐧ ᐅᓑ ᑫᐡ, ᑯᑳ ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐯᐧ ᐸᐁᑫ ᕦ, ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ ᑑ ᐸᐁᑫ ᕦ,
22 ᐊᐧᑯ? ᑯᒍ ᔦᐟ ᑕᑫᐧᐅᐧᔦ ᐆᑕ ᕦ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐆᐧᓂ ᐃᑯ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐧᐅ ᓭᓴᐧᕋ
ᑯᕱ ᐃᓐᕋᓂ ᐆᐧᐡ ᒍᑫᐧ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑯ ᑯᕱ ᑫᑕᐧᓂ ᐃᑯ ᑕᐅᑎᐧᕮ ᐊᑕᒨᑯ
ᐅᓴ? ᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᑯᒉᐁᓭᐟ? ᐁᐧᕼ ᐆᒍ ᑑᐟ ᐆᓴ? ᐁᔦ ᐁᑯᑑᐟ ᓴᓇ,
23 ᐁᔦ ᐅᓑ ᐁᑯᒉᐁᑰᐟ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐧᐅ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑯᓴᐧᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᔦᐟX ᐁᔦ
ᑑᑫᑫ ᐅᑌ ᓇᑕᓴᐧᓂ ᐣᑌᓐᐡ ᐃᐧᕦ ᓂ,
24 ᐁᔦ ᐅᓑ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᕆ ᐅᑰᐆ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑕᓭᐅᐧᔦᓐ ᕦ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕦ, ᕴ ᐆᐧᕦ ᐅᓑ
ᑕᑫ ᐅᐧᑯ ᕦ, ᑎᑎ ᓴᐟ ᐆᐧᐡ ᕪ ᐁᔦ ᒨᑲ ᓇᑕᓴᐅᐧᓴᓐ ᓂ, ᕴ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᓴᓇ-
ᐆᐧᓂ ᐅᑳ,
25 ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐡ ᐅᑰᐆ, ᑑ ᕋᒍ ᐃᐧᕦ ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᕦ, ᕴ ᑑ ᕋᒍ ᐅᑰᑎ,
ᓴᕋᒍ ᑫᐟ ᐡᑫ ᕪ, ᒍ'ᑯᐅᓐᒍ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐅᓑ ᐆᑕ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᓴᓇᐆᐧᓂ ᐅᑳ,
26 ᑕᐅᑌᐧᑑ ᕴ ᐣᑌᐡ ᐅᓑ ᑕᑫᐆᐡ, ᑎᑎ ᑑ ᕋᒍ ᐅᓑ ᐧᐅᑕ ᕦ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ
ᐯᕆᐁ ᐁᓇᐅᐧᓂ ᓂᕮ ᐅᕋᐧ,
27 ᐁᔦᕪ ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᕴ ᐣᑌᓐᐡ ᐅᓑ ᑫᐧᐊᕋ ᓂᐅ, ᕴ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯ
ᑑᕋᒍ ᕪ ᐁᑕ ᐁᐧᕼ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑯ ᓂᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐟ ᕦ, ᐯᕋᒍ ᕦ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐅᓐᒍᓂ ᐊᕋ,
28 ᑯᑳ ᐅᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᑑ ᐁᐅ ᑯᑎᐧᓭ, ᐁᔦ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐣᑌᓐᐡ ᐅᓑ ᑫᐧᐊᕋ ᕦ, ᕴ
ᑑ ᕋᒍ ᕪ ᐁᑕ ᕦ,
29 ᐃᓐᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐧᕼ ᑫᐟ ᐃᑯ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓑ ᑫᐧᐊᕋ, ᐁᑕ ᕦ ᓂᐅ, ᕪᐟ ᐁᐅ ᑲ
ᑑᔦ ᐅᓑ ᑫᐡ ᕦ ᐁᑕ ᕦ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐧᕪ ᐃᑯ ᕪ,
30 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐣᑯ ᒍᐁᕪ ᓇᑕᐧᐋ ᐃᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᓭ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕦ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᐃᐁ
ᑕᐧᒍ ᕦ,
31 ᐁᐅ ᑲ ᓴᑌᓭᐧᐅᐧᕋ ᓂᐅ, ᒍᑲ ᓴᑌᓭᐧᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑯ,
32 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᒍᑲ ᓴᑌ ᓭᐧᕋᐅ ᑫᐅᑰ ᐊᒨᔦᑯ, ᐅᑌ ᕵᑎ ᐆᐯᐧ, ᒨᐣᕋ ᐅᐧᑰ
ᐃᑯ ᐅᑳ,
33 ᐁᔦᕪ ᓴᕱᐧᐃ ᑫᐆᐧᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐧᓐ ᓂᐆᐅᐧ, ᐅ ᐁᐧ, ᐸ ᓇᑕᐅᐅᑑᒍ,
34 ᐃᓐᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐧ ᐸᐁᑫ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐅ ᑯᕱ ᔦᐟ ᑫᕋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦᕪ ᐊᐧᓐ
ᓂᐅᐅᐧ, ᒍᑲ ᐅᓐᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑯ, ᒍᕋᐧ ᓂᓂᓭ ᐅ ᓇᒍ ᒨᑲ ᓴᐆᐣᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

1 ᑯᒐᐃᔾᒋᐊᓂᐣ, 12.

ᐯᔭᘚᕋ ᗩᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᘊᐟ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᘃ ᐅᘚᕋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘃ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᘃᓂᐣᒉᔾ,
2 ᘊᗜᐅ ᗯᔾᘊᘎᐣ ᐅᔾᘂ ᓂ ᐊᑐᐟ ᘒᔾ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
3 ᐁᔨᘊ ᒋᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᘂ ᓂᐣᒉᔾ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐯᘊᔨᘎ ᘃᑌ ᔭᐟᘚ
ᓂᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐸ ᐅᐢᘂᓂ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᘂ ᐃᘎ, ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐁᒍᘎᐟᘚ ᐁᘂ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᘎ ᐆᐯᘛᘎ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐁᒍᘎᐟᘚ ᐁᘂ,
5 ᑌᘎ ᐅᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᒍᘎᐟᘚ ᐃᘎ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍᘎᐟᘚ ᐁᘂ,
6 ᘊᐟ ᑌᘎ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐁᒍᘎᐟᘚ ᐃᘎ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᘂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘃᑌ
ᘊᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐊᑕᘚ ᕮ̇,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᑌᘎ ᑕᐅᘎᐟᘒ ᐠᑯᐃᐟᘚ ᘊᐟ ᐁᐟᘀ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐯᘃᑌ ᐢᑯᑭ ᑌᘎᐸ ᔭᘚᕋ ᐆᔭ ᘊ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᔨ
ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐯᘃᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᘊᐟ ᐁᐟᘀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇,
9 ᐁᔨ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐯᘃᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᐆᑌᐠ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨ ᘊᘊᔨᓂ ᘎᐟ
ᐯᘃᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᑌ0 ᐁᔭ ᑕᔾᘂ ᓂᑌ ᐲᘃ ᑕᔾᘂ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐯᘛᘎ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᑎᕋ ᓂᒋ ᒋᐟᘚ ᘊ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᘊᐟ ᐆᗩᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᕮ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᔾᒥ ᑕᔾᘂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘚᕋ ᘊ
ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘚᕋ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕮ̇,
11 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᒋᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᑯᐊᘚ, ᐊᓂᒉ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘃᑎ
ᑌᘎ ᑕᐅᘎᐟᘒ ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᘎ,
12 ᑌᘎᐸ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᘂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐊᓂ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᐟ
ᐊᑕᔨᘎ ᕮ̇, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐁᘂ,
13 ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ ᘎᐟ ᐯᘃᑌ ᑫᘊᐃᐟ ᐃᕂ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐟ ᑯᐃᘚ ᐅᑲ, ᕮᐣ ᐃᕂ
ᓂᑌ ᐅᕮ̇ ᗯᔾᘊᘎᐣ, ᐅᕮ̇ ᐃᘃᐊᗩ ᐅᕮ̇ ᐁᘃᐊᗩ ᐃᘎ ᐃᕂ ᕮ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᘊᘊᔨᘎ
ᘎᐟ ᐅᘊ ᐃᑕ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᕮ̇,
14 ᑌᘎᐸ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᘂ ᐃᘎ, ᐯ ᐊᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘊ,
15 ᐯᑫ ᐯᑯ ᐃᐢᘂ ᐃᘎ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐯᐟ ᐅᘙ ᐃᐢᘂ ᐃᘎ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐯᐟ
ᐯᘙ ᐃᘎ ᐅᕁ?
16 ᐯᘒᘃ ᐯᗩᘃ ᐃᐢᘂ ᐃᘎ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐅᘙ ᐃᐢᘂ ᐃᘎ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨᘊ ᐯᐟ
ᐯᘙ ᐃᘎ ᐅᕁ?
17 ᑌᘎᐸ ᐯᐟ ᐯᗩᘃ ᐅᔨ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᘃᑌ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᘂ? ᐯᐟ ᐯᘒᘃ ᐅᔨ
ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᘃᑌ ᐢᘎᘒᔾ ᐧᐊᘂ?
18 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑑ̇ᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐊᓂᒉᔾ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘃᑌ ᑌᘎᐸ ᐟ ᐊᓂ ᒉᐟᘙ ᓂ,
19 ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᐟ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐧᐊᘂ.
20 ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐢᑯ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᔨ
21 ᐯᗩᘃ ᐯᑯ ᘒᔾ ᘎᘃᓂᐣᒉᔾ ᐁᑯᑑ̇ᓂ ᕁᗩ, ᐯᘀ ᐯᑫ ᒍ̇ᘃᓂᐣᒉᔾ ᐃᘎ ᐊᑑ̇ᓂ
ᕁᗩ ᕮ̇,
22 ᐁᐟᘀ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᗩᒉᘒᔾ ᗩᑕᘛᐠ ᐃᘎ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟ ᑲ ᗩᒉᘒᔾ ᐲᘃ ᑕᔾᘂ,
23 ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐲᘃ ᑕᔾᘂ ᐃᘎ ᓂᒉᔾ ᐁᔨ ᐅᗩᒉᘒᔾ ᐲᘃ ᐊᐃᐟᓂ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐲᘃ
ᑕᔾᘂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᐆᗩᒉᘒᔾ ᐲᘃ ᑕᔾᘂ ᑕᔨᑯ,
24 ᒍ̇ᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐲᘃ ᑕᔾᘂ ᘊᐟ ᘃ ᑕᓂᒉᔾ ᐃᘎ, ᐁᔨᘊ ᓂᐅᐟᘙ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᐁᐟᘀ ᐊᔨᑯ,
ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐲᘃ ᐃᘎ, ᗩᒉᘒᐟ ᐲᘃ ᐁᘂ ᐊᔨᑯ ᘊ,

25 ᒫᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᒍ ᑕᓂ ᐘᒋ,
26 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᒫᐟ ᐊᓂ ᑭᑌᔭ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᔭ ᑕᐣᒋ ᕓ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ
ᒫᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐱᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐱᓂᔦ ᕓ,
27 ᑐᐅ ᒫᐅᓂ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐆᐠᒋ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑺ ᐯᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐆᐠᒋ ᕓ,
28 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᔭᐠᐟᑳ ᐯᐊᑯᒋ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳᐢᑳᒋᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ,
ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᑘᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑗᐟᑘᐟ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᒧᑎᔦ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ, ᓇᐃ ᑕᓇᒻ ᑫᐟᓂ,
ᓇᐃ ᐯᐢᐊᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐣᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑳᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᕓ,
29 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐳᐢᑘᑗᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐠ? ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐳᐯᑘᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐠ? ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑗᐟᑘᐣ
ᑕᐣᒋ ᐆᐠ? ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᑎᔦ ᐊᑕᑳ ᐆᐠ?
30 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑕᓇᒻ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᐠ? ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᑳᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᐠ?
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᑳᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐆᐠ?
31 ᓀᐟ ᐆᓇᒣᑰᐣ ᑗᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐅᐢᒫᒣᐣ, ᑯᑲ ᐆᓇᒣᑰᐣ ᑗᐟ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔦ ᐋᒫᐢᑯ.

ᐯᔭᑳᔦ ᓀᑭ ᕮᒣᐟ.

1 ᑌᑗ ᕓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᕓ, ᐆᐯᕮ ᓀ ᔭᐘᐢᑳ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᓂᑘᐢᓀ ᐃᑗ ᕓ,
ᐠᑰᓂ ᑌᐟᑴᐟ ᐃᑗ ᕓ ᐠᐸᐟ ᐁᐟᑩ ᑌᐟᑴᐟ ᐃᑗ ᕓ ᑯᐢᑳ.
2 ᐳᐯᐠ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᓂᒋ ᐅᐣᑘ ᐅᐢ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᕓ, ᐅᐣᑘᑭ ᐆᑎᐢᑩ ᕓ,
ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐠ ᔮᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐊ ᕓ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᑌ ᓀᐟ
ᐠᔪ ᐃᑗ,
3 ᓀᐟ ᐠᔪ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑗ ᐁᐢᑺᑕᑗᑳᓂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᐢᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᐅᐟᑘ
ᓀ ᐠᐟ ᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᐢᑗ ᓂᑌ ᕓ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᐢᑌ ᓀᐟ
ᐠᔪ ᐃᑗ,
4 ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢ ᐅᕮᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐘᒋ ᐃᑗ ᕓ, ᐆᑲ ᐠᑳ ᕓ, ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᑲ ᐟᓂᔦ ᐘᒋ, ᐃᐢ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐘᒋ ᐃᑗ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐘᒋ ᐃᑗ ᕓ,
5 ᓀᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᐅᐢᑳ ᐘᒋ ᐃᑗ, ᓀᐟ ᐠᔪ ᐅᔮ ᑲᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᑗ ᐃᐢ
ᐃᐢᐎ ᐃᑗ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐢ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᑗ ᕓ,
6 ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐢ ᐟᓂᔦ ᐃᑗ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑩ ᐆᐣᑘ ᐅᐢ ᐟᓂᔦ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐢ ᐣᐢ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᑎᐢᑩ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕓ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒫᑌᔪ ᐃᐢᒋ ᕓ,
8 ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᐁᐠᑗᐟᑳ ᐃᐢᒋ, ᑰᑲ ᐳᐯᑘᐢ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ
ᐘᒋ ᐃᐟᑯᑐᓂ ᔭᑳᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᑳ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢ ᐆᒣᐠ ᐘᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᒐᐃᑗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᑯᑕᐣᑳ,
9 ᓇᐃ ᐅᔮ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓇᐃ ᐅᔮ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᐅᓂᐟᑘᐣ ᕓ,
10 ᐁᔮ ᔾᐟᒣᐣ ᐆᐣᑘ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᔾᐟᒣᐣ ᐆᐣᑘ ᐃᑗ ᐯᐅᑘᐟᒣᐠ ᐘᒋ,
11 ᐠᐘ ᐃᐢᒋᐳ, ᐠᐘ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐢᑳ ᓂ, ᐠᐘ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᕓ.
ᐠᐘ ᔭᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕓ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑗᔮ ᐃᐢᒋ ᐁᒫᐆ ᓀᐟ ᐠᐘ ᔭᐟ ᐢᓂᒣᐣ, ᐁᔮ
ᔮᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᑯ ᓂ,
12 ᑑᐅ ᔭᑫ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑗ ᐅᔮ ᑲᑎᓂᐟᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔦᑌ ᒧᑗ ᐆᐣᑩᒣ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐘᒋ, ᑑᐳ ᔭᐟ ᐅᔮ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᔦᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐠᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ,
13 ᑑᐅ ᒥᑎ ᓀᑭ ᐆᐣᑘ ᐅᑎᐢᑩ ᕓ, ᐅᐢᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕓ, ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᕓ, ᑯᐦ
ᐅᐢᓂᑭᓀ ᐅᓇᒣᑰᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐆᐣᑘ.

1 ᑯᓑᐃᐣᒋᐊᓂᐡ, 14.

ᐯᔭᘁᕱ ᘁᐣᒋ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘇᓂᑌᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᕱᑕᑎᕱ ᐁᒍ ᘇᒎᒉᐣ ᕟ ᑰᓭ ᐊᑐᒎᐟᒐᐣ ᓀ
ᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᐅᘇᒎᒋ,
2 ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗ ᕯᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᕯᐣ
ᐅᐢ, ᐯᓀᐢᑗ ᓀ ᓇᐅᓂᑗᒍ ᑗᓴ, ᑯᓭ ᑌᑗ ᓱᘇ ᑕᑌᒉ ᐃᑗ,
3 ᑯᓭ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᒐᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕯᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐆᔭ ᕟ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕟ,
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐊᓭ,
4 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᑴᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᑯᓭ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑐᑗᐟᒐᐣ ᑌ, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ,
5 ᒎᐆᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐡᒉᐣ ᑯᓭ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᒎᐟᒐᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᘇᓂᐡᒉᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐊᑕᑗᐟᘁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ, ᔭᘁᕱ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᓴᕱᐧᐃ ᒎᕯᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᔭᐡᘁ ᕟ, ᐊᑯᐣᘁ ᓀ ᒎᑲ
ᓴᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᘇᑌ ᒎᕯᐣ ᔭᐡᘁ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐆᕟ ᓀᐟ ᑯᑌᐡᔭ ᐅᘇᑌ ᐆᕟ
ᐊᒎᑗᐡᒐᐣ ᐅᘇᑌ, ᐆᕟ ᒎᑫᐟ ᐅᘇᑌ ᐃᑗ ᑌ ᕟ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐃᑗ ᕟ ᕓᑫᒋ ᐆᕟ ᓀᐟ ᑴᑭᐡ ᕟ, ᐅᑕᐢᐁ ᐁᒍᑗᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯᐃ
ᐆᐯᑕᐢᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒍ?
8 ᘃᐟᐗ ᑕᐢᐁ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑯᐃ ᓴᐱᑐᐟᕱ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ?
9 ᒎᐆᓂ ᕟ ᒎᑐ ᓀ ᔭᘁᕱ ᑌᑗ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᑯᐆᐣᒐ ᓀᐟ ᑑᓂ
ᑌᑗ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕯᐣ ᑑᓂ ᑯᐆᒐ?
10 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑕᐢᐁ ᐣᑯ ᑯᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐢᐁ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ,
11 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑕᐢᐁ ᑯᑌᐡᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕯᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᑑᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᕯᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐟᓴ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᕟ,
12 ᒎᐆᓂ ᕟ ᓀᐟ ᕱᑕᑎᕱ ᐅᘇᒎᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐊᒎᐟᒐᐣ ᐅᑲ
ᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᘇᒎᒉᐣ,
13 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᘁᕱ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕯᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐡᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓀᐢᓂ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐊᐡᘁ, ᑯᓭ ᓴᓂ ᓀ ᓱᘇᑎᐡᒋ
ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐊᑯ ᓴᓀᐢᓂ ᕟ, ᓴᓂ ᕟ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐊᐡᘁ ᓴᓀᐢᑗ ᕟ ᓴᓂ ᕟ ᓀ
ᐧᐅᐡᒥᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕯᐣ ᔭᑗᐟᘁ ᑌ, ᐯᑫᑗᑎᒋ ᕟ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ
ᑝᔭᘁᕱ ᓱᘇ ᑕᑎᒋ ᐃᑗ ᐊᑯ ᘇᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐆ ᐁᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ?
17 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᑗᑎᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓱᘇ, ᑯᓭ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᑗᒍ ᑌ,
18 ᒍᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐡᘁ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᐡᒋ,
19 ᑯᓭ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑯᕱ ᐢᐟ ᐟᓱᑯ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᐁᐢ ᑯᑌᐡᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᓱᘇ
ᑕᑌᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕟ, ᐅᑗᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕟ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᕱ ᓀ ᔭᐡᘁ ᐅᓇᒉᕯᐣ ᐅᘇᓂᐡᒉ,
20 ᓴᕱᐧᐃ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑯᐆᒐ ᓴᓇ, ᑯᓭ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᕮᑕᒎᒉᐣ ᒥᒍᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᑯᐆᒐ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᑌᑗᑴ ᑯᐅᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑐ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑗ ᕲᐣ ᔭᐡᘁ
ᐊᒍ. ᑯᓭ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᐡᘁ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐟᑎᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑑᐊᑎ

22 ᐁᔾᓀ ᔭᘁᑫ ᒍᑎᑫ ᑕᐩᒍ ᑌᑏ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐆᐸ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑕᐅᑌᖽ
ᐃᑏ ᐆᐸ, ᑯᓭ ᑌᑏ ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑏᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐢᑎ ᐆᐩᘁ ᐃᑏ, ᑌᑏ
ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐆᐸ.
23 ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐊᐩᐢᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᐏᓂ ᔭᘁᑫ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᑏ ᑌᖇᐢ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ ᐤ, ᑕᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑏ ᐤ ᓂᑕᓂᐩᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐤ, ᒍᐃᓂ ᐆᑏ
ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᐆᕽ?
24 ᑯᓭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐊᑕᑏᐟᘁᐧ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐩᐢᑯᑴ ᐆᑌᖽ ᐃᑏ ᐆᐤ ᐁᐩᐢᑯᑴ ᑌᖇᐢ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑏ ᐤ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓂᒉᐩ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒍᑍᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕬ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐤ,
25 ᐁᔾ ᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑱᑫ ᓀ ᓂᒉᐩ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐁᔾᓀ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᒉᐠ ᐤ ᐁᐟᕬ
ᓂᐅᐟᑱ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
26 ᐊᐠᑯᐳᐩᘁ ᓭᕒᐠᐧᐃ, ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᑯᕒ ᓂᑕᐆᐩᑌᐟ ᑌ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᑦ ᐁᑌ ᑭᐩ
ᐤ, ᔭᘁᑫ ᐤ, ᐅᓂ ᐡᒋ ᐤ, ᔭᘁᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐤ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᕬ
ᐸᐳᘁ, ᑌᑏ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐩᒍ ᐊᐆᐧᒍ ᐅᑲ,
27 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᑫ ᓀ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᑏ ᐅᐤ ᓀᐢ ᐤ ᐅᔾ ᐯᑍᑌ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐩᐢᑯᑴ ᒍᔭᘁᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐤ,
28 ᑌᑏ ᔭᘁᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᑯᕒ ᔾᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑱ ᕦᐩ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᔾ
29 ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐩᒍ ᓇᑌᑏ ᐆᐤ ᓀᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᒎ ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐆᐯ-
ᔭᘁᑫ ᐅᑍ ᓭᑏᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐤ,
30 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑫᐨ ᑌᐟᒋ ᐁᑌᓀᔾᑏ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ, ᐁᔾ ᑌᑏᔦ ᓀᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᑫᐸ ᑑᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᒍ ᐊᑕᒎᐟᘁᐩ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐩᐢᑯᑴ ᐁᓇᑌᓭ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ
ᐅᑲ, ᒎᑱᑫ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐤ,
32 ᐳᐯᘁᐢ ᐁᑌᓀᔾᑏ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐩᒍ ᐤ,
33 ᓂᐅᐟᑱ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑏ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐃᑏ ᑕᓂᒉᐩ ᐅᑍ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑏ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐅᔾ, ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯ ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᑯᕒ ᔾᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ,
34 ᑯᓭ ᗰᐠᐃ ᒍᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᑯᕒ ᔾᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐊᑑᓂ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᑫᐨ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᕬ ᐃᑏ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐤ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑏ ᑕᑍᐩᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
35 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑍ ᑑᐧᐅᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑭᐩ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᑌᑏ ᐁᑌ ᑯᕒ ᔾᐟ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑍ
ᐆᐯᑕᔦᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᕽᐟᘁ ᑯᕒ ᔾᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐃᑏ,
36 ᐊᐠᑯ? ᓂᐅᐟᑱ ᐯᔭᘁᑫ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒍᑱ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐆᕽ? ᐆᐤ ᒍᕦᐩ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐤ ᐆᕽ?
37 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᐯᐠ ᐆᐤ ᔭᑕᑎᑫ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᐩ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒍᕦᐩ ᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᐁᔾ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐩᘁ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ,
38 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᗰᑎ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᕬ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐤ,
39 ᐁᔾᓀ ᓭᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑏ ᐊᑕᑏᐟᘁᐩ ᐅᑲ ᑍᒎᒋ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᑫ ᓀ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘁ
ᑕᓂᒉᐩ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯ.ᓃᒉᐩ ᓭᓇ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᓭᓂ ᓭᓇ
40 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐤ, ᐢᑍ ᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ.

1 ᑯᓫᐃᐧᒋᐊᓂᐢ, 15.

ᐯᔭᘉᓭ ᓯᓯᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓇᒉᘕ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓴᕙᐧᐃ ᐁᐢ ᐅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᐅᑍ ᐊᒍᕓᐢᗤ ᓂ ᗺ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑍ
ᑺᑍᑻᒉᒍ ᓂ ᗺ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓇᑐᐟᐢ ᗺ,
2 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘁᓯ ᐅᑍ ᐊᑻᕓᐢᗤ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᑲ ᐆᑑᒎᕼ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ,
3 ᘁᗨ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘁᓯ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᐁᐢ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᕓᓯ ᓂ, ᐢᓯX ᒍᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑊᑯᕓᑫᐟ ᓂ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
4 ᓴᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ ᗺ, ᘁᓯ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐅᒉᘊ ᓇᓂᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ,
5 ᓯᐸᐣ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᗺ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᖶᐅ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᑲᑌᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗺ,
6 ᐁᐢ ᐅᖶᐅ ᓇᒉᘕ ᓯᓯᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓭᑲᑌᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓇᐃ
ᑊᑯᑕᕓᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᑯᐅ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑕᓂᓇ ᗤ,
7 ᐁᐢ ᐅᖶᐅ ᐎᒉᐣ ᓭᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᐢᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᐳᐣᗤᕓᐣ ᓭᑲᑌᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗺ,
8 ᓇᐟᑌᓯ ᓯ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᘁ ᗺ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐃᕓ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐣᕙ ᑯᐣᘉ,
9 ᐁᐳᐣᗤᕓᐣ ᐅᐯᘁ ᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘕ ᓂᒋ ᐃᕓ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐁᐳᐣᗤᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕓᓯ ᐃᐣᒍ
ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᔭᓴᐟᘉ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐣᑌ ᘁ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓴᘏᕓ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᓴᘏᕓ ᐃᕓ ᗺ, ᓇᒎ
ᐁᐳᐣᗤᕓᐣ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘕ ᐁᑍᑯᐣᓇ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓯ ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᗤ ᓴᑍᑌ ᐢ,
11 ᐁᐢᘁ ᓯ ᐅᗺ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᗤᕓᐣ ᗺ, ᐁᐢ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᒐᓂᐟᗤ ᗺ ᐁᐢ ᑫᓯ
ᑖᑑᒎᕼ ᗺ,
12 ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐊᒎᓂᐟᗤ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐡᑯᐃᑲ ᓇᐃ ᒍᐁᘁ ᑌᕓ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᓂ?
13 ᑌᕓ ᕬ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᗺ,
14 ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᑲ ᐅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᐅᑍ ᐊᒍᕓᐣᗤ, ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᑲ
ᐆᑑᕼ ᗺ,
15 ᐁᐟᕬ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐧᐅᐣᑌ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᖇ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᐊᐢᑯ ᓂ
ᔭᐃᐟᘉ ᘁ, ᑯᑲ ᑌᕓ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐢᓯ ᓇᓱᑕ ᐊᐢᑯ ᐃᕓ ᗺ,
16 ᑌᕓ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᗺ,
17 ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐣᘉᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑑᕼ, ᒍᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᑯᐅ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᘁ,
18 ᐁᐢ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐢᓯX ᐁᐟ ᑊᑯᑕᕓᗤ ᐅᐯᐣᘉ ᑕᐅᐟᕲ ᑕᐟᒍ ᗺ,
19 ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᐢ ᐢᓯ ᑻᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐨᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᘁ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘕ
ᐁᐣᘊᑕᕓᓱᘉᓂ ᐃᖇ,
20 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐟᕬ ᐢᓯX ᓇᓱᑕ, ᑌᕓ ᑊᑯᑕᕓᗤ ᐅᐯᐟᕲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘁᗨ ᗰᐁ ᐁᒎ
21 ᑌᕓᕂ ᐯᑍᑌ ᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑊᑯᑕᕓᗤ ᘁ, ᐁᐣᑯᓱ ᑌᕓᕂ ᐯᑍᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ
ᑕᓂᓱᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐊᑕᐨ ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑊᑯᑕᕓᗤ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐢᓯX ᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᑌᕓ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᕗ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᑍᑌ, ᐢᓯX ᘁᗨ ᗰᐁ ᐁᐢ ᐅᖶᐅ ᓂᕮ ᑌ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
24 ᐁᐢᑌ ᓇᐟᑌᓯ ᒍᓂᒉᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᓯX ᘁᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓭᘁ̃
ᓭᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘁᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓂᒋ ᗺ, ᓇᘏᐨ ᗺ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐨ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘁ,
25 ᐢᓯ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫ ᔭᑍ ᓂᓭ-
ᓂᑯ ᐅᘕ

26 ᓇᐣᑌᐢ ᒨᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᒥᐁ ᐁᒧ, ᐳᐢ ᓇᐣᑌᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐦᑲ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒧ,
27 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐁᑌ ᑫ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᒐ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐁᑌ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓴᓂᒐ
ᔭᐟᑲᐆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᑌ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓴᓂᒐ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
28 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓀᐢ ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑌ, ᐯᔭᐢ ᔫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ ᐧᐊᒧ ᔫ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ
ᓇᒣᕯᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ,
29 ᐁᑯᐊᑳ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᐢ, ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑯᐊᑕᑳ
ᐧᐊᒧ? ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑲ ᑫᓀᐃᐢ, ᑕᐣᒧ?
30 ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᐨᕓᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᒧᑲ ᐅᒉᐘᐧ ᔫ?
31 ᐅᐣᕒᒣ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒉᐢ ᐳᐢᕽ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟ, ᒨᓯᑎ ᐢᓂᐁ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᐨᕓᓂ
ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᓴᑭᐁ ᑯᐦᑳ ᑌᐢ,
32 ᐁᐱᓭᐦ ᓴ ᓓᕮᑳ ᐢᒧᓂ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐦᒣᐧ ᓂᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑫᐢ, ᐊᐧᑯ ᐁᐳ ᐆᓯᑎ
ᓇᒣᕯᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐃᐢᒧ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ? ᑫᐧᐅᐟᔭ ᔫ ᐅᑕ ᔫ ᑲᐸ ᒨᑭᐁ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ,
33 ᐁᑌ ᒨᐁᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᔭᑳᓴ ᐢᒧᓂ ᒨᑫᐢ ᒉᐢ ᐁᐦᑳ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒧ,
34 ᓂᑭᑑᐟᐳ ᓀᐢ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᓓ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐁᒉ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᔭᐦᑳ ᐅᑎᒨᕮ ᐅᑲ,
35 ᑰᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒉ ᑕᐢᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐊᐧᑯ ᓯᑌ ᑌᒉ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᔫ? ᐊᐧᑯ ᐢ
ᓀ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᔫ?
36 ᐅᔭ ᒉᒧ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐢ ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᒐ ᐧᑯᒉᒣ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒉᑫ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐃᒉ ᔫ,
37 ᓀᐢ ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᒐ, ᐁᐳ ᐢ ᒉᑫ ᐃᒉ. ᕒᒐ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕒᒐ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂᑌ
ᑰᑲ ᐁᐧᒉᐟᑳ,
38 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐢ ᐢ ᐁᐳ ᕒᒐ ᑲ ᒣᐟᕓ, ᕒᒐ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᔫ,
39 ᐅᑌᐟᒐ ᐆᐢ ᐁᐧᒉᐟᑳ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᒉ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᓓᕮᑳ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ,
ᓇᐃ ᐢᑲᐁ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᓴᐢ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ ᔫ,
40 ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᓯ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᓂ ᐯᐢ ᐁᒧ ᔫ, ᓴᑕᓯ ᐢ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ
ᐆᐣᓓ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐢ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᒧ,
41 ᐠ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᕒᒋ ᐠ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒧ ᔫ, ᒍᐣ ᐯᓃᐣᑎ
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐁᒧ ᔫ ᐃᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᒍᐣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᐣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᒉ,
42 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐢ ᑌᒉ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᒐᐅ ᐃᐧᒥᐧ ᐁᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᓇᑭᑖ
ᐢᓯ ᐁᒧ,
43 ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᒐᐆ ᒉᐢ ᐁᒧ ᐁᒉ, ᓇᑭᑖ ᓇᒣᕯᐣ ᒉᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᓂ ᔭᓯ
ᓂᑕᓴᓂᒐᐆ ᓇᓀᐧ ᐁᒧ ᐃᒉ, ᓇᑭᑖ ᓇᓀᐧ ᐁᒧ,
44 ᓂ ᔭᓯ ᓂᑕᓴᓂᒐᐆ ᑌᒉ ᐢ ᐅᐳ ᓇᑭᑖ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᒋ ᑌᒉ
ᐢ ᐁᒧ, ᓇᐃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐢ ᐁᒧ ᔫ,
45 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑎᕂᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓀᐅ ᑌᒉᐊ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐆᐟᐴ ᐯᓂ ᑭᓇ ᒣᐧᕓ ᐳᐢᕽ
ᐯᓀᐳᒉ ᑭᓇ ᒣᐟᕓ,
46 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᐳ ᑖ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐢ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐳ ᑖ ᐁᒧ ᓂ ᐅᕒᐆ ᓀᐢ
ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ ᓂ,
47 ᓀᐅ ᑌᒉᐊ ᓂ ᐅᕓ, ᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐁᒧ ᔫ, ᒧᐣᑌᐢ ᑌᒉᐊ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ
ᔭᑫ ᐅᕓ ᓇᐃᔭ ᔫ,
48 ᑌᒉ ᓂ ᐅᕓ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᑌᒉ ᓂ ᐅᐳ ᓯ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑯᑕᐣᑳ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᒉ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕓ
ᑕᐣᒧ, ᑌᒉ ᔭ ᐅᓯ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᑯᑕᐣᑳ ᔫ,

49 ᘛᘏ ᓂ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐃᑊᕂ ᓂ, ᐁᔑ ᑫᐟ ᔕᑫᐅᑌᑎ ᐃᑊᕂ ·ᐊᒍ ᗱ
50 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᐟ ᓴᑋᐠᐃ ᒍᐟ ᗱ, ᒍᘓᒍ ᗱ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑕᓂᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ, ᒍᐟ ᐣᒍᓂ ᕹᔦ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᗱ,
51 ᐃᒍᒍ ᘛᐟ ᓇᓂᒍ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑊᑯᑌᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᑊᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
52 ᐁᑯᑕᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᓇᑎ ᐁᘔ ᐡᑭ ᘓ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓇᐠᑌᐟ ᘛᐟᑳ ᑌ, ᘛᐟᑳ ᔕᐟᘓ ·ᐊᒍ
ᑌᑌ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ·ᐊᒍ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑕᐠᒍ ᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐃᑊᕂ ·ᐊᒍ,
53 ᑎᑎ ᒍᐟ ᕲᐟᗰ ᐡᑭ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒍᐟ ᓂ ᐅᕲ ᐁᒍ ᒐᐃᑌ ᔕᑫ ᑋᓇ ·ᐊᒍ,
54 ᒍᐟ ᔦᐃᐟᗰ ᑳᐟ ᐡᑭ ᑕᐠᒍ ᑌ, ᒍᐟ ᓂ ᐅᕲ, ᔕᑫ ᑕᑭᓇ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᑌ ᑎᑎ
ᔕᘓᔦ ᐊᓇᐟᑉ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑭᐁ ᑲ ᑲᐆᑉ ᐁᒍ,
55 ᐁ ᐅᑭᐁ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑌᑐᗰ ᐁᒍ? ᐁ ᘔ ᑑᐆ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ
56 ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᑭᐁ ᐯᑐᗰ ᐁᒍ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᘛ ᐊᘓ ᗱ,
57 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᐡᑭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔑᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐸ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐊᒍᔑᑯ ᘛ
58 ᐁᔑᘛ ᓴᑋᐠ·ᐃ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᘛ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᘏ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐆᑕ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐸ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐆᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐣᘓᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔕ ᘛ,

ᐯᔕᘓᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᘛ ᕮᑉᐟ.

1 ᑐᐆ ᘛᐟ ᔕᐠᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᑉ ᐅᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔕᐠᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑎᑌᘓᔕ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑌᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒍᐆᓂ ᗱ ᐁᑯᐆᒍ,
2 ᐨᕲᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᒍᐁᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᔦᑊᑯᐃᐟᘓ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᘛᐟ ᐁᑌ ᐸ ᓂ·ᐊᑌ,
ᐁᔑᘛ ᒍᑎ ᓂᓂᔕ ᐅᘏ ᐁᔑ ᑐᑌᐟᔦ ᓴᑎ ᓴᐆᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᒍᘔ ᓂᓂᔕ ᑌ ᐊᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᑎ ᐆᐯᒍᑭ ᒍᑌᕂᐟ ᑎᐯ ᐁᓴᑲᓂ ᓂᑌ ᗱ, ᐁᔑ
ᒍᘔ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ·ᐊᒍ, ᘛᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐣᕹᑕᑌᘓᓂ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐆᑌ ᐁᔑ ᗰᑯᓴᑌ ᘔ ᓂᒍᒍ
ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐟ ᗱ ᗰᑯᓴᑌ ᘔ ᑑᓴ ᑎᒍᑉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔑ ᗰᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᓴᐟ ᘏᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ,
5 ᒐᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑕᘛ ᑋᓴᐟ ᑌ ᒍᑎ ᓂᓂᔕ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒐᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐊᑕᘛ
ᕹᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᘛ,
6 ᐁᔑ ᑎᐁᑫ ᑌᐟ ᓇᐣᑉ ᑲᓴ, ᐁᔑᘛ ᐅᘔᐅ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᘔ ᑑᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᐁᔦᐨ
ᓴᘛᑲᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
7 ᑑᐆ ᓴᕹᑲᐁᑫ ᒍ·ᐊᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐟ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᑯᓂᑉ ᓂᑌ ᒐ ᐃᑌ ᒍᐁᐟ
ᓇᐃᐣᑉ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᑉ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐱᓴᐣ ᔦ ᓇᐣᑉ ·ᐊᒍ ᐯᘓᑯᐣᘓ ᐅᘔ
9 ᐁᔦᐨ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑌᕮ ᐟᓴ ᐅᑕᐁᑌᘛ ᑯᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐣᑯ ᓴᕮ ᑕᓂᑉ ᗱ,
10 ᘓᒧᑭᐊᐣ ᒍᘔ ᓂᓂᔕ ᑌ ᐯᘔ ᒍᘏ ·ᐊᒍ ᓂᐟᗰ ᐊᐆᒍ ᓴᓇ ᗱ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑎᑯᑕ ᐟ ᐁᔑ ᐁᑎᑯᑕ ᐅᑫᐟ,
11 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒍᐁᘛ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᘓᓂ ᐁᒍ ᒍᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᑫᐸ ᘛ ᐯᐡᑲ ᐁᔑᘛ
ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᔕ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒍᘛᑌ ᑕᐠᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᑉ ·ᐊᒍ ᘛ,
12 ᒍᘛᑌ ᐁᐳᑯᐣ ᐅᑎ, ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᒍᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᒍᑎ ᓂᓂᔕ ᐅᑎᓂᐣᑭ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ
ᐁᑯᐅ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᘔ ᑑᓴ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑉ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᘔᐅ ᐸ ᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ ᒍᘔ ᓂᓂᔕ
·ᐊᒍ,

13 ᐁᑌ ᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑳᐟᓂ, ᑌᕍ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑲᑳᐅᐡ, ᓇᑳᘛᒡ ᐊᒍ ᗒ,
14 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᐁᑎᑯᑳᐣᑕ ᒍᕹᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑳᐡ,
15 ᓴᕌᐟᐧᐃ ᒎᑎᓗᑭ (ᐢᘛᐯᓓᐢ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑐᐟᔫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑲᔫ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓀᐡ
ᐯᗰᐁ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᔫᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐆᐯᗒᐣ ᑕᓂ ᗒ,)
16 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᑯᑕᐣᘛ ᗒ ᐆᐯᑲᐣᘛ ᒎᘚᐣ ᑕᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᗒ,
17 ᐢᘛᐯᓇᐢ ᐳᐡᑳᕍᓀᐢ ᐁᑲᐃᑲᐢ ᗒ ᓴᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ᓀᓯ ᒍᐅᓂ ᓴ
ᐦᑯᑳᒡᒍ ᐃᕍ ᓂ, ᐁᔫ ᓴᐦᑯᑕᔫᑯ ᓀ,
18 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᕍ ᓴᓀᓕᕍ ᗒ, ᒎᓀᔫᕍ ᗒ, ᓇᑕᘛᒡ ᐊᑕᔫᑯ ᐁᔫᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕹ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
19 ᔫᓴᐟᘛ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᓴᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᗰᔫ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑯᑯ ᗒ ᐱᓯᑯ ᗒ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐟ ᐆᐣᘁᒣ ᐧᐊᗰᔫ ᐁᑯᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ, ᔫᓴᐟᘛ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑯᕌ ᔦ ᓇᑌ ᗒ,
20 ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᒎᘛᕍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᗰᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘚᐣ ᐁᒍᐧᐅᐟᗒᐣ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᐧᐊᗰᔦ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ
21 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓴᑯ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖊᓯ ᑎᓗᕋᓗ.
22 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔫᓯX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᕍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᓇᒣᒪ ᒪᐡᐃᓇᘁ
ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
23 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᓯX ᒎᘛᕍ
24 ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᒎᑎᓂᒋᓀ ᔫᓯX ᐁᐟ ᐁᒣᐣ,

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᓗᐡᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᖊᓯ ᑯᐡᐃᐣᒥᐊᓂᐢ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ.

ᓀᐡ ᐯᔫᘛᔫ

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᓯ ᑎᑌ ᔫᓯX ᐯᐃᐳᓗᐡᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᘛᒧᘛ ᒎᗰᒍ ᗒ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᔫᓴᐟᘛ ᐯᐊᑯᒍ ᑯᐃᐣᒥ ᔦ ᓇ ᓇᐆᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᑉ ᔫᓴᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐁᑲᔫ ᓇᑳᑌ ᗒ
ᒎᘚᐣ ᑎᓗᕋᓗ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᒎᓀ ᗒ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᓯX ᗒ ᒎᘚᐣ ᑕᓂ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍ ᐊᑕᔫᑯ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᐸ ᔥᑎ ᒎᒣᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᓯX ᐯᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐠᑉ
ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᕍᓯ ᐅᐣᐡ ᐯᓀ ᐁᒍ, ᒎᕹᔦ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒍᔫᑯ ᗒ,
4 ᑭᑌᕹ ᐃᐠᖊ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎᔫᑯ ᐁᔫᓀ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑭᑌᕹ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᐧᐅᐠᔫ ᓂᐅᐟᕹ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎᔫᑯ ᐅᑫᓯ.
5 ᔫᓯX ᐯᑳᐟᐡ ᓀ ᑭᑌᕹ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎᔫᑯ ᗒ,
6 ᑭᑌᕹ ᐃᐠᖊ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐁᕹᔦ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᗒ ᒎᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᗒ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔫᓀ ᑫᑌᕹ
ᐆᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᑎᑌ ᒍᕹᔦ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐳᐟᕹ ᒎᓂ ᒎᕹᔦ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒍᔫᑯ
ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓀᔫᕍ ᓀ ᒎᑳᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᔫᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

7 ᑎᑎ ᒨᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᓯ ᓄᓂᒉᐤ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᓯᔭ ᓀ ᒨᐁᐟ ᑭᑌᔪ ᐆᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒧᐁᐟ
ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓄ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔭ ᓄᓂᒉᐤ ᐋ, ᐁᐢᐁ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᐤᒉ ᑭᑌᔪ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᐆᐤᒋ
ᐢ ᑰᐦ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐢᑭᐁ ᔭᐢ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ
9 ᑳᔭ ᐢᑭᐁ ᓄᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐅᐳ
ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓀ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐢᑭᐁ ᓂᑭ ᕮ ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑏ ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᓯ
ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐋ,
11 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐋ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐥ ᔭᐅᐟᑳ ᓄᑌ ᐢᐥᐆᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᔭᑳᐦ ᓄᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᓄᑌ ᐯᑫᑌᐣᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ, ᓯᓂ ᐢᑲ ᔭᐟᑳ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᑏ ᑫᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐢᐧᑌᑌ ᓄᑌ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐱᐣᓇ ᓂ ᐅᓇᒉᐥ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐋ,
13 ᓀᓯ ᐯᑫ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᑳ ᐋ, ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᒍ ᒧᒉᐤ ᐋ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐅᓄ ᒨᐥ ᑎᐣᕂ,
ᐁᑯᒨᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐤᑌᓯ ᐅᐥ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐋ.
14 ᓇᐃ ᒨᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐃᐢᒍ ᒨᒉᐤ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐢᓄ ᒨᐅᓂᐁ ᐆᐟᒍ ᐋ ᐁᐳ ᑫᓯ ᒨᓄ
ᓯᓂᐁ ᐋ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᓯX ᐯᐤᔪᓂᑫ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐅᐡ ᒨᐥ ᓂᐧᐊᐢ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᒉᐤ, ᑏ ᒨᐥᐆᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᒨᓄᑌ ᒪᓯᑐᓇᐁ ᐥ ᓂᐧᐊᐢ ᐋ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᔪ ᒨᐥ ᑤ ᓂᐅᐣᕮ ᐋ, ᐢᑰᔭᐁᑫ
ᐋᑎᐁ ᐅᐥ ᐢᐥᓂ ᐋ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᓄᓂᐣᒉᐤ, ᐆᐤᒉ ᐅᓄᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᐧᐅᐣᑳ ᓂᐣᒉᒨ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᓯ ᐅᐳ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᐳᓀ ᓯ ᐁᐁ ᐋ ᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐋ ᐊᑌᐢ ᐆᐢ?
18 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᑏ ᐁᒍ ᑫᓯ ᐢᔭᑳᐦ ᒨᐥ ᐁᐁ ᐋ, ᐃᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐋ ᐆᐤᐡ ᐃᑌ
19 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐳᓯX ᓯ ᐋ, ᓯᐟᐯᓇᐣ ᐋ, ᑳᒍᑳᐊᐣ ᐋ, ᐯᓄ ᐊᑕᒍᓂᐟᐡᐤ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁ ᐋ ᐃᑌ ᐋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐳᓯ ᐯᓄ ᐁ ᐅᐳ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓀᐡ ᔭᑳᐦ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟ ᐁ ᐋ, ᐁᒉᐤ ᐋ ᐆᐤᐡ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᓄ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
21 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐆᐟᓀᐤ ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐁᐟ
ᐁᐟᕮᓯ ᒨᐦᓂᑯ ᐋ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᑲ ᐢᑕᒨᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᓯ ᐢᔪᐦ ᐦ ᐢᓄᓂᐟᑳ ᓂ ᐋ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᐡᓯ ᐢᓀᐳᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᑌᓯ, ᑭᑌᔪ ᐆᐟᒍ ᐊᒨ-
ᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐁᐟᑰ ᑯᐃᓐᒋ ᐥ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐡ,
24 ᓀᓯ ᐆᑑᐠ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᕂ ᐃᑌ, ᒧᐃᓂ ᓀ ᒨᐧᐃᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᑑᐠ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᐆᓇ, ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᑳᐦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᓯᓂ ᒉᐟᔪ, ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓀ ᒨᐥ ᓂᐧᐊᐣᕮ ᐃᑌ,
2 ᐁᑫᐆᐟᒍ ᒨᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᓯᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᑯᑖᐟᒍ ᐊᑖᐯᐢᑯ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᐳ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᓯᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᔭᑳᐦ ᑫᓯ ᒨᐥ ᑎᐣᕂ ᓂ, ᒨᐥ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑫᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᓯᐟᒍ ᐃᒍ
ᐅᑲ, ᑳᔭ ᒨᐅᓂ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐅᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓯᓄ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᑎᐧᐠ ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ᓂᑌ ᒧᐅᓂ
ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐋ,

4 ᓴᘔᐧ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘔ ᐃᐢᒍ ᗕ, ᓴᓇᘔ ᕓ ᗕ ᐅᓀ ᒎᕳᔅ ᑎᐢᕒᐣ ᓂ, ᑫᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᒎ-
ᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᔅᘔ ᒍᘔᓂᘔᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐳ,
5 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑫᐃᕒ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐟ ᐅᐳ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐃᑌ ᒎᑲ
ᐁᐟᑭ ᓂᐢᑫᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᔭᐢᐟᑭ ᑯᘔ ᐅᘔ ᑭᐃᒍᐠ ᐸ ᓀᑌᐟᑭ ᔭᐠ.
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᘔ ᓇᐳᒍᐧᒍ ᗕ, ᐯᓂᐁ ᐊᐅᐧᒍ ᗕ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᑭ, ᐁᑯᐅᐧᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑫᕳᔅ ᔦᑫᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᐳᓀ ᒍᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐯᘔᒍᐅᓀ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐆᐧᒍ,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒎᕳᔅ ᑎᐢᕒᐣ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᘔ ᓴᑲᐅᘔ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐸ ᓇᐅᒍᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓇᐅᒎᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗕ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐟ
ᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᐢᒍ ᑌ ᐳᓯX ᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᐅᐟᑭ ᓀ ᐯᘔ ᓇᐅᑌᐢᒍ.
11 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑌ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᑫᕳᔅ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔭᐠ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᕓᔭᐢ ᘔ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᐳᓯX ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑐᑌᐢᘔᔅ ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑎᘔ ᓴ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ ᓂ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᓴᒥᒍ ᓀᕓᐢ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐯᐧᐅᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᓴᓀᐳᑌ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᘔᔅ ᐧᐊᒥᔦ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᘔ ᒪᐟᑐᓇᐁ ᘔᔅ ᑭᔭ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑫᑌᑑᒥ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᘔᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᓇᑫᕳᔅ ᐃᕒ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ
ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᔦᐅᑯ ᔦ, ᒎᘔᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗕ,
15 ᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐆᐯᘔᔅ ᓀᐟ ᖇᑯᔅ ᑯᐃᑭ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᘔᔅ ᗕ,
16 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒎᘔᑌ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᒎᘔᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗕ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᓀᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᒍ ᗕ?
17 ᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᑭᔦ ᐁᐢᑭ ᑫᐟᘔ ᐃᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒥ
ᒎᓀᐳᑌ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᘔᑌ ᗕ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᓇᒍ ᗕ ᐳᓯX ᐯᘔ ᔭᐃᐟᑭ.

ᐯᔭᑭᔦ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᒎᓂ ᒎᑭ ᐃᑊᒍ ᔭᐃᐟᑭ ᐆᐠ? ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒎᑲ ᒎᘔᔅ ᑕᑌᖇᐢ ᓂᑌ ᐅᘔᓂᑫᔅ,
ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᐆᐠ? ᐆᗕ ᒍᐆᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑕᑑᖇᐢ ᓂᑌ ᘔᓂᑫᔅ ᗕ ᐆᐠ?
2 ᒎᐳᓂ ᒍᑌᖇᐢ ᐆᐧᒍ ᒍᘔᔦᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᑭ ᗕ,
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᗕ,
3 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᑌᕒᐟ ᐆᐧᒍ ᗕ, ᒎᓂ ᒎᐁᑫᐟᘔ ᗕ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ, ᑰᑲ
ᑌᖇᐢ ᓀᐁ ᓀ ᐃᑭ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᑭᓇ ᐯᓀᐳᑌ ᓀ ᐅᐳ, ᑫᑫ ᐃᑌ ᒎᘔᔦᑫ ᐅᐳ,
4 ᐳᓯX ᐯᘔᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘔᓂᑫᔅ,
5 ᐁᑌ ᘔᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑭ ᐁᑯᐃᑭ ᓂᑫᔅ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐃᕒ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓀᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᒍ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑌᑭ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑭ ᐊᒎᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᔭᑭᔦ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐯᓀᐳᑌ ᐅᑲ
ᐅᐳ, ᐯᔭᑭᔦ ᐅᐳ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᘔ, ᑰᑲ ᐯᓀᐳᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗕ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑫ ᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓂᔅᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᕓ ᐁᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᒧᐠᐢ ᐯᓂ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᕓᔦ, ᐯᓂ ᐅᔅᘔ ᓂᔅᑎ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᓂᔅᑎ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐆᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑌᘔ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇᑫᕳᔅ ᓂᔅᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐠ?

9 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐸ ᑗᐟ ᐆᐣᗨ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒣᖬᐣ
ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐆᐣᗨ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᓇᒣᖬᐣ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ
ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐃᑗ ᓴᐣᑎ,
11 ᐁᐳ ᑑᐅ ᐆᑗ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᑑᐅ ᐆᐣᗨ ᐅᓇᒣᖬᐣ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐁᒍ,
12 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑗᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐟᘉ ᔭᕼᕴ ᓀ ᒍᖬᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᕼ,
13 ᒧᓭ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᑗ ᓇᑌᐟᕓ ᐃᓐᕴᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᗩᒣ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓀ
14 ᐆᐯᓂ ᑕᓇᓀ ᐃᑗ ᑑᐅ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐅᖬᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓀᗨ ᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕼᐅ ᐟᘉ
ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᑗ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᑕᐅᑌᑻ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐟᘉ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᐜᒍ ᗾ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐅᖬᐣ ᒧᓭ ᐯᑌᕆᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᕼᐅ ᐆᐯᕲᕴ ᓀ ᐟᘉ
ᑕᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᑗ,
16 ᑯᑲ ᐆᐯᕲᕴ ᓀ ᓇᑕᐊ ᓂᑌ, ᒧᓭ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᐟᘉ ᑕᑌᒣᐠ ᐜᒍ,
17 ᑑᐅ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᐳ ᓀᓀᐳᑗ ᑗᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐦᕴᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᓀᐳᑗ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ,
18 ᑯᑲ ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐯᓀᐁᑌᐠᑗᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ, ᐁᐟᑫᕮ ᐃᕮᐆ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕴᐃᕼ, ᐃᐦᕴᑐᓂ ᕴᐃᕼ ᐊᒍᐳᕴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐅᕲ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐅᖬᐣ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐯᓀᐳᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ.

ᐯᔭᕼᕴ ᕼᐣᑭ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕼ ᐃᕆ ᐊᒎᐳᕴ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐦᕹᒎᐃᓂ ᗾ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᓂᓂᓂᖬ ᐃᑗ,
2 ᓀᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᐟᕹ ᐃᑗ ᗾ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᕮᐟ ᕂᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ, ᐁᐟᕹ
ᕲᑌᐟ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᕼᕴ ᐅᘉ ᐜᕲ ᐃᑗ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐟᕹ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᑗᐟ ᘉᑌ
ᐆᐯᓀᐳᑗ ᓀ ᐁᐟᕹ ᐃᐤᕆ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ,
3 ᑌᑗ ᒎ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐟᘉ ᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐯᒡᒍᓂ ᐯᕹᒍᐠᐜ ᑕᐣᒍ,
4 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑖᑌᑻ ᐃᑗ ᗾ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐅᑌᗨ ᐃᑗ ᐊᐳᕴ
ᓂ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᗨ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐯᕲᑭ ᐆᐱᓂᑫ ᓂᐣᑎ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐁᑌ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᓂᐟᗨᐣ ᐃᑗ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐯᘉ, ᒍᓂ
ᒎᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᕆ ᐳᐟ ᐯᐆᐟᗨ ᓀ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓀᗨ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕲᑭ ᒣᐟᕲ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᕲᕴ ᕴ ᓂᐣᑎ ᗾ, ᐳᐟ**X**
ᐯᘉᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒎᐳᕴ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᕹᕹ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᕹᕮ ᕴ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐊᐳᕴ ᐅᑲ. ᑌᑗ ᒎᓂ ᑲ ᐃᑗ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐳ ᐯᘉ ᐟᘉ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ,
8 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒎᐊᓇ ᑌᑗ ᒍᑕᑎᒍ ᑯᑲ ᕴᑫᐃᕆ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᐟᕹ ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ
ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒎᕹᑗ ᐜᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ,
9 ᑌᑗ ᒎᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᑯᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᒎᘉᓇᐃᑗ ᐧᐸᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᒍᓀᐳᑗ ᑦᕴ ᑯᑲ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐦᕼ ᐅᐟᕲ ᐜᒍ ᐃᑗ,
10 ᒎᐟ ᓀ ᐃᐤᕴᐟ ᑭᑌᕲ ᐃᕆ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟ**X** ᑕᐅᑌᐟᖬᐠ ᐯᐟ ᕴᐃᕼ, ᒎᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ
ᑌᑗ ᐳᐟ**X** ᑎᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᒎᓂ ᕲᑕᐅ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᐆᐟᗨ ᓀ ᑌᑗ ᒎᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕲ ᐜᒍ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᒎᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ
ᑌᑗ ᐳᐟ**X** ᑎᓇ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐜᒍ ᐅᑲ,

12 ᐁᔭᘓ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᘉᑌ ᒎᕆᐁ ·ᐊᒋ, ᑯᓭ ᒎᐴᓂ ᑕ·ᐅᓇ ᙱ,
13 ᒎᓂ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐆᑌᕆᕙ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑌᕋᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᕆᕙ ᐁᔭᘓ ᔭᐢᘏ ᓂ,
ᒎᓂ ᐆᑌᕆᕙ ᐁᔭᘓ ᔭᐃᐟᘏ ᙱ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐟᕽ ᓇᕆᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᕽ ᐯᘉᑌ
ᓇᕆᑕ ᐊᒎᔭᑯ ·ᐊᒋ ᒎᐁᐟ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘏ ᙱ
15 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᐴᐟᘝ ᘓ ᐅᔅᘝ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᒎᘔᕓ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃ ᐢᑯ ᐯᑫᕓᑕᕆ
·ᐊᒋ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᓂᙼ ᐃᕓ, ᒎᐟ ᐁᐢᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᕲ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᘓᔭᕓ ᐨᕲᓂ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘕ
ᓇᒉᙼᔅ ᓇᑕᘔᒻ ·ᐃᒋ,
17 ᒎᕈᑌᕲ ᕓᑕᒧ ᐁᒋ ᐃᕓ, ᒻᐃᕓ ᐅᔭ ᙱ, ᑯᓭ ᘓᐟ ᐅᓇᒉᙼᔅ ᕓᑕᒧ ᙱ, ᓂᔅᑎ
ᙱ ᒎᑲ ᐊᔭᑯ,
18 ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᔅᘝ ᑲᓂᐟᘓᐆ, ᘓᐟ ᓴᑕᘉ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᔭ, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᔅᒋ
ᐃᐩᑯᐟ ᑕᔅᒋ ᐃᕓ, ᘓᐟ ᓴᑕᘉ ᑕᔅᒋ ᐃᐩᑯᐟ ᑕᔅᒋ ᙱ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᐟᐟᓀ.

1 ᒧᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᒧᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒎᓂᐸᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑯᕋ ᑫ·ᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᔭ
ᑯᕋ ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᑯ ᘓ ᑕᐁᐟᕲ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᐃᐩᑯᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᒻ ᙱ,
2 ᒧᑎ ᒎᐸᑯ ᔭᐟ ᕈᑌᕲ ᐃᕂ, ᐁᔭ ᑯᕋ ᓴᑕᘉ ᐅᒻ ᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅᘕᒉ
ᐅᘉᓂᒉᔅ,
3 ᐁᔭ ᑯᕋ ᔭᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐟᘝᑌ ᒎ·ᐅᑯ ·ᐊᒋ ᐃᕓ,
4 ᒍᓂ ᒧᑎ ᓂᐸᑯ ᔭᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᕈᑌᕲ ᐃᕂ ᒎᑲ ᕚᓴ ᘓ, ᑯᓭ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐃᕂ ᑌ
ᘉᓂᒉᔅ ᐃᕓ ᙱ, ᒍᐟ ᒍᕆ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᔭᔪ ᐅᘉᓂᒉᔅ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐊᒍᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᘓᔭᕓ ᕓᐟ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘏ
ᓂ ᙱ,
6 ᐁᔭᘓ ᐃᐩᑯᐟ ᐆᑌᕆᕙ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᒎᐟ ᓴ ᓇᐃᑌ ᐅᙼᔅ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᕂ,
7 (ᘓᐟ ᐆᑌᕆᕙ ᘉᑌ ᕆᑌᐟ, ᘓᐟ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᘉᑌ ᐃᕓ ᙱ)
8 ᒎᑌᕆᕙ ᐊᑌᐢ, ᐅᘉᓂᒉᔅ ᙱ, ᒎᐟ ᕮᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᔭ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᙱ ᐁᔭ
ᓇᒉᙼᔅ ᒌᘉ,
9 ᐁᔭᘓ ᐁᘉᑯᐃᑕ ᐯᐟ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᙱ ᐯᕮᐟ ᐃᕂ ᙱ ᒎᑲ ᒌᘉ ᓂᒉᔅ ·ᐊᒋ,
10 ᒎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐟᕽ ᓇᕋᑌᐟ ᐯᒧᓂ ᓇᒉ ᓇᑌ·ᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑌᕓ ᑕᐅ-
ᕓᐟᘕ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓴᙼᔅ ᓇᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᕓᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᙱ ᕓᐟᐃᕓ
ᓂᑌ ᙱ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑌᕓ ᐢᑯᓂ ᙼᔅ ᐃᐟᘺ ·ᐊᒋ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᑯ-
ᐆᐯᒋᑎ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᘺ ᐃᕂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᒍᐴᓂ ᙱ ᒎᐃᓂ ᘓ ᐁᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᐅᘉᓂᐢᒉᔅ,
12 ᑯᓭ ᐁᑌᘉ ᒉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒋᑎ ᐃᕓ, ᒎᑲ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎ·ᐅᐟᕲ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᒎᘉᑌ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᕓ ᘓᐟ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᘓ ᘉᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ, ᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᕲᓴ ᘉᑌ ᐃᕓ ᙱ ᐁᔭ ᑌᕓ
ᙼᔅ ᑕᔭᐴᐟᘏ ·ᐊᒋ,
13 ᒎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐴᐟᘝ ᘓ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐅᐟᘝ ᘓ ᙱ,

14 ᐳᓯX ᒫᓐᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᑯᐃᖓ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᒃᐅ ᓇ, ᐁᐅᐦᔪᑭ ᑌᕗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐆᐸ ᐧᔪᕗᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᑑ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐧᔪᑕᕗᖓ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐸ ᐧᔪᕗᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕗ ᑕᓯᓇ ᑑᐅ ᐅᖂ
ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐃᕗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐧᔪᕗᒣ ᖄ ᓇᓯᑕ ᖄ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐧᐊᔪ,
16 ᐁᔨᓇ ᑑᐅ ᐅᖂ ᐃᐦᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᔪ ᐯᓯ ᓄᑌ ᓴᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᔪ ᐃᕗ,
ᐁᐟᕿ ᐳᓯX ᐱᓯ ᓄᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᓯ ᕿ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᔪ ᐃᕗ,
17 ᐁᔨᓇ ᐃᐦᔪᑑᓂ ᑰᔪ ᐳᓯX ᐯᕿᔪᐧᐃ ᐁᔪ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕗᔫ ᒉᓯ ᐁᔪ ᓇᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒐ ᐅᖂ ᐆᒣ ᑕᑐᔪ, ᐁᓗᔪ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒉᓯ ᑕᑐᔪ ᖄ,
18 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐅᑐᖁ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᐁᑌᕐᓂᕗ ᐃᕐ
ᐊᓗᔨᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᕗᓯ ᑲ ᓴᐟᖓ ᐃᕐ ᐊᓘᔨᔭ ᓂ ᖄ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᐆᑐᖁ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᓄᑌ ᑌᕗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᕐᓂᕗ ᑕᑐᔪ ᐊᔨᔭ
ᐆᐯᐅᐦᔪᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓇᐅᕗᔪ ᖄ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᕗᓯ ᑌᕗ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐸ ᔫᐧᔭᐃᕗ ᖄ,
20 ᑑᐅ ᓘᓂ ᐳᓯX ᐯᓴᐟᖓ ᐃᕐ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᓘᓄᑌ ᓗᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓴᑐᑎ ᐳᓯX ᐯᐅᐟᖁ
ᓇ ᓗᑎᐟᑭᐨ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᕐᓂ ᐅᔪ ᐧᐊᔪ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐦᔪᓂ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕗ ᓂ ᓘᓂ ᓘᑲ ᐅᐦᔪᓂ ᐁᔪ ᐸᔨᔭ
ᓘᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᑲ ᐁᐟᕿ ᐊᓗᔨᔭ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᕆᐊ ᐁᐟᑫᓇ.

1 ᐁᔨᓇ ᓘᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᓄᔭᐃᑕ ᔭᐃᖓ ᓘᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᖄ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᕗᓯ ᐃᐦᖓᓂ
ᐅᔪᖁ ᓘᒣᒡ ᓴᓇ,
2 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓇ ᐨᖂᓂᑫ ᓇ ᕚᓴ ᕗᔭᕆᐊ ᑎᓐᒣ ᓂ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐨᖂᓂᑫ
ᕗᕗᒡᐦᑌ ᓂ ᖄ, ᐁᓗᔪ! ᑑᐅ ᐨᖂᓂᑫ ᓘᑎᓐᒣ ᐧᐊᔪ, ᑑᐅ ᓘᕗᒡ ᐧᐊᓯ ᖄ,)
3 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᔭᐟᖓ ᐃᕐ ᑌᕗ ᑕᓂᒣᒡ ᐁᑯᐃᖓ, ᑫᐸ ᐃᕐ ᑭᑌᖂ
ᐃᕐ ᖄ, ᓇᓯ ᐯᑎᐃᕐ ᖄ, ᓇᓯ ᓗᑲ ᕚᓴ ᖄ,
4 ᓇᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᕗ ᑕᐃᐟᐗ ᐊᐆᔪ ᓴᓕ, ᐁᔨᓇ ᓘᕓᔭᓂᐁ ᕓᑕᓂᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᔪ
ᐃᕗ ᖄ,
5 ᓘᑕᖁᐟᒣᐠ ᐅᓄᑌ ᖄ, ᐅᑌᖁ ᐃᕗ ᑯᑎ ᐳᓯ ᓇᐃᑌ ᖄ, ᑌᕗ ᑫᐸ ᑕᑐᖓ ᐃᕗ
ᐆᐯᓇ ᖄ, ᐁᓄᔭᐃᑎ ᖄ, ᐯᐅᑎᐟᓂ ᖄ,
6 ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᕐ ᐅᓄᑌ ᖄ, ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᖄ, ᐃᓄ ᐃᐟᐗ ᐃᕗ. ᖄ, ᐃᐦᔪᑑᓂ ᕗᒡ ᓘᖓ
ᖄ ᓇᓇᔨᕗ ᕗᐟ ᐯᓄᐗ ᖄ, ᐆᐯᓄᓂᑭᓇ ᖄ,
7 ᐁᐟᕿ ᐯᔭᕆᐊ ᐅᓄᑌ ᖄ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᓇᖁᐠ ᖄ, ᓴᕗᓂ ᐃᐁ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᖄ, ᓇᕗᐟᐟ
ᓘᔭ ᑫ, ᑫᖂᐟ ᑫᒣ ᑫ ᖄ,
8 ᑌᕗ ᓘᑲ ᐁᐟᕿ ᑕᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᖄ ᐁᐟᕿ ᑕᓂᒣᒡ ᐃᕗ ᖄ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓄᑌ
ᓘᕓ ᐅᐦᔪᓂ ᐊᑕᑌ ᓂᑌ ᓘᕓ ᕗᓯ ᐊᕓᑎ ᖄ, ᐆᐯᕗᑎᓇ ᔭᐃᖓ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐟᕿ ᐃᕐ,
9 ᓘᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᔭᐃᖓ ᑰᓴ ᐆᒡᒣ ᓘᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᑫᐅᑌ ᓘᒥᐁ ᑰᓴ ᐁᐧᔭᐆ
ᒋᑕ ᖁ, ᑭᑌᖂ ᐊᓘᔨᔭ ᑰᓴ ᓘᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᖂ ᐃᕗ,
10 ᑫᐃᖁ ᔭᐃᖓ ᑰᓴ ᐃᐧᔪᐟ ᓘᐃᓂᐁ, ᓇᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕗ ᔭᐃᖓ ᑰᓴ ᓇᓯ
ᐨᔭ ᐆᐯᐧᔭᐃᕆᓴ, ᓇᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕗ ᔭᐃᖓ, ᑰᓴ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᖄ,
11 ᐁ ᓘᐅᓂ ᑯᖕᐃᐅᒥᐊᓂᓐ ᓘᕗᒡ ᓘᕓ ᑕᑌᕗᒡ ᐆᐅᖁ, ᓘᐅᓂ ᓘᑲ ᓘᖂᓴ
ᓇᒣᕗᒡ ᕗᕓ ᖄ,

12 ᓭᕲᔦ ᓀ ᐅᐟᘏᒋ ᒧᘅᓂᒋᓀ, ᑯᓴ ᒨᕲᔦ ᓀ ᓭᘅᓂᒌᓀ ᐃᑌ ᗕ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᒧᕞᐟ ᓇᐅᓐᓂ ᓀ (ᓭᕽᑫᑭ ᑯᐆᘗ ᒧᕞᐟ ᔭᓐᘊ) ᒨᕲᔦ ᑌᒣᕞᐟ
ᑌᕮ ᐋᐅᐧᒍ,
14 ᑌᑌᔫ ᗕ, ᕲᐠᐧᐃ ᗕ ᑕᐅᘁᑴ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᘅᒨᑕ ᓭᓇ ᐊᐧᑯᐆᐢᘊ ᑌᑌ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐡᑯᐟᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐯᘛᓂ ᐁᒍ? ᐊᐧᑯᐅᕽᘊ ᕲᒋ ᗕ
ᐅᑎᘗ ᐃᑌ ᗕ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘊ?
15 ᐊᐧᑯᐅᐟᘗ X ᗕ ᐯᐧᐡᒍᓂ ᗕ ᐁᘛᐆ? ᐊᐧᑯᐆᐟᘗ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐆᑌᑴ ᗕ ᐁᐟᐡᑯᑭ
ᐆᑌᑴ ᐃᑌ ᗕ ᐁᘛᑌ?
16 ᐊᐧᑯᐅᐟᘗ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘊ ᑰᑫ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐯᑰᑫ ᗕ ᐁᐧᑌᐟᘊ? ᒨᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᑫᓇ ᐯᔭᓭᐟᘊ ᑰᑫ ᐅᐧᒍ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐊᑫᐟ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐧᐊᕽᓃ ᗕ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕥᓭ ᗕ,
ᐆᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᓭᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗕ,
17 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᓂᒧᑌᐟ, ᐅᐯᘛᑌ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓭᓇ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᐯᘅᐆᓇ ᓭᓇ, ᒨᑲ ᐟᘅ ᓂᕽᒣᐟ ᐊᒍ ᗕ,
18 ᒨᑲ ᒧᓀ̄ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗕ, ᒧᐅᓂ ᓭᔭᐟ ᗕ ᓭᒍᔦ ᗕ, ᑕᐆᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑑᐊᑎ.

ᐯᔭᘊᔦ ᓀᔭᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᘊᔦ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ ᓭᑫᐟᐧᐃ ᓇᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒨᓀ-
ᔭᑌ ᗕ, ᒧᐟ ᗕ ᐅᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᘛᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓇᑭᐟᗰᐠ ᐅᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔫ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᐆᐟᘗ ᐁᑯᐅᘊ ᗕ,
2 ᒧᑲ ᐟᘅ ᒧᒣᐟ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕞᐟ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐃᘊ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᒉ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐯᘊ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᗕ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᓭ ᒧᕮ ᔭᓐᘊ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᑌᓭ ᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ ᒧᐅᓂ ᒨᕲᔦ
ᐆᐧᒍ ᒧᐁᐟ ᐧᑯᑌᘊ ᗕ, ᒨᐟ ᑭᑕ ᗕ,
4 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒣᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒧᕞᐟ ᔭᓐᘊ, ᐆᐟᘏᒣ ᒧᘅ ᐟᘅᓂᐢᒣᐟ ᗕ, ᓭᕲᔦ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ
ᑭᑌᕲ ᐃᐡᒍ ᑯᓴ ᐁᔭ ᐁᐟ ᐟᓂᐁ.
5 ᒪᐟᑐᓇᐁ ᘅ ᓂᓂᐟᑌᓴ ᒧᐟ ᓀ ᑴᑌᑎᐟᒋ ᐃᑌ, ᒧᐟ ᗕ ᒨᓀᔭᓂ ᗕ ᐅᘅᑌ
ᑭᑌᕲ ᐃᕂ ᓂ, ᒧᐊᓭᕲ ᑌᑌ ᒧᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ, ᒨᔭᘅ ᒨᕲᔦᓀ ᓂᑭᐟᗰᐠ ᓂ,
6 ᑯᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢᕥᑕᑌᘊᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔭᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᕥᐢ ᓂᓂᔭ
ᘅᑌ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔭᑯ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᘅᑌ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᗕ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᐆᘊ ᓀ ᐯᕲᔦ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ
ᐁᔭ ᐅᘅᑌ ᗕ, ᐅᘊᔦ ᐅᘅᒧᒣᐟ ᗕ, ᑕᐅᕞᐠ ᗕ, ᒨᐃᓂ ᐟᓭ ᐁᐡᕥ ᗕ ᐅᘅ ᐁᑯᓭᐟᓂ
ᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓇᒣᕞᐟ ᐟᓂᐁ,
8 ᓭᑎᕂᐟ ᘅᑌ ᑫᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒨᐁᐢᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘅ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᓴ ᓀᘘ ᑫᐢᒍ ᓂ,
ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᔭ ᑌᕂᐟ ᒐᐃᑌ ᐅᔭ ᑫᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ,
9 ᑑᐆ ᐟᓂᐁ ᑫᐅᐧᒍ ᐊᒨᐁᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᓴ ᑫᐆᐧᒍ ᓀ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ
ᕥᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓭᑎᕂᐟ ᑫᐅᐧᒍ ᐊᒧᔭᑯ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘅ ᒨᘅᑌ
ᑭᑌᕲ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ,
10 ᒨᐳᐡᒍᓂ ᐅᘅ ᑫᐳᐧᒍ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘅ
ᑫᐹᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗕ, ᓂ ᐊᑫᐟ ᑫᐳᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᒨᒋᐁ ᐊᘊ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᒨᒍ ᗕ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᐳᐧᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐳᐧᓂ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ ᗕ,

ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐆᐧᒍ ᕱ̇, ᐁᑌ ᘉ ᐆᐟᐗ ᕱ̇, ᑕᐅᐟᒪᓪ ᕱ̇, ᐆᔅᖁ ᐅᘉᒎᖃ ᕱ̇, ᐅᕋᓴ
ᐁᘉᑯᐆᔅᑕ ᕱ̇, ᐅᐤᒍᓂ ᕮᒎᖃ ᕱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ.
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᕍ ᑎᓐᖇᐣ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑞᔫ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐤᒍᓂ ᐊᕋ ᓂ ᐯᐅᐟᕓ
ᓀ ᐃᑞ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑞᔫ ᓴᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᕑ ᓂ ᐸ ᐃᑞ ᕱ̇, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᖁ ᓂᐅᐟᕑ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᒎᘉ ᓂᐣᖃ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ
13 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᕑᓴ ᓀ ᐆᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐢᕑᓴ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ ᕱ̇, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᑐᐣ ᐱᓂ
ᓀ ᐯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐆᕓ ᓀ ᓇᖁᕍ ᐟᓂᐁ.
14 ᐯᕍ ᓀᐟ ᒍᘉ ᑞᐟ ᔭᐣᕋ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐣ ᕮ ᐃᑞ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ
ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑞᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᓀ ᔭᐣᕋ, ᓀᐟ ᓀᑐᐣ ᒍᘉ ᔭᐣᕋ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐆᔅᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕑᓴ ᓀ ᐅᔅᖁᓪ ᒍᘉᓂᐁᓀ, ᐢᑲᐆᕓ ᓀ, ᑕᒎᐟᒪᓪ ᕱ̇, ᑐᐟᘉᐟ ᕱ̇
ᐅᓀ ᐸ ᐣᘉ ᒎᖃ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂᐆ ᐅᓇᖁᕍ ᒍᘉᓂᐁᓀ,
16 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᐅᑎᐣᑲ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐤᓂᐁ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓇᖁᔭᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐟ ᐢᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐢᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑞ ᒪᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᓴ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯᘁᑞ ᓂ ᐅᘉ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᓂᐣᖃ,
2 ᐆᔅᖁ ᑭᑌᕑ ᑕᔅᒍᐅ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᕱ̇, ᐁᐣᑐᑕᑞᕋᓂ ᕱ̇ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑕᘉᑌ
ᐅᓇᖁᕍ ᐤᔫ ᐅᐯᐠᔫᑕᓴᑞ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᐟᕆ ᐆᐯᘉ ᐊᑌᐢ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐅᕍ, ᐁᓴᐨ ᓇᖁᕍ ᕱ̇ ᐢᐠᐸ ᒍᐠᔫᐧᐅᐟᔨ
ᑕᓂᖃ ᓂ,
4 ᐆᔅᖁ ᑕᒎᐅᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓀᐟ ᒍᐠᔫ ᐅᐟᔨ ᑕᓂᖃ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐟᕱ̇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐢᐠᐸ ᑌᑞ
ᐁᐣᑐᑕᑞᕋᓂ ᐆᐯᐠᔫᐃᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑕᕋ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᘉᓂᖃ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑞ, ᓀᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕑ ᘉᑕᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲᐅ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕑ ᐊᓂᖃ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᒎᘉ ᑕᐁᑌᐟᔭ ᕱ̇,
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᑐᐣ ᐆᑎᐟᑭᐣ ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑞᐟ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓀᕓ ᐊᔨᔫ ᓂ, ᐁᓇ-
ᓂᐟᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕱ̇,
7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑞᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐆᑑᑲ ᕱ̇, ᑕᔭᐆᐟᕋ ᕱ̇, ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕱ̇,
ᐁᘉᑕᑯᐆᔅᑕ ᕱ̇, ᒍᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᕱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑞᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐅᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕱ̇,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑞᐢ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑞ, ᐃᐤᔫᑐᓂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᑕᓂᖃ ᐅᑲ, ᐢᘉᓂᐅᓀ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐅᑲ ᕱ̇,
9 ᔨᐟX ᒎᘉ ᐯᕋ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᒎᐅᐟᕓ
ᓀ ᐁᐣᑑᑞᕋᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐤᔫ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᑎᑎ ᘉᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐣᖃ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑞᐢ, ᑎᑎ ᒍᐅᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑞᐟ ᐅᔅᕓ ᓀ, ᒡ ᐅᕑ
ᐢᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᓀ, ᐯᔅᐤᔫᕐ ᘉᐁ ᐅᕑ ᐢᐠᐸ ᐆᐯᐠᔫᐧᐅᐟᔨ ᒍᖃ ᕱ̇,
11 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ, ᒡ ᐅᕍ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᒍᖃ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᐟ ᑑᐅ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᐠᔫᐅᐧᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
12 ᐃᐤᔫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᕓ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐁᔨ ᘉᓂᖃ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐊᐟᕑ ᐸ
ᐣᘉ ᓂᖃ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑞ ᕱ̇,
13 ᐃᐤᔫᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ, ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑞ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᖃ ᐃᑞ,
14 ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᐧᔫᐟᕓ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᖃ, ᑑᐅ ᐅᓇᖁᕑ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᐠᔫᐃᔫ ᐊᐧᔫ

ᖧᐟᖨ ᓯᑕᓂᒉᐤ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᐆᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐦᔦᐃᖧ ᐊᐧᔦᖧᐟᖨ ᓯᒎᒉᐤ ᖳ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐧᑲᐟᕓ ·ᐊᒍ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑌᕃᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐢᔦ ᐆᖧᓭ ᐅᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᖨ ᐆᖧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ
ᐅᐳ ᐆᖧᓭ ᖨ ᐅᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᓯᓂᒋ ᐃᖧ,
16 ᑯᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑫᖧᑑᒋ ᓀᐧᑐᐢ ᐯᑲᓭ ᒎᑲ ᐯᖨ ᐊᐳᔦ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐟᖨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᖨᓭ ᐆᐤᕓ ᑲᐤᖨ, ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓯᑌ ᖳ
ᒎᖳᐤ ᕓᐧᔭ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᒎᒣᖧ ᐯᖨᔦ ᖳ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐠᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᖧ ᐅᓂ ᖧᐟ ᐅᓯ
ᐯᑎᓂ ᐯᖨ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
19 ᐁᐳ ᐅᐳ ᐃᖧ ᖳ, ᔭᐠᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᖧ ᑕᓭᖨᔦ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐱᓯᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑎᑎ ᖧᐟ
ᕒᔦᓂᐁ ᑌᖧ ᐁᐢᑑᑕᖧᖨᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑯᐊᕒ ᓀ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᖳ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᖧ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᖧᐟ ᐆᐧᒍ, ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ ᖳ,
20 ᐅᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᐢᔦ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐃᔦ ᐠᓇ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐠᐟᓂ ᐅᓯᓂᒉᐤ ᐃᖧ,
21 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᖨ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᐳ ᐃᖧ, ᑌᖧ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᖳ
22 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᖧ ᐅᐯᐟ ᒍᒣᓂ ᐯᕓᑭᔦ ᖳ, ᐁᐟᖨ ᐊᖨ ᐅᔦᓂ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᑑᐆ
ᐁᐟᖨ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᐁᓯᔦᐤᑕ ·ᐊᒍ,
23 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᓀᑐᐢ ᐅᓯ ᑕᒎᑌᐟᑭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᒣᓂ ᐁᒍ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᓯ ᓇᐃ
ᐅᑌᖧ ᒍᒣᖧ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑕᒎᑌᐟᑭ ᓂᑌ ᑌᖨᐁ ᔭᐠᐟᖨ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐳᐟX
ᐸ ᑕᑭᓇ ᖳ,
24 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᖳ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᐠᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᖧ ᖳ, ᐠᓯᓂᐅᓀ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐊᐆᐧᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᖧᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᖨ ᑫᑕᐊᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᖨᓭ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᔭᓀ.

1 ᓀᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᖨ ᐅᑌᖧ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐆᐧᒍ ᐅᓯ ᐃᐢᖨᓂ ᒎᖳᐤ ᑎᐢᕃᐢ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ,
2 ᒍᐅᓂ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᒍᒉᐤ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒐᐟᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᑌᖧ
ᖳᐤ ᐊᑌᐠ ᑯᐡᐃᐤᒋ ᑯᖨᓂ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᓯᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᑲᓂᑲᐤ,
3 ᑰᔮ ᒎᒣᖧ ᒎᖳᐤ ᐆᐯᖨᔦ ᓂ, ᐠᔭᖨᓭ ᐅᓯ ᐁᐟᖨ ᐊᑕᐳᔦ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐠᐆᐧᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᐠᔭᖨᓭ ᐊᑫᐟ,
4 ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᖧ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒐᐟᑐᓇᐊ ᐅᑌᖧ ᐠᐟ, ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ, ᓂᑌ ᐠᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᖧ
ᓂᑌ ᖳ, ᒍᓂ (ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᐠ ᐃᖧ) ᓀᐅᑎᓂᕒ ·ᐊᒍ ᓀᐟ ᒎᓯ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᒍᑎ ᓀ,
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᕓ ᒍᖳᐤ ᑑᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᐆᐯᖧᐟ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᓀᐟ ᑌᖧ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐧᐅᐟᐳ
ᒎᒉᐤ ᐁᐳ ᐠᑕᐳᔦ ᒍᖳᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᕓ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᖧᐠ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐅᐧᒍ,
ᒎᑲᓭ ᓀ ᐅᐯᐦᔦᐅᐧᒍ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᖨ ᐅᓯᒍᒋ ᐠᓇ ᖳ,
6 ᑰᔮ ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᐠ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐳ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᖧ ᔭᐟ ᐅᐳ ᖨ
ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑰᔮ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᓂ ᐅᔭᓯ ᓂᓂᖧ ᐅᓇᒉᖳᐤ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
7 ᑌᖧ ᑕᐅᖧᐟᑐ ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᓭ ᓀ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐃᔦ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᓯᓂᐁᓀ
ᐠᓇ ᖳ, ᐠᔭᖨᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐃᖧ ᐠᓇ ᖳ, ᑌᖧ ᐯᑲᓭ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐃᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ
ᓭᓯᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᐳ ᓀ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ, ᐅᑲ ᒎᒣᖧ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓯᒎᒉᐤ
ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᖧᐟ ᕒᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᒍ ·ᐊᒍ,

2 ᑯᐡᐃᔅᒋᐊᓂᐢ, 10.

9 (ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑎᕼᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓃ ᐁᑌ ᕮᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᕴᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ
ᐁᐢᑑᑕᑘᘏᓂ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᑘ ᑷ, ᐁᑊᑯᐟ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑷ,
10 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓃ ᓀᐟ ᑌᓇ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᓂᓂᑯ ᑘᑫ ᐊᔨᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᑘᐢᐡ
ᒎᑊᑯᐃᑘ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐅᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᐧᐅᑯ ᑘᑫ ᐊᔨᑯ ᑷ, ᐅᓇᒉᑳ ᐁᐟᕱ
ᐁᑯᐅᐡ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᑷ),
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐆᔅᕒᒋ ᒎᘛᓂ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᓂ ᒎᘉᐡ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ,
12 ᒍᓂ ᑎᑎ ᒍᔅᕙᐸ ᔭᔅᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᕴ ᐊᐞᑯᑘᐟᘏ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ
ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘ ᐢᑯ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑷ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐃᐟᕴ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑫᓂᑕᒋ, ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᕴᑲᐅᐡ ᐅᑲ ᑷ, ᐊᐞᑯ
ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᑯ ᑷ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᑕᑘ ᑷ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᑳ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑷ, ᐆᔅᕒᒉ ᒍᘉᑕᓂᓀ ᑷ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ
ᒎᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘏ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ.

ᐯᔭᘏᕴ ᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᑑᐅ ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐠᘏ ᘉᑌ ᒎᑎᓇᕈᐨ, ᐟ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᑳ ᐊᑫᑘᘏ ᐟ ᒎᒉᔅ ᐃᑘ,
ᑯᑲ ᒎᐊᑎ ᐃᐞᒍᐆ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ,
2 ᑯᑲ ᑎᑎ ᒎᑎᓇᕈᐨ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐁᐞᒍ ᑌ ᒍᑳ ᐃᐢᐘ ᐊᐟᒍ ᔅᓇ, ᒍᑳ ᐃᐢᐘ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓂᐢᒉᔅ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᓀ ᐁᐟᕱ ᐃᑘ ᐊᐢᘏ ᑕᒍᒉᔅ ᓀ, ᔅᐟ ᑫᐟ ᑫᔅᐟ ᔦᐢᘏ,
3 ᔅᐟ ᐊᓂᒉᔅ ᑫᐟ ᑫᔅᐟ ᑯᑲ, ᔅᐟ ᐊᓂᒉᔅ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐢᒉ ᐃᑘ
4 (ᓀᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐃᑌ ᒎᐟ ᐅᕽ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᘉᑌ
ᐆᔅᕒᒉ ᓇᑕᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐞᒍᒍ ᓇᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ),
5 ᓀᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᑷ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᔭᘏᕴ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᒉ
ᓂᑌ ᑷ, ᐁᔨ ᔦᐊᑘ ᐊᕴᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᒉᔅ ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟX ᕴᑕᘉᑕᔅᘏ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᑷ,
6 ᒍᐆᓂ ᔅᑲᐆᐡ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᒉᔅ ᑌᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑖ ᔅᑕᘉᑕᔅᘏ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑳ ᓇᐧᐊᐢᓂ
ᓂᐢᒉᔅ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᘉᑌ ᐟᘉᒍᒉᔅ ᐆᔅ? ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔨᐟX ᐯᘛᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐞᒍ
ᓂᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔨᐟX ᐯᕽ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐯᕽ ᐃᐞᒍ ᑷ,
8 ᔨᐟX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᓇ,
ᐊᒎᑘᐢᐡᐢ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᐟᑯ ᒍᐁᐢᘏ ᐅᐢᕽ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ ᕮ,
9 ᔅᑌᕼᐟ ᘉᑌ ᒍᐅᐟᘛ ᐊᒎᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᔭᔅᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᑎᕼᐟ ᐅᔅᑕᒍ ᑷ ᒍᑕᘛ ᕮ ᐆᔅᐡ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅᕒᒉ ᐁᐟᕱ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᑘ ᑷ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ,
11 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᐞᑯ ᐃᐞᒍ ᔅᔭᘏᕴ ᘉᑌ ᒎᐁᑎ ᐃᐢᒍᐅ,
ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᒎᐁᐟ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᘛᓂ ᐃᕼ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᐃᘓ ᓂᒉ,
ᐃᑘ ᑷ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑲ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᘂ, ᐃᑊᑯ ᓇᒉᑳ ᓂᒋ ᑕᓂᒉᔅ ᑷ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᐆᔭ
ᑕᔅᒍ ᐃᑘ,
13 ᔅᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉᔅ, ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᔅᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᑲᐧᐊᐢᘏ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᒍᕽ ᓂᓂᐊ ᑷ,

14 ᒎᗴᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᓇᒣᔙᐅ ᐁᑯᐃᓆ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᔙᐅ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᓂᒣᐅ ᓀ, ᒎᔙᐅ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕵ,
ᔨᐟᕽ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒍᓂᐟᒑᐅ ᐅᑲ ᒎᔙᐅ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᕵ, ᔨᐟᕽ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉ
ᐊᒍᓂᐟᒑᐅ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᓆ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᗴᔦᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐅ ᐃᑘ,
ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᓂᒣᐅ ᐅᓇᒣᔙᐅ ᐆᑑᔿ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᒣᔙᐅ ᓂᒋ ᐃᕂ ᒎᒣᐅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᒎᓇᐟᑫᒋ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑑᑘᐣᒑ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᓀ
ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑘᔧ ᐯᗴᔦᓂᐁ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐟᓴ ᓴᔨᔦ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᒣᐅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
17 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐅ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘉ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐅ ᐧᐊᒍ
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓆ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐅ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔧ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᘉ
ᔭᐟᓆ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂᒣᐅ ᐅᔨ.

ᐯᔭᓆᔦ ᐁᐅᐣᔦᑭ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᑯᓂᒣᐅ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᔭ ᔭᐣᓆ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓴᔭᓆᔦ ᑑᐅᒣᓴ,
ᓴᗴᒍᒣᐅ ᓴᓇ ᕵ,
2 ᒍᐆᓂ ᒎᑲ ᕵᐁᐣᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓀ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐁᐅᐣᔦᑭ ᑌᑘᔧ ᐯᐟ
ᘉᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᐊᒍᐣᔦ ᓂ, ᒥᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᑌᑌᑫ ᔦᐆᒑ ᔨᐟᕽ ᐯᘉᒎᐣᔦ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑰᑲ ᒍᘉ ᑘᐣᒥᐢ, ᓇᑴᒋ ᐃᐱ ᐯᑘᑭᐊ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᔭᓆᔦ ᘉᑌ
ᒎᑕᑘᑭᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟᕽ ᐆᑎᓂ ᔭᓆᔦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
4 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᘉ ᐊᒎᓂᐟᒑᐅ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᘉ ᐊᒎᓂᐟᒑᐅ ᐃᑘ ᓂ,
ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐃᐅᑎ ᑘᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓀᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑌ, ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ
ᓀᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐟᗴ ᓚᑘ ᕵ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕲ ᐅᐟᗯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ ᑘᓴ,
5 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᐣᒑᑘᐣ ᓴᓇᒣ ᑕᐅᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐣᒣᐅ ᓀ,
6 ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐣᓆ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐅᒑ ᐃᑘ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ
ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᐅᒑᒣ ᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ,
7 ᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐣᒣᐅ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᓴᓇᒣᔙᐅ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒎᐣᑘ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉᑌ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᓆ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᒍᑘᐣᒑᐅ ᐅᓇ ᐆᑘ ᓀ,
8 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᓆ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᕲ ᐁᑘᐟ, ᓴᔙᐅ ᓇᑕᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒎᘉ ᐁᘉᔦᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᒣᑠ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᐣᕂ ᓂ ᕵ, ᒍᐁᓀ ᐁᐅᐣᔦᑭ ᑰᒍ ᐁᔨ ᓴ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ
ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑎᐣᕂ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᒪᐟᑕᓂᐊ ᐅᕲ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓴᐠᔦᐃᐟᔨ
ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓴᐠᔦᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓴᐠᔦᐆᐧᒍ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒣᐅ ᐃᑘ ᕵ,
10 ᔨᐟᕽ ᐯᔭᓆᔦ ᓴᐟ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓇᓴᑘ ᐁᐅ ᐃᑘ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ
ᐊᑫ ᓂᐣᒣᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᔧ ᐁᑲᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ,
11 ᐊᐦᔦᐃᑲ ᒎᘉᓂᑭᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓀ ᐆᓴ? ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ.
12 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐊᐣᓆ ᐁᔨ ᒥ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐣᓆ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᗴ ᑕᔭᐟᓆ
ᑕᓂᒣᐅ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᑴᔦ, ᒎᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᓆ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕵ,
13 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐧᐊᕲ ᐁᐳᐣᒑᑘᐅ ᑕᐅᒍ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᐁᘉᑕᔦᐅᑕ ᐃᑘ ᕵ, ᔨᐟᕽ
ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑕᒍᑕᑯᐟᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᐧᒍᓂ ᐅᔦᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᔭᐅᑎ ᐁᑌ
ᐊᔨᔦ ᓂ,
15 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᒥᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᐟᓆ ᔦᑕᐅᓆ ᐁᑌ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒍᑎᔦ ᐆᐅᒑ
ᐃᑘ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᔙ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᗴᔦᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ,

16 ᑎ ᐊᑌᔪ ᐆᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᘏ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓯᑰᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᔭ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᘏ ᔭᐣᑎ
ᓯ ᓱᓄ ᒎᒋ ᐁᔾᓓ ᐁᑌ ᐅᓄ ᔭᓯ ᐊᑫ ᐁᘏ ᓂᐢᒉ ᓓ,
17 ᓓᓯ ᔭᐢᘁ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐃᘏ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᘏ ᔦᐢᘁ ᓓ, ᑎᑎ
ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᐢᔦ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉ ᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᓓ, ᓯ ᕥ ᐊᑫ
ᓂᐢᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
19 ᑌᘏ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᘏ ᐆᐸ ᓱᓄ ᒎᒉ, ᐆᔭ ᐆᔾᒍ ᓓ,
20 ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓓᓯ ᒎᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᘏ ᐊᔾᔦ ᕤ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒍᐁᑕ
ᔦᕦ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓓᓯ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᒎᕦᓯ ᐃᐟᕥ ᑌ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᒋ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᓂᒉ ᐍ, ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᘏ ᓇᘏᐣᐟᓓᐢ ᑌ ᕥ ᐁᔾ ᐅᓄ ᑭᑌᘐ ᐅᔾᒍ,
21 ᑌᘏ ᒎᕦᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐢᘁ ᓇᐢᘀ ᐃᘏ ᔦᐢᘁ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᓓᓯ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉ (ᐅᔭ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐃᘏ) ᓯ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉ ᕥ,
22 ᐃᐳᔭᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᓯ? ᓯ ᕥ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐃᐢᔪᐁᔦᘐᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᓯ? ᓯ
ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕥ, ᐁᐯᔭ ᐯᐢᑫᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᓯ? ᓯ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕤ,
23 ᔾᓯX ᐯᔭᐟᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᓯ? (ᐅᔭ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐃᘏ) ᓯ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘒ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓯ ᐆᐯ-
ᓇᒉᘒ ᐁᓄᔦᐢᓇ ᓓ, ᐆᐸ ᓇᒉᘒ ᓯᑕᘐᐟᕦ, ᐅᔦᓂ ᐅᑌᘐ ᐃᘏ ᑯᘑ ᔾᓯ ᓇᐢᒉ ᓂ,
ᐆᐸ ᐅᓇᒉᘒ ᐅᔦᓂ ᑲᒥᓂ ᓯᒋᐁ,
24 ᕥᐢ ᑯᘁᒍ ᓯᓯᔦ ᒎᐅᐣᘐ, ᓓᐣ ᐅᘏᓇ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᐣ ᓓ ᓯᑕᘐᐟᕦ ᓂ,
25 ᓓᐣ ᘐᒥᐣ ᓓ ᓯᐁᐟᐞ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᐣ ᘏ ᓓ ᓯᐁᑯᐟ, ᓓᐣ ᓯᐟ ᘐᕤ ᓇᘏᘐ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᐣ
ᐨᘐᓂᑫ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᐣ ᓓᘏᑫ ᕥ ᘑ ᔪ ᓇᐃᐢᒉ,
26 ᐅᔦᓂ ᘐᑌᓯ+, ᐅᔦᓂ ᘑᓓ ᐅᘏᐌ, ᑌᘏ ᐁᘏᐃ ᐆᐯᘒ ᐅᘏᐌ ᓯᑲᘁᓂ
ᐆᐳᐅᘏᐌ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐅᘏᐌ ᕤ, ᘏᒥ ᔪᐅᔦ ᔾᓯ ᘏᐢᒥ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᑫ ᕤ, ᑌᒍ+
ᘑᐁᑫ ᐅᘏᐌ ᓯᘁᘏ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᘏ ᐆᐸ ᐅᘏᐌ ᕤ,
27 ᐅᔦᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓂᘔ ᕥ, ᑭᑌᘐ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕤ, ᐆᐯᐅᑎᓂ ᕤ, ᐯ ᐸᐁᐢᒉ ᕤ, ᘑ
ᐸᐁᐢᒉ ᕤ, ᐁᘔ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕤ, ᐃᐟᘐᑌ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕤ,
28 ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓯ ᐊᐣᘐᓯ ᐅᐣᘐ ᐅᓇᒉᘁ ᐨᘐᓂ ᑕᐅᘏᐟᘑ ᓯᓂ ᓓ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓯᐟᘁ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᓄᓂᐢᒉ ᕤ,
29 ᐊᐟᔦᐃ ᓇᘁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘏ ᓯ ᓇᐢᒉ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᘏ ᕤ? ᐊᐟᔦᐃ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘏ
ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᘏ ᕥ?
30 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓓᓯ ᐅᓄ ᑭᑌᘐ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,
31 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᔾᓯX ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘁ ᐃᐤᔦᓯ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᘐ ᐃᘏ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
32 ᑌᒐᐢᑲᐢ ᔪᐅᔦᔪ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐊᔾᓓᐢ ᐆᐟᔾ, ᐯᓄᐊᓇ ᑕᒉᓯᘏᐢ ᔪᐅᔦ ᐯᐢᕤ
ᐸᔦ ᓄᑌ ᔪᑫᐟᓂ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐸ ᓯᐟᕥ ᓂᒉ ᓂ,
33 ᑯᑲ ᓯᘁᘏ ᑯᘑ ᐅᓯᑎ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘐ ᑲ+ᘁᒍ ᔪ ᓇᓯᐣᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᑫᓯ
ᐆᐯᕦᓯ ᘁᔭ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔪ ᓇᑫ ᕦᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᑌ ᓄ ᔭᐢᘁ ᓂᑌ ᓯ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᘏ, ᑯᑲ ᓓᓯ ᓇᒉᘁ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᐊᓯᔦ
ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᘏᓯ ᐧᐊᒍ,
2 ᔾᓯX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᐣ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂ, ᐅᓇᒉᘒ ᘁᐣᐣ ᕦᒉᐟ ᐅᘐ (ᐯᓯ ᐊᐟ

ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓯ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑘ ᐁᑯᑌᕽᔅ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐅᔥ ᐁᑯᑎᕽᔅ) ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐢ ᔅᑫ
ᐅᓵ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑫ ᓂ,
3 ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔅ ᓂ (ᐯᓯ ᐁᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓯ ᐁᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑘ ᑯᑌᐢᔅ ᐃᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑯᑎᐟᔅ)
4 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᔥ ᑌᑌᑵ ᐸᔦᑕᓯ ᐅᓵ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐁᔦ ᔅᕓᔦ ᑌᕐᐠ ᓂ, ᑯᐣ ᑌᑌ ᐁᔥ
ᔅᕓᔦ ᑲ ᔅᐟᕓ ᑶᔦ,
5 ᐁᔥ ᑌᑌᑵ ᐯᑎ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᕐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᐣ ᐁᑌᑎ ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᕐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᐠ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᔥ ᐅᔥ ᐅᑎ ᔅᐧᐅᐢᕓ,
6 ᑯᐣ ᐁᑌ ᐅᑎ ᔅᐧᐅᐢᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐆᔅ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐟᕍ ᑑᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ, ᑯᐣ
ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᒎ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐢᕐ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕓ, ᑌᕐᐠ ᕓ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᔥ ᓇᕐᓵ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᓯᐠ ᑕᑌᕐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐊᑫ ᓂᐢᕐ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᔅᑫ ᐅᕓ ᓀᓯ ᐢᑯ ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓀᓯ ᐠᓯ
ᔦᑎᑯ, ᐁᔥ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᐘᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐢᕓ, ᑭᑌᕓ ᐊᓯᑵ ᓀ, ᓇᕐᓵ ᓂᑭ ᐃᐢᒍ
ᓂᐢᕐ ᐅᕓ.
8 ᐁᔥᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓀᐢ ᐆᑎᐢᑭ ᐁᔥ ᐠᕓᓯ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐠᐟᓂ ᕓ ᑌᓵᐢᐅᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀᑌᐟᕓ ᓂᕐ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑌᑌ ᓇᑕᐟᕓ ᐃᑌ
ᐅ ᐠᓇᐢᕓ ᐆᐸ ᑎᓂᐟᕓ, ᐁᔥᓀ ᐃᑯᓯ ᑭᑌᕓ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑎ ᓯᓂᐁ ᔥᓯ**ᕽ**
ᐃᑯᓯ ᐠᕓᑌ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐁᔥᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐠ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᕓ, ᑌᑌ ᐠᕓ ᑕᔅᐟᕓ ᕓ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑎᐢᕓ ᕓ,
ᑌᑌ ᐠᕓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᕓ, ᔥᓯ**ᕽ** ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐠ ᑶᔦ ᕓ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᐟᑵ ᐅᑲ ᓯᓂᐁ,
ᓇᐢᕓ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑌ, ᐁᔦᑕ ᓇᐢᕓ ᐃᐢᒍ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑎ ᔅᐢᕓ ᓀ ᐆᔅ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᐣ ᒎᐅᐟᕓ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑌᓯ ᒎᐆᓂ
ᐠᑲ ᑕᔅᐅᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐠ ᐁᐟᕍ, ᐃᐢᕓᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯᐣ ᐁᐢᐢᑯᑭ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᐟ ᐠᓇᕐᓵ
ᐁᒍ ᐆᒍ,
12 ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᕓ ᓂ, ᑭᑌᕓ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕓ, ᑫᐸ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᕓ, ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᑭ ᕓ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᐊᐢᕓ ᓂ ᓀ
13 ᐊᐟᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔅᐢᐟᕓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᒎᐅᓇᕐᓵ ᑕᐢᒍ ᐆᐢ? ᓀᓯ ᐠᐢᑯᐅᐟᔥ
ᐃᑌ ᐁᔥᔥ ᐅᑲ ᔅᐢ. ᑎᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓯᐠ ᓇᐅᒎᐢᒍ,
14 ᐁᒎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓀᐢ ᒍᓵ ᓂᐧᐊᐠ ᓂᐢᕐ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᒎᑎᐢᑭ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕐ ᐃᑌ,
ᓀᓯ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕐ ᐃᑌ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᔥ ᑎᓂᐢᕐ, ᐯᐢᑫᐢ ᐆᐯᕓ ᕓ, ᐸ ᕓ,
ᐆᐸ ᓀᓯ ᓂᑕᓂᑯ ᐃᑌ, ᐆᐯᕓ ᐸ ᕓ ᐆᐯᐢᑫᐢ ᐆᐸ ᕓ.
15 ᒎᑲ ᐁᑎᑯᐢᓇ ᕓ, ᒎᑲ ᐠᑭᐁ ᕓ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐣ ᓂᐢᕐ, ᑯᐣ ᑌᕐᓵ ᒎᑎᓂᐢᓀ
ᑌ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑲ ᓇᕐᓵ ᔅᓯ ᐠᑎᓂᐅᓀ,
16 ᑯᐣ ᐁᑯᐳᒍ ᓀᓯ ᐠᐢᑯᐅᐟᔥ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᑯᐣ ᐁᔥ ᐅᓇᓯ ᐊᓂᐢᕐ ᑫᓯ ᑎᑌ
ᐠᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍ ᐊᒎᐊᐢᑯ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒍᓵ ᐆᐯᕓᑯ ᑕᑎᑌ ᓀᓯ ᒎᐁᓯ ᐃᐢᕓ ᐆᐢ?
18 ᓀᑑᐢ ᐯᑎᓂᐢᕐ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐢᐢᑯᑭ ᐠᕓᑌ ᒍᓵ ᐆᐯᕓᑯ ᓀᑑᐢ
ᒎᐁᓯ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐆᐢ? ᐃᑎᓂ ᐠᓀᔥᑌ ᐁᐟᐅ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᐠᑶᔅᐁᑫ ᑭᑎᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ?
19 ᕓ ᐁᑌᑎ ᔅᐃᐟᕓ ᒎᕐ ᐅᐢ? ᔥᓯ**ᕽ** ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔅᐃᐟᕓ, ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᑵ ᐁᑯᐃᕓ ᐊᒍᐅᓂᐟᐅ, ᐅᑲ,
20 ᑌᐢᒪ ᐃᐟᔦ ᒎᓵ ᓂᓂᔅ ᑌ ᒍᐅᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕐ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑌ ᑑ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯ ᕓ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎᒍᕐ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐃᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ, ᒍᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᐠ ᐊᓂᔅ

ᗾ, ᗴᑴᒉᕐ ᗾ, ᑕᐆᐟᗯ ᗾ, ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᐅ ᗾ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᘇ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᗾ, ᐊᑫ
ᑴᒉᕐ ᗾ, ᐁᐅᐟᘓ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᐅ ᗴ ᐃᑌ ᐅᑲ,

21 ᑴᘂᕐ ᓂᐅᐢᗴ ᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑴᐆᐟᗯ ᘓ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐊᐟᐡ ᐅᗴ ᗾ, ᓇᐃ ᐞᑯ
ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ, ᘂᑕᓂᑭ ᗾ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ ᗾ, ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᕐ ᗾ, ᐁᐶ
ᐅᘇ ᕴᑫᑕᕐᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐁᐶᘓ ᐆᐯᘇ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕴ ᘁᕐᑭ ᗴᒉᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᘓᑭ ᐆᕐᗯ ᑴᘂᕐ ᓂᐧᐊᐢᗴ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐆᗾ ᘓᑭ ᐅᐅᑌ ᑕᘇᐅ ᐢᕴᘁᕴ
ᑕᐅᑌᐟᗤ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐊᑕᐶᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

2 ᘓᐡᐅ ᐁᑯᑴᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᐡ ᐁᑯᑴᐁᑌᐟ ᗾ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐃᐞᒍ ᑯᐢᘁ ᓇᕐ ᑯᑲ
ᑴᐁᑎ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐁᐶᘓ ᐅᘇ ᐁᐶ ᐅᐅᑌ ᒐ ᐅᘂᕐ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᗾ, ᓇᑴ ᗾ ᑴᘂᕐ
ᑎᐢᕐᐢ ᘃ ᑴᘂᕐ ᓂᐧᐊᐢᗴ ᓂᐅ ᑭᐅᘏ ᐊᑴᐧᐊᐢᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ,

3 X ᐢᘇᐅ ᑴᘂᕐ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᐅ ᑴᒉᕐ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᘛᑌ ᐅᐢ ᑴᑲ ᔭᐟ
ᐃᑌ ᗾ, ᐁᐶᐅᑫᒉ ᑴᑲ ᐆᕐᕐᒉ ᓇᘛ ᐅᑫᐟ,

4 ᐅᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗯᘃᕐ ᐁᐟᘇᘓᑫ ᑕᐅᐅᐟᘂᑯ ᓇᘛ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑌ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐢᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔮᕐᑎ, ᑴᓂ ᗾ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐟᘛ ᐃᑌ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓇᘛ ᘇᐅ ᐯᐟ ᘏᑕ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ,

5 ᐁᐅ ᑲᑴᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐅ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ?
ᐶᐟX ᑴᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐆᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅ,

6 ᑯᑲ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐃᕐ ᐃᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᘇᓂᐢᒉᕐ,

7 ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᗯ ᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘂᕐ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐢᘁ, ᐁᐟᘃ ᐃᕐ ᐅᑌ ᑕᓂᒉᕐ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐶᐅᑫᒉ ᑴᐅᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐆᕐᗯ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐟᐢᕐ ᑯᐃᘁ ᑯᑲ,

8 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐟᘃ ᑫᐟ ᐅᗴ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᗤᕴ ᐁᐶ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐶ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ,

9 ᓇᐃᘛᗤ ᑴᐃᓂ ᓇᐆᐟᘛ ᗾ ᑴᐃᓂᐁ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘇᓂᒉᕐ ᗾ ᐟᐟᒉᕐ ᐅᒍ ᓂᐅ,

10 ᑴᐁᑎ ᐃᐢᒍᐆ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘇ ᑴᘂᕐ ᑎᐢᕐᐢ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘇᐅ ᑴᑲ
ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐊᑴᑌᐢᗯᕐ ᐅᑲ, ᒍᐢᘁ ᐅᐢᘏ
ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ,

11 ᓇᗯᐟ ᐢᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐧᐊᘃᔭ, ᐟᐟᒉ, ᐆᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑴᘏᕴ ᘓ ᑴᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᑴᘓᐶᑌ ᐁᒍᑌᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑫᐸ ᘓ ᑕᐧᐅᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑌ ᐆᐯᘇᓂᐁᘓ ᗾ, ᑫᐸ ᑕᕐᒍ
ᐊᐶᑯ ᗾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑴᐁᐟ ᓇᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ,

12 ᐅᐅᐟᐠ ᒍᐁᘓ ᐁᒍᐧᐅᐟᘂᕐ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐅᑫᐟ,

13 ᐅᐅᐟᐠ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐅᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᘃᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑴᐁᐟᓂ,

14 ᑴᑲ ᑲᐢᐟᒉ ᐶᐟX ᑴᘛᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑴᘇᓂᐁᘓ, ᘓᘓᐶᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᐠ ᒍᐁᐟ
ᓇᒉ ᐁᒉᕐ.

ᘉᑌᘚᐊᓂᐣ, 1.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘔᐟ ᐁᘃ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᘉᑌᘚᐊᓂᐣ ᐆᐯᘏᐤ.

ᘁᘮ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ.

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘔᐟ ᐃᐢᘃ (ᑌᑗ ᐅᘊ ᐃᑗ, ᑌᑗ ᘉᑌ ᐃᑗ ᗒ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᘁ ᐯᘉᑌ ᗒ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟ ᘘᑭᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓂ)
2 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᗰᘃᐠᐃ ᐠᐟ ᓇᑌ ᗒ, ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᐸᑯᘃ ᘉᑌᘚᔭ ᓴ ᓇᑐᑌ ᘃᘏᐤ ᐁᑎᖇᐢ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᘃᘁ ᗒ ᘃᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔨᐟ**X** ᗒ ᘃᘏᐤᑕᓂ ᗒ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᒍᘃ ᐊᑕᘃᔨᑯ ᗒ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘃᐅᐢᘃᓂ ᑲ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑌᐟᘚ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᐢᘃᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘃᐃᐟᗒ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᘃᘁ ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐟᘉ ᘃᒉᐤ ᑐᐅ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᗒ ᐁᒉᐤ
6 ᘃᑲ ᘃᑌᑲᘃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᘉᑌ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᗰᘃᐠᐃ ᐅᒍᘃ ᐊᘃᔨᑯ ᐃᘉ ᐯᕮᐟ
ᑳᑌᐟ, ᐳᒍᘃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐃᑗ ᗒ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᒍ ᘃᐁᑕᐁᘍᐟᓂ ᗒ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐠᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐁᐢᘚ
ᑕ ᐅᐟᘊ ᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᘁ,
8 ᑯᐤ ᘃᓂ ᐳᗒ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑗ ᗒ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᘃᓂᐟᘔᐤ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘮ ᐅᘉ ᐸᑕᘃᓂᐟᘔᐤ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᐢᘚ ᐅᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᘃ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐤ,
9 ᘁᘮᐅ ᐁᑯᘃᐯᘃᑎ ᓂ, ᑐᐤ ᘚ ᐊᑌᐠ ᗒ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ
ᑗᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᘃᑗᐟᘔᐤ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘮ ᐅᘉ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓴᐢᘚ
ᐅᐟᘊ ᐧᐸᘃ,
10 ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐱᓂ ᘁᑑᐠ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᑌᑗ ᐆᗒ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᗒ? ᑌᑗ ᐳᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ
ᘉᒋᐢᒉᐤ ᐆᐠ? ᑌᑗ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐊᐢᘚ ᓂᑌ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᘃ ᐃᑗ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᘃᐁᑗᐠ ᐠᘍᐠᐃ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ ᑗᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᘃᑗᐢᘔᐤ ᓂ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᘊ
ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
12 ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᘊ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᑗ ᘁ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᐟᑗᐟᘔᐤ ᐃᑗ ᓂ ᗒ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᔭᑫ
ᐅᘊ ᐊᐟᑗᐟᘔᐤ ᐅᔨ,
13 ᐠᘍᐢᓇ ᐅᘉ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᒡ ᐅᘊ ᗒᐢ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᘁ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᐊᑯᘃ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐤ
ᐅᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᘚ ᑭᐟᘊ ᓂ ᗒ,
14 ᗒᐢ ᐅᐯ ᔭᐠᐟᘚ ᑯᘍ ᑫᐟ, ᑌᑗ ᐠᐟᘚ ᑕᐤᘃ ᐆᐯᓇᒉᘏᐤ ᐃᐢᘃ ᓂ, ᘃᘁ ᐅᐯ-
ᑫᐟ ᑫᐢᓂ ᘁ ᐅᐤᘉᒉ ᐁᘉᑯᐢᓇ ᓂ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᘍᐢᑫ ᓂ, ᐁᑌ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐊᐟᑗ ᗒ, ᐠᘉᓂᐁᘁ ᘁ ᐟᑲ
ᔭᐟᘚᐆ,
16 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐢᘃ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᐤᘃ ᐯᘉ ᐊᑐᑗᐢᘔᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑯ-
ᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘉᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᔨ ᗰᘃᐠᐃ ᐠᘚ ᐁᐳᐢᘔᐟ ᑕᐤᘃ ᗰᑰᐠᑗᐠ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘏᐤ ᓇᒉᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
ᐁᓴᐱᐊ ᘏᐤ ᓇᒉᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᘊᐅ ᑌᒪᐢᑲᐢ ᓂ ᘃᕮ ᓂ,
18 ᘁᑭ ᘉᐁ ᐅᘊᐅ ᗰᑰᐠᑗᐠ ᘏᐤ ᓇᒉᔭ ᐱᘁ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᐟᐟᑯ ᕮᒉᐟ ᘊᓂᑫ
ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᐢᒉᐠ ᗒ.

ᓄᑌᑫᐊᓂᐢ, 2.

19 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᘍᕓᐢ ᐅᐯᑲᓂᐢᓇ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᘓᒣᐢ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒋ ᐯᙏᒍ ᐅᔦ,
20 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐅᘔ ᒍᘞᐣ ᑍᐢᕃᐢ ᐁᒍᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᒐᒍ ᐧᐊᐢᘒ ᐃᕓ,
21 ᐅᘜᐳ ᓯᒍᓯᐊ ᗴ. ᓯᓴᐊ ᗴ̇, ᐅᘞᐣ ᓂᒍᔭ ᓂ,
22 ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗴ̇ᒣᐁ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᐢᑫᑕᑊᐠᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘔ ᑕᔦᑌᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᙍ ᒍᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ, ᐁᔦ ᑫᓯ ᓇᙍ ᐁᐢᑫ ᐅᐟᘒ
ᓂ, ᑐᐅ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘔ ᑌᕓ̈ ᐸᑕᕓᐟᘍᐣ
24 ᐁᔦᓇ ᐢᘔᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓂᑊ ᐁᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᒍ

ᐯᔭᑫᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑫᐣᑭ ᕮᒣᐟ ᘔᐁ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘜᐅ ᙏᑯ̇ᐢᕓᐠ ᘞᐣ ᒍᐅᕮ ᒍ, ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᗴ̇ ᓇᘐᐢ ᗴ ᐢᐟ
ᓂᒍᐣᑌᐟ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᔭᑫᓴ ᐅᘔᑌ ᐁᓴ̄ ᐅᘞᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᐅᘔ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ
ᐊᑕᕓᐢᘍᐣ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘔ ᗴᐢ ᐁᑯ̇ᐳᐯᕓᓯ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓇᘐᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᐟ ᓇᒣᐠ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔦᓇ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᐡᑯᐠᐢᓯ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ
ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᐟᑍ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᕓ ᐅ̇ᐯᐅᐟᘍ ᓇ, ᐁᔦ ᐳᑌᕓ ᔭᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᒍᑫᓯ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓇ
ᐅᑲ, ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᘔᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᘔ ᑕᓂᑊ,
5 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᓯ ᗴ̇ ᐅᐯᑲᐃᑫ ᐃᕓ, ᔭᓯ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐯᑫᓯ ᒍᐁᐟ
ᓇᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓂᑊ ᐃᕃ ᑕᓂᑊ (ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘔᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑌᕓ
ᐅ̇ᐸ ᐁᐠᒍᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᓇ,) ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᕓ ᓇᑭᑌᐟ ᑯ̇ᑫ ᔦᓯ ᓂᑊ ᑯᑕᐣᑫ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᑫᓴ ᘔᑌ ᐅᔭ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑕᓯᑯ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
7 ᐁᔦᐅᑫᑊ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᓯ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᔭᐟᑫ ᐊᓯᑯ ᑲᑌᕓ̈ᐟᓇᐳ, ᐱᓇ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐅ̇ᐸ
ᔭᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᓯ
8 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᓇ ᐯᘒᓴ ᓴ ᐁᘔᑯᐣᑕ ᔭᐟᑫ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ ᐊᔦᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᘒᓴ
ᓴ ᐁᘔᑯᐣᑕ ᗴ̇ ᔭᐟᑫ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐳᐸ ᐸᓯᑯ ᐅᑲ ᓂ)
9 ᙍᒣᐢ ᗴ̇, ᓯᐸᐢ ᗴ̇, ᗴᐣ ᗴ̇, ᓂᑊ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑕᐣᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐢᘿᕓ ᑲᑌᕓ̈ᐟᓇᐅ,
ᓯ ᗴ̇ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᗴ̇ ᐅᐯᑯ ᐅ̇ᘐᐣ, ᒍᓂ ᐁᑐ̇ᓂ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐅ̇ᐯᘞᐣ ᑫᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑊᐁ
ᗴᐠ ᐅ̇ᐯᘞᐣ ᘍᑌᐟ ᗴ̇,
10 ᑌᕓ ᐁᐢᘐ̇ᑕᕓᑫᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᘔᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᔦ, ᐁᔦ ᐃᑉᑯᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐊᐢᑫ
ᓂᐢᒣᐣ,
11 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐱᓇ ᐊᐣᑫᐅᐠ ᘔ ᓂᓂᔭᐳ, ᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᐢᒣᐠ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐃᕓ ᓇ,
12 ᓇᐃ ᐯᙏᒍᐠᐃ ᙍ̄ᐢ ᐯᘒ ᒍᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᙍ, ᐱᓇ ᙍᓇᕓᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᑫᘍ ᓂ,
ᑯᑲ ᔭᘔ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᑲ, ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮᓯ ᘍᐣᔭ, ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᕮ ᕓᐟᙏᐠ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐯᘔᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑫ ᗴ̇, ᐁᔦᓇ ᐸᕓᐸᐢ ᗴ̇ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐅᐯ ᑫᘍ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
14 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑕᑫᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᓂ ᕓᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᕓ, ᑲᓂᐢᓇᐅ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᐅ̇ᐯ-
ᓇᒍ ᐱᓇ ᘞᐣ ᔭᐢᑫ ᓂ, ᓂᐣ ᗴ̇ ᕓᒍ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᑫᓯ ᑭᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᗴ̇ᐢ
ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᘔᑌ ᐃᕓ ᗴ̇, ᐊᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᘔᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᕓᒍ ᐅ̇ᐠ?
15 ᒍᓂ ᒍ̇ᓯ ᘔᑌ ᗴ̇ᐢ ᐃᕃ, ᙍᐣᓇᕓᐢ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᕃ ᐃᕓ ᗴ̇,

16 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᒉᑐᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘚᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑌ,
ᔭᐟX ᐯᑌᖆ ᘚᑌ ᐅᔭ, ᒍᓂ ᔭᐟX ᐯᑎᑭᖆ ᓂ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᖇ
ᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᓂᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑌ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘚᑌ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᐟᒋ
ᐁᒋ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
17 ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟX ᐯᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐃᖇ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐅᘚᓂᒉᐤ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᖇ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᐁᔭᓀ ᔭᐟX ᑌᑌ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᘐᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐢ? ᐁᑯᒍᑭ ᓴᒧ
18 ᓀᐟ ᐯᐣᘐᐅ ᑭᐠᖒ ᐁᔭ ᒋ ᑌᐟ ᑭᐠᖒ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑌᐊ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᑌᐣᓂ,
19 ᑭ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐧᒉᑌᒉᐠ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐳ ᕱᐣᓇ,
20 ᔭᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑕᐅᑌᐣᓀᐠ ᑰᑲ ᕱᐣᓇ, ᑰᑲ ᑭ ᐃᑌ ᔭᐟX ᓴᐟ ᕱᓇ ᐅᔭ,
ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕱᐣᒧ ᐅᘐᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᑎᐣᖆ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐻᐣᓇ ᐧᐸᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᘚᓂᐁᓀ
ᓂ ᑭᓴ ᐁᑌ ᘚᑎᐟᘐ ᐝ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᓴᘏᓂ ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᕱᐣᓇ ᓂᑌ ᔭᐟX
ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᑲ ᐧᒉᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁ ᘚᑌᘐᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐊᐧᒉᐃ ᑕᒍᐁᓂᑭᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲᐅᐡ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ?
2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔭ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᓴᑲᓂ ᓂᐣᒉᐤ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᘚᑌ ᐅᐝ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑐᖆ
ᘚᑌ ᐝ, ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐢ?
3 ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘚᑌ ᓀᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᒋᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐧᒍ ᓂ, ᑐᐅ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᑭᐟᒉᐤ ᐃᖇ ᐊᒍ ᒎᒉᐤ ᐅᐢ?
4 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑭᑌᖒ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐃᐣᘐᓂ ᐅᐧᐡ ᒍᒉᐤ ᐆᐢ? ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᒎᑲ
ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᐅᐧᐡ ᐃᑌ ᐸᒍ ᘚᓂᐣᒉᐤ,
5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᓀ ᓀᓀᔭᑌ ᑌᐟ ᒍᘚᓂᐟᘐ ᒍᐁᓀ ᒍᑎᐊ ᐢᒉ ᐊᘐ ᐝ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᐝ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᖆ ᘚᑌ ᐝ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᘐ ᐆᐢ?
6 ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐆᑌᖆᓂ ᐁᔭᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓂ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐧ ᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᑖᐅᑌᖆ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ
ᑕᐧᒍ ᐝ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᐁᔭ ᐅᐡ ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᐧᒍ ᑕᐅᑌᖆ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᐟᒋ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐸᒋ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᓀ ᒐ ᐅᖒ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐊᐅᑌᐟᐡᐤ ᓂ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐝ, ᑌᘚᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᘐᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑮᘚ ᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ,
9 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑖᐅᑌᖆ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐆᐸ ᑮᘚᓂᒉᐤ,
10 ᑰᑲ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᑭ, ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᓀ. ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑌᖇᐟᑫ ᑌᖇᐣ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐧᘐ ᐃᑌ
ᐝ, ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᓭᕮᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒋ,
11 ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒋ ᐡᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᒉᐟᔭ,
ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᖆ ᐅᘚᑌ ᕱᓇ ᐧᐊᒋ,
12 ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᑌᖆ ᘚᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᑰᒋ ᐁᔭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌᐟ ᐅᘚᑌ
ᕱᒧ ᐧᐊᒋ,
13 ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐆᐟᐡ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖒ ᒍᕮᓂᒉᐤ ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟX ᒍᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᕮᐟ

ᒍᐃᐟᖔ ᐅᑲ, ᒎᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᓴᕮᓂᒋ ᖔ, ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑐᐸᑎ ᐃᐣᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᘎᗰᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᘕᐠ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᓴᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑊ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐆᐟX ᐯᑊᑌ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᐸ ᐟᑊᓂᒉᐣ ᖌ, ᐯᐟᔭᐠ ᐸ
ᐟᑊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ, ᒍᓂ ᕮ ᑎᒋᘂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᓀᐢᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᓴᐢᐠᐃ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐢᘎ ᑌᑌ ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᐅᐢ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᒉᐢᓂ ᐊᒍ
ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐣᓚᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᐢ ᔭᘎᓴ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐃᑌ ᖔ, ᐁᓴᐨ ᑎ ᓀᐠ ᓂᐧᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᖔ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᖔ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᖔ ᐆᐯᘕᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᓀᗯ ᔭᐟᘎ ᓂ, ᑌᐢᑫᒋ ᘕᐣ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑌ ᓂ, ᐨᓚ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᑌᔭᐟ ᘕᐣ ᑐᐸᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐨᓚᒋ ᘕᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐟX ᐁᒍ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᐢ, ᐁᐢ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘎᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐆᐟX ᐯᑊᑌ ᐁᐟᘎ ᐊᐢᓚ ᓂ,
ᐁᐢᓀ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐢ ᘎᐣᒋ ᒍᓂᑕ ᑊᐁ ᐅᘂᐅ ᒍᐢ ᒍᑊᓂᐟᘎ, ᐁᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ
ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᔫᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᓚ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐢᘎ ᐅᐟᘘ ᘐᓴ ᖔ,
18 ᖔᐢ ᐳᐯᓂᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑊᑌ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᓀᗯ ᔭᘎᓴ ᑊᑌ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘎᓴ ᑊᑌ ᓴᑊᓂᐊ ᓂ,
19 ᐊᐧᓚᐃ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐯᘎ? ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐟᐢ ᐁᑯᐸᘎ ᑌᒧ ᐳᐣᒍᓂ
ᐅᐟᘎ ᓀ, ᐆᐟX ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐅᘕ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑊ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ
ᐊᑕᐢᓚ ᖔ, ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐱᓚ ᑊᑌ ᒍᑊᓂᐟᘎ ᓂ ᖌ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᔭᘎᓴ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐁᐣᐨᓚᒋ ᐢ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐃᑌ, ᑯᐣ ᓂᐳᐟᘘ ᐁᐣᐨᓚᒋ
ᐢ ᐁᒍ,
21 ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐧᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᑫᐟ ᕮᒧᒉᐣ ᐅᐢ? ᐁᑯᒍᒋ ᓴᓚ. ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᘐᓴ
ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐃᐟᓚᐟ ᑕᒋᓇ ᐁᑯᐢᓚ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐢ ᑫᐟ ᑊᑌ ᑕᒋᒫ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐣᒍᒍ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐁᐢ
ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᔭᘎᓴ ᐆᐟX ᐯᑐᘂ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑕᐅᑌᘂ ᐁᐢ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᖔ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐅᗯ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᐢ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᐢ ᐅᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐧᘂᐅ
ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐧᓚᐅ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑊ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᐁᐢᓀ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᓂᐟᘎᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᐆᐟX ᘕᐣ ᒍᑎᓴᐧ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑌᒋᘂ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐁᐟᘎ ᐃᕆ ᐊᒎᐢᓚ ᐳᑲ,
25 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᘐ ᐁᓴᐨ ᐅᘘ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᐅᓂᐟᘎᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ,
26 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐟX ᐯᑐᘂ ᑊᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐅᐧᒍ,
27 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐟX ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐅᐧᒍ ᑌ, ᐆᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍ ᖔ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᖔ ᑌᑌ ᖔ, ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᖔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑊᐊᓇ ᖌ ᐁᑊᐊᓇ ᐃᑌ
ᖔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑌᑌᔫ ᖔ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᖔ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐟX ᐯᐟ
ᐁᐣᐨᓚᒋ ᐅᐢ,
29 ᐆᐟX ᐯᘘ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐯᔭᐧ ᐯᐢᑫᒋ ᐆᐧᒍ ᖔ, ᐁᐢᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘘ
ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᐣᓚᐃᑌ ᐁᐢ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,

ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᘎᐣᒋ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᐊᑌᐟ ᑌᑌᔫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐁᑊᐊᓇ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᓀᐟ ᐨᓚ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᑰᑲ,

2 ᐅᓂᐟᑵ ᑮ, ᓭᑫᐟᓂ ᑮ ᓭᑲ ᓴᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐯᓀ̃ ᐁᑯᓂᒉ ᐅᑯᐤ,
3 ᒧᓂ ᑮ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓯᐧᐃ ᐃᕆ ᐅᑯᐤ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒧᑲ ᓴᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
4 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐨᖨᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᒉᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂ ᑯᐤ ᓭᕼᑯ ᓂ,
ᓇᐠᐃ ᐅᖨ ᐊᐟᕆ ᓂ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒉᐟᖨ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᑕᕆᓇ ᐅᐸ ᓇᕐᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐃᕆ
ᐊᒨᐳᑯ ᐅᑲ ᑮ,
6 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᐅᒍᒧ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᓀᐳᑐ ᒪᖨᓭ ᓭ ᓂᒍᐟᕼ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑍᑌ ᐊᐸ ᓭᓀ̃ ᑰᓂ,
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᕼ ᐁᑍᑑᓇ ᑐᒧ ᐃᑌ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᑐᒧ ᐅᐳ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᑐᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᑐᖨ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑍᑌ,
8 ᐁᑰ ᐁᐳ ᐨᖨᓂᑫ ᓂᐳᐟᖨ ᑫᑕᐳᒍᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑶ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᐳᑵ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑰᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᑫᑕᐅᒍᐟᔭ, ᓈᒉᑯᐤ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᐤᑵ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᒫᑯᕆᐟᔭ, ᐸᐠᑯᐃᑲ
ᒍᐅ ᕼ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐃᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᑵ ᓇᕆ ᑭ,
10 ᓇᐃ ᐨᖨᓂ ᑮ, ᐁᕒᕆ ᓭ ᑭ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᐟᐱ ᑍᐁ ᑮ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ,
11 ᐟ ᒧᕮ ᑐᐢᒥᐦ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒪᑲ ᐁᑍᑯᐢᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᓂ ᐁᐢᕮ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ,
12 ᓭᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒧᕆᐢᕈᐨ ᐟ ᑯᐳᑵ ᓂᑌ ᒧᐳᓂ ᑯᐢᑯ ᓀ, ᐟ ᐆᕆᐟᑯ ᐃᑌ,
13 ᕼᕼ ᐅᑍ ᑫᑕᐝ ᑰᐟᔭ ᓀᐡᐅ ᓭᐟ ᓇᓇᐦ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑐᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐊᒧᑐᐢᑵᐤ ᓂ,
14 ᓭᐟ ᓭ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑍ ᓭᕮᒧᒉᐤ ᐃᑌ ᑮ ᐊᓭᑶᐳᑐ ᐃᑌ ᑭ, ᑯᑲ
ᐟᓭ ᐟᑍᒧᒉᐤ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑯᐢᑯ ᒍᑌ ᐳᐟX ᑯᐢᑯ ᑮ,
15 ᐃᐧᒧᑐ ᐅᐤᑵ ᐁᐳ ᒧᐦᑌᐁ ᐅᑍ ᐤᑯᓭᑲᓂ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᒧᑲ ᔭᐢᑯ ᑶᓭ ᐃᑌ
ᓂᑌ ᒧᐁᑌᓇᑍ ᐊᐅᐤᑌ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑭ ᓭᑍᒪᐊᐟ ᑮ,
16 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒧᐤᑌᐟ ᓀ ᒪᕮᓂᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᒧ ᒧᒉᐤ ᐅᓭ?
17 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑐ ᒧᐃᓂ ᓇᒍᐊ ᓀ ᐅᐤᕒᒉ ᐁᑍᑕᑯᐟᑕ ᑯᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓂ
ᑐᐟ ᕮᐟ ᒧᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑳᐳᑵ ᐳᑳ,
18 ᒧᓀᐳᑐ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᐅᑵ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒧᒉᐤ ᒍᑌ ᐁᐳ ᒧᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ, ᐁᐳ ᒪᐁᐟ
ᐃᐢᒧ ᐅᐳ ᐃᑌ ᑮ,
19 ᓭ ᓯᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑍᑯᐢᓇ ᐳᐟX ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐤᒧ ᐅᑯᐤ,
20 ᒨᑐᐟ ᐃᐢᒧ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ, ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᔭᕼᓭ ᓀ ᒧᑯᐤ ᔭᐢᑯ ᑮ, ᒨᑲ ᓀᓂᐢᒉᐤ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
21 ᒨᐅᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑍᑌ ᕼᑕ ᐊᒧ ᒨᒉᐤ ᐁᑯᓭᑲᓂ, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑰᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᑌ ᐅᓭ?
22 ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᑌᕆᐟ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓀ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᓇᑌᑐ ᐯᐢᑫᕆ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᕆ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ
ᐯᑍᑌ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᕆ ᐯᖨᔭᓂ ᐯᑍᑌ ᑮ,
23 ᑯᑲ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᕼ ᑍᑌ ᐊᐟᕆ ᓂ, ᐯᖨᔭᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᐯᔅᑯᓭ
ᑍᑌ ᐁᒧ ᓂ,
24 ᑎᑎ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐅᓂ ᔭᑯᓭ ᐆᐤᑵ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟ ᑕᐤᒧ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᕆ
ᑫᐤ ᓭᓂᐊ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐅᖨ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑐ ᐸ ᑶᓭ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑍ ᐆᐤᑵ,
25 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑍ ᐁᓭᐱᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᑫᐤ ᓭᓂᐊ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᐤᑵ, ᗯᐸᓭᑌᐦ ᓴᐤᕆ ᑮ, ᐯᐢᑫᕆ
ᐅᐯᐟ ᕈᑌᖨ ᐁᒧ ᑮ,
26 ᑯᑲ ᒥᐸᓭᑌᐦ ᓭᑕᑍ ᐅᐦ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐆᐤᑵ ᐃᑌ, ᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᐦᐸ ᒧᐁᓇ ᐁᒧ ᑮ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᑌᕆᐟ ᑰᐊᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐤ ᑐᐢᑫᕆ ᐅᑌ ᓂᑌᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓂᐤ ᓂᐢᑫᕆ ᐆᑌ
ᐆᐤᕒᒉ ᑐᓭᐟ ᑮ, ᐁᑌᐁᑫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐠᐃ ᐯᑌᑐ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᑯᐤ ᐢᑯ,
28 ᑰᐆ ᒨᓂ ᓭᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᓭᐠ ᑯᐃᑯ ᐁᐢᑫᕆ ᐃᕆ ᓂᐅᐟᖨ ᐯᔭᑯᓭ ᐃᑍᑌ,

ᓅᑌᕋᐊᒥᐢ, 5.

29 ᑯᐹ ᐁᔕᑐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕠ ᓅᑌ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᓅᑌ ᐊᐢᑭ ᓂ
ᒫ ᑫᓇᕽ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐁᑯᐊᕋ ᒣ.
30 ᑳᐹ ᐋᓚᑯ ᓂᐅᐢᔪ ᐯᑎᕒᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ? ᐁᓅᐊᓇ ᒫ, ᐯᔭᔨ ᒫ, ᐅᐯᕋᐅᑐ.
ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᐯᔭᔨ ᓀᔨ ᐁᑫᐢᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᓅᐊᓇ ᐯᔭᔨ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ,
31 ᐌᔮᓀ ᓴᕋᐧᐃ ᒍᓂ ᐁᓅᐊᓇ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᕒ ᐃᑐ, ᐯᔪᔭᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐃᕒ ᐅᔮ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔕ ᒋᓯᓚ.

1 ᔮᓯ**X** ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᕮᔨ ᒍᐃᐢᒫ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᓂ ᑌᔨ ᑫᔨ ᐆᐢᕓᑫ ᑫᐅᐢᓂ. ᒣᐢ
ᐅᐯᑫᔨ ᓀ ᕠ ᐁᑌ ᐆᐢᐎ ᓴᓇ ᒫ,
2 ᐁᒍᒋ ᒋ ᐸᐢ ᐁᑯᒍᐯᑑᔨ, ᒋᐡᑯᓴᔨ ᐅᒍᒋ ᓂᑌ **X** ᐯᓅᑌ ᓀᔨ ᑫᐅᐢᓂ ᐊᒋ ᐃᑐ,
3 ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐢᑫ ᒋᐡᑯᓴᔨ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑑᔨ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᑲ ᑌᕒᔨ ᑑᒋ,
4 **X** ᓂᓇ ᐯᕋ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑐ, ᐋᓚᑯᐃ ᑐᒋ ᑌ ᑯᐹ ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᓅᑌ ᐁᐢᕠ ᐃᐡᒋ ᓂᑫᐣ
ᓀ, ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᒪᒋᐠ ᐃ ᑐᒋ ᐃᑐ,
5 ᒍᓂ ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᓅᑌ ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᑫᔨ ᐅᑭ ᐯᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒋᒋ,
6 ᔮᓯ**X** ᑌᑐ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᔨ ᐁᒋ ᒫ, ᓴᐡᑯᓴᔨ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑐ ᒫ ᓅᓂᒋ ᐃᑐ, ᑌᑐ ᑕᔦᑌᕽ
ᓀ ᔕᓅᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ,
7 ᓀᐅᐆ ᐁᐢᕠ ᑕᐅᑌᐢ ᐋᓚᑯᐃ ᑫᑕᒐᒍᐅᑯ ᐁᐢᕠ ᑫᔨ ᑳᐅᐅ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐃᑲ ᔭᐢᕋ ᑎᑎ ᒍᕞ ᐁᑯᐃᕋ ᐃᑐ,
9 ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᔭᔨ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᓂᑎᐁᐢ ᐊᔮᑐ,
10 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐯᓅᑌ ᐃᐡᑯᑐᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᐅ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑎᐢᕽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐁ-
ᐁᑭᐢᓂ, ᓀᔨ ᐸ ᐁᐢᕠ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᐋᓚᑯᐃ ᐁᒋ ᑌ ᑯᐹ,
11 ᒋ ᒫ ᓴᕋᐧᐃ ᓴᐡᑯᓴᔨ ᐅᓅ ᐊᒍᑑᐢᐅᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐋᓚᑯᐃᑲ ᑌᑐ ᓴᕮ ᐯᐢᑫᓇᑌ,
ᐁᔕᑌ ᑌᑐ ᔮᓯ**X** ᐅᕠᐣ ᐁᐢᓅᓀ ᕮᑕᓂᑭ ᐃᑐ,
12 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑐ ᒎᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᑕᐅᑐ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓅᓂᐢᑫᐣ
13 ᓴᕋᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐢᔪ ᐅᓂ ᑑᔨ ᑫᔨ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᔮᑯ, ᑯᐹ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ
ᐁᑯᐅᐅ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᓅᓂᐅᓀ ᓅᑌ ᐁᑌᐢᓀ ᐁᐢᑲᐅᐅ.
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐢᐡᑯᑭ ᔭᕋᔕ ᓀ ᐟ ᓂᑫᔨ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᐁᑲᐅᐅ ᑌ, ᑑᕓᑐ ᐯᓅᓂᐢᓀ ᐁᑌ
ᓅᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑫᔨ,
15 ᑯᐹ ᐁᑌᐢᓀ ᐁᐢᑕᐅᐋᐠ ᒫ, ᒍᔨ ᓇᐆᐢᒫᐟ ᒫ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐢᓂ ᐅᑌᐢᔦ ᒍᐁᐢᕋ
ᐅᐢᔪ ᐊᒋ ᑑᐢ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᐊᑌᔨ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᓅᑌ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᒍᔨ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᔨ ᐁᑯᐆᐅ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑐ.
17 ᒍᔨ ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᒫ, ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᒍᔨ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᒫ, ᐁᔮ ᐳᑑᐢᑫ
ᐁᐣᑑᐢᕋ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᓀᔨ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐅ ᒎᑫᐣ ᐁᔮ ᐁᑯᐆᐅ ᑬᔕ,
18 ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑌᔨ ᒍᑎᓴᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐢᑫ ᐆᐣᐅ ᐃᑐ,
19 ᑎᑎ ᒎᔨ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓂᐢᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐆᐣᐅ ᓀ, ᕒᓂᑭ, ᓀᔨ ᑌᐢᑲᐟ ᐃᑐ, ᒍᓅᔕ
ᓀ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓂᑫᐣ ᒫ,
20 ᐊᑕᐟ ᕞᐣ ᔭᐅᐢᕋ, ᓇᐅᓇ, ᕮᒍᑫᐣ, ᐁᕓᑐ ᐃᒋ, ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ, ᐃᐢᐎ, ᑫᓇᑌ,
ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᔭᕋᔕ, ᐁᐢᕠ ᐃᑐ ᐅᑫᔨ,
21 ᑌᑐ ᑲ ᑑᔨᐃᑐ ᓂᑫᐣ, ᑌᑐ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐢᔪ, ᑯᐣ ᑬᐁ ᐅᑕ, ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᓇᔨᐃ ᒫ,

ᓄᑌᑲᐊᓂᓐ, 6.

ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᓄ ᐅᐜ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᑑᐅ
ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑌᐟ ᑦ ᐯᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑕᐃᐟᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑌ,
22 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓄᑕᓂᐯᓀ, ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐟᒍ, ᐃᓄ
ᑕᐃᐟᐜ ᐃᑌ, ᐳᐯᑲ, ᑕᐅᑌᑲ,
23 ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᑕᐟᒍ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐟᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᑕᑲ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐸ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᑌ,
24 ᔦᐟX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᑦ, ᐅᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑦ, ᑭᒥᐟ ᐁᐟᓄᓀ ᑫ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᓭᐠ ᓂ,
25 ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᓄᑌ ᓂᑕ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓄᑌ ᓂᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ ᑦ.
26 ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐟ ᓀ ᓄᓂᒋ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᐅᐟᐜ ᐁᑲ·ᐅᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐟᕮ-
ᓂᒉᐟ ᑦ.

ᐯᔦᑲᔦ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᓴᓇᐠᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᐟᒍ ᒎᐃᓂ ᐯᓭᐟ
ᒎᑲ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᐅᐟᒍ ᐁᑌ ᐯᑕᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᒎᐆᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐆᑲ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᓴ.
2 ᒎᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᓭᐟ ᑕᐳᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᔦᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᑭ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᐟ, ᐁᑯᐟᑲ ᐃᑌ ᑌᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑎᓂᓀ,
4 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᑌ ᓄᑌ ᐱᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑦ.
5 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑐ ᐁᑌ ᓇᑌ ᓇᓇ, ·ᐊᒍ
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᐯᔦᑲᔦ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔦᐅ ᐁᔦ ᐅᓄ ᐁᔦ ᑌᑌ ᐊᐆᑌᐟᑭ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᑲᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑕᑌᐟᑭ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᐁᑌ ᒎᐅᓀ ᓴᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᒎᐆᓀ ᐆᔦ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌᑯ ᓂ ᐅᔦᓄ ᓂᔦ-
ᓂᑯ ᐁᔦ ᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
8 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑌᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐢᑲ ᐅᐟᐤ
·ᐊᒍ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐸᑲ ᓀᓀᔦᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐃᑯᐟ ᓇᓇ
·ᐊᒍ,
9 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐃᑲ ᓀ ᓂᓂᓭ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᐤᐅᓂ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ
ᒍᓂᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᓂᓭ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,
10 ᐅᓄ ᑕᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᓭ ·ᐅᐟᓂ ᔦᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓇᒉᓭ
ᐯᑯ·ᐅᑭ.
11 ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᐟᑭ ᑌᑭᐟ ᑌᕮ ᐟᑯ ᓀ ᒎᓭ ᑎᐢᑭᐢ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᒎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑭ ᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ ᓄᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᓴᑯ·ᓴᐟ ᐆᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᐟᓄ ᑕᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᑦ, ᑰᑲ ᔦᐟX ᐯᑭᒥᐟ ᐁᐟᓄᓀ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᐃᑌ
ᐅᕮ.
13 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᑕᐟᒍ ᑰᑲ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᑰᑲ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᐆᐟᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᓄᑕᓂᒋ ᒎᐟ ᓄ ᐠᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᐟ ᐢᑲ,
14 ᓂᐅᐟᐤ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᓴᐟᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᑭᒥᐟ
ᐁᐟᓄᓀ ᐅᔦ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑎᑎ ᓂ ᐟᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᓭᐠ ᑦ, ᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᑌᐢᓭᐠ ᑦ.

ᐃᐱᓯᐊᑎᐢ, 1.

15 ᔨᓯ**X** ᐅᕓ ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᕒ̇, ᓴᑯᓴᐟ ᑕᑲᒍ ᐃᕓ ᕒ ᐅᒋᑎᒣ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᕓ ᐡᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᑎᐅ ᐅᒋᑎᒋ ᐅᔨ,
16 ᐁᔨ ᐅᐅᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐟᑎ ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᐢᐧᐅᑕᑎ ᕒ, ᑫᐸ ᑕᑲᒍ ᐊᔨᑯ ᕒ,
ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᕆᒍᐠᐃ ᑕᑲᒍ ᕒ̇,
17 ᑑᐳ ᐅᕼ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᑐ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐃᐢᐦ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓴᓇ ᓴᓯᑫ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐅᑯ
ᐅ̇ᑲᘚ ᓇ.
18 ᓴᑫᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᒍ̇ᓇᔨᕓ ᓇ ᒍᕿᕓ ᐁᒉᑲ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘚᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᕱᓯ ᐃᐱᓯᐊᑎᐢ ᐅ̇ᐯᓂᑲ.

ᓇᘝ ᐯᔪᕍᕒ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᐸᑎᒣ ᑫᓯ ᐅᒋᐅ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘚᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔪᓴᐟᕍ ᐅᐅᕓ
ᐁᐱᓴᐢ ᕒ ᓇᐅ̇ᐅ ᕒ̇, ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐁᐟᕍ ᐯᕆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑲᒍ ᕒ ᒍᓂᑲ ᐁᑎᐢᕱᐢ.
2 ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᒍ̇ᓇ̄ ᕒ̇, ᔨᓯ**X** ᕒ̇ ᒍ̇ᓂᑲ ᑕᑎ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᑲᒍ ᕒ̇ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ,
3 ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᓇ̄ ᐯᓂᑲ ᓯᒋ ᒍᒉᑲ ᐁᑎᑐ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᒋᐅ ᓇᓯ
ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᕍᑕᑎᕍ ᐅᑲᘚ ᕒ̇, ᕍᑕᒋ ᑯᕓ ᕍ ᐅᑲᘚ ᕒ̇ ᐯᔨ ᒍᐤᑯᐃᑯ ᓇ,
4 ᐁᑎᑎ ᑎ ᒉᐟᕼ ᐅᒉ ᔨᓯ ᐯᒋᐅ ᒍᑎ ᒍᑲ ᔪᐟᕍ, ᐯᓇᒍ ᕍᑕᑎᕍ ᕒ ᓯᐟᒉᑲ
ᕒ̇ ᐯᒋᑎᒉᓇ ᕒ̇ ᐸᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᓇᘝ̇ᐅ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᒋᐅ ᑎᒍᐁᑎᑯ ᐁᐅ ᓴᐢᑫᐣ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᑎ, ᐊᑎᒣ ᑫᓯ ᒋᐅ ᕒ,
6 ᒍᕿᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐯᕌᑐᑎᒋ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᕒ̇, ᐯᔪᓯ ᒋᑐᐁᓇ ᒋᐅ ᒍᑲ ᐯᕍ ᐁᒍ
ᕒ̇ ᐅᑲ.
7 ᐁᑎᑎ ᐁᐅ ᕍᒍ ᒋᐅ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐣᐟᑎ ᑎ, ᒍᐅᐢᒍᑎ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐳᕓᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐅᘚᒉ
ᒍᕿᕓ ᐅᑫᓯ,
8 ᒍ̇ᕿᕓ ᐅᒋᐅ ᐅᔪ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐟᕍ ᐃᕱ ᕒ̇ ᐸᒍ̇ᔨᑯ.
9 ᐁᐅ ᓇᑎᒍ ᑫᓯ ᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᐊᑎᒣ ᑫᓯ ᒋᐅ, ᐁᐅ ᒋᐅ ᐁᑯᑎᒣ
ᐅᐅᐟᔪ ᑫᓯ,
10 ᐁᐟᕍ ᐨᕼᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᒋ ᒍᑎᒉ ᐅ ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐟ ᐊᘚᐢᑯ ᑎᕍᑎᑯ,
ᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᔪᑫ ᕒ̇, ᑎᐅᑫ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐧᕓᐟᘚ ᐁᑎᑎ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐟ
11 ᐁᑎᑎ ᐯᒋᐅ ᒍᑎ ᑎᐅᐟᕼ ᐯᕆᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᕱ ᐁᑎᑎ ᐁᐅ ᑫᓯ ᒋᐅ ᓇᓯ ᐅᐅᐟᕂ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᐁᑎᑎ ᒍᑲᑎᒣ ᓇ,
12 ᒍ̇ᑎ ᓇᘝ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᐅᒋᕍ ᓇ ᒍᕿᕓ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᕓᑎᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᑎ ᕒ̇ ᐯᔪᕍᕒ ᕓᓯ ᒍ̇ᓇᔨᕓ ᐅᒋ ᑑᐳᒉ ᑐᕍᐅ ᐯᑑᕍ ᑎ, ᐯᑑᕍ ᐅᕍᐅ
ᐁᑎᑎ ᓇᓇᔨᕓ ᕓᓯ ᐯᒋᐅ ᒍ̇ᑫᐢᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑐᐸᑎ ᑎ,
14 ᒥ ᓇᓇᔨᕓ ᕓᓯ ᑫᐃᐟᑎ ᐅᒋᐅ ᔪᑫ ᐡ̇ᑕ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᐟᕂ ᔨᓯ**X** ᒍ̇ᑲ ᔪ ᓇᐣᐟᑎ
ᐅᕍᒉ ᐃᐤᑯᓯ ᐯᑫᕓᑎᒋ ᐅᑲ,

15 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐟ ᗲ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐟX ᐯᑑᒃ ᗲ, ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓇᓂᑷᓀ ᗲ, ᐅᓇ ᑎᓐᒉᐠ ᐅᘛ,

16 ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒧᑲ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᓐᒋ ᗲ, ᐢᔭᘁᓴ ᓀ ᒧᑲ ᔭᐣᘁ ᗲ,

17 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔭᐟX ᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀ̃ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᗲ ᒨᓀᔭᑌ ᓀ ᗲ ᐯᑫᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐸᒧᔭᑯ ᓀ.

18 ᒨᐃᒍ ᓀ ᐁᑲᒧᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓇᑌ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃᑲ ᒨᓚᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᗲ, ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑲᐠᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᗲ ᐅᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,

19 ᐯᑌᒋᒃ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐧᑯ ᑲᐠᑎ ᒧᘓᐠ·ᐊᓂ ᗲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑯᐊᘁ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒧ ᗲ.

20 ᐁᔭ ᓇᓀᐧ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔭᐟX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᔭᑯᐅ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ ᘓᐠ ᔭᐟᗲ ᗲ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒋ ᐱᑯ ᓇ ᒉᑕ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ,

21 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑕᓇ ᓂᒐ, ᐅᐠᘏᒋ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓈᒉᘓᐠ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒧ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᒣ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑑ, ᓴᑕᓇ ᓂᓂᑫ ᗱ,

22 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᑫ ᔭᓇ ᒍᓴᒍᑯ ᗲ, ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐯᐸᑯᒧ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐊᔭᑯ ᗲ,

23 ᐁᔭ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔪ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐸ ᓱᓇ ᐅᐠᘁ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᒨᐢᔭᓂ ᐳᐣᒧᓂ ᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ ᒧᒋᐁ ᑕᐅᐠᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐅᓇ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ,

2 ᒐ ᐅᘛ ᑎᑎ ᒍᒍ ᑫᐟ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒍᐟᘛ ᑲ ᑳᐠᐳᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐢᐳᘁ ᗳ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓴᑑᓇᑕᐠᒧ ᐃᑑ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ,

3 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑑ ᐅᐯᓀ ᒧᓂ ᗲ ᓀᑌᐅ ᑭᑕ ᓂ, ᒧᐟ ᗲ ᒨᓀᔭᑌ ᗲ ᐅᓀ ᐅᐣᒧᒍ ᑫᐟ ᑲᐃᘁ ᒍ, ᐊᐃᐟᕍ ᓇᑌ ᐯᐠᐣᒧᓂ ᐯᐣᑫᕍ ᐃᕂ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᐃᘁ,

4 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒧᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐯᘁ ᐁᓐᘏᒧᐁᑌᐃᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᐠᘏ ᒧᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᗲ,

5 ᒧᐅᐣᒧᓂ ᐅᐟᘁ ᓀ ᒧᒋᐁᐅ ᔭᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐊᒧᐃᑯ ᓂ, (ᒨᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒧ)

6 ᐁᐠᐣᑯ ᓇᑭᑕ ᐊᒨᐃᑯ ᗲ, ᐁᐠᐣᑯ ᓴᑕᓇ ᐅᘓᐠ ᓴ ᔭᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑌᐣᐟᒋ ᐊᒨᐃᑯ ᗲ,

7 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐯᔭ ᓇᐁᑫ ᒧᓂᒉᐧ ·ᐊᒧ, ᔭᐟX ᐯᓇᑌ ᒨᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᗲ ᒨᘁᑑ ᗲ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒨᐃᑯ ᓀ,

8 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒧᓇᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᒧᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒧ ᗱ, ᐯᑌᒋᒃ ᓀ, ᒨᐁᑌ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑑ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒨᘁᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑲ,

9 ᒧᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᑌ ᐃᑑ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐠ ᐃᑑ ᐅᑲ,

10 ᒨᓂ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐃᕂ ᔭᐟX ᐯᓇᑌ ᐯᒪᒧᐠ·ᐃ ᐊᒨᐃᑯ, ᑑᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒐ ᐅᘛ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᓇᑌ ᐯᑲᐃᘁ ᐅᑲ,

11 ᐁᔭᓀ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓀᑌᐅ ᗯᐠᓀᑑᐣ ᐅᒍᒧ, ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐃᑑ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑕᐆᐟᔭ ᗱᐣ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐆᒍᒉ ᐃᑑ ᓀ,

12 ᐁᓴᑑ X ᐯᑎ ᑕᐅᒍᒧ ᓂ, ᗲᐣ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᒍᒧ ᗲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑑ ᗲ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᑘᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓇᒨᒉᐠ ᐃᑑ ᓂ,

13 ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ ᒧᐆᓂ ᓀᑌᐅ ᓂᒐ ᐅᒍᒧ ᓂ, ᔭᐟX ᐯᘁᒧ ᓇᑌ ᐯᘓᐠ ᓂᐟᘕᐁ ᑳᒍᒧ,

14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑲ ᑫᐸ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᗲ ᒧᓂ ᗲ, ᐁᐟᘛᑎ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᔭ ᓀᐟ ᒨᑌᓀᑭ ᐅᒐ ᐁᔭ ᓇᐁᘁᒉᐧ ᓂ ᓀ,

15 ᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒧᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔭᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᒨᓂ

ᐃᐱᓯᐊᓂᖕ, 3.

ᖁᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓇᑌᘮ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐳ ᕙᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᖁᓂ ᑫᐸ ᐃᕿ
ᐊᖁᐃᑯ ᓓ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᕣ ᖁᓂ ᕣ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐃᕿ ᐊᖁᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᕓᒪᐣ ᐁᐟᑎᓓᑫ
ᐧᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑫᐸ ᐃᕿ ᐊᖁᐃᑯ,
17 ᐧᗴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐅᑎ ᖁᐅᓂ ᓂᒐ ᐆᒍᒋ ᐊᑐᑏᐟᕓᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᐳ
ᐅᑌᘮ ᓂᐟᐆᐁ ᑕᐣᒋ ᐅᐯᕹᐣ ᕣ
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐃ ᓓᓓᐳᘮ ᘮᐟ ᑎᑌ ᖁᓓ̈ ᕹᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
19 ᐁᐳᓓ ᑑᐳ.ᖁᐳᓂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᒍᒋ ᐃᘮ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑭ ᔭᐠᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐅᐯᓐᓂ ᐅᒍᒋ,
ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᒪᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍᒋ ᕣ.
20 ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐯᑯᓐ ᐅᒍᒋ ᐁᐳᐢᕓᘮᐢ ᗱ, ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᕣ ᐳᐯᑫᐟ ᑫ ᐁᐳ ᑯᓐ ᐅᐡ,
ᐳᐟX ᐯᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑰᓐ ᑲ ᕓ ᓇᒉᕹᐣ ᘮᐟ ᐁᒋ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐁᐳ ᑯᓐ ᐁᐟᑍ ᕣ, ᘮᐟ ᕣ ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᘮᓴ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑯᓐ ᖁᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑲ,
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᒫᐅᓂ ᗱ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᒍᒋ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᓓᓓᐳᘮ ᘮᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒫᐁᐟ
ᓇᒉ ᐧᐊᒋ

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᐟ ᐸᐟ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᒪᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᒋ ᒫᐅᓂ ᗯᐣᓓᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᘮ ᒫᐅᐟᕓ ᓓ,
ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᘮ ᑯᓐ ᓴ ᓇᐢᒉ
2 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᑐ ᒉ ᒋᒍ ᒍᐅᐟᖂ ᐠᑎᒍᐁᓓ ᓓ ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᕙᐟᑯ ᒍ
ᖁᐅᓂ ᖁᑐ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᖂ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᐠᖁᓂ (ᓓᕓᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᖁᕹᐣ ᔭᕋᓴ
ᐢᑯᐃᘮ ᓓ ᑎᐢᕍᐢ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᐳ ᑲ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᑌ ᐳᐟX ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒋ)
5 ᒐ ᐅᖂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᑌᘮ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘮ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᐳ ᓓᓓᐳᘮ ᘮᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ
ᐯᐁᐳᐢᕓᘮᐢ ᕣ, ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᕣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᑯ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᕓ, ᗯᐣᓓᘮᐢ ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕣᐢ ᑯᑕᐣᕓ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓓᕓ
ᔭᕋᓴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒋ ᕣ.
7 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᕙᐟᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐠᕍᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓓᘮᐟᕋ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐣ
ᐯᓇᕍᒐ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐠᕍᘮ ᓂ,
8 ᓇᖁ ᔭᐠᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐠᓇᒉᕹᐣ ᑕᐣᒋ ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐠᕍᓂ ᗯᐣᓓᘮᐢ ᐅᑌᘮ ᐳᐟX ᐯ
ᐅᓂ ᘮᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᘮᐢᕓᐣ ᒐ ᑲ,
9 ᑌᘮ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᗯᐣᓓᘮᐢ ᐆᐸ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᐳᐢᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᕓ ᒉᐟᖂ
ᐅᖂ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐅᐳ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒉᐟᖂ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᐳᓓ ᑐᐆ ᔭᐠᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᘮ ᑕᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᐆᐣᕍᒉ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑌᘮ ᓂᑭ,
ᓇᖃ ᔭᑕᑎ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᕣ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ,
11 ᐯᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑫᒐᑯ ᐃᘮ ᐁᐳ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᖁᖂᓴ ᓇᑕᕍᒐ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᖂ ᕹᐣ ᕋᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐳᐟ ᐯᑎᑭᕙ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐁᐳᓓ ᖁᐅᐟᕓ ᓓ ᑭᑌᖂ ᐃᐢᒋ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑫᐳᒍᒋ ᐠᒐ ᐅᑎᒍᐢᒉᐣ. ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑫᘮᑑᑭ ᕣ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᖁᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᐯᓓ̈ ᕹᐣ ᓂᑯᑎᓂᐢᔭ.

15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓀᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐊᑯᒧ ᔭᑫ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕒ ᑖᐟᐦ ᑕᐤᒧ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᒨᐦᔦᐃᔦ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐟ ᔭᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐯᑌ ᓇᐦᑐ ᓀᑌ ᒧᓇᐦᑐ ᓇ
ᓇᑑᐟᓇᐠ ᐊᒧᐦᔦ ᐧᐊᒧ,
17 ᐅᑑᒃ ᐅᓀᑌ ᐦᐟX ᒧᓀᓴ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᕒ ᐆᐤᒉ ᐯᓀᓂᐅᓇ ᕒ,
18 ᐁᐦᓇ ᒨᐆᓂ ᕒ, ᓇᒧ ᔭᐢᐟᕓ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᐟ ᐊᐦᔦ ᐆᒍᐡ ᑌᑯᐠ ᕒ, ᑐᑕᐠ ᕒ,
ᐊᒍᔦ ᓂᒐ ᐅᔭᓀ ᕒ, ᓴᑕᓀ ᕒ,
19 ᐊᐦᔦ ᐆᐤᐡ ᐦᐟX ᒩᓀᓂᐁᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᕒ, ᑌᑐ ᐁᐦ ᐅᓀ ᑫᑕᐳᑐᐟᔭ
ᑖᓴ, ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᒧᑲ ᑕᓂᔦ ᐊᒧᐦᔦ ᓇ,
20 ᑑᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᕒᐤ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᒍ ᒧᑲ ᐁᑯᐸᕓ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᓇᐟ ᐳᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᕒ, ᓂᐃᒉᐤ
ᕒ ᓇᒉᕒᐤ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᓀᑌ ᒨᓀᓴ ᑐᐟ ᐸᐦᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕒᐤ ᐟᓀᒧᒉᐤ, ᔭᐢᐟᕓ ᑰᑎ ᐦᐟ ᐦᐟX ᐯᓀᑌ ᐃᐧᔦᐟ ᒍ ᑫᐠᔦ ᐃᑐ
ᐆᕒᐤ ᐯᒣᐤ.

ᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᕓᐤᑭ.

1 ᐁᐦᓇ ᐟ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑐ ᑰᑎ ᐦᐟ ᓇᓇᒉᐠ, ᐟ ᒨᑎᓇᑭᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᓀ
ᐯᑎᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒍᒧ ᐁᐦᓇ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐤᒉ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
2 ᐊᑫ ᒧᒉᐤ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᓀ ᑕᐅᐟᐡ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐁᐟ ᓀᒨᓇ ᕒ,
3 ᓇᓇᐦᑐ ᒍᐟ ᐯᓀᑌ ᒧᐃᓂ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᐡ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᒍᒧ ᐅᓀᑌ,
4 ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᐟ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᓇᓇᐦᑐ ᑐᐟ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᓀᒧᒉᐤ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᓀ
ᒧᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ,
5 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᐁᒧ, ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᑭᒃ, ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᑫᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟ ᕒ,
6 ᓂᐳᐟᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᓈ ᐁᐤᐢᔦᑭ ᐁᒧ, ᐯᑎᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᒉᕒᐤ ᐁᒧ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᕒ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᐯᓀᓴ ᓴ ᐁᒧ ᕒ.
7 ᑯᑳ ᐯᑎᓂ ᑌᑐ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑑ ᐅᐯᓇᐦᑐ ᐦᐟX ᒧᓀᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ,
8 ᐁᐧᐧᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᓇᓀ ᕒᐤ ᐯᒧᓂᒉᑑ ᓂ, ᐁᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᓂ, ᓇᐟ ᐟᓀ
ᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᐦᔦᐃᑐ ᕒ.
9 (ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᕒᐤ ᐯᒧᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐳᓇᒉᕒᐤ ᐁᐦ ᐢᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕒᐤ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕒ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐦᐅ ᔭ ᕒᐤ ᐯᒧᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᕒ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ)
11 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᐳᐣᐆᑐᐣ ᐆᐯᐦᔦᐃᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐳᐯᐆᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟᕓ, ᓇᐃ
ᐅᑐᐟᐆᐤ ᐅᑌᑐ ᕒ.
12 ᔭᐢᐟᕓ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐟᐟᒉᐤ ᑕᐤᒧ ᐸᑕᐦᔦ ᐅᑲ, ᐳᓂ ᑐᐟ ᐅᓀ ᐊᑖᐯᐅᑐᐟᐆᐤ
ᐅᑲ ᐦᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐅᔭ ᐸᑕᐦᔦ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᒨᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᐡ ᐆᑎᑭᒃ ᐅᕒᐤ, ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᕒᐤ ᕒ.
ᑌᑐᔦ ᐟᐟᒉᐤ ᔦᐃᕓ ᐅᕒᐤ, ᐆᐤᒉ ᑐᐟ ᐃᑭ ᐦᐟX ᔦᐃᕓ ᐅᕒᐤ,
14 ᐦᕮ ᐅᓴ ᑎᒧᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᔦᐃᕓ ᐃᑐ ᓇᑌᕓᐁ ᑫ ᑕᐃᑯᐟ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑌᑐ
ᐅᐯᔭᕓᓴ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑕᓀᑕᐤᑎ ᓇ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᐸ ᑕᐅᐦᐟᓂ ᑕᐅᐯᑐᑭᐊ
ᐅᑲ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᐟ ᓀᒨᐁᔦ ᓇ ᐅᓀ ᔭᐳᐟᕓ, ᐦᐟX ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒧ ᓇᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᐅᐡ ᐧᐸᒧ ᐅᑲ,

16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒍᐟ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐅᐟ ᐊᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᑌ
ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᑕᓈ ᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐣᐢᒋ ᐟᑎ ᐊᑕᓈ, ᐁᔮ ᓅ ᐊᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᓀ
ᐁᐣᐢᒋᑭ ᐟ ᑯᐟᓅ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑕᐁᐟᓅ ᐋ.
17 ᑎᑎ ᐸᑌᐟ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ ᔭᐢᓈ ᐋ, ᑑᐆ ᐅᓅ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐗᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ
ᓀ ᐅᐧᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ ᓀ.
18 ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐳᐟᓅ ᕐᓇ ᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐅᐯᓅᐢ ᓀ ᑕᓇᑌ ᐃᑌ,
19 ᐁᑌᑕᑌᓈ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐣᑯᑯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒋᐧᐅᑌ ᑕᓂᑯᐣ, ᐆᐯᓅᐢ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ
ᐱᑌ ᐊᑕᓈ ᐋ,
20 ᒎᑲ ᐁᔮ ᑫᐟ ᔮᐟX ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓂ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᑑᐅᑯᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᒍᑌᐟᑌᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐋ, ᔮᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᑫᐟ,
22 ᒐ ᐅᓅ ᒍᐟ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᒍᐣᒍ ᐅᑯᑭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ, ᒍᐁᓅᐢ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
23 ᒍᒐᓂ ᒐᑭ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ,
24 ᒍᐟ ᒐᑭ ᒍᑫ ᓂᒍᐣᒍ ᐋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐁᔮ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐋ ᐢᑕᑎᐢ ᐋ ᐸᔮᒋ ᓀ,
25 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐧᐅᐣᓅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐯᓈᑌ ᑰᐣ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᑌ ᐋ,
ᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓈᐃᑎ ᐢᕆ ᓀ,
26 ᐅᐟᐗ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸᐣᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ, ᓴ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᐟᐗ ᐧᐸᒍ ᓴᓇ,
27 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᑌ ᐧᐸᒍ ᓴᓇ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐗᐅ ᐁᑌᐃ ᐁᒋᐧᐅᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒋ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑎᒋᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ,
ᐁᔮᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐯᐢᐁᑕᑌᓈᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᒋᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ,
29 ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔭᓈᐢ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐣᐟᓈ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᐟ ᔭᓈᐢ ᐅᔮ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒍᑐᑯᐠ
ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐸᐅᐣᒍ ᐊᒍ,
30 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᓀᓀᔮᒐ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐟᐗ ᐊᐅᐣᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ
ᐨᓅᓂ ᐅᑰᐣ,
31 ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᒍᑭ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐟᐗ ᓴᓇ, ᕮᒍᑯᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᕮ ᑕᔭᐣᐟᓈ, ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ
ᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒍᕮᐟ ᓂᒍᐣᒍ ᐋ,
32 ᐁᐟᑰᐣ ᒍᓈ ᐊᒍ, ᒍᓅᐢ ᑌᐟ ᐋ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᐅᐣᒍ ᐋ
ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᑌ ᓀ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᒍ ᐅᑫᐟ,

ᐯᔭᓈᐢ ᐟᐟᒋ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐊᐅᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑌᐟ ᒋᐅᑌ,
2 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᑎᓂᐅᓀ, ᔮᐟX ᒍᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑎᐟᓈ ᐋ,
ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᐢᑕᑎᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐸ,
3 ᒎᑲ ᑰᒍᑯᐣ ᐋ, ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᒎᑭ ᐋ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎ
ᑕᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᓴᐟᓈ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,
4 ᔭᓈᐢ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐋ, ᔭᓈᐢ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᔭᓈᐢ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐋ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᓈ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᑭ ᐯᑫᑌᑑᑭ
5 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᒋᑐᓂ ᒎᒍ ᑰᐢᓂᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᐋ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐋ
ᑎᓂᑭ ᐋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑕᐟ ᑰᐣ ᔭᐟᓈ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᓅ ᐋ ᔮᐟX ᐋ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑯ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ

6 ᑌᒉ ᔭᕍᔦ ᐁᐟᕦ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᒍᐁᒍᐊ ·ᐊᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᑌᒉ
ᐢᒋᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐃᐟᕗ ᐁᒋ
7 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᐳᒉ ᓴᓇ
8 ᓀᕓᐅ ᒪᒧ ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᑕᐳᓇ ᓂ, ᑑᐳ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑎᑌ ᕋᒋ ᐅᒍᒧ,
·ᐳᑌᐟ ᕋᒋ ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᑯᐅᘎ,
9 (ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓀᐟ ᒉᐟ ᗱ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᕦ ᗱ ᑕᒍᒋ ᓀ,)
10 ᓀᐟ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑎᓂᐣ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ,
11 ᐅᑌᘎ ᐃᒉ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᕍᒉ ᐅᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐳᐯᕮᑑᒧ ᑕᔨ,
12 ᓀᐟ ᓇᑕᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᘎ ᐅᑎ ᑕᔭᐳᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑎᒍᕮ ᐅᒍᘎ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓇᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᕍ ᐁᔨ ᕋᒋ ᑎᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐊᒍᐃᑯ ᐁᔨ ᕋᒋ ᐅᒍᘎ,
14 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑑ ᑎ ᓂᒍ ᒋᒍᕍ ᕋᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᒉᒋᐁ ᐅᕋ ᓂᐃᑎ ᗱ, ᔨᐟX ᕋᒋ
ᑲᓂᑯ ᐸᓂᑯ ·ᐊᒋ,
15 ᐁᑕ ᐳᐟᒧ ᑫᐟ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒋ, ᐳᔭ ᐃᒉ ᑯᐅᘎ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᔭ ᑯᐅᕍ
ᐅᔨ,
16 ᒍᕋᓂ ᐁᐟᕦ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᐨᕋᓂ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐆᒍᘎ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐊᐅᒧ ᐃᒉ ·ᐊᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐊᓂᒣᒍ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᑯᒍ ᑫᐁ ᐅᑎ ᐢᑯ ᐳᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐁᐟᕦ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᓀ ᒍᕋᔦ
ᑕᒧᑯ ·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,
19 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑭᒍᑫ ᗱ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔭᕍᔦ ᗱ ᐅᓀ ᑕᔭᐳᐟᕍ, ᒍᐁᕋᔦ ᓀ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᕍᒍ ᐅᕦᒍ,
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕋ ᐅᓀ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐱᐟ ᓀ, ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ ·ᐊᒋ,
21 ᓂᐢᐳᐟᕋ ᑕᐅᐟᕦ ᓀ ᐁᐟᑲᐅᘎ ᗱ,
22 ᒍᐳᓂ ᕦ·ᐁ ᒍᑌᒉ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᘎ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᑳᐅᘎ ᐅᑫᐟ,
23 ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᕋᔭᒧ ᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒋ ᓀ, X ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᒋ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐅᑫᐟ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,
24 ᕦᐢ·ᐃ ᐅᐯᑌᒉ ᑕᑎᑕᒍᘎ ᐊᒋ ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᒋ ᔨᐟ ᐯᑲᒍᕍ ᐅᑫᐟ,
25 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑌᒉᔦ ᒍᕋᔭᓂ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐅᓀ ·ᐊᒋ ᔨᐟX ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᒋ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ
ᔦᑎ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑎᐟᕍ ᗱ ᐅᑫᐟ,
26 ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑎᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᒍᘎ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ, ᕓ ᑎᑌ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᕍᐟ ᐅᑲ ᗱ,
27 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᒋ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐟᕦ ᐃᒉ ᐯᑫ ᐆᒋ ᗱ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᗱ ᔨᐟᒣᒍ ᗱ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
28 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᒉ ᐅᐯᕋᔭᓂ ᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᑎᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ
ᑯᒋ ᐯᕋᔭᓂ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ.
29 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐁᑌᐟ ᕮᓂᒣᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒣ ᔦᒐᑎᕽᒋ ᗱ, ᔦᑫᐟᓂ
ᗱ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐊᑯᒋ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ
30 ᒎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᐃᑎ ᐃᕂ, ᐯᕦ ᗱ ᐯᒍᓂ ᗱ,
31 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᓀ ᐸ ᗱ ᐅᐯᑎᐊᓂᒋ ·ᐊᒋ ᐯᕋᔭᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒣᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᔨ
ᓇᑌᒉ ᐁᔨᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᔨ ·ᐊᒋ,
32 ᑎᑎ ᒍᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ ᐅᒍᘎ ᑯᑲ ᔨᐟX ᗱ, ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐯᐊᑯᒋ ᗱ ᐅᑎ ᔭᐢᕍ,
33 ᑯᑲ ᒎᐅᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᕓ ᒎᕋᔭᓂ ᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᑫᐟ, ᒍᕋᔭᓂ ᗱ ᐁᑌ
ᑌᒉ ᐯᑲᒍᕍ ·ᐊᒋ ᗱ,

ᐃᐱᓯᐊᓂᐢ, 6.

ᐯᔭᕋᔅ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᓯ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑫᓯ ᒍᓀ̃ ᗱ̇ ᒍᐁᐸ ᗱ ᐳᐟᑲᐳ̇ᑰ, ᑎᑎ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᗩ ᓀ,
2 ᑱᓀ̃ ᗱ̇ ᓇ ᗱ̇ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐅᐊᕋ ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓀᗜ ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑑᐊᑎ,
3 ᓂᓇ ᓯᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᒐ ᐧᑐᓇ ᓀ,
4 ᒍ̇ᐅ̇ᓂ ᐯᓀ̃ ᐅᒍ ᒍᐢᑫᑎ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐊᐅᒍᑱ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔨᐳᑫᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑕᑲᕋ
ᓀ ᐊᐅᐯᐳᑱᐟᑰ,
5 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᑐᒍ ᒍᓯ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐊᐟᒉ ᐅᐯᑲ̇ᐅᑰ, ᑕᐳᐟᗯ ᓀ ᒍᐁᕓᔅ ᐁᐟᗩ
ᓀ ᗱ, ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᑲᐅᑰ ᐅᑫᓯ,
6 ᒍ̇ᐱᓂᒍ̇ᐳ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑱ, ᑌᑱ ᐅ̇ᐱᓂᐁ ᐅᒍ ᑯᐳᑰ, ᐁᔨᐳᑫᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ
ᑯᐳᑰ ᒍᕓᔅ ᓀ ᒍᐅᐟᕓ ᐊᓂᒉ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐳᑰ,
7 ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑍᑯᐅᑕ ᑌᐦ ᐅᐸ ᔭᑎ ᐃᑱ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐳᔨ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑱ ᑕᐅᑱᐟᑐ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐧᑯᐊᕋ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᓃ
ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑱ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑱᐟᕋ,
9 ᓚᐳᒍ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐅᒍ ᑯᑍᐸᓇ ᐅᐸ ᐁᔨ ᐳᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐳᒍ ᐅᐯᓃ ᐅᐟᗯ ᓴᓇ,
ᔅᑕᑍ ᐁᐢᑯᐱ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗱ, ᐯᑎᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑌᑱ ᐁᒍᒍᒉ ᗱ̇,
10 ᓇᑰᓯ ᓴᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑲ ᓇᐅᗩ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒍᗩᑱ ᐅᑫᓯ ᓀ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᓴᓃ ᐃᔅ ᓇᐅᐟᔅ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᒍᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᗱ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᓇᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
12 ᑌᑱ ᒍ ᗱ̇ ᑎᐟ ᗱ ᐅᗱ ᑫᓇᐃᑌ ᐃᑱ, ᐁᔨᐳᑫᒉ ᐳᑌᑰ ᐃᑱ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗱ,
ᔭᑕᑍ ᓂᑭ ᑕᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᗱ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐅᗱ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐃᑌ,
13 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯ ᓴᓃ ᐱ ᓇᐅᐟᔅ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑎᒍ ᐃᑱ ᐤᕓᒍᑫ
ᓇᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᑯᐅᑰ ᐳᖽᐅ ᓇᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᗩ,
14 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓇᑐᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᓀ ᑐᒍᑐ̇ᐟᕒ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐳᑰ ᐁᔨ ᒍᑲ ᐃᓯ ᐳ̇ᑰ ᗱ,
15 ᐅᓂ ᑱᐟ ᑫᐸ ᐅᑍ ᐁᔨ ᑫ ᔅᑕᐧᐳᑱ,
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐊᑱᐟᕋ ᐅᒍᕒᒉ ᐅᑐ̇ᖽ ᐁᔨ ᒍᑲ ᐁᑯ̇ᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐯᒍᐢᒍᓂ
ᑯ ᒍ ᓂᐟᒉ ᐧ ᒍ,
17 ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐳ̇ᐟᗱ̇ ᐁᔨ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᓴᓃ ᗥ ᐳᑰ, ᓂᐳᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᕋᔅ ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᗱ
ᐁᔨ ᐯᐢᗱ ᓀᓀᔨᑱ ᑱᐟ ᒍᑊᑯᐃᑱ ᐧᐊᒍ.
18 ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓃ ᔭᐅᐟᕋ, ᓀᓀᔨᑱ ᑱᐟ ᐯᑍᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑕᔭᐅ̇ᐟᕋ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᐸ ᐅᐟᓂ ᗱ̇, ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᕋ ᐅᑌᑱ ᐅᐸ ᑕᔭᐳᐟᕋ ᗱ,
19 ᓯᓴ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᓴᗩᑱ ᐅᓂ ᑱᐟ ᐅᑍ ᔭᐢᕋ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴᕓᔅ ᓀ ᐅᓂ
ᑱᐟ ᐁᓇᐃᒍ ᐅᑍ ᑌᑱ ᐊᑕᐅᐯᐢᑰᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ ᑱᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᗯᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᐅᒍᖽᑭ
ᔭᐢᕋ ᓀ, ᓯᓴ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐅᑫᓯ,
21 ᑯᔭ ᓀᐟ ᐊᐢᕋ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᓴᑍ ᗱ ᐅᑍ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀ ᕋᐦᑲᐢ ᓴᗩᓂ
ᑱᐟ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔭᐟᕋ ᐁᐟᗩ ᗱ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
22 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᒍᓃ ᐯᕋᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᒍ̇ᕓᔅ ᓀ
ᒍ̇ᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑲ,
23 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐅᓀ̃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᗱ̇ ᑫᐸ ᐅᒍ ᐊᑕᒍᔨᑯ, ᒍᑍᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ̇.
ᐅ̇ᑐ̇ᖽ ᐊᑕᒍ̇ᔨᑯ ᗱ,
24 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑱ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᓯ**X** ᐯᑍᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐯᗩᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᒉ

ᐱᒍᐱᐊᒋᐣ, 1.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᐡᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐱᒍᐱᐊᒋᐣ ᐆᐯᖹᐣ.

ᓀᐡ ᐯᔭᖹᕂ.

1 ᐸᐟ ᕭ ᖹᒧᖹ ᕭ̇ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᖳᐊᓇ ᐃᕂ, ᒧᓂ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᔭᐠᐟᖹ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᒍᐸ ᕂ
ᓇᐅᑌ, ᔭᐟᖹ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᔭᐟᖹ ᕭ̇ ᐅᐯᐟ ᒍᖷᐣ ᐁᑎᕂᐣ,
2 ᓂᐳᐟᖺ ᒍᓀ ᕭ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᕭ̇ ᒍᖷᐣ ᑕᓂ, ᕋᐸ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᑕᒍᐢᑯ ᕭ,
3 ᒍᐁᓇᐣᓂᐳ ᐁᑕᐅᑌᐟᑢ ᒍᑲ ᓂᐳᐟᖺ ᐯᕋᑌᑎᐣᒋ,
4 ᐯᖷᐣ ᔭᐣᖹᐅ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᒍᑲ ᐟᓂᐁ ᓀ ᔭᐣᖹ ᕭ,
5 ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓀ ᐠᗩᐅᓂ ᓂ ᓀᐡ ᐨᖺᓂ ᐅᖺ ᑑᐅ ᐅᖷᐣ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐣᐞᑯᒋ ᕋᐟ ᐅᐣᕑᒋ ᐅᑎᐧᖹ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐟ ᐊᖹᐅ, ᐢᐟ᙭
ᐯᖺᓂ ᐅᖷᐣ ᐅᑲᐊᖹ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒍᖳ ᑎᑎ ᐯᑯᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐠ ᐁᐟᕓ, ᐠᖺᕂ ᓀ ᒍᕋᐣᓂ ᓀ
ᐟᑯ ᕑᒍ ᓀ ᕭ̇, ᐠᔭᖹᕂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᕭ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᖳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕭ̇, ᐠᗩᐅᓂ
ᐅᐧᒍ ᕭ̇,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᖺ ᐠ ᔭᐟᖹ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᖺᕂ ᓀ ᐅᐣᕑᒋ ᒍᖳᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᓀ,
9 ᑎᕋ ᐅᑲ ᐆᑎᐣᑭᐨ ᐯᕋᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕭ̇, ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᐣ ᕭ̇, ᐅᖳᑌ ᓇᒉᖷᐣ
ᐯᖳᓂᐅᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓀᐟ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐣᐡ ᐅᖳᒍ̇ᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᐟᐟᒉᐣ ᐆᐧᒍ ᕭ, ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᕋᐳᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ ᕭ̇,
11 ᐁᐟᕓ ᕋᐟ ᐯᒥᐁ ᐅᐣᕑᒋ ᕋᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᖳᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖺ
ᐯᕋᑌᑑᒋ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐠᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᖳ ᕋᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐅᖳᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᕭ̇, ᓀᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐟᑯ ᓂ,
ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᖳ ᓇᒉᖷᐣ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ,
13 ᐁᐣᓀ ᐟᑯ ᕑᒍ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐸ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑯᕋ ᐢᐟ ᓇᑌ ᕭ̈, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ
ᐅᖷᐣ ᕭ̇ ᐁᐢ ᐅᖳ ᕋᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ,
14 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖺ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐠᕑᒍ ᖳᑌ ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐟ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᖳ ᓇᒉᖷᐣ
ᑌᑌ ᐸᑕᐅᑌᐟᐡᐠ ᓂ,
15 ᓇᐃ ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᖳ ᐁᐟᕓ ᕋᐟ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕ̇ᐅᑌᐟᐡᐣ, ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᖺᕂ ᓀ
ᐁᐟᕓ ᐊᑕᐅᐯᐅᑌᐟᐡᐣ ᕭ,
16 ᐁᐢ ᓀᐡᐅ ᐃᐣᗯ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐅᖳ ᐸᑕᐅᐯᐅᑌᐟᐡᐣ, ᐆᐯᖺᕂ ᓀ
ᐃᑌ ᐟᑯ ᕑᒍ ᐅᓇᐟ ᑭᑎᖺ ᐃᐞᒍ ᐁᑯ ᐅᐡ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ,
17 ᑯᐧᔭ ᓇᐃ ᐠᖳᑕᓂᐯᓀ ᐅᖳᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖺ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᖹ ᐊᐟᑯ ᕋᑕ-
ᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
18 ᐊᐧᑯ ᑯᒍ? ᐅᑌᐟ ᑊ ᐅᕋᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᕭ̇, ᐁᐟᕓ ᐃᑌ ᕭ̇ ᓂᑌ, ᐢᐟ᙭ ᐯᖳ
ᐊᑕᐅᐯᐅᑌᐟᐡᐧ ᐁᐢ ᐅᖳ ᐟᓂᐁ, ᕓ ᐟᓂᐁ ᕓ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ.
19 ᒪ ᐅᖳᑌ ᐟᐠ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᐡ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᖺ ᐠᕋᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ, ᐢᐟ᙭
ᐯᓀᐠᓂ ᐠᖳᓂᐟᖹ ᐊᒍ ᕭ̇,
20 ᒪ ᐁᑯᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᕭ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐅᖳᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᐸ ᐅᑎᓂᐣᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐠᖺᕂ ᓀ
ᓇᐣᒉᐠ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐅᕋᐟ ᕓ ᕭ̇, ᐢᐟ᙭ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᐣᖺ ᐠᕋᓇ ᐆᕭ ᐠᒋᐁ ᐅᖳᑌ ᕭ,

21 ᓯᐢ ᑭᓐᓇ ᓂᑌ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐸ ᐧᐅᓐᓇ ᑦᓱᐧᐊᓐᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᑫᓐᒍ ᐊᒍ,
22 ᑯᑲ ᔅᕮᓱᓂᐁ ᘊᑌ ᗰᐁ ᑫᓐᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕼ ᕃᓐᓇ ᑌ ᔅ ᐯᐟᕼ, ᗝ ᐸᐅᕿᐟᘕ
ᐊᐟᓱ ᔅ ᓯᘊ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ ᐃᕿ,
23 ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐸᕿᐟᘕ ᐅᑕᕦ ᒥᔦ ᕓᔅ ᐅᘊᓂᓐᒉᐣ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᐟ ᓇᓐᒉᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦ ᓯᐢ
ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑁᐣᕓ,
24 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐧᓱᐅ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐦᒉᐟ ᓂᑌ ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑁᐣᕓ,
25 ᗰ ᐅᑎᓐᘀ ᕦ, ᐁᐧᓱᐆ ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᓐᒉᐟ ᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᕬ ᐆᑐᘀ ᕬ
ᒍᘛᐣᐦᓂ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᐁᔦᕦ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᘊᑌ ᐆᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᓯᐢ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ, ᒍᘛᐣ ᓂᐅᓐᕮ ᐅᑲ,
27 ᐅᓂ ᕿᔪ ᐅᔦ ᘊᑌ ᑕᐆᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔦᕦ ᒍᘛᐣ ᓂ ᐊᓐᕮ ᑌ ᒍᑲᓃᓐᕦ
ᐅᑲ, ᐆᕬ ᒍᕮᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ ᕬ, ᕦᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍᘊ ᐁᑌᓐᒉᐠ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐦᓱᑭ ᕦᕦᔦᕿ
ᑫᐟ ᓇᑐᐟᔭ ᕫ, ᒍᐃᓃ ᐁᐣᐦᓱᑭ ᑫᐟ ᕬ, ᐅᓂ ᕿᔪ ᐅᘊ ᐁᘊᓱᐅᐣᑕ ᕬ,
28 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᕿ ᒍᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐁᑌ ᐅᐯᕮ ᓇᐅᐟᗯᐟ ᔅᓇ ᐁᔦ ᘊᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᐯᓐᕼ
ᐅᐟᘊ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕬ ᐁᑯᑌᓐᔭ,
29 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᒍᐅᓂ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᑑᘀ ᐊᒍᔦᓱ ᐅᔦ ᐃᕿ, ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᕦ, ᑭᑌᘊ ᐳᐧᒍ
ᐊᒍᔦᓱ ᕬ,
30 ᑌᕿ ᒍᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ, ᔅᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᔦ ᐁᑲᒍᐟᕦ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐅᘊ
ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᕫ.

ᐯᔭᕓᐢ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᔦᕦ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐯᘊᑌ ᐊᒍᕿᓐᕓᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᘊᕿᐆᕦ ᕬ, ᒍᘊᐢ ᕦ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ
ᕫ, ᕦᕦᔦᕿ ᕿᔪ ᐯᑮᓂ ᐅᐧᓱ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᑌᕿ ᐁᓐᘕᑕᒍᐃᓂ ᒎᑌ,
2 ᓯᓂᐁ ᐊᓇᐆᐟᒉᐣ ᒍᐃᓂ ᕦ ᐁᐧᕿᐟᕓ ᐁᑯᒍᒉᐣ, ᐁᐧᕿᐟᕓ ᐁᑌᘊᓂᐅᓱ ᕫ, ᒍᐃᓂ
ᕦ ᐁᐣᐦᓱᑭ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᐧᒍ,
3 ᐊᑫ ᒍᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᕦᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᕓ ᔅᓇ, ᐸᑫ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐃᕿ ᐳᑫᐟ ᐁᑌᐟᕦ ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᑌᕿ
ᔅᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒎᒥ ᕬ,
4 ᑌᕿ ᑕᐅᕿᐟᘕ ᕦᐟ ᐯᘊ ᘊᓂᒉᐣ ᔅᓇ, ᕦᐟ ᐃᐦᓱᑑᓂ ᐯᘊ ᘊᒍᒥ ᕬ,
5 ᕿᓂ ᔦᓯ**X** ᐱᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᐟᕓ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᕦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᓱᓐᕼ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕮ ᐁᕿᐃ ᐟᕿ ᓂ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕿ ᓂ, ᐁᘊᐊᓇ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᔦ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᑌᕿᐠ ᑲᐣᑎ
ᘊᓇ ᓂ ᕬ,
8 ᑌᕿ ᐁᐟᕓ ᕦ ᐁᓐᘕᕿᕼᓂ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᑲᐣᕼ ᐁᑌ ᒥᐁ ᐅᘛᐣ ᕓᗰᐣ
ᐁᐟᘊᕦᑫ ᐁᒥᐁ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘛᐣ,
9 ᐁᔦᕦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐆᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔦᓱ ᓂ, ᐱᐟ ᔭ ᒉᐟᘊ ᕬ, ᐁᔦ ᐱᐟ ᐅᓇ-
ᒉᘛᐣ ᓂᒥ ᑁᐣᕓ ᕬ,
10 ᐁᔦᕦ ᑌᒍ ᔦᐟ ᐱᐟ ᑕᑎᒉᑰ ᐅᘛᐣ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᔦᓐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᑫ ᕬ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᕫ, ᓂ ᐅᔭᘊ ᕬ,
11 ᑌᕿ ᑕᐅᕿᐟᘕ ᔦᓯ**X** ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᑯᐸᑎ ᕬ, ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐅᕦ ᔩᘊ ᕦ,
12 ᐁᔦᕦ ᔅᑫᐠᐃ ᐃᐧᓱᐟ ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᕦ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᐃᐦᒍ ᐅᔦ ᐃᕿ, ᒍᐁᑎ ᐃᐦᒍ
ᓇᒉᘛᐣ ᕬ, ᐁᔦᕦ ᑕᕿ ᐅᐟᗰᐟ ᕬ ᑌᐅᘊᐟ ᕬ ᐅᕦ ᒍᕦᔦᕿ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᔦ ᐅᘊ ᒍᒉᐣ ᕬ, ᐁᑯᐆᕓ ᕬ ᐊᒍᔦᓱ ᕦ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘊᑌ,

14 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᐋ ᐯᐧᒥ ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ᐁᔥ ᐅᕮ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌᓯᓀ ᑕᔩᐅᐧᘚ ᓴᓇ ᗺ,
15 ᔥᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᑦᒍ ᐃᘐ ᐃᐢᑮᑐᓂ ᐆᐸ ᒍᘚ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐧᘕ ᐯᐢᕿᓯ ᐆᑦᒍ
ᓯᐧᑦᒉ ᐅᑦᒍ ᗺ̇, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑐ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒉ ᐅᐯᓀ ᒍᐅᓂ ᘕᓯ ᓂᒉ ᑮᐆᘮ ᓂᐅᑫ,
16 ᓯᓇ ᔭᘚᕍ ᐁᓂᑐᐧᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔥᓀ ᔥᐧX ᐯᐨᘕᓂᑫ ᒍᑲ ᓯᒍᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᐅᓂ
ᒍᑲ ᐃᐢᘚᓂ ᑲ ᑕᐸᐢᕙᐧ ᐃᘐ ᗺ̇, ᐃᐢᘚᓂ ᑲ ᐁᘛᑮᐢᓇ ᐃᘐ ᗺ̇,
17 ᒍᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑌᑐ ᓴᓯᐁ ᑕᐅᐧᘕ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔥ ᐅᘛᑌ ᓂᐅᐧᘕ ᑐᘀ ᗺ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᘮ ᗺ
ᓂᑌ ᒍᐁᐧ ᐅᑦᕓᑫ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᐁᔥ ᐅᘛ ᒍᐅᓂ ᗺ ᓴᐧ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒍ,
19 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᔥᐧX ᐁᑯᓂᕆ ᓂᑌ, ᒐᐃᘐ ᘚᒍᕆᐊᐢ ᒎᘚᑦ ᐯᘚᑮ ᐧᐸᒍ ᘛᓂᑫᑦ
ᓀ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓂᑌ ᓴᘕᕍ ᓀ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᐃᐢᑮᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘛᓂᓯᓀ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐃᘐ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᒎᘛᓂᑫᑦ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐃᐢᑮᑐᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᘛᒍᕆ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᘐ,
21 ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᓯᐋ ᓀᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᔥ ᐅᘛ ᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᓀ, ᓀᓯ ᔥᐧX ᐯᘕ ᐅᘛ
ᑕᓂᑫᑦ ᐃᘐ ᗺ,
22 ᑯᔭ ᘮᒍᕆ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑐᐅᑑᐧᔭ, ᐯᔭᐧ ᐯᘚ̈ ᐯᐧ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑌᓂ ᐅᓂ ᑐᐧ ᓀ
ᓴᐧ ᐁᘛᑮᑦᑕ ᓂ,
23 ᐁᓄᓂ ᒐᐃᘐ ᒍᘚᑦ ᐯᘚᑮ ᐅᘛᓂᐢᒉ ᓀᓯ ᑌᑐ ᓯᓴ ᐊᑕᔥᑮ ᐯᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᑌ,
24 ᓂᐅᐧᘕ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᓂᑌ ᓯ ᗺ̇ ᒐᐃᘐ ᒍᘚᑦ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
25 ᑯᔭ ᐁᐯᒐ ᒍᘚᑦ ᐯᘚᑮ ᐁᐧᒥ ᓂᐢᒉ ᐁᓄᓂ ᓴᒥᒍ ᗺ̇ ᓴᘛᑐ ᐁᒍ ᗺ̇,
ᔥᐧX ᐯ ᐯᐢᗺ ᐸᑮ ᐯᐧᒍ, ᑯᔭ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᐯᘚᑮ ᐁᒍ ᓀᓯ ᘛᓂᐢᒉ ᐁᓄᓂ ᓴᑮᐃᑮ ᗺ,
26 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᐋ ᒍᑲ ᐅᑦᕓᕆ ᓂᑦ, ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑑᐅᑦᐧ ᓂ, ᐅᘛ ᐅᑦᕓᑫ ᑫᐃᒍ ᓂ,
27 ᐁᐧᒥ ᐅᘚᕍ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᕆᐁ ᑯᔭ ᓂᐅᐧᘕ ᐁᐢᑑᕍᓂ, ᐁᓄᓂ ᐅᔥ
ᐃᘐ ᓂ, ᓯ ᗺ̇ ᐅᓇᑫᘚᑦ ᑫᐢᒍ ᐅᕮ,
28 ᐁᓄᓂ ᑫᓇᑫ ᒍᘚᑦ ᐯᘚᑮ, ᐯᓇᐅᐧᓀ ᓂᑌ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᓯ ᗺ̇ ᐅᑦᕓᑫ
ᑫᐢᒍ ᐧᐸᒍ ᐃᘐ,
29 ᒍᘚᑦ ᓂᓂᔭᐆ, ᒍᘕᕍ ᓀ ᐸᓯᘛ ᒎᑫᑦ ᐅᑌᓯᐋ ᕍ.ᘚ ᑕᑦᒍ ᕍᑕᓄᕍ ᑕᑦᒍ
ᒍᑫᑦ ᗺ̇,
30 ᔥᐧX ᐯᕮᑮᓂᐁ ᓀ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐯᕆᐁ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓴᘛᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑌ ᕒᓇ
ᐅᘛᓂᑫᑦ ᐃᘐ ᓂ,

ᐯᔭᘚᕍ ᓀᕆ.

1 ᓇᑦᑌᓯ ᐅᘛ ᓴᕒᐧᐃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐧᑫ ᐯᐧ ᒎᐃᓂᐯ ᐊᑦᐢᑮᐃ ᐅᘛ ᒍᘚᑦ ᓄᐢᖇᐢ ᓴ
ᐅᓄᓂ ᗺ̇, ᒍᑲ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐆᑦᘮ ᗺ,
2 ᖇ ᐁᑕᐧᐅᐧᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐆᐯᑕᐧᐅᐧᓂ ᗺ̇, ᑌᑐ ᐁᐧᒥ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᘐ
ᐅᐯᑕᐧᐅᐧᓂ ᗺ̇,
3 ᒎᓂ ᓴᐟᑯᓴᓯ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐃᖇ ᓀᓀᔥᑐ ᑐᐧ ᐯᘛᑌ ᐯᑲᐃᘚ ᗺ̇, ᔥᐧX ᐯᐧ
ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐅᑦᘮ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᑦ ᐃᘐ ᗺ̇,
4 ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐅᑦᘮ ᓂᐢᑫᑦ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔥ ᓴ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐆᑦᘮ, ᐃᐢᑮᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓯ
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐁᐧᒥ ᐅᑦᘮ ᓂᑫᑦ ᓂᑌ, ᓯ ᐯᒍᑫᘚᑦ ᐁᑯᓂᐢᑫᑦ ᗺ̇,
5 ᓇᑫᔭᓀ ᐨᘕᓂᑫ ᓴᐟᑯᓴᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᕍᐁᐧ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐯᑦᗯᕆᑦ ᔮᘚᓂ
ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐱᓂᑫᓯ ᐅᘛ ᐸᐟᐃᓯ ᐃᐢᒍ ᗺ̇,

6 ᐊᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᔮᓭᘁ ᐊᑯᔑ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᐣᑉᒡ ᓂ, ᐱᒍ ᑫᐟ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑎ
ᕑᐟᑉᑦ ᐃᐣᔑ ᓂ,
7 ᒌᓴ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐁᔨ ᐳᑎᑌ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᒑᓀ ᓴ
ᐁᐣᘁᓂ ᐅᑦᒑ ᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐟᕼ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᓴ ᐆᑌ ᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᔨᐟX ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐸ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐁᑫᐣᓂ ᓂ ᓴᕮ ᐅᒑᐟᑉᒻ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᕍᒻ ᐅᑦᒑ ᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᕓ, ᔨᐟX
ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ
9 ᐁᑎᒍ ᓴᐧᐅᒋ ᓴᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᕐ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑌᐣᘂ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᕍᑕᑎᕍ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᑌ ᑎᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᔨ ᕍᑕᑎᕍ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓴᑊᒋᐃᑌ
ᐊᔑ ᐯᑎᐣᘂ ᑎᑌ,
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓚᓯᓀ ᓇᘁᒻ ᕓ, ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᕲ ᐃᐢᔑ ᓂᑌ ᕓ, ᐯᕐᐁ
ᑫᐟ ᓴᕼ ᑕᔨᒋ ᓂᑌ ᕓ,
11 ᓀᐟ ᑯᔑ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᕼᔑᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᓯᐣᑕ ᐊᔑ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂᑌ
12 ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐟᐟᑉᑦ ᐃᐣᔑ ᒋᐣᘁ ᐃᑌ ᕓ, ᒍᓴ
ᐯᑫᓂ ᒑᓴ ᐃᑊᒋᐟ· ᕍᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᔨᐟX ᐟᐟᕓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓴᕍᐧᐃ ᐁᑊᒋᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᑉᑦ ᐃᑌ ᒑ, ᒍᓴ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑦᐢᒋᓯ ᑫᐟ ᐁᒍ-
ᐊᐣᘁ ᓀᐟ ᓴᓀᐟ ᐅᑦᒑ ᐁᔨ ᐯᓇᐃᐣᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓴᓇᑉ ᐆᑦᒑ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕍᑦ ᒑᓴ
ᐅᑲ,
14 ᓀᐟ ᔔᓇᑉ ᕍᑦ ᑕᕍᐣᓯᐟ ᕍᔪ ᕍᑦ ᑫᐣᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᔨ
ᕍᑊᒋᐃᑌ ᐧᐊᔑ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᔑᓂ ᐟᐟᑉᑦ ᐃᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᓂᑉᑦ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔑᑉᑦ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐊᔑᔨᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ,
16 ᒍᓴ ᓀ ᐅᕍᑦ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑦᐢᒋᓯ ᔭᘁᕍ ᑎᑌ ᓯᑌᐟ ᐸᔑ ᐁᑦᐢᒋᓯ
ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᐅᒑ ᕓ,
17 ᓴᕍᐧᐃ ᐁᑦᐢᒋ ᓴᑫᓂ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᐁᔨ ᐳᑌᑌ ᓴᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕓ ᐅᐯ
ᑕ ᐅᐟᓂ ᕓ
18 (ᓇᐃ ᐢᒋ ᑕᕍᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑎ ᐅᒋᓂ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑌᐟ, ᓴᔪᑎ ᕇᓀ ᑐᐆ ᐁᑯᔑᐁᑌᐟ
ᕓ ᔨᐟX ᐯᒑᕼᑦ ᐁᐟᑎᓀ ᕮᑕᓂᑉᑦ ᓀ,
19 ᐆᐯᓇᑦᑌᐟ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐯᐣᘁ ᐅᐟᕲ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐅᐯᐯ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᔑ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑎ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑉᑦ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑉᒋ ᐅᔨ ᑎᑕᓂᑉᑦ ᕓ,)
20 ᒌᓴ ᔑᓂ ᔭᑫ ᓯᑕ ᒋᐃᘁ, ᐁᕍᐨ ᐅᕲ ᔔᑫᐟᓂ ᔨᐟX ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓂᕮ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐱᓴᓂᑉᑦ,
21 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᔔᐟ ᐢᔑᓂ ᐃᐢᒋᑑᓂ ᒋᑕᑦᒑ ᐊᔨᒋ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᒋᐃᘁ
ᐊᔔᒋ ᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᓇᘁᒻ ᐅᑎᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑫᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐁᑌᑕᑲᑦᘁ ᐊᔨᒋ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕍ ᘁᑦᓯ.

1 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴᕍᐧᐃ ᐅᑦᑫᑉ ᔑᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ, ᔔᑎᓂᐣᑭ ᕓ, ᔔᑲ ᐟᓂᐁ ᕓ, ᓴᕍᐸ ᕍ
ᐳᑊᔑ ᕓ, ᔔᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᐟ ᐆᑦᑫᕐ ᓇᑐᐟᔭ,
2 ᒍᐅᑎᐊᐣ ᕓ, ᐟᑦᓀᑭ ᕓ ᔑᕍᐣᑭᐨ, ᔔᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐯᐟ ᔑᐃᓂ ᐁᑊᑌᐟᒑ ᐅᑊᔑ,
3 ᓂᑦ ᕓ ᓴᐟ ᐁᑎᒋᑦᑕ ᑌᕍᐣᑭᐨ, ᐁᔨ ᕼᐧᐃ ᓴᐟ ᐁᑎᑕᒋᑦᑕ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑲ,

ᐅᐯᘁᑌᓂ, ᖇᒣᐣᘏ ᐯᐟ ᕒ, ᐃᐢᔦᑐᓂ ᓭᐟ ᐁᓄᑕᔦᐣᑕ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐆᐱᔅ ᐁᓇ ᑌᖇᔅ ᑲ
ᑌᖇᐢ ᓀ,
4 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐞᔦᔅ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ, ᘏ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑗᔅ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ,
5 ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᕣᐣ ᒍᘏ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᐳᐧᒍ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᓂᒐᐃᑗ ᓀ,
6 ᓀᔅ ᒍᔅ ᓄ ᐳᐣᕐᒋ ᓄᒍᒋ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᔾᐅᑫᒋ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑎᐣᖇ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ
ᐳᑐᐟᑭᐨ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑐᒋ ᕒ̇,
7 ᓂᐳᐟᘂ ᑫᐸ ᓀᔾᑗ ᑌᑕ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ̇ᓴ, ᐁᔾ ᒎᘂᓴ ᕒ̇ ᒍᐃᓂ ᕒ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒋ, ᔾᔅX ᐯᓄᑌ,
8 ᓇᐣᘀᔅ ᓭᕆᐠᐃ ᓀᔅ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐳᐣᘀ, ᓀᔅ ᐧᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑗᐃ ᐃᑗ ᐆᐣᘀ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᔅᐟᒣᐣ ᐆᐣᘀ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᐟᑳᐟ ᐳᐣᘀ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᘏ ᐳᐣᘀ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑗ ᔅᓄ
ᐆᐣᘀ ᐸᑕᑎ, ᑎᑎ ᒐᑲ ᔅᓄ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗ ᐁᔾ ᐳᓄ ᔅᓄ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᓄ
ᒍᒣᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᓀᔅ ᓭᓄᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕒ̇, ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕒ, ᑑᐆᒣᐠ ᕒ, ᐁᑲᒎᐟᓀ ᕒ̇, ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᐧᒍ,
ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᐟ ᐳᐣᕐᒋ ᔅᓂᐁ ᑑᐅ ᓇᐣᑌᔅ ᐅᐣᕐᒋ ᓭᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᓭᓄ ᐆᐣᕐᒋ ᒍᒣᐣ,
ᓭᘁᐅᐟᓂ ᓄᒍᒋ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓭᕣᐣᐳᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐅᕣᐣ ᐅᒍ,
11 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓀᔅ ᐁᑌᐢᖇ ᐅᓄ ᔭᐢᘏ ᐃᑗ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᓀ ᐸᐠᔦᐢᘏ ᐅᓄ ᐁᔾ
ᔅᐠ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐳᐣᘀ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ,
12 ᐸᐠᔦᐅᐣᘀ ᐁᐢᕓᑗᐢᘏᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ, ᐊᐠᔦᐅᐣᘀ ᐆᐣᕐᒋ ᐨᔦ ᑫᐢᓂ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ
ᕒ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᕣᐣ ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑲ ᕒ, ᐯᐠ ᐨᔦ ᑫᐢᓂ ᕒ, ᐯᐠ ᐸᐁᒋ ᕒ̇, ᓀᔅ
ᐨᔦ ᑫᐢᓂ, ᓀᔅ ᐅᐯᓭᘂ ᕒ̇ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ,
13 ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑲᒣᐢᘏ ᔾᔅX ᓇᐢᒣᐠ ᐊᔅᔦ ᐅᓄᑌ,
14 ᑯᑲ ᑭᑌᘂ ᐃᐢᒍᐅ ᓭᘁᐆᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐁᔾ ᓭ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐅᘀ,
15 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐱᒍᐱᐸᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐅᓂ ᑗᔅ ᓀᘀ ᕮ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᒪᔅᑐᓂᐊ ᐅᘂ
ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᐢᔦᑐᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐸᑯᒍ ᓀᔅ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᐦᔦᐃᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐳᐯᕮᔅ ᐃᐢᕒ̇ ᕒ̇ ᐅᓄ
ᐯᑯᓭᐟᓂ ᐱᑗ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᔾ,
16 ᘀᔅᔦᓇᑫ ᓴ ᓇᐢᒣᕓ̇ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑎ ᕒ̇ ᓇᑫ ᕒ̇, ᓀᔅ ᐅᓄᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐁᔾ ᓭᕣᐣ
ᐯᑕᘀᔦ,
17 ᑯ̇ᐣ ᓀᔅ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᓄᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐁᔾᐅᑫᒋ ᓭᘁᐆᓂ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒍᕣᐣ
ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓄᓂᐢᒣᐣ,
18 ᓀᔅ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐣᕐᒋ ᑫᐢᓂ ᑕᓂᔦ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓀᔅ ᓭᕣᐣ ᕓ̇ᔦ ᐁᔾ ᐯᐸᐳᑕᕓ
ᐦᔦᐃᔦ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᒍᐳᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓭᑭᐸᔅ ᐆᐣᕐᒋ ᑗᔅ ᐆᐣᘀ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᓄ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ
ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᒍ,
19 ᑯᒍ ᓀᑗᐟᘏ ᒍᒣᐣ ᐅᑫᔅ ᒍᐦᔦᐃᑗ ᐊᒍ, ᓀᔅ ᔭᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᔅ ᔾᔅX
ᐯᓄᑌ,
20 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒎᓀ̄ ᔅᓄ ᒎᒣᐣ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐞᔦᔅ ᕒ̇ ᐁᒣᐣ,
21 ᔾᔅX ᐯᐟ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᘉᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ, ᒐᘁᑗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓭᐟ
ᓇᑌ ᐧᐸᘉᔭ ᐁᑯᒍᑕᓴᐟᓂ,
22 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓭᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐧᐊᘉᔭ ᐁᑯ̇ᒍᑕᓴᐟᓂ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᔅᐠ ᐯᑯᑎ ᓴ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᓇᒣᕣᐣ ᕒ̇,
23 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔾᔅX ᒎᑳᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒍᓄᓂᐢᓀ, ᐁᒣᐣ.

ᑯᓴᓯᐊᓂᐣ, 1.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᘛᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᑎᖇᓯ ᑯᓴᓯᐊᓂᐣ ᐆᐯᘒᐤ.

ᓇᙀ ᐯᔭᘚᓭ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐸᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᓯ ᔐᓯX ᐯᐁᐳᐣᘛᐟ ᐃᐣᒋ, ᘚᒧᘚ ᒫᘻᒋ ᕿ,
2 ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᙀ ᕿ, ᔐᓯX ᐁᐟᘚ ᐯᘻᒋ ᕿ ᑯᓭᓯ ᓭ ᓇᐳᑌ ᒍᘜᐤ ᑌᖇᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᒎᘜ ᕿ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᔐᓯX ᕿ ᒍᘜᐤᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᐧᒋ ᐊᑕᒍᔐᑯ ᕿ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔐᓯX ᐯᘜ ᐯᑫᙀᑎᑊ ᕿ ᐃᑯᓯ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᘚ ᕿ,
4 ᔐᓯX ᐯᑑᐅᘄ ᕿ, ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᙀ ᐅᐯᘕᒍᓇ ᕿ ᐅᘕ ᑎᘊᑫᐠ ᐅᘛ,
5 ᔭᑫ ᐃᑯᐅ ᘔᑕ ᐊᒍ ᒎᑫᐤ ᕿ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘕ ᐅᓂ ᙀᐟ ᘕᑌ ᒋᙀ ᑐᐅᑫᐠ
6 ᒎᘕ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᓂᑭ ᘜᐤ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᙀ ᐅᐯᘛ ᘻᐁ ᐁᐟᘛ
ᒎᐃᓂ ᒍᘛ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔐ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᓇᙀ ᐅᘕ ᑑᐅᑫᐠ ᐅᘛ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᕿ ᓂ,
7 ·ᑎᑎ ᐃᐸᐸᐣ ᐯᘕᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᓴᐟ ᐁᘕᐊᒋ ᐁᒋ ᒍᐅᓂ ᒍᑲ ᔐᓯX
ᐯᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒋ ᕿ,
8 ᓇᓇᔐᙀ ᙀᐟ ᐯᘕᑌ ᐯᘕᓂᐅᓇ ᐳᘕ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᔐᓇ ᐁᔐ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐁᔐ ᐅᘕ ᑎᘊᑫᐠ ᐅᘛ ᐃᑯᐳ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓇ, ᐁᔐ ᐅᘕᑌ ᐳᔭ ᑐᐧᒋ ᕿ, ᒍᐃᓂ ᓇ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐅᐧᒋ
ᕿ ᐊᒍᔐᑯ ᐅᘕᓂᑫᐤ,
10 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᘻᒋᐠ ᐃ ᑯᐳᘚ ·ᐅᑌᐟ ᓇ, ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᐳᐧᙀ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᙀᐟ
ᕓᑯᓂᐯ·ᐆᐤᘚᑊ ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ᕿ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᘕ ᓇᑫᘜᐤ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕿ,
11 ᒎᐃᓂ ᓇ ᓇᐳᐟᘚ ᓂᐳᐟᘛ ᓇᘚ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᐟ ᒍᑲ ᕿᓭ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓇ
ᑫᐸ ᐆᐧᒋ ·ᐊᒋ, ᐃᘕ ᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᓇ ᕿ, ᐃᑯᓯ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᕿ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒍᘜ ᐯᑫᙀᑑᐠ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑕᘕ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᙀ ᐅᐯᐟ ᘕᑕ ᐅᑲ
ᓴᒍᐃᑯ ᓇ,
13 ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᙀ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕓᐟ ᒍᐃᐟᕿ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᘻᒋᐟ ᐃ ᐊᒎᔐᑯ ᓂ ᕿ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘚᒋ ᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘜᐤ ᒍᑲ ᓇᘔᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᐞᒋᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐅᙀᒋ ᕿ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐟᘛ ᒍᓂ ᐯᑲᐃᐟᓇ ᕿᓭ ᑯᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚ ᐁᐟᘛ
ᓂ ᕿ,
16 ᐯᘕᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑫᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᔭᑫ ᕿ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕿ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᑯᓂᐟᓇ
ᐃᙀ ᓂᑌ ᕿ, ᑕᘕ ᘻᓂ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐁᒋ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᔐᓯX ᘕᑌ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᕿ, ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑫᐟᘛ ᓂ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᙀ ᐁᒋ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘕᑌ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᐤᒋ ᕿ,
18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓴᐟᘚ ᐊᑯᒋ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐯᒋ ᕿ, ᓇᙀ ᐅᘛ ᐁᒋ ᕿ, ᓇᙀ ᐅᘛ
ᐁᒋ, ᕿ, ᓇᙀ ᓇᘔᑕ ᓂ ᕿ, ᐁᔐᓇ ᓇᐟ ᐳᑌᐟᐸ ᑕᘕᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᓇᑫᘜᐤ ᓂᑊ
ᐁᒋ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒋ ᐁᑯᓂᑫᐤ ᕿ,
20 ᘚᘻᐤ ᐁᐟᘕᓇᑫ ᐧᑯᓂᐟᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐯᘚᒋ ᘕᑌ ᑫᐸ ᐊᔐᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᑎᓂ

ᘉᑌ ᑌᕲ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑌᘕᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᔨᒉ ᕫ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉᑌ ᑌᐢ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕬ, ᔭᑫ ᕬ
ᓂᑌ ᑯᓵ,
21 ᒍᐅᓂ ᕬ ᓀᕓᐆ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐯᕮᐟ ᓇᑐᑌᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᒍᐣᓂ ᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᘉᑌ ᐯᕮᒍᑊᐣ
ᕬ, ᑯᓵ ᑐᐅ ᐁᑌᘕᕲ ᐊᒍᔨᒉ,
22 ᔨᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑭᐁ ᘉᑌ ᒍᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᕲᒍ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᕬ ᐟᑊᐣ
ᕬ ᐅᐧᒍ ᐊᒍᔨᒉ ᐅᑲ,
23 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓂ ᕲᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑐᐆᑊᐠ ᕫ, ᐯᑲᐅᘓ ᕫ
ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᕲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑕᑎᑊᐠ ᓂ ᕫ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐊᐟᒉ ᕫ.
24 ᒍᐅᕲ ᒍᑲ ᑭᑌᘉ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ, ᓭᐟ ᓀ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑭᑌᘉ ᐊᓇᐣᑊᐣ ᕫ, ᐱᐟ
ᐆᐟᘓ ᓀ, ᐯᔨ ᔭᐢᐟᘛ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐣᘓ,
25 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐊᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐅᓂ ᕲᐟ ᒍᑲ ᓭᑉᒉᐃᕲ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐊᓇᐣᑊᐣ ᐸᐣᘛ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᑎᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᘓ ᐳᐣᘑᑊ ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐅᐣᘓ, ᑯᓵ ᑑᐅ ᔭᐢᐟᘛ ᐅᑌᕲ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᒉ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᕲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᑫᐟ ᕓᐣᓀᕲᐣ ᐆᐯᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔨᒉ ᐁᔨ
ᔨᐟX ᒍᐁᐟ ᐃᑊᒉᐟ ᘒᑕ ᒍᑊᐣ ᐊᒍᔨᒉ ᓀ,
28 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐊᑕᐅᐳᕲᐣᘛᐣ, ᑌᕲ ᑕᐅᕲᐟᘔ ᐅᔭ ᔭᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐯᐅᕲᐟᘓᐣ, ᑌᕲ
ᑕᐳᕲᐟᘔ ᐟᐟᑊᐣ ᐧᐅᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐅᐯᘉᒍᐟᘛ ᓀ,
29 ᐁᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐁᘉᒉᐣᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᘕᕲ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐆᐣᘑᑊ ᓭᘕᕲ ᓂ ᕬ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐳᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘉᓂᐣᑭ ᒎᐅᓂ ᕫ, ᐁᔨ ᒐᘕᕲ ᕲᐅᑎᐟᐊ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᕫ,
ᐁᔨ ᒬᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐁᐧᒉᐅ ᓭᑲᑌᕲᐟᓀ ᐃᕲ ᘓ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒍᑲ ᐅᐣᘑᑊ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᑊᐣ,
2 ᒍᘉᓴ ᓀ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐳᑲ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᓀ ᕬ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑑᐣᘑᑊ
ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᕬ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒍᓀ̄ ᕬ, ᔨᐟX ᕬ ᐅᐯ ᓇᓂᒍ ᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓀ,
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐣᘓ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕬ,
4 ᒥᑎ ᐯᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᒉᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᘛᓴ ᐟᘉ ᒎᑊᐣ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒍᓂᘒᐊ ᐅᕮ,
5 ᐟᐢ ᓀ ᒍᐁᑎ ᐃᐣᒍ ᑯᓵ ᓭᓀᔨᕲ ᓀ ᒍᐁᐟ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᘓ ᕬ, ᔨᐟ
ᐯᘔ̇ᑬ ᕬ ᑲᒍᐣᓀ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐅᘛᓴ ᐟᓂᐁ,
6 ᔨᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒍ ᒍᑊᐣ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᘉᑌ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ,
7 ᐯᑫ ᒍᑫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑲ ᓇᑕᘕᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕬ, ᐊᒍᕲᐣᘓᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒥᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᘓ
ᐯᑫᕲᑑᑭ ᕫ,
8 ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᒉᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᕲ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒍᓂᘒᐊ ᐅᕮ
ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᕫ, ᒥᑎ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᕬ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᐃᕲ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᘓ ᓀ,
10 ᒍᐆᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉᑌ ᒁᐟᑊᐟ ᐆᐧᑎ ᕬ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐳᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᑭ
ᔨᐟX ᐯᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᕬ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑊ ᐁᒍ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᒍᐆᓂ ᕫ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐅᐧᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᓀ ᑌᕲ ᐅᐯᒉ ᑊᐟᘉ ᐃᕲ
ᔨᐟX ᐯᐢᐡᑯᐢᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒎᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᔦᐊᓂ ᓂᒍᐧᒍ,
12 ᑫᓀᐃᐟ ᐆᐧᒍ ᓀ ᐯᐟ ᓭᒎᔨᒉ ᕬ, ᐯᑐᑬ ᑊᒍᑌ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑕ ᕬ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐯᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟX ᓇᘒᑕ ᐊᔨᒉ ᕬ,

13 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᒍ̇ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᗱ̇, ᒍᐟ ᐠᐡᑯᐠᐟ ᐃᑗ ᗱ, ᐅᓀ ᐧᑯᒍ̇ᘚ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐯᐟ ᓇᑳᑕ ᐊᒍᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᒍ̇ᐳᐣᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᑗᒍ ᗱ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᕋᐟ ᒍᑲ ᓇᐅᑗᒍ ᓂ, ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇,
ᐁᐳ ᒍᗴᐟ ᐃᐟᗱ̇, ᐁᑌ ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᓴᑌᐟᘔᐠ ᗱ̇,
15 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᑕᘛ ᗱ̇ ᐁᐳ ᑳᐯᐣᘚ ᐅᐟᕕ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᐳᑯ, ᐁᑌ ᘓᗰᐣ ᐁᐟᑎᓀᑫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᐳᓀ ᑫᐅᐟᐳ ᐅᑎ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑕ ᗱ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐨᕕᓂᑫ ᗱ, ᐁᕋᒉ ᐠ ᑌᒋ ᗱ̇,
ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐁᐨᕕᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᐳᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᐸ ᑌᑗ ᒍᗴ ᑐᑗᒉᐣ ᐠᓇ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓀᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐊᒍ ᐳᐯ ᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐳ, ᐳᐟX ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
18 ᐃᐣᑯᑐ̇ᑗ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘚ ᗱ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ ᐅᑎ, ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ
ᗱ̇, ᐊᑫ ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᒍᐣᒍᐊ ᐠᓇ,
19 ᐳᐟX ᐅ̇ᑌᕋ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑌᐟ ᐁᐟᑲᓇᑌᘔ ᗱ̇, ᐁᗱᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ
ᓇᘛᐠ ᐊᐩᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑗᗴ ᐊᗴ ᗱ̇,
20 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᒍᒋᐁ ᑌ, ᐸᐠᑯᐃᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑲᐅᘓ
ᓇᕋ? ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕ̇ᐅᓇ ᑯ̇ᒍ,
21 (ᐯᑐ̇ᐣᑎ ᐠᓇ, ᐯᓇᑐ̇ᕋ ᐠᓇ, ᐅᐟᗱ̇ ᐠᓇ,
22 ᑌᑗ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐯᐣᘚ ᑕᐳᐟᕕ ᐧᐊᒍ) ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᔭᘚᐧᓴ ᑫᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ̇,
23 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅ̇ᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯᑕᐣᘚ ᑌᑗ ᐅᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉ ᐃᑗ ᗱ,
ᐅᐯᐟ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐃᑗ, ᑯ̇ᑳ ᐅᐸ ᐟᑎ ᐃᑗ, ᓀᑗᐟᘚ ᑕᓂᒋ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᘛᑗ ᐃᑗ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘚᓴ ᓀᕆ.

1 ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓇᐳ̇ᑕ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐧᘓ ᑲᒍᒋ ᐳᐟX ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ
ᐯᑯ ᑎ ᐁᓴᐨ ᒉᑕ,
2 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒉᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᐅ̇ᓀ ᐠᓇ ᗱ̇, ᓀᐟ ᓴᑕᑎ ᒉᑯ ᐅᐳ,
3 ᐧᑯᒍᘓ ᓀ, ᑕᐅᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐳᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓇᓂᒍ ᓀ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ̇,
4 ᐳᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᕆᑕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᗱ̇,
5 ᐁᐳᓀ ᒍᐟ ᘛᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐠᓇ, ᘔᒍᒉ ᐠᓇ, ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᐠᓇ. ᒍᕕ
ᐃᑗ ᐅᑎᒍᒋ ᐠᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᐊᑕᐟ ᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑎᐅᐟᘓ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᑌᑗ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐱᑗ,
7 ᒍ̇ᐅᓂ ᗱ̇ ᓀᑌᐅ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐳᑌᐟ, ᐅᑎᑌ ᑕᐅᓇᐅ ᓂ,
8 ᑯᑳ ᑐᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐧᑯᐸᓂ ᓂᒍᐣᒍ, ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ, ᐅᐟᐎ ᗱ, ᔭᘚᐨ ᐣᒍᒍ
ᗱ̇, ᔭᘚᓴ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇,
9 ᒍ̇ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐧᐳᐣᕕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐠᓇ ᒍᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐧᑯᐊᓂ ᓂᒍ̇ᐣᒍ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐳᐟX ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅ̇ᐣᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᑫᑕᐊᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᓇᒉᘔᐣ ᑎᒍᒉᐣ ᗱ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐎᐣᓀᑗᐣ ᗱ̇, ᗱ̇ᐣ ᗱ̇ ᑌᑗ ᐠᐡᑯᐠᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᐠᐡᑯᐠᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑐ̇ᓂ
ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐟᒋᔭᐣ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᗱ̇ ᐅᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᒍ,
ᐳᐟX ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑯᐅᘓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᐣᒍ ᗱ̇. ᒍ̇ᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ̇. ᑌᑗ ᐁᐣᑐ̇ᑕᑗᐃᑗ
ᗱ̇, ᐅ̇ᐸ ᒍᘚ ᗱ̇, ᐊᑫ ᒍ̇ᒋ ᐠᓇ ᗱ̇, ᐃᑎ ᑕᐅᐟᐎ ᐠᓇ ᗱ̇.

13 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᕮᒧᑫᐣ ᓴᓗ, ᐁᐟᑲ ᐅᐦᒧᓂ ᓇᐅᒧᒧ ᕓ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᒧᑲ ᓇᐅᑌᒧ
ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐆᒧ ᕓ̇,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᓇᑫᒃᐣ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐈᐟᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᐁᔨ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᑌᓯ ᐅᑲ ᒋᐁᕝ
ᐅᐣᐡ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᒧ̇ᕓᔦ ᑫᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔨᐅᑲ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᒥᒧᐠ ᐃ ᐊᒧ̇ᔨᒉ,
ᐁᐣᐦᒉᐢ ᐊᑯᒧ ᒉᐅᐡ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑐᒋ ᕓ,
16 ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᒧᕓᔦ ᓀ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐆᔭ ᐅᒧ ᐊᒧᔨᒉ ᓀ, ᑭᐣ ᕓ̇
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔭᘐᔦ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐊᑕᒪᑌᐟᐡᐣ ᒧᕓᔦ ᓀ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᕳᐣ ᐅᒥᐣ ᕓ,
17 ᓀᓯ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᒧᔭᘐᔦ ᕓ̇, ᒧᕮᒉᓂᐁ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑯᐅᒧ ᐁᔨ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐱᓯ
ᓀ ᐁᑯᐆᘐ ᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᒧᓀ̄ ᐯᑫᑌᑐ̇ᒋ ᐧᐊᒧ.
18 ᒧ̇ᐳᓂ ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᒧ ᒧᑌᑌ ᑲᐅᐡ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐟᒥ ᒪᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐸ,
19 ᒧᐆᓂ ᑌᑌᐙ̇ ᒧᕓᔭᓂ ᐳᐯᑎᑌᑫᒧᓀ, ᐅᐸ ᑕᐅᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ ᕓ̇,
20 ᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᓯ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᑎ ᒧ̇ᐁᓀ̄ ᕓ ᒧᐁᓇ ᕓ̇ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᐡ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒧᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓀ.
21 ᒧᐅᓂ ᐅᐯᓀ̄ ᐅᒧ ᒧᐢᑫᐢ ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᐊᐆᒧ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐸ ᕓ̇ᔦ ᐅᕮ,
22 ᒧᐅᓂ ᐁᑎᐸᓇ ᐅᒧ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐅᐯᑲᐳᐡ, ᒧᓯ ᑎᑌ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ
ᒧᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ. ᐁᔨᐅᑫᑉ ᒧᕓᔦ ᓀ ᐅᐯᑲᐅᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑎ ᑕᐅᐟᒥᐟ ᓀ,
23 ᓀᓯ ᑯ̇ᒧ ᐁᑯ̇ᐅᒧ ᒪᕓᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐅᐡ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐸ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᑌᑌ
ᐅᐸ ᑫᓯ ᐃᑌ,
24 ᒥᒥ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᕓ̇, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒧᕳᐣ ᓇᐟᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ
ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᑎᐸᓇ ᐅᒧ ᓀ,
25 ᐃᐦᒉᑐᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᐊᘐ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᕳᐣ ᓇᐢᐟᓂ
ᐊᒧ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᐅᐸ ᐁᒧᓂᑫᐣ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᘐᐣᑭ.

1 ᒧᐅᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᒧᑎᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑊᒉᐅᒧ ᔦᑕᑎ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᒧ
ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᕓ̇,
2 ᐃᑊᒉᓯ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐯᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐯᑫᓂᑐ̇ᒋ ᕓ,
3 ᒧᓂ ᒧ̇ᑲ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘐ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᒧᕳᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐊᑕᐅᐳᑌᐟᐡᐣ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᐅᐟᐡ ᓀ ᓴᑕᐃᐟᐎᐠ
4 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᐢᘐ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕ ᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒧ,
5 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐊᐣᕓᓯ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐅᐸ ᐅᔭ ᐆᒧ ᒧᐨᕓᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
6 ᐃᑊᒉᓯ ᐟᑎ ᔭᘐᔦ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᕳᐣ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑵ
ᐳᐸ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ,
7 ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᓴᑎ ᘐᑭᑲᐢ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧ̇ᕓᓂ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒧ ᔨᐟ**X**
ᐯᔭᐟᘐ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᕓ, ᒪᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐸ ᓴᐟ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᒧ ᕓ̇,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᒧ̇ᕳᐣ ᐯᘐᒉ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᒪᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑎ ᓴᕓᔦ ᓀ
ᐟᓂᐁ ᐊᐟᒉ ᕓ̇,
9 ᐅᑌᐟᒪᐢ ᐯᐟ ᒧ̇ᕳᐣ ᐯᘐᒉ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕓ̇, ᒪᒥᒧ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒧ ᒧᔭᘐᓂ ᕓ, ᓀᓯ
ᐅᑌᐟᐙ ᑊᕮ ᐁᑯᐃᘐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᒧ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ,
10 ᐊᔨᐢᓀᑲᐢ ᓴᐟ ᐅᑌᐡ ᐃᑌ ᑯ̇ᕑ ᔨᓯ ᓇᑫᐠ, ᒧᕳᐣ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᒪᑲᐢ ᕓ̇

1 ᑌᓴᑐᓂᐊᓂᐣ, 1.

ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᑑᐸᐣ ᐯᑌᓴ ᐯᔭᓯ ᐁᒍ, (ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᖕ ᑲᐠᑕᓂ ᐯᑯᓚᐁᑑᓯ ᑐ, ᒍᖹ ᑐᑐᔭ
ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᓯᖕᒍᒉ)
11 ᔦᓯ ᗕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᗕᐣᓇᐣ ᐅᐟᔦ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᗕᐣ ᑕᐟᒍ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᔦ ᒍᓇᑌ ᑕᐟᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐸ ᓭᖕᕓ ᓇ ᓯᑐᐁ ᗕ,
12 ᐁᐱᐸᐣ ᒍᔭᕍᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᔦᓯX ᐁᖕᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᗕ, ᒍᖹ ᐧᐊᒋᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᐃᐦᑯᓯ
ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᗕ, ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐊᓂᒉ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐣᐟᓂ ᗕ, ᓯᐟᒉ ᐅᐟᒍ ᗕ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐯᑲ ᔭᐣᘁ ᒍᑲ ᐅᐟᖹᒋ ᐁᖕᑯᐟᑕ, ᑌᑑ ᑎᐅᑎᓯᐊ ᗕ ᐊᔭᐊᐱᑯᐣ ᗕ ᓇᑌ
ᐅᐸ ᗕ,
14 ᔅ ᑕᓇᒥ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑎᓯ ᗕ, ᑎᒪᐣ ᗕ ᒍᖹ ᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᐸᑕᑎ,
15 ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑎᐅᑎᓯᐊ ᓇᑌ ᐳᐯᖹ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᗕ. ᓂᐸᐣ ᗕ ᔭᐠᐟᘁ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᐯᑯᖕ ᔦᓯ ᓇᑌ ᗕ, ᐅᐯᖹ ᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᑌᕐᓯ ᑲ ᔭᐳᐟᘁᐅ, ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑑ ᑎᐳᑌᓯᐊ ᓴ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔦ ᒥ ᐅᐸ ᑲ
ᔭᐅᐟᘁ ᗕ, ᐠᑌᕐᓯ ᑎᐅᑌᓯᐊ ᐅᖕ ᓴᘁᑯ ᐁᔦ ᑲ ᔭᐳᐟᘁ ᗕ.
17 ᐊᒍᑭᐸᐣ ᖹ ᐁᑯᑐᓂ ᗕ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐁᑌ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑌ ᐊᐠᑯ, ᐁᔦᓇ ᑑᗕᑯᑐᐁ
ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᒋ,
18 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓯᑯ ᓇ ᑎᐣᕐᐣ, ᐠᑯ ᖹᒍ ᐯᑐᐳᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐠᖕ ᒍᓇᑌ ᐁᒉ

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑌ ᐯᑎᕐᓯ ᑌᓴᑐᓂᐊᓂᐣ ᐅᐯᖹ.

ᓇᑌ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ.

1 ᒍᓂ ᐸᐟ ᗕ, ᓯᐟᐯᓇᐣ ᗕ, ᘁᒍᒋ ᗕ, ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᑌᓴᓇᑲ ᓴ ᓇᐅᑌ ᒍᖹ
ᐁᑎᕐᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᒍᓀ ᗕ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᔦᓯX ᗕ ᐅᐯᒥᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐅᐟᒍ, ᓂᐳᐟᖕ ᒍᓀ ᗕ
ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᔦᓯX ᗕ ᒍᖹᐟᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᐟᒍ ᐸᑕᒍᔦᑯ ᗕ,
2 ᐃᐦᑯᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᒍᓂ ᒍᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ, ᒍᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᘁ ᗕ,
3 ᒍᐁᐟᒥ ᗕᑯᓂᐁ ᗕ, ᐅᐟᖹᒋ ᐯᖕᒍᐳᓇ ᗕ, ᒍᐃᒍ ᑫᐸ ᓇ ᖕᒍᒉ ᗕ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᐯᖕᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᒍᓀ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᔦ ᐅᖕ ᐁᓗᐃᐟᓂ,
4 ᐠᖕᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖕ ᒍᖕᓂᐁᓇ ᗕ ᒍᖕᓂᒋ ᗕ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
5 ᒍᐅᓂ ᑎᓯ ᔭᘁᓴ ᖕᑌ ᐅᔦ ᒍᑲ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐃᑎ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᒋ ᓇᒥᐠ ᐅᑫᓯ ᗕ.
ᓇᓇᔦᑎ ᑎᓯ ᖕᑌ ᗕ, ᐅᐟᖹᒋ ᐅᑐᖹ ᖕᑌ ᗕ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑌᐅ ᒍᐅᐟᑌ ᓇ ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐅᑌᑑ
ᐃᕐ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ,
6 ᐁᔦᓇ ᒍᓂ ᗕ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᗕ ᒍᑫᓂ ᓂᐳᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒍᑭᑌᖕ ᓇ ᐯᔭᘁᓴ
ᓯᖕ ᒍᒉ ᓂ, ᓇᓇᔦᑎ ᑎᓯ ᖕᑌ ᐁᔦ ᐅᖕ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᓂ ᗕ,
7 ᐯᔦᓇ ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑑ ᒪᐠᑐᓂᐊ ᗕ ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᗕ ᐯᑌᓂᖓ ᓇᑌ ᒍᐅᓂ ᒍᖕᑌ
ᓇᓯ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᐟᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ

8 ᒎᘉᑌ ᑌᑘ ᒪᔨᑐᓂᐊ ᗴ ᐁᑲᐃᔭ ᗴ ᓇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᑕᑎᒉ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓂᓂᑫ ᗴ ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᑑᖽ ᑌᑘ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔦᓐ ᓐᔨ ᑌ ᐅᑎ ᐃᑘ ᓂᒉ,
9 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᐊᔅᒐ ᑫᔨ ᒎᑲᐅᘺ ᓂ ᑫᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᒎᑒᓂ ᐊᑕᐟ ᐆᐯᕮᔨ
ᓇᑑᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐁᐟᕼ ᗴ ᓭᓇ ᗴ ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᑲᑒᘺ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᐯᔭᔨ ᔭᑫ ᐅᗜ ᓇᐃᔭ ᔦᐸ ᓇᐅᑎᒍ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋᑭᑕ ᐊᔦᒐ
ᓂ, ᔦᔨ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᓭ ᕮᔨ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᗴ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᔅᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑒᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᐃᐢᘚᓂ ᐅᘉ ᒎᘜ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ ᐃᑘ,
2 ᐱᒍᐸ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒍᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᗴ, ᑭᑌᗜ ᐃᖇ ᐊᑕᒎᐃᒐ ᗴ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ
ᑯᑲ ᐁᔦ ᐳᘉ ᓂᑭᐟᒥᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᒎᘜ ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᒍᐳᑘᐟᘺ
ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑘ ᒍᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᑯᑲ,
3 ᒍᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐆᘺ ᓐ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᘺ ᐃᑘ ᗴ, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐆᘺ ᗴ ᓐ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐸᒎᔦᒐ ᓐ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑫᔨ ᔭᐃᐟᘚ ᗴ, ᑌᑘ
ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᘉᓂᒉ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐱᑘᐁ ᐅᔦ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᗜᔦ ᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᓐ,
5 ᑌᔨ ᔭᘚᔦ ᓐ ᒍᘜ ᔭᐃᐟᘚ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᒥᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᐅᓐ ᐅᑲ
ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᑌᑘ ᑘᔨ ᐃᖇ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᘉᓂᒉ ᐃᑘ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᒎᒉ ᐅᑲ ᐃᑘ ᗴ,
ᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐃᑘ ᗴ, ᑯᑲ ᔦᔨX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘺᑘᐢ ᐃᖇ ᐁᔦᓐ ᒎᘛᐅᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔦ
ᒍᑲ ᐁᐟᕼ,
7 ᑯᑲ ᒎᐁᓐ ᓇᐃᑌᐆ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᔨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᐢᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᒐᐃᘚ ᓂ,
8 ᐆᔅᖽᑭ ᒍᘉᓂᐁᓐ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓐ ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᐅᔦ ᐃᑘ ᒎᓐᔦᑘ ᗴ ᒎ'ᒐᐃᑘ
ᘉᓂᒉ, ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᒍᘚ ᓐ
9 ᒎᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᕮᒐᓂᐁ ᐅᘉ ᐁᒍᐆᐟᓂ ᑘᔅ ᘺᒉᑫ ᗴ ᗜᓂᑫ ᗴ, ᐁᘉᒐᐢᓂ ᓂ,
ᒎᘉᑌ ᓯᑕ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᑭ ᐅᓂ ᑘᔨ ᐅᘉ ᐸᒎᑘᐢᘺ ᓂ,
10 ᒍᐆᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗴ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐆ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᗴ ᐁᐟᕼ ᗴ ᓯᑕ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᓐ ᑌᑘ ᒍᘜ ᓐᔨ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗴ ᐁᐢᐢᒐᓯ ᑌᑘᔦ ᐯᐢᑫᓯ ᘜ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᑫᔨ ᒎᘜ
ᔭᐃᐟᘚ ᗴ, ᒍᗜᔦ ᓐ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐃᘚ ᓂ ᗴ,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒐᐆᘺ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓐᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ
ᐆᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐃᐤᒐᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᑭ ᗴ, ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑑᒉᑯ ᑌᑘ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐆᘺ
ᒎᒉ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᒍᒉ ᓐ, ᐁᔦ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐆᑑᖽ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ
ᐯᑲᑒᘺ ᗴ,
14 ᒍᐳᓂ ᒎᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᔦᔨX ᐯᐟ ᗴᑎᐁ ᔦ ᓇᑲᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ
ᘚᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᒎᑲᘚᓂ ᐅᐯᘉᑌ ᑭᑎᗜ ᑉ ᑊᒍ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᗴᐢ ᐆᐯᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᗜ ᑕᐢᒍ
ᐅᑫᔨ,
15 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔦᔨX ᗴ, ᐆᐯ ᐳᐯᘺᐢ ᗴ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᗜ ᓂ,
ᒎᓂ ᒎᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᗜ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑕᔦᒐ ᐃᑘ ᗴ, ᑌᑘ ᕮᑕᓂᒉ ᗴ,

16 ᗯᔅᓀᑘᐣ ᕷᔅ ᔭᐅᐟᘎ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᒧᑕᐁᐟᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᓇᑕᔥᔦ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᕷᔅ ᐆᔅᘔᑭ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ ᗴ,
17 ᑯᓴ ᒨᒍ ᒧᖕᐠᐧᐃ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᕷᔅ ᒨᐟ ᓀ ᒧᕮᐟ ᐃᖅ ᒨᘛᓭ ᓀ ᐃᑘ,
ᐆᓇᒉᕷᔅ ᑭ ᒧᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᐅᘉᓂᒉᔅ
18 ᐁᔥᓀ ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐅᔦᓂ ᒨᕷᔅ ᕞᓴ ᓂᐣᒉᔅ ᑯᓴ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐯᘉᑌ ᕞᓭ,
19 ᐊᐧᔦ ᘉ ᑘᒉᔅ ᐆᓴ? ᐅᘉ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᗴ? ᐅᐯᘉᑌ ᓇᒉᕷᔅ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ? ᐡᕮ
ᘎᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ,
20 ᒧᐅᓂ ᒧᑲ ᒧᘁ ᒧᐸ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᗴ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁᔥᓀ ᐁᐧᔦᐆ ᘁᒧᘁ ᓴᐟ ᑫᐣᓂ ᓂᐣᒉᔅ ᐃᑘ ᘎ, ᐊᒉᑘᐣ ᓭᑊᒍᓂ ᓇᐅᐣᒉᐢ
ᓂᐣᒉᔅ ᓂ,
2 ᐁᔥᓀ ᘁᒧᑭ ᒨᘻᒍ ᐁᒍ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᗴ ᔥᐟ**X** ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᓴᐟ ᐁᘉᔦᔅᑕ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᕷᔅ ᐯᘁᔦ ᓇᐳᘛᐢ ᗴ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑑᘤ ᐅᘉ ᒧᘛᓭ
ᓀ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒧᔥᔦ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᒧᑭᑌᘛ ᓀ ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒧᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᓇᑌᐧᔭ ᓴᓇ ᒧᐅᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐟᔭ ᐁᔥ
ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐊᓂᒉᔅ ᑫᐟ ᐆᔅᘎ,
4 ᐁᐟᘁ ᒧᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑌᐳ ᑭᑌᘛ ᐃᖅ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒍᑎ, ᐁᑯᔅᘁ ᑫᐟ ᒧᓂᒉᐢ ᗴ,
ᐁᔥ ᐅᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᗴ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐧᔦᐅ ᒧᘉ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ ᘎ, ᘁᒧᑭ ᒧᕷᔅ ᐯᘁᔦ ᐅᑑᘤ ᑌ
ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐅᐧᒍ ᐊᒧᔥᔦ ᐅᕮ, ᒧᕮᔦᓂᐁ
ᒨᐆᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐃᐣᘁᓂ ᐆᔅᘎ ᗴ,
6 ᑯᓴ ᑑᐳ ᘁᒧᑭ ᒧᘛ ᐡᕮ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ, ᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᒧᘉ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ ᗴ, ᐁᐧᔦᐅ
ᐅᑑᘤ ᗴ, ᐯᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᗴ, ᐅᔅᘔᑭ ᓴᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᓴᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ ᒧᒉᔅ ᗴ ᒨᖕᐟ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐣᒉᔅ ᐅᑫᐟ,
7 ᐁᔥᓀ ᒧᖕᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑑᘤ ᐅᘉᑌ ᒧᑭᑌᘛ ᗴ, ᓀᐟ ᒧᑲ ᕞᓭ ᗴ ᐅᓀ, ᒧᘛ-
ᓭᓀ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ,
8 ᑑᐳ ᑭᑕ ᒧᑲ ᐢᔅᐅᐧᒉ ᐸ ᐅᔅᘔᑭ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᐊᐧᔦᐅᔅᘎ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘁ ᒧᑲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ? ᒧᐳᐟᘎ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᓇᒍ
ᐆᔅᘔᑭ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᘎᒉᑫ ᗴ, ᐨᘛᐟᒍᑫ ᗴ, ᐆᔅᘔᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᕷᔅ ᔭᐃᐟᘁ ᒧᑘ ᑲᓂᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᐧᔦᐆ ᐆᑑᘤ ᐃᑘ ᘎ, ᐁᔥ ᐆᑑᘤ ᐊᒨᐧᐅᘎ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑯᒍ ᒧᓀ ᗴ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᔥᐟ**X** ᗴ ᒧᕷᔅ ᒧᖕᓴᐧ
12 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘉᓂᐅᓀ ᐊᒨᔥᔦ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐸ ᗴ, ᒧᘉᓂᑭᓀ
ᐅᓴᐟ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᒨᓀ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒨᘛᓭ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑫᐟ ᓇᑕᐢ ᐊᔥᔦ ᐅᑲ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᔥᐟ**X** ᐯᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ.

ᐯᔭᘁᓭ ᘁᔅᑭ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᐊᑘᐟᘁ ᒨᖕᐠᐧᐃ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔥᐟ**X** ᐯᘉᑌ ᒧᑎᐟᑭᐧ ᗴ, ᐁᑯᒧᐁᒍᑎ

ᕓ, ᒧᑎᑌ ᐊᓚᓫ ᑫᓯ ᐧᐳᑌᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔾ ᓂᐳᐟᓭ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᐅᐨᒍ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑫᓯ
ᓓᒉᔓ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑧ ᐧᐊᒍ.
2 ᐊᓚᓫ ᐱᒍ ᑫᓯ ᔾᓯ𝗫 ᐯᑎᑌ ᒨᐡᓫᐃᐟᓭ ᓂ ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᓯᔾ ᓀ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐊᒍᒉ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐣᑧ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐆᐨᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᒍ, ᒨᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᓫᒧᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᓗ ᕒ,
4 ᑌᑍ ᑕᐳᑦᐟᓄ ᐁᑌᓯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑫᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔾ ᐧᐊᒍ,
5 ᒧᐃᓂ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᐳᐨᒍ ᓭᓗ ᐎᐨᓀᑍᐣ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ, ᑌᑭᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ
ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔾ ᐃᑍ ᓀ,
6 ᐃᐦᓫᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐯᓅᑐ ᕮ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᑳ ᓭᓇ, ᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑳ ᓂᑌ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐅᐯᓫ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᑍ ᐊᐅᐨᒍ ᐅᑲ ᒧᐃᑲ ᔾᐟᑳ ᐃᑍ, ᐁᔾᐅᑫᓯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐃᕒ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐃᐦᑳᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑫᓯ ᐳᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᑳ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑍ ᕮᓂᒉ ᐃᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ
ᕮᓂᒉ ᐅᔾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓀᓀᐦᑍ ᑍᓯ ᒧᑎᓂᐟᑳ ᓂ ᕓ,
9 ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᐅᐡ ᒧᓫ ᑎᐢᕒᐢ ᑎᒧᒉ ᐃᑍ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ
ᐁᐟᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᐅᑎ ᐸᒨᑍᐟᐅᑦ ᓂ ᓀ,
10 ᐁᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔾᓭᐟᑳ ᐅᑎᑦ ᒪᓯᑐᓂᐊ ᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐅᐯᑎᒧᓀ ᕒ, ᑰᑲ ᒨᑎᐟᑭᐨ
ᒧᑍᐠᐃ ᐁᔾ ᓇᒉᓫ ᐁᑯᐅᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᒍᐟᒋ ᕓ, ᒧᕮᓫᓂᐯ ᐁᐟᒋ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕒ, ᒨᓫ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓫᐅᑌ ᓀᐅ ᐁᑯ-
ᒧᐁᑍᑎ ᐅᑫᓯ,
12 ᑌᑍ ᐊᐨᐅᓯ ᑕᐨᒍ ᐳᐸ ᐁᐟᒋ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ, ᐁᔾᓀ ᓀᑍᐟᑳ ᒨᒉ ᐅᓫ ᓂᐅᐟᓭ
ᒧᓅᑍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᑯᑲ ᓭᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᑍ ᐡᓫᑌᑍᑳ ᐆᐯᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔾ ᑎᓂᐢᑭ, ᐅᐸ ᑫᐆᐨᒍ ᓭᓇ
ᓇᒨ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑕᓂᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔾ ᐃᑍ ᐅᑫᓯ,
14 ᔾᓯ𝗫 ᐡᓫᑍᒉᐠ ᓂ ᕓ, ᓇᑭᑕ ᕓ ᐅᑌᑭᒃ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᔾᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᒉᐅᐣ,
ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᔾᓫ ᐧᐊᒍ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᔾᑳᓭ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᑎ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑕᑭᓇ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᕓ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᓇᐃᔾ ᐅᓫ, ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑕᒉᐅᐣ ᐅᐯᓇᒉ ᐅᑌᐟ, ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑍᐟ
16 ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᑕᓭᐟ ᕓ ᔾᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑕᔾᐁ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᓭ ᐯᓅᐠᒍ ᕓ ᐅᓀ
ᔾᑫ ᐅᓭ ᑎᐃᔾ ᐊᒍ, ᑌᑍ ᔾᓯ𝗫 ᐯᐟ ᐡᓫᑕᓂᐅ ᓀᐅ ᑕᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
17 ᐁᓭᑌ ᒧᓂ ᑭᑕ ᑏᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᑌ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᑯᔓ ᓫ
ᒨᐃᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᔾᑕᑎ ᒨᑫᑌᐟᔾ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᓭᑌ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐡᓫᓯ
ᓇ ᐅᑌ,
18 ᐁᔾᓀ ᑎᒉ ᔾᑳᓭ ᑎᑌ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᒧᐃᓂᐁ ᐁᑰᐨᒍ,

ᐯᔾᑳᓭ ᓯᓯᓫ.

1 ᑰᑲ ᓭᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᑎᐃ ᕓ, ᐦᐅᓂ ᕓ ᐅᑎ ᒨᓫ ᑎᐢᕒᐢ ᑎᒧᒉ ᐃᑍ
2 ᒧᐳᓂ ᐅᐨᕐᑭ ᑫᑕᐅᑐᐧᔾ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᐦᐅᓂ ᐁᑍᐃ ᐁᕒᑭ ᔦᑯᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ
ᒧᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,

3 ᑌᑞ ᑫᐸ ᙓ ᖾᑎᑎᐟᒋ ᙓ, ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᐁᑌᐢᕍ ᑕᐅᐟᖹ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ, ᕗᑵ ᐅᕮᐟ ᘁᑌᐟ ᙓ
4 ᑯᓴ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓭᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑞ ᓀ ᐆᐠᒍ ᐃᑞ, ᐁᔥ ᐨᖹᒉ ᐁᑞᐃ ᓴᐣᑎ ᒎᕲ
ᒍᓂᐟᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓴ,
5 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᖹᒋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐠᒍ, ᐨᖹᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐠᒍ ᙓ, ᐁᖺᐢ ᐯᒥ-
ᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᖸ ᐃᑞ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᖸ ᐃᑞ ᙓ,
6 ᐁᔥᕗ ᐧᐅᘁᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᓇ ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᐁᔥᐅᑫᒣ ᐁᑌ ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓇ
ᙓ, ᑯᐣ ᕗᐁ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓭᓇ ᙓ,
7 ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑕᒣᘁᐢ ᐁᖺᐢ ᑵ ᑕᒣᘁᐢ ᓀ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑯᐣ ᕗᐁ ᑕᑵᑕ ᐁᖺᐢ
ᑵ ᑕᑵᑕ ᙓ,
8 ᑯᓴ ᒍᓂ ᖹᒋ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐤᖸ ᑌ ᑯᐣ ᕗᐁ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓭᓗ ᐆᔭ ᐃᖸ ᙓ,
ᐆᑌᒋᖾ ᙓ, ᐁᐢᓂᒋᓀ ᙓ, ᒎᓴ ᐃᐟ ᐆᐣᘁ ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᐎᑕ ᐢᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᔥ ᕒ ᒍᓴ
ᐆᐣᘁ ᙓ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᒎᐢᕍ ᐅᐟᖹ ᐅᓴ ᒎᒣᐟᖹ ᐃᑞ ᓂ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑫᒣ ᒎᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᒣ ᔥᐟX
ᐯᐢᑌ ᒍᓀᔥᑞ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᓴ,
10 ᐁᑎᒎ ᒍᓴ ᐤᑯᑞᒣ ᐁᔥᓀ ᐢᑕ ᓂᑌ ᐆᙓ ᐤᑯᓂᑌ ᙓ ᐯᐟ, ᐊᐣᐢᑯ ᐢᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᐁᔥᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᓀ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᙓ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᐅᒎᐟᘁᐣ ᙓ, ᐁᑯᐆᘁ ᐅᑫᐟ,
12 ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᙓ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑞ ᒎᓴ ᐁᖹᑕᑯᐣᑕ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒍᓴ
ᓴᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᙓ, ᒎᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᙓ, ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐅᑰᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᐆᐯᙓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓴ ᐆᐸ ᐢᐣ ᒍᒣᐣ ᙓ ᐅᐯᐢᓂᐅᓀ ᙓ ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐆᐠᒍ ᙓ,
14 ᐁᑰ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑎᐟᑭᐨ. ᒎᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑞ ᒍᑕᐢᑕᐣᕍ ᐃᑞ ᐁᔥ ᐅᐢ
ᐁᑰᐯᓵᓂ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓀᔥᑞ ᓀ ᒍᑕᖺ ᐃᑞ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᐊᐅᐣᒍ, ᑌᑞ
ᓇᑕᖺ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑞ ᐆᐯᖺᐆᓂ, ᑌᑞ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐆᐯᕲ ᐆᐟᐘ ᓭᓇ
15 ᐃᐢᑯᑰᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᕲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᓂᑌ, ᗩ ᐯᕲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᘁ ᓭᓇ, ᓀᐟ
ᑞᐟ ᐆᐣᘁ ᐯᑫᓂ ᕗᑌᐟ, ᒍᐁᓀ ᙓ ᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᓀ ᙓ,
16 ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᒍᐃᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐃᐤᑯᐟ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
18 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐅᓴ ᐯᑫᑞᑰᒋ, ᑎᑎ ᔥᐟX ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐊᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓴ ᐅᐣᘁ
19 ᓀᓀᔥᑞ ᑞᐟ ᒍᐟᒣ ᓭᓇ,
20 ᐅᓂ ᑞᐟ ᔭᕍᑵ ᐃᐢᕍᓂ ᐅᐣᘁ ᒎᒣᐣ ᓭᓇ,
21 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᑫᑕᐅᑰᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᑞᐟ ᐆᐣᖺᒣ ᐆᕲ ᙓ,
22 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᐣᑎ ᐅᐣᘁ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
23 ᑫᐸ ᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐆᐣᖺᒋ ᑵᑕᑎᑵ ᐊᒎᔥᑯ ᙓ, ᓂᐅᐟᖹ ᐑᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᙓ ᒍᓀ-
ᔥᑞ ᙓ, ᒎᐃᓂ ᙓ, ᒎᐟ ᙓ, ᐁᐟᗩ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᓴ ᔥᐟX ᒍᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᒣ
ᓂᕮ ᐅᕲ
24 ᐯᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒍᓴ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔥ ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
25 ᒎᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᓴ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᕍ,
26 ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᒎᗩᑞ ᑵᑕᑎᑵ ᐆᐟᕲ ᐅᐢᑌ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᓵᓂ,
27 ᒍᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᐢᑌ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑞᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᒎᗩᑞ ᕲ ᑎᑎ ᑌᖺᐟ ᓴ ᑕᔭ-
ᐆᐟᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ,
28 ᒎᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᒣ ᔥᐟX ᒍᗩᑞ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᒣᐧ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᓐᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑌᓴᓗᓂᐊᓂᓐ ᐆᐯᓃᐤ.

ᓇᑌ ᐯᔭᘓᓴ.

1 ᒧᓂ ᐸᐟ ᖷ ᔨᐟᐯᓇᐣ ᖷ ᘓᒧᒋ ᖷ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑌᓴᓗᓂᐊ ᓴ ᓇᐅᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᒧᓀ ᖷ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᖷ ᐆᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒧ ᒧᕓᐣ ᑎᒋᕒᐣ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᒧᓀ ᖷ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᖷ ᒨᕓᐣ ᑕᓂ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒧ ᐊᑕᒨᔫᓓ ᖷ,
3 ᒧᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᓓᐟ ᒧᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᑫᑞᑎᒋ ᑌ ᒧᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᕓ ᓇᒣᕓᐣ ᐯᑑᖽ ᓇ,
ᐁᑌᐟᓇ ᐆᐣᔦᒣ ᐁᐟᑰᓂᐅᓇ ᖷ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐁᔫᓇ ᒨᓂ ᐃᐦᓓᑑᓂ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒧ ᐆᐯᐟ ᒧᑍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑫᐸ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓇ,
ᐅᑐᖽ ᖷ, ᑌᑞ ᒨᗴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᖷ, ᑭᑌᑰ ᐅᒍᒧ ᖷ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᑍᓂᐅᓇ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒧ ᐅᑲ ᑞᐟ
ᐊᒧᔫᓓ ᓇ, ᐁᔫ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᑰ ᐆᒍᒧ ᖷ,
6 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑞ ᒨᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑭᑌᑰ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᔫᓓ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᔫ ᐸ ᐁᐟᕓ
ᐅᐣᑌ ᓇ,
7 ᒧᐆᓂ ᒨᑕᑌᐟᓂ ᒧᐁᐟ ᖽᑑᐟᒋ ᐊᒧᔫᓓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᔭᑫ ᐅᑰ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑞ ᓇᑕᘓᐠ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᗴ ᑌ,
8 ᑯᐣᖷ ᓇ ᓂᗴ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑞ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ ᖷ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯ
ᐅᓂ ᑞᐟ ᓴᑕᑍᑕᐣᘓ ᐃᑞ ᖷ, ᐆᐯᐣᘓ ᐅᐟᑰ ᐧᐊᒧ,
9 ᐁᔫ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐃᐡᓓᐟ ᑭᑌᑰ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐊᔫᓓ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᖷ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᓇᘓᐠ
ᖷ ᐅᗴᐟ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ,
10 ᐁᔫ ᐨᑰᓂᑫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᗴᐅ ᔭᐢᐟᘓ ᐅᑎᑞ ᐸ ᐟᑍ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔫ
ᐅᑌᑞ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᖷ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒧ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ ᖷ (ᓇᐟ ᐯᑍ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒧᑎ ᓂ
ᐁᔫ ᐆᑑᖽ ᓇ)
11 ᐁᔫᓇ ᐃᐡᓓᐟ ᒨᐆᓂ ᒧᑲ ᔭᐃᐟᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑍ ᑞᐟ ᐆᒍᒧ ᓂᒣᐣ ᓇ,
ᓇᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᖷ ᑞᐟ ᖷ ᐁᑯᒨᒣᐣ ᒧᘓᑞ ᐁᔫ ᐁᑯᐆᒍᒧ ᖷ,
12 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᐱᐟ ᑍ ᐟᑍ ᒨᒣᐣ ᐅᑲ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᖷ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᒧᘓᑞ ᐯᑍᑌ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᖷ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᒧᕒᐠᐧᐃ ᒧᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᑐᐅ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔫᐟX ᓂᗴ ᐅᑍᑌ ᖷ, ᒨᓂ ᐊᐣᐦᓓ ᐯᕓᐣ
ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᖷ ᐅᑍᑌ,
2 ᒧᐃᓂ ᗴᐟ ᐁᑯᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ ᖷ, ᑌᑞ ᐆᐱᓂ ᖷ, ᐆᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᖷ ᐆᐯᑌᕒᐟ ᖷ ᐅᑍᑌ
ᔫᐟX ᐯᐨᑰᓂ ᒐᐃᑞ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑯᑕᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔫ ᐅᑲᒨᑰᓴ ᓇ ᑫᐆᒍᒧ ᓴᓇ,
3 ᐃᐦᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒧ ᓇᐟ ᐅᑍᑌ ᒨᓂᑭᐊ ᓴᓇ ᑌᑞ ᐦᓓ ᐁᐟᕓ ᑫᐟ ᗴᐟ ᑌᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒧ
ᐁᔫ ᐨᑰᓂ ᒧᓂᒣᐠ ᐅᑌ, ᐁᔫᓇ ᐁᔫ ᑌᑞᑮ ᐦᒧᓂ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐦᓓᓂ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒧ,

4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ, ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᕟ, ᐯᑕᑍ ᕷᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑌᑘ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐱᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᓭᐟᘅ ᑰᑎᐟ ᔨᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᔮᐣᑎ ᑫᑕ.
5 ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐆᓭᕑ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐣᒉᓐ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑘᐟ ᓂ,
6 ᑑᐆ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ ᔭᓊᐣ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐨᕓᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒎᓂᒉᐡ ᓂᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ
ᐌᒍ ᐅᓀ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᑭᑍᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐁᑍᑐᐣᑕ, ᑰᔮ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔪᓊᐣ ᐁᐣᑐᐅ ᔪᓊᐣ
ᐌᒍ ᔪᐊᓂ ᓂᓂᑐ ᐅᕷᐣ
8 ᐁᓴᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘᔪ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᐌᒍ, ᑰᔮ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᔨᐃ ᑍᑌ ᓴᐣᘅ
ᐅᐟᕓ ᐌᒍ, ᐯᓂᓂᑌ ᑍᑌ ᓂᕮᐆ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐌᒍ,
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᕮ ᑌ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐌᒍ ᓇᘃᐠ ᕟ, ᐁᐟᘃ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᒍᑎᓴ ᓂᒋ
ᐊᔨᑐ ᕟ ᐅᑍᑌ,
10 ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑍᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᘃ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᑘᑭᐊ ᐌᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐁᐟᘃ
ᔭᘅᓴ ᑕᐅᑌᕙ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐅᐯᓀᔨᑘ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᐁᔨ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐸᔨᑐ ᐌᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐃᑘ ᑖᐅᑌᕙ ᐃᑘ
ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᘅᓴ ᑖᐅᑌᕙ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑍ
ᑕᓂᑭᐁᓀ ᕟ ᐆᐯᐣᘅ ᐅᐟᕓ ᐌᒍ,
13 ᑰᔮ ᒍᘃᐠᐃ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᑍᓂᐁᓀ, ᐃᑊᑐᐟ ᒎᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᒋ, ᓀᑗ
ᐅᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᒎᑍᓂᒋ ᐃᑊᑐᐟ ᑖᐅᓇ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓀᔨᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑍᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᒍ ᓀ,
ᐯᔭᘅᓴ ᐆᑑᕙ ᕟ,
14 ᐁᔨ ᐅᕷᐣ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑍᑌ ᒎᐃᑲ ᔭᐟᘅ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᓂᐣᑎ
ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒎᘃᐠᐃ ᐆᐣᕑᒋ ᓇᑑᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᔭᘅᔭ ᕟ ᒎᑌᕑᐟ ᕟ ᐅᑍᑌ
ᐊᒍᐅᓂᐟᑗᐣ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ,
16 ᐁᑯ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᑯᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᒎᓀ̄ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑍᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᒎᕓᔨ
ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒎᔨᑐ ᕟ, ᒎᘃᑘ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐃᑊᑐᐅ ᐡᑕ ᓂᒉᐣ ᕟ,
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᕓᓴ ᓀ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐊᒍᔨᑐ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᔭᘅᓴ ᑘᐟ ᕟ, ᕮᑐᓂᐁ ᑘᐟ
ᕟ, ᐅᑲ ᓇᐆᐟᘃᐠ ᐊᒎᔨᑐ ᕟ,

ᐯᔭᘅᓴ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᓇᐣᑗᐟ ᒎᘃᐠᐃ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘅ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᔭᘅᓴ ᑲ ᐟᑍᑕᓂᒉᐣ
ᓀ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᑐᒍ ᕟ, ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᒍ ᐅᑲ,
ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑖᐅᑌᕙ ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
3 ᑰᔮ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᘃ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐆᘃᐡ ᐊᒎᔨᑐ ᐌᒍ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ
ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᒍ ᕟ,
4 ᒎᐆᓂ ᒎᑍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᑌᒋᕙ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑘᑎ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑰᐅᑗ ᕟ,
ᘃ ᐁᑰᐅᒍ ᐌᒍ ᕟ,
5 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᘃᑘ ᒎᕓᓴ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐯᑍᓂᐆᓀ ᕟ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᓇᐅᑑᒍ ᕟ,
6 ᐁᑯ ᒎᘃᐠᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐱᐟ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᑐᑑᓂ ᒎᘃᑘ ᐁᐟᘃ ᘃᑍᐟ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ, ᒎᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᓭᓇ,

7 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐊᓖ ᑫᓯ ᒨᑫᓂ ᑐᑌᐟ, ᐅᑎᓂᒉᕐ, ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᑳ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᕋ
ᐃᕗ ᐁᑯᐃᖃ ᐃᕗ ᓂ,
8 ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑌᕙᔪ ᐯᐢᕗᖓ ᐃᐢᖃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᑎ ᑫᐃᐟᓴ ᐃᕗ ᓂ, ᐨᕚᓂ ᐋ ᖓᒉᑫ
ᐋ ᐆᕐᖁᒋ ᐁᑎᓚᐃᑕ, ᒨᑲ ᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᕗ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐁᑯᐧᐅᖓ ᓂᒉᕐ ᓂᑌ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᐁᐟᕋ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑯᐃᖃ ᐃᕗ ᓂ, ᒨᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ
ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᕗ ᐅᑲ,
10 ᒧᐁᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐅ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᒍᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᑎᓛᕐᑕ ᐃᕗ ᓂᑌ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ ᑫᖓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕗ ᐋ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑎᕆᒉᐠ ᓀ, ᓇᐃ ᒧᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᕋ ᑕᖏᑌᐟ ᐃᕗ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᑎᑕᓛᕐᑕ ᐃᕗ,
ᕈᑌᖃᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᑖᑲ ᐅᔮ,
12 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᕗ ᕚᕐ ᑎᕆ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᑰᐅᐯᓵᑎᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐁᑎᑕᓛᕐᑕ ᐋ,
ᐁᑌ ᐢᕗᓐᖓ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ,
13 ᑰᑲ ᒧᐅᓂ ᒧᖏᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᑰᐅᖓ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᒨᕚ ᓴᓇ,
14 ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕆᓯ ᑎᑌ ᒨᔭᖃᓴ ᑲᕐᖃ ᐃᕗ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑎ ᐁᓴᑳᓂ,
ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐋ, ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᒫᕮᓂᒉᕐ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒨᒋ ᓴᓚ, ᐯᕚᕐ ᔭᐆᐟᖃ ᒨᕈᕗ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᓯ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᑫᐸ ᐆᓪᒍ ᐊᒨᔮᓚ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒨᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐋ,
17 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᓯᓚ ᑎᑌ ᓯᓯ ᐁᑌᓐᕆᓐ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑌᕆᓯᑫ ᓇᕆᓐ ᐅᑫᓯ,
18 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᓯ**X** ᒧᐁᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐁᒉᕐ.

<, ᐁᐳᓗᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀᕓ ᐯᑎᕆᓯ ᖃᒍᒋ ᐯᕚᕐ.

ᓀᕓ ᐯᔭᖃᓴ.

1 ᓯ ᐸᐟ ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᓗᐟ ᐃᓐᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐋ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᓯ**X**
ᐋ ᐆᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᑎᓂᒋ ᐋ,
2 ᖃᒍᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᑫᓯ ᓴᔭᓯ ᕗᒍ ᕗᕚᕐ ᓇᕆᓐ ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᒨᓀ ᐋ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᓯ**X**
ᐋ ᕗᕚᕐ ᑕᓂ ᐋ, ᐁᓐᕗᕗᑕᕗᐃᓂ ᐋ ᑫᐸ ᕗᒍ ᐊᑕᓂᓚ ᐋ,
3 ᒪᓯᑕᓂᐊ ᕚᕐ ᓂᓂᔮ ᐁᐱᔅᓐ ᓴ ᐁᓚᐆ ᓇᓂᒉᐠ ᕗᕗᓯ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕗ
ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᐟᖓᕐ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐋᐢ ᐅᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᔭ ᐃᕗ ᐋ, ᔭᖃᓴ ᐆᐯ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑎ ᐋ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑎ ᑎᕆᒉᐠ
ᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᖃᓴ ᑌᕗ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᕗ ᐊᑕᔮᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐯᑫᓯ
ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᔮᓚ ᐃᕗ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᕚ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ ᑌᕗ ᐆᐯᕚᓴ ᐋ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐋ, ᑕᐆᑌᕃ ᐋ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᑕᓂᓯᐁᓀ
ᐊᔮᓚ ᐧᐊᒍ,
6 ᓇᐃ ᐁᔮ ᑫᓯ ᕃᓯ ᖓᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐆᕐᖁᒋ ᐃᓐᖃᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ,

7 ᑌᑘ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᐅᐯᓂᐟᘎᐧ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᕒ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᘓᓭ
ᕒ̇ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ,
8 ᑯᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐅᐧᘎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
9 ᘇ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᒍ ᐸ ᒉᐟᘐ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᑌᑘ
ᓭᑕᑲᑕᐧᘓ ᐃᑘ ᕒ, ᐯᘉᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕒ̇, ᐅᘇᑎ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕒ,
ᑌᑘ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᘓ̃ ᐅᐸ ᕒ ᐅᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘐ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘᐩ ᐯᒥᐯ ᑕᐁᐟᘐ
ᕒ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑲ,
10 ᘔᑕᓂᒉᐧ ᕒ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᕒ, ᑌᑘ ᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑕᑘᐃ ᕒ̇,
·ᐊᘐ ᑕᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐸ ᕒ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐃᑘ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕒ̇, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐊᓂᒉᐧ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐧᘎ ᐃᑘ
ᓂᑌ ᕒ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐯᘉ.
11 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘓ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐳ ᓴᑊᑯᐃᐟᓭ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐸ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᓇ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᔭᐟ**X** ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᐣᒥ ᓴᘐᑘ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐟᕠ ᐃᐞᒍ ᓂᒉᐧ ᐯᑌ ᔭᐟᘓ
ᐸᐟᑯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᘓᘎ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘉ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᔭᐣᘓ ᓂ, ᐯᘇᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐅᐯᕮ ᑫᒣᐣᒉᐠ ᕒ, ᐅᐸ
ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐃᐣᒍ ᕒ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᐃᑘ ᕒ, ᐅᑎᐣᘔ ᐃᑘ ᕒ̇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑯᐊᐣᘓ ᐁᐳᘓ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐣᘓ̇ᓴᓂᐃᓂ ᓂ,
14 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐧᘏᒉ ᓴᘐᓂ ᔭᐟ**X** ᐯᑎᐣᘔ ᕒ, ᐯᘉᑘᑎᘓ ᕒ̇,
15 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᓭ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐅᐧᘎ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᑕᐅᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐟᘉ ᕒ̇, ᔭᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐞᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅ̇ᐯᘓ ᐟ ᓂᒥ ᐃᐞᒍ,
16 ᑯᐧ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᐣᘓ̇ᐟᑘᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᓴᘉᑌ ᘓᘎ ᑌᑘ ᔭᐟ**X** ᑕᐩᑌᘔ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ
·ᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑎᓇ ᐅᘔᐧ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᐁᑯ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒥ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑎᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐅᔭ ᐅᐳ
ᐯᘔᐧ ᐟᘉᒍᒉᐧ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᒍᒥ ᕒ̇, ᑐᐅ̇ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕒ̇, ᐁᒉᐧ,
18 ᘇ ᑌᘔᐟ ᑘᘉᐅᐣᒍ ᘓᒧᒥ ᓴᔭᐟ, ᒐ ᐅᘐ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓂᐧ
ᐁᐟᕠ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑫᓇᑘᑌ ᐊᒍ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᑫᐟ ᐅ̇ᘔᐧ ᕒ̇, ᑘᓂ ᑘᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᕒ̇, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑕᑎᓇ ᐃᑘ
ᓂ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐟᕠ ᑕᐅᑌᘔ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᕒ̇,
20 ᐁᐳ ᐅᐯᘓ ᐊᒥᓂᐊᐣ ᕒ̇, ᐊᑘᐠᓴᑕᐣ ᕒ̇ ᑕᐧᒍ, ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᐊᑯᒍ ᕮᐟ ᘓᐅ̇ᐯᘓᐟᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐯᘉ ᕠ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ ᘓ.

ᐯᔭᘓᓭ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᘓᘎ ᑎᑎ ᐅᘉᓂᐣᒉᐧ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᐅᐸ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᐯᑫᑘᑐᒥ ᕒ̇,
2 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒥ ᕒ̇, ᐃᐞᑯᑐᓂ ᓂᒥ ᑕᐧᒍ ᕒ ᐅ̇ᐸ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐅᐯᘉᑌ ᑫᐸ ᕒ̇, ᐁᐟᕠ
ᕒ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐸ ᘉᑕ ·ᐊᒍ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒍᑲ ᕒ̇ ᐸ ᕒ̇ ᑘᐟ ᐅᐧᘎ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕒ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᘉᓇ ᕒ̇ ᘉᓂᒉᐧ ᘓ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᐧᐞᑯᘉ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐧᐞᑯᘉ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐁᒍ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᕒ̇ ᑌᑘ ᕒ̇ ᐅᐯᑕ
ᘓᘉ ᒉᐳ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟ**X** ᐁᒍ,
6 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᘉᑎᐟᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐩ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᘉ.ᑐ ᐅᑲ, ᐨᘐᓂ ᐁᐟᕠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᑌ, ᑌᑘ ᐯᘉ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐁᐅ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐳᐟᘛ ᔭᐟᘈ ᕮ̇ ᐁᐳᐢᗯᐟ ᕮ̇ ᐊᐟᔦ (ᐲᐟX ᐯᐟ ᐁᐟᘚ ᔭᐢᘈ ᐧᐊᐢᘛ
ᐃᘗ ᕮ) ᐅᓂᐟᗯᐣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕮ̇ ᗯᐣᓓᘗᐢ ᐅᑌᘗ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᐅᘗᐢᗯᐣ ᐅᑲ,
8 ᐁᐅᓓ ᑌᘗ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᘂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᘂᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘈ ᐅᘛᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐅᐯᔦ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᓂᑕᑎᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇, ᑕᘗᗰ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇,
9 ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᕮ̇ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ, ᐅᑫᐟ ᑕᓇᘄ ᐃᘗ, ᓴᐸ ᕮ̇ ᐃᘗ, ᗐ ᘗᐟ
ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐅ ᐅᘛᑌ ᐆᐯᘚ ᐁᐟᘄᐟ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇, ᔦ̇ᐁ ᓴᒎ ᐢᔦ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇.
10 ᐁᐅᐳᑫᑫ (ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᔦᑕᐣᘈ) ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘗᐟ
ᕭᔦᓂᐯ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
11 ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᐅᐯᑌᘗ ᑕᘛᑕᐣᘈ ᐁᐅ ᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓓᐟ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ,
12 ᑰᑲ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᘗ ᐊᑕᐅᘗᐟᗯᐣ ᘛᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐯᑌᘗ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ ᕮ̇
ᑕᔭᐟᘈ ᓴᓇ ᐅᐅ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐊᑕᐠ ᑫ ᑫᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐅᘐᐅ ᐃᐱ ᑫᐟᘛ ᓂ ᕮ̇,
14 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᐠ ᓂᑭᐊ ᐃᘗ, ᐃᐱ ᐅᐅ ᓂᑭᒍ ᐁᐅᓓ ᐃᐱ ᑫ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘈ ᓂ,
15 ᑰᑲ ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᐯᘛᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᐅᓓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᑌᘔ ᕮ̇, ᐯᘛ-
ᓂᐁᓓ ᕮ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕮ̇, ᐅᔭ ᕮ̇ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐡᔦᐟ ᕿᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘈᓭ ᓓᕆ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘈᓭ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐆᐣᗯ ᑌᘗᔦ̇ ᔭᐟᘈ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᑌ ᘛᓂᑫᐣ ᑌ ᕭᔦᓂᐁ ᘗᐟ
ᘛᓂᑫᐣ
2 ᔭᐟᘈ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᓭ ᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐳᑭᐟᓂ ᕮ̇, ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᕮ̇,
ᐯᘛᓭ ᓓ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕮ̇, ᑌᘗ ᐅᐸ ᐯᘈ ᕮ̇, ᑌᘗ ᐸᑕᐅᐳᘗᐟᗯᐣ ᕮ̇,
3 ᗰᐁ ᑸᐁ ᐅᐣᘄᑫ ᓭᑕ ᐃᘗ, ᑌᘗ ᐅᐟᑸᐢ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇, ᓴᐸ ᐆᐣᘄᕆ ᘛᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᘗ
ᕮ̇, ᑰᑲ ᐃᘛ ᐃᐟᗯ ᐃᘗ, ᐁᓴᐟ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇, ᓓᐟ ᘛᘗᕆ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇,
4 ᐯᑯᕿ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐟᘚ ᐁᒍ ᕮ̇, ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘈ ᐊᐅᔦ ᕮ̇, ᐆᔭ ᑌᘗ
ᐅᑫᐟ,
5 (ᐃᐢᔦᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑯᕿ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᘛ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᘗ ᓂᑌ, ᐊᐠᔦᐆᐣᗯ ᔭᐠᐟᘈ
ᐊᑯᒍ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ?)
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᘁᕆ ᐁᒍ ᐃᘗ ᐊᑫ ᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᘗ ᐅᕭ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᘈ ᐃᘗ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᑫᘂᐣ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑌᘗ ᐊᐣᐟᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᘛ ᐟᘛ ᐊᑕᘈ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐸᘈ
ᐃᘗ ᐅᕭ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᐟ ᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᐟᑫᐠ ᐃᘗ ᐅᕭ ᕮ̇.
8 ᐁᐅ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘈ ᔭᐟ ᕮ̇ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕿᑫ ᐅᐯᑐ ᓓ ᑕᔭᐟᘈ ᓴᓇ ᕮ̇,
ᗰᐁ ᑸᐁ ᐳᐣᘄᑫ ᑕᓭᑕ ᓴᓇ ᕮ̇, ᓴᐸ ᐅᘈᓭ ᘛᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐃᘗ ᕮ,
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯ ᐅᓂ ᕿᘈᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓓ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
10 ᐁᓂᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐅ ᔭᐟᘈ ᓓᗐ ᐆᐣᘄᕆ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐊᑑᐟᔭ, ᐁᐟᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ
ᔭᐟᘈ ᔭᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐅᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᐁᐅ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑕᐅᘛ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓴᘚ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕮ̇,
12 ᔭᐟᘈ ᔭᐟ ᐁᐣᐢᔦᑭ ᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕮ̇, ᐯᑯᕿ ᕮ̇, ᐅᐣᘄᑫ ᐁᐟᘚ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

13 ᔭᐟᘐ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑌ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᘐ ᓂᑌ, ᔭᐟᘐ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᑕᘓᐠ ᑕᑐᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ̇,
14 ᘉ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᑎ ᑌᘏᐣ ᑎᕆᐢ ᑯᑲ ᐃᑎ ᑌᘏᐣ ᑰᐢ ᑎᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
15 ᑯᑲ ᐠᕮ ᒡ ᓇᐢᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑌᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᕿ
ᓭᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᕿ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᕿᓇ ᐯᔭᐢᐟᘐ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐣᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᒋ ᐅᐣᘛ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑲᑌᓂᐟᓀ. ᓀᓀᔨᑌ
ᑌᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ ᑕᑴᑌᐠ ᕭ̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓭᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᕭ̇, ᔭᐟᘐ ᗯᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐯᑎ ᐆᐯᐅᐅᑌᐟᘛᐣ
ᕭ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑌ ᑕᑴᑌᐠ ᕭ̇, ᔭᑫ ᘏᐣ ᐃᐟᕭ̇ ᕭ̇.

ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᘐᐣᑭ.

1 ᐁᑰ ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐸᑎ, ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ
ᘛᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐣᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕭ̇ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐧᐊᘚ ᔭᘐᓭ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ, ᐧᐊᘚ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᑐᒍ ᓀ, ᐅᐱᓂ ᐢᘏᓂ ᑌᐟᒉᐠ ᓀ
ᐆᐯᑫᑌᐠ ᓀ,
3 ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑎᐆᐣᑕ ᐢᓇ ᕭ̇, ᐯᐠ ᐅᑎ ᑕᑫ ᐅᐟᔨ ᐢᓇ ᕭ̇ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᘐ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐁᔨ ᒉᐟᘚ ᓂ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐸ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᑌᑎᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᕭ ᑕᑴᑌᐠ
ᕭ̇ ᓂᑌ,
4 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒎᑎᓂᐟᕭ ᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐆᐣᘛ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᑕᒍᒋ ᐢᓇ
ᕭ̇, ᐅᑲ ᐯᑫᑌᑑᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᑎ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᕭ̇ ᑕᔭᐟᘐ ᕭ̇ ᐆᐯᑎᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐊᑕᔨᑴ,
6 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᓂᑴ ᓂᑌ ᔨᐟX ᐯᔭᐟᘐ ᑌᐟ ᑌᒍ,
ᐨᘚᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐢᘓ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᑌᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑌᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᓭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕭ̇, ᑑᐅ ᐆᐣᘛ ᐅᑫᐟ
7 ᘏᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐊᐟᓂ ᐆᑑᘁ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓇᒉᘏᐣ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ,
8 ᑌᐟ ᓇᘓᐠ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓇ ᐟᑎ ᒡ ᐅᘏᐣ ᐃᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑌᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓇ ᑌᐟ ᐃᐠᑴᐟ ᐅᘏᐣ, ᐁᔨ ᑌᐟ ᘉ ᓂᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐅᑲ ᕭ̇,
9 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᘉ ᔭᘐᓭ ᐆᐣᘛ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐟᑎ,
10 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑎᑴᐃᑕ ᕭ̇, ᑌᑌ ᒍᕮᑕᓂᒋ ᕭ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᕿᓇ ᐯᑌᒋᐠ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐆᐸ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᐊᐟ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᑴᑌᐠ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᐊᐆᓂᐟᘛᐣ ᕭ̇, ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕭ̇,
12 ᑌᐆᐟᘐ ᓀ ᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᒍ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᐃᐢᘐᓂ ᑌᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᓇ ᓂᔭᘐᓭ
ᕭ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐆᐯᑎᓂᐃᓀ ᕭ̇, ᑌᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐅᑎᐣᐠ ᕭ̇, ᑌᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕭ, ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑌᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑌᒍ,
13 ᑌᘏᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᘏᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᑲ ᔭᑌᐟᘐ ᕭ̇, ᑌᑌ ᐊᐅᓂᐟᓀ ᕭ, ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑫᑌᐟᓂ ᕭ̇,
14 ᓀᓀᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑴᐃᐟᘐ ᐯᔭᘐᓭ ᕭ
ᔭᐟᘐ ᐆᐯᑴ ᑌᑫ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ,
15 ᘉ ᐆᐣᘜᒋ ᐅᑎᓂᒉᐣ ᐯᑎ ᑎᓂᐟᘐ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐅᑎᑌ ᔭᐟᘐ ᑌᐟ
ᑌᒍ ᑌᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
16 ᐁᑌ ᕭ̇, ᒍᔭᘐᓭ ᕭ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑴᐆ ᐁᑯᑌᘐ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑌ ᕭ̇, ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᑌᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᕭ̇ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘇᕂ ᓯᓯᓚ.

1 ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᘇ ᓴᓇ, ᑘᘓ ᔕᐣᑎ ᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘇ ᐅᐳ, ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᑘᗰᒍ ᓚᑕᐣᘇ ᐅᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘇ ᕽ,
2 ᕁᐅᐣᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇ ᓚᑕᐣᘇ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑘᘘᐟ ᓚᑕᐣᘇ ᔭᘇᕂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ,
3 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐯᔕᘇᓂ ᑕᐆᑘ ᕽ, ᐅᐸ ᐠᑎ ᒍᒉᐣ
4 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐨᓚᑑᓂ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᕽ ᐯᔕᘇᓂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᘓᘏ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐯᘇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᘓ ᕽ ᐸ ᕽ ᐆᐯᓇᑳᐟᓂ ᕽ ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐸ
ᐁᐟᕋ ᐆᐣᘏ,
5 ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐁᐟᕋ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᕁᕂ ᘓ ᕂᑫᐃᑘ ᕽ, ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᑎ
ᓂᒣᐣ ᐅᐳ, ᐨᕁᓂ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑭ ᕽ, ᘏᒣ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᑭ ᕽ ᐃᐪᓚᐟ ᐯᘔᐣ ᔭᐟᘇ ᕽ,
6 ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᕋᓇ ᐅᐳ, ᕋᘁ ᔕᐣᑎ ᑯᑲ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ
7 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᘇ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ
8 ᐃᐨᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐨᑫᑳ ᑲ ᐁᑎᓚᐣᑕ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐯᔕᘇᓂ ᐆᐯᘓᑘ
ᐃᑘ ᕽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕋ ᑫᐟ ᐆᑌᕁ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᕽ,
9 ᗰᐠ ᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐆᑘ ᐁᐟᑎᘓ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑎᐁᑫ ᕋᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐣᐨᓚᑳ ᑌᑘᕁ ᐯᕁᔭᓂ
ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕽ,
10 ᐯᕮᓚᓂᐁ ᑘᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑘ ᐸ ᐠᑎ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ, ᐯᐢᑫᑳ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕽ, ᐁᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯ ᑰᕋ ᐳᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕽ, ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑫᓇᐃᘓᐟ, ᓂ ᓂᑌ,
ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᑭᑕᑘᘇᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᘓᑘ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕽ, ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᑘᐟ ᕮᓚᒍᐁ ᐆᐣᘏᒋ ᐁᑯᐸᘇ
ᓂᑌ ᕽ, ᐯᘓᐅᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
11 ᑰᑲ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᕁᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘓᐆᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ
ᐃᑘ ᑕᓂᒣᒉ ᕋ ᑎᑕᑘᒍᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
12 ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘇᕂ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᘓ,
13 ᐃᕁ ᕠᑕᐅᑌᘇᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑰᕋ ᘓ ᘍᑌᘏᐟ ᕽ, ᕠᑕᐅᑌᘇᐁ ᐅᐳ ᐃᑘ
ᕽ, ᘍᑌᘏᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐅᑲ ᕽ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐟᕋ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎ
ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐧᐊᒍ,
14 ᐁᐳᘓ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᑎᓇᑕ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᒣᐣ, ᐯᐢᑫᑳ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕽ, ᐯᑯᕋ ᐁᐟᕋ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᕽ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᕮ ᘓᐟ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᑬᕂ,
15 ᓇᐃ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘏᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐃᐨᓚᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐆᑌᕁ ᑌ, ᐯᔕᘇᓂ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ ᐁᐳ
ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑲ ᐁᑎᓚᐣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐁᐳ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳᘓ
ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᐊᑯᒍ ᓇᒎ ᗰᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔕᘇᓂ ᐆᒍ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
17 ᐁᐳ ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐠᐟᘇ ᐊᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᕋ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᐸᓇᐆᐟᓂ, ᑌᒋᐁ
ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᔭᘇᕂ ᑲ ᒍᘔᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘇ ᐆᓇᒣᘔᐣ ᐆᐸ ᐠᑎᒎᒣᐣ,
18 ᓂᐳᐟᕁ ᑌᕃᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘓ, ᐁᗰᑎ ᕑᓚ ᑫ ᒎᑲ ᕋᑎᐟ ᓂᑌ ᑕᑑᕑ ᓴᓇ, ᐃᐨᓚᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑎᓚᐣᑕ ᑌ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐸ ᐁᐟᕋ
19 ᑌᑘ ᐁᓂᒥᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᕮ ᑘᘔᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᘇ ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᑘ ᐆᕽ ᘓᐢ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕽ
ᐆᐯᓇᒋ ᐅᐳ ᐅᐯᔭᘇᕂ ᑑᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,
20 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘇ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᕁ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐅᐟᘇ ᓇᒎ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᐠ
ᐊᑕᑘᒍ ᐅᑲ,

21 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᗲ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐳᐟ**X** ᗲ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᗜ ᓂᒋ ᗲ ᐅᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᗜᐧᐦ
ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᑯᗜᘉ, ᓂᓇ ᑌᗜ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᒧᗜᐟᘉ ᓂᒣᐳ ᗲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐁᑯᗜᒍ,
22 ᗜᑯ ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᗜ ᐅᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᒍᗜ
ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑌ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑫᗜᐟᓂ,
23 ᑍ ᕹ ᗜᑕ ᓴᓇ, ᑍᐁ ᕹ ᔭᐟ ᗜᑕ ·ᐊᒍ ᗜᐸᐯᐧ ᐁᔭ ᓀ ᐳᑲ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᔭ ᗜᒍ ᐅᑲ ᗲ,
24 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᗜ ᐅᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᓇᒣ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓭᑕᘚ ᑍᓂ ᐅᕹᐳ ᒍᓂᒣᐧ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᗜ ᐆᐯᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᗜ ᐁᓭᐨ ᐅᕹᐳ
ᒍᓂᒣᐧ ᗱ.
25 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓇᐃ ᑌᗜ ᐆᐯᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᗜᐟ, ᓇᐳᑌ ᐨᘛᓂ ᐅᗐ ᑌᗜ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓇᐃ ᓇᐳᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᐳ ᑌᗜ ᐅᘚ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᗜ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᐯᑕᘚᐳᘉ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐱᐟ ᗲ ᐯᑫᐟ ᗱ, ᐅᐸ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕹᓭ,
2 ᐁᐳ ᐁᘚᐊᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᘛᗜ ᑕᐳᒍ ᓀ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ
ᑕᐳᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐳ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒋ ᑖᐅᑌᘛ ᑕᐳᒍ ᓀ ᐆᓇᒣᘚᐳ ᐅᐯᑕᑲᐳᘉ ᐊᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᐯᐅᗜᐟᘐᐳ ᗱ, ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᐨ ᗱ,
3 ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑴᐟ ᐊᑕᐆᐯᐅᗜᐟᘐᐳ ᐃᗜ ᓂᑌ ᐳᐟ**X** ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐯᔭᘉᓭ
ᑲᐳᘉ ᐃᗜ ᗲ, ᐃᐣᑯᑐᓂ ᔭᘉᓭ ᑌᗜ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑕᐳᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐊᒍ,
4 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐃᗜ, ᓀᐟ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᗜ ᗲ, ᔭᘉᓭ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᘚ
ᓂᒣᐳ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᔭᘉᓭ ᘚᑌ ᑌᗜ ᗴᑕᓂᒣᐳ ᗲ, ᐁᑌᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐃᗜ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗲ, ᐅᐣᒍᓂ
ᑕᓂᒣᐳ ᗲ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᗜ ᐁᐟᑍ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐃᗜ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐳᒍ, ᐅᐳᘕᒣ ᑕ ᐊᘛ ᗱ,
ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐃᖇ ᑕᓂᒣᐳ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᗜ ᗴᐟ ᘉᘚ ·ᐊᒍ.
6 ᑌᗜᑯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᗲ, ᐯᘛᓭ ᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᗱ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ ᐃᗜ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᑍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᗴᐟ ᐃᐟᗲ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᗜ ᗱ,
8 ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚ ᑫᐃᐟᓭ ᗲ, ᑴᐃ ᗲ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ ᓂᓂᐁ ·ᐊᒍ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᗜ ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑕᓂᒣᐳ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕹᓭ ᗲ, ᐱᐟ ᗱ ᓀᐟ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᗜ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᗲ ᐅᘚᐳ ᘐᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᗜ ᐁᑌᓀᐳᗜ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘛ
ᐅᑫᐟ,
10 ᑌᗜ ᓴᐸ ᘚᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐸ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐯᑍᒍ ᐅᐳᘐ ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᐅᘚ
ᑕᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᗴᐟ ᘐᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐳᘕᒋ ᓭᑫᑕᐳᒍ ᐊᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᗲ
11 ᑯᔭ ᓂᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑍᒍᐠ·ᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᗴᐟ ᘉᘚ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᑍ ᗲ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᗲ ᑫᐸ ᗲ ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᕹᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑎᐳᖇ ᗲ ᐯᘚᓂᐁᓀ ᗱ,
12 ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᗴ ᑫᓇᗜᒣᐧ ᐅᑎᐳᘕ ᘚᑌ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᘛᓇ ᐅᘚᓂᒣᐳ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑲ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂ, ᑌᗜ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐱᓇᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯ ᐊᐢᘉ ᑎᐳᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑕᘛᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᐳᐳᕹᐢ ᐸᗜᐧ
ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᑲ ᐁᐟᑍ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᗲ ᐁᑯᗜᗜᐟ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉᓭ ᑫᗜᐟᓂ ᔦᐟᒣᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᗴ ᐅᘚᐳ,

15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓯᘇ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᘇ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᕟ,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕼᓗ ·ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᕲᒋᕴ ᓇᒉᐢ, ᕹᕴ ᑌᑐ ᕴᕞᐣ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑐ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕹᕴ ·ᐊᒍ ᕟ, ᐸ ᓯᘇ ᕟ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓇᘛᐢ
ᐁᒍ ᕟ ᐁᑯᒎᒋ ᐁᒉᐣ,
17 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑐ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᑫ ᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᒎᕲ ᐅᘓᕴ
ᘇᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᕟ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᕹᕴ ᓀ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᕼᓇ ᐯᘇᒍᒋ ᐅᔨ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕽ ᒎᘇᓂᐟᘓ ·ᐊᒍ ᕟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᓵᓂ,
18 ᑐᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᓵᓂ, ᑐᐟ ᕦᑯᓂᐁ ᑕᐅᐟᘇ ᕟ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐯᑊᑯ
ᐅᐣᒍ ᕟ ᐅᐯᘛᐅᓂ ᕟ,
19 ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐌᑌ ᘇ ᓴᓂᒍᐢᒍ ᐁᔨ ᐨᕲᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐅᓇ
·ᐊᒍ,
20 ᐁ ᘓᒧᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᐟ ᒎᘇᓂᐟᕟ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ, ᔦᘓᕴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕟ ᐆᔦ
ᐃᑐ ᕟ, ᑌᑐ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑐ ᕟ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᕽ ᐅᕦᐟ ᘓᘇ+
21 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐁᔨ ᑕᐅᑌᕹ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐱᑐ ᓂ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑐᘛᑐ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘚᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᑎᕋᐟ ᘓᒧᒋ ᐯᕞᐣ.

ᓀᘚ ᐯᔦᘓᕴ.

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘚᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘇᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᐟX
ᐯᘇᑌ ᑌᑐ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑕᕒᓗ ᐊᔨᑯ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᐯᑐᐟ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᘓᒧᒋ ᓴᔦᐟ ᘇᓂᕒᓀ ᑐᕞᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒎᓀ̄ ᔨᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᕟ
ᒎᕞᐣᑕᓂ, ᐁᐢᕹᑐᑕᐃᓂ ᕟ, ᑫᐸ ᑐᒍ ᐊᑕᓂᑯ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᓂᑎᐢᒋ, ᓴᓀ̄ ᐆᐯᕲ ᐟᓂ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐢᘓ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑐᓇᐢᓂ ᕟ,
ᕲᐣᑫ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᕹ ᕟ ᐁᕋᕒ ᕟ ᓂᓇ ᔦᐢᘓ,
4 ᑐᓇᘇ ᕹ ᐅᘇ ᓇᐢᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᑐᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ ᘇᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᓴᕲᕴ ᓀ ᐟᓂᐁ
ᐊᐟᑯ ᓀ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑫᑐᑎᐢᒋ ᐆᑎᕹ ᐁᓇᐢᓂᐅ, ᓀᘚ ᑐᐟᓂ ᓵᐃᐢ ᐅᕹᐆ ᓇ ᐋᓇᐟ ᕟ
ᑕᐋᑌᕹ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᑑᐅ ᓂᐣ ᕟ,
6 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᑯᑐᑐᐟ ᓴᑯ ᑐᕼᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᐢᓂ ᐅᘇᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑐᕲᕴ ᓇᘛᐢ ᐊᔨᑯ
ᐁᔨ ᐁᓇᓂᐟᓂ,
7 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒎᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓂᕒᕼᐢ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒋ ᓇᐃᘛᐢ ᕟ ᐯᘇᓂᒋᓀ
ᕟ. ᒎᓂ ᐟᐟᒉᐣ ᕟ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ,

8 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᐯᑫᐟ ᖻ, ᐟ ᖻ ᐯᑖᐊᓇ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᐹᐸ ᐅᑎᕽᕮ ᓭᓇ, ᐅᓂ
ᑔᐟ ᐯᐳᐟᘁ ᓀ ᑭᐡᕲ ᑔᒍ ᓂᐡ ᑯᑲ ᓂᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯ ᓇᓃ ᐅᑫᐟ
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᖻ, ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᒨᔨᑯ ᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒨᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑖᐡ
ᐃᑔ, ᐊᓂᒐ ᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐅᑖᐡ, ᐁᔨ ᒨᑖᓂᐟᖻ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑖᐡ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕲ ᐅᐡ,
10 ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐅᔨ ᐡᑔ ᐁᔨ ᑫᑕᐅᐡᐟᔭ ᔨᐟX ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ
ᐊᔨᑔ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖻ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑔᐟ ᐅᑖ ᐁᐳᐢᘁᐟ ᖻ, ᐅᑔᐟᘁ ᖻ ᐊᐟᑯ, ᐎᓀᑔᐢ ᐅᐯᑲ,
12 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᑎᑎ ᑭᐡᕲ ᐊᐟᑯ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᑎᓂᐢᕮ ᐃᑔ, ᐊᑯᐃ ᐯᑎᐢᖼ ᐁᔨ
ᐯᑯᐡᐢᔭ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᐢᒉ ᖻ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑖᓂᐟᖻ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨ
ᐨᕲᓂ ᐅᖽ,
13 ᐁᔨ ᔭᘐᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᒍ ᓭᑖᐡ ᐅᑖ ᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐅᘃᒋ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᔨ ᐯᑎᖼ ᖻ, ᐯᑖᓂᐁᓀ ᖻ
14 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐟ ᑔᐟᑯᐅᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᔨᑔ ᑔᐟ ᐯᑖᐡ, ᐁᔨ ᑫᑔᐟᓂ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑖ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᐡᐟᑰ ᐁᓭᔦ ᐅᐡᑔ ᓭᕮᐟ ᘁᐡᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐡᑔ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᐸᐎᑯᐢ ᖻ ᐁᐡᒧᒪᓂᐢ ᖻ ᑕᒍ,
16 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑔᓭᐯᐡᔭᐢ ᐯᑯᐣ ᐁᐢᘛᔦᑔᐃᓂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᓭᘓᓂ ᖻ ᓭᓭᖽᓂ ᘃᒍ
ᖻ ᓀ ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐃᑔ ᓂ,
17 ᑰᑉ ᔦ ᓇᒉᘛ ᐆᘃᒋ ᓭᑲᓂᒋ ᖻ ᓭᐆᑯ ᖻ ᐅᑲ,
18 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᔨ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᐁᐢᘛᔦᑔᐃᑔ ᓂᐡ, ᐁᐯᐢ ᔦ ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᐅᑖ
ᓭᘓᑔ ᐆᘃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᖻ.

ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐢ ᓭᔭᐟ ᔨᐟX ᑔᘓᑔ ᑖᐡ ᓇᑔᘓᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ,
2 ᓀᐡ ᐡᑔ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑔᑔᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐡᑔ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᒍ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᐏᓂ,
ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᑕᐆᐳᑔᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ,
3 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑔᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᓇ ᘛᔦ ᓂᐡ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑯᑔᘐ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐢ ᕮ ᐸᑯ ᑔᐟ ᑯᑔᘐ,
4 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑲ ᑭᓇᐢᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉ, ᓂᐡ, ᓀᐟ ᒥᒥ ᓂᓂ ᒋᑲ
ᐁᑖᑯᑕ ᐃᑔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯ ᐯᐢᕮ ᐸᑯ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᔨᑯ ᐅᑲ,
5 ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐡ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉ, ᓂᐡ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐊᐢᐟ, ᐃᑔ ᓂᐡ ᓭᐸ ᘔ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑔ.
6 ᐁᑔᑫ ᐅᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑖᑯᑕ ᓀ, ᓀᐡ ᓀᐟ ᑔᑫ ᐅᑖ ᑫᘐ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᐊᐡᐟ ᐅᑖ ᓂᒉ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᑰ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᓂᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖻ,
8 ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᖻ, ᔨᐟX ᐡᐱᐨ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᕲ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐊᔨᑯ ᓭ ᐅᓂ ᑔᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ,
9 ᐁᔨ ᐅᓂ ᑔᐟ ᓀ ᑭᐡᕲ ᐃᐣᒍ ᐡᑔ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᐢᘐ ᓭᑕᐃᐟᐎᒧ ᖻ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᐯᔭᘐᔦ ᑕᐃᐟᐎᒧ ᐃᑔ,
10 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐡᑔ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᑖᓂᒋ ᐆᐸᐆᐟᘁ ᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᑰ ᑭᐡᕲ
ᐃᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᓂᐢᑎ ᓀ, ᔨᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᖻ,
11 ᒥᒥ ᔭᘐᔦ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐆᐢᘁ, ᐯᐟ ᐦᑯᑔᘁ ᓂᐡ, ᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖻ.
12 ᐯᐟ ᑭᐡᕲ ᐃᖇ ᓂᐡ ᐯᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕲ ᐃᖇ ᐧᐊᒍ ᖻ, ᐯᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑔ
ᓂᐡ, ᓭᒪᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐃᑔ ᐁᑯᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 ᐆᐡᒋᖼ ᐃᑔ ᓂᐡ ᑯᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐡ ᑫᐟ ᓇᐊᐊ ᘛᔦ ᖻ,

14 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑕᓇᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᒉᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᓯ ᐁᐟᑫ-
ᓇᐅᑌ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔭ ᔭᖃᓴ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᕆᖃ ᐅᐟᖏ ᐘᒍ,
15 ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᓂᓇ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᓂᓗ, ᐅᖃᓴ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᓯᓗᑉᑕ ᐁᔭᓚ ᒉᒣᓗᓂᐁ ᓯᑌ
ᐅᑎᓂᒣ ᐘᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐁᐟᕆ ᔭᖃᓴ ᓇᓴᓂ,
16 ᑯᑲ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐦᒍᓂ ᕵ, ᐅᔭ ᑕᑉᒍ ᐃᒉ ᕵ, ᐅᓯᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ ᐁᔭ ᔭᖃᓴ
ᓇᒉᕋᑉ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᔭᓗ ᐘᒍ ᓚ,
17 ᐅᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓴᓯ ᑕᑫᐟᔭ ᐁᑌᐃᕋ ᓗᑕᑉᖃ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐊᒥᓂᐊᕽ ᕵ
ᐸᒍᓚᕽ ᕵ ᑕᑉᒍ,
18 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐁᐟᕆ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᑌᒉ ᐟ ᑕᓇ ᖏᑕ ᐘᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᔭᓚ ᓇᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᔭᖃ ᑕᐅᑌᒃ ᐃᒉ,
19 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᐸᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᕆ ᒉᔭ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓚ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐁᑌ
ᕆᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᑕᑉᒍ ᐆᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᓄ ᔭᐟX ᐯᕆᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᒉᑉ ᑌ, ᐳᐦᒍᓂ
ᒣᐟ ᕿᑌᐟ ᐘᒍ,
20 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᔭᓴᐟᖃ ᐊᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓚᐟ ᓴᑉᐸ ᕵ, ᓴᑉᐸ ᕵ ᐅᔭ
ᐃᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᕿᕆᑉ ᕵ, ᐅᒉᕽ ᕵ ᑕᑉᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᓰᓯ ᑕᑉᒍ ᑕᓂᒉᑉ, ᓇᐃ ᓰᓯ ᑕᓂᒉᑉ
ᐃᒉ ᕵ.
21 ᐃᐦᓗᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᒣᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔭᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ,
ᒉᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒉ ᓴᓚ ᐁᓯᓗᑉᑕ ᓚ, ᓚᐟ ᒉᐟ ᒣᓗᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᓴᔭᓗ ᕵ,
22 ᕆᒍᓴᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᒣᐟ ᖃᓯ+, ᓚᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑑᓴ ᕵ ᐊᑎᑉᒃ ᕵ,
ᐯᓯᓂᐁᓚ ᕵ, ᑫᐸ ᕵ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᖏᓴ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᑖᑉ ᑕᔭᐟᖃ ᐅᑫᐟ.
23 ᑯᑲ ᓚᐟ ᔭᖃᓴ ᐆᔭ ᐃᒉ ᕵ, ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᕵ ᐅᓯ ᒎᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᓚ
ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐊᔭᒉ ᐘᒍ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓚ,
24 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓯᐊᓇ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᒉᑊ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔭᐅᑫᒋ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᐆᐸ ᑫᐸ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᔭᖃᓴ ᐅᓯ ᑌᒉ ᐅᐯᐅᒉᐟᕿᑉ ᕵ, ᐃᓯ ᐃᐟᐎ ᓴᓇ,
25 ᑌᒉ ᓴᒣᑕᓂᒉᑉ ᓂᑌ, ᐱᓂ ᓰᓯ ᓚ ᐊᑐᐆᐯᐅᒉᐟᕿᑉ ᐘᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐆᐯᖏᓴ
ᓇᑌᑊ ᐘᒍ ᓯᓂᒋ ᓚ, ᓚᐟ ᐁᐟᕆ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᓴᒍ ᐘᒍ ᕵ,
26 ᐁᔭᓚ ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᐱᐟ ᐅᒣᐟ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᕵ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᐟ ᓚ ᑕᔭᓗ ᐊᓂᒉᑉ ᐅᑫᐟ,

ᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᓚᒋ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕵ ᓇᑉᑌ ᖏᓂᑫ ᑌᒉ ᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᒉ ᒍᓂᒉᑊ ᐘᒍ,
2 ᐁᓴᑌ ᑌᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᓚ ᐁᐟᓯᑕᓂᐁᓚ ᐘᒍ, ᓚᐟ ᓯ ᑕᓂᒉᑉ ᕵ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᑎᒍᖃ ᕵ,
ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒉᑉ ᕵ, ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐸ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕵ, ᐆᐯᓛ ᕵ, ᐆᐯᐸ ᕵ ᐅᐯᑕᓯᑕᑉᖃ
ᐃᒉ, ᓴᑫᑕᒉᑌᒋ ᐃᒉ ᕵ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᑉᒍ ᕵ,
3 ᐆᐯᑲᖃᓂ ᓯᑕᓂᐁᓚ ᐃᒉ ᕵ, ᐆᐯᔭᖃᓴ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐃᒉ ᕵ, ᑕᐅᖏ ᑕᑉᒍ ᕵ,
ᑖᑕᓂᒋ ᕵ, ᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᕵ, ᑌᒉ ᒉᐟ ᐅᐯᒣᑕᓂᒉᑉ ᕵ,
4 ᐁᐟᕆ ᑕᑉᒍ ᐃᒉ, ᐆᐯᕆ ᓇᑕᕿᑊ ᕵ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᓚ ᓂᒋ ᑕᑉᒍ, ᓚᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓯᑕᓂᐁᓚ ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᓯᑕᓂᐁᓚ ᓇᒉᕋᑉ,
5 ᓂᐅᐟᖏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᑯᑲ ᐯᑕᓯᑕᑉᖃ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᔭ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᓱ ᐅᒣᐟ
ᖃᓯ+,
6 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᑰᓯ ᓂᑕᐃᑉᑌᐟ, ᕆᐧᐃ ᐆᔭ ᑕᑉᒍ ᐃᒉ ᑕᐃᐟᕵ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᐊᑕᔭᓗ ᐅᑲ,

7 ᐃᑊᏪᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑎᒣ Ꮷᑲ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ,
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐡ ᕮᕓᐢ ᕮᐧᐱᐢ ᕫ ᒧᔅᐢ ᕮᑕᓂᒣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᐱᒍ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘕ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑕᓂᒣ ᐃᕓ,
9 Ꮷᑲ ᐅᐊᐟ ᓂᒐ ᘐᐡᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᓇ, ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐡᕓ ᐅᐡᐟᏪ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐡᑭᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ,
10 Ꮷᑲ ᓂᐣ ᐆᐣᘑᑭ ᔅᑫᐟ Ꮷᑎᐟᔭ ᔅᘕᓇ ᕫ, ᐊᓂᐢᒣ ᑫᐟ ᕫ, ᐯᑎᐢᘔ ᕫ, ᒐ
ᐁᐟᘇ ᐁᏧᐊᐢᘐ ᕫ ᐯᘕᓂᘔᘋ ᕫ, ᑫᐸ ᐃᐣᒍ ᕫ,
11 ᐡᕓ ᔅᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐡ ᕫ, ᐊᐣᘐᐅᐠ ᕫ, ᐊᏧᓂᐊᐠ ᕫ, Ꮺᐢᘐᔭ ᕫ, ᑭᐡᘚ ᐃᐣᒍ
ᓂ, ᑭᐡᘚ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂ ᐡᕓ ᔅᕮᑕᓂᒣ ᐅᑲ, Ꮷᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐡᐟᏪ ᐅᕮᐟ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᐟᐟᕫ ᓂ,
12 ᐁᐟᘇ ᐅᐡᐟᏪ ᐡᕓ ᐳᐟX ᐸ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑕᘔᓇ ᓂᐡ ᐡᕓ ᐣᒍᓂ ᐅᐯᕮᑕᓂᒣ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
13 Ꮷᑲ ᐡᕓ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐃᐣᏪᑑᓂ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐊᑕᐳᏪ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕫ, ᓇᒣᕷ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐣᏪᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᑕᓂᐊ ᕫ, ᐡᑐ ᓇᐃ ᑕᐳᓂᐊ ᕫ,
14 Ꮷᑲ ᓂᐣ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘇ ᐅᘕ ᑎᐣᒣ ᕫ, Ꮷᑎᐟᔭ ᕫ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐳᐟᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐳᑎᐣᘔ ᕫ,
ᐊᐧᏪᐃ ᐯᘕᐡ ᐅᘕ Ꮷᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᒣ ᕫ,
15 ᔅᐠᐧᐃ ᕓᒍ ᐅᘚ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᐡᕂᐟ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ Ꮷᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᔭ ᐊᓂᏪ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᏪᐟ ᘔᓇ ᐅᕷ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᏪ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘓᐳᕓ ᘕᐡ ᐁᐡᕂᐢ ᐆᐣᘮ. ᕓᐟ ᐅᐣᘮ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᕫ, ᕓᕮ ᔭᐟᘐ ᕫ, ᐁᐟᘇ ᐁᏧᕓᕓᐟ ᕫ, ᘓᐟ ᕴᑕᑎᕴ ᕫ ᐅᘕ ᐊᒍᕓᐟᘮᐣ
ᐅᑲ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᘇᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐟᐟᒣ ᐸᐳᕓ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᐡᐟᏪ ᕓᐟ ᕮᏪᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᔅᐳᏪ ᕫ.

ᐯᔭᘐᕴ ᘐᐣᘔ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐳᐟX ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕫ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐣᐡ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐡᕓ ᑕᘔᓇ ᕫ ᑊᏪᑕᕓᘐ ᕫ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᕓᔭᐟᘐ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘐᕴ ᐅᘕ ᐡᕓ ᐊᒍᕓᐟᘮᐣ, ᓂᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ ᓂᐡ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑎᓂ
ᐃᕓ ᓂᐡ ᐁᒧᕓᐟᘮ ᐡᕓ ᐆᐯᕮ ᔭᐆᐟᘐ ᕫ, ᐆᐯᕷ ᐁᏧᑑᓂ ᕫ, Ꮷᑲ ᐆᐯᕮ
ᐃᐟᐎ ᔅᓇ,
3 ᐨᘚᓂ ᒍᓂᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᐳᑫ ᐁᐟᘇ ᔭᘐᕴ ᐅᘕ ᑕᑎᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᐆᐱᓂ
ᐣᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐣᏪᑑᓂ ᔭᐟᘐ ᘕᑕᓂᒣ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᘎᘕ ᑕᘔᒧ ᘓ,
4 ᐆᐯᘎᘕ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᓇᐡᏪ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᔭ ᐃᕓ ᔭᘐᕴ ᑕᑎᒐ
ᐅᑲ,
5 Ꮷᑲ ᓂᐣ ᘓᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᏪ ᐯᐅᘔᐟᓂ, ᑭᐡᘚ ᕓᒍ ᒍᐡ Ꮷᑲ, ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᐅᘕ ᐡᕓ
ᐊᑕᕓᐟᘮᐣ ᕓᕮᏪᓂᐁ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ,
6 ᑑᐅ ᔅᑭᐁ ᐅᑲ ᔅᐡᐢᔭ ᐁᐳ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐟᔅ ᒐᐃᕓ ᒍᓂᒐ.
7 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐟᘇ ᑫᓇᐢᒐ ᓂ, ᔅᕮᏪᓂᐁ ᐁᓇᐢᒣ ᕫ, ᐁᐟᘇ ᑫᐟ
ᐅᑫᐢᓂ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐟᘇ ᔅᐠᐸ ᘎ ᐟᔅ ᔭᑫ ᐆᐣᘮ, ᐁᐳ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᒣ ᓇᐣᐡ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᔅᘕᓂᐟᕫ
ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐟ ᐅᐳ ᐃᕓ ᔅᘕᓂᐟᕫ ᕫ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐡᕓ ᓂᕮ ᘕᑕᓂᒣ ᐆᐯᑊᏪᐃᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕫ,

ᘓ+ᘓᐢ, 1.

9 ᐃᘚ ᐢᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘚ+ ᐅᑲ ᘚᓂᒉᐣ
10 ᑎᒐᐢ ᐢᕮᐟ ᘂᒍᔭ ᘓ, ᘂᐢᑲᓂᐊ ᘔᐣ ᘂᒍᔭ ᓂ ᒋᒋ ᓂᓂ ᘚᓂᐁᘓ ᘓ,
ᑭᐢᕓᐢ ᘚᕓᘓᐊ ᘔᐣ ᘂᒍᔭ ᓂ, ᘓ+ᘓᐢ ᑕᐟᒣᑭᔭ ᘔᐣ ᗱ,
11 ᑲᐠ ᐅᔮ ᐢᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ, ᒐᐠ ᐃᐟᗱ ᐯᐟ ᐢᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘚ+ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᐢ ᕓᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᐅᓂᐟᘂᐣ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᘍᑭᑲᐢ ᐁᐱᐢᐢ ᘔᐣ ᔦᘍᑯ,
13 ᐢ ᐃ ᘐᐊᐢ ᔦ ᓂᓂᑯ ᑲᐸᐢ ᐯᐟ ᐢᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘚ ᐃᐟᗱ, ᑌᘂᐢ ᗱ ᐅᓇᒉᘔᐣ
ᘍᓇ ᒉᒋ ᗱ,
14 ᐁᕓᐠᐢᐣᑌᐢ ᐢᘔᓂ ᒉᑎ ᐢᘔᐣ ᐅᐟᐃᕓ ᐁᘍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘔᐣ ᓇᖽᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ,
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸ ᐯᐅᑭᐟᓂ ᐢᔭᘍᔦ ᐅᐣᘀᒋ ᐆᑲᐣᘍ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
16 ᘓᘂ ᓇᖽᑌᐟ ᑯᖽ ᓂᑕᓂᔭᐅ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐢ ᔭᐟᘍ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐢᕮᐟ
ᘂᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᐆᐯ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐢᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐳᑎᖊᑭ,
17 ᑯᑲ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐢᐟ ᒉᔮ ᓂ ᓇᘁᐠ ᐊᐟᑯ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐢᘚᑌ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑌᕓ ᐆᐣᘀᒋ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᘂᐣᘓᕓᐢ ᐅᑌᕓ ᑕᔦᑌᒉᐠ ᐅᑲ ᗱ, ᐁᔮᘓ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᕮᐟ ᐟᐟᗱ,
18 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐢᐟᒉ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐟᐃᕓ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕮᐟ ᐟᐟᗱ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᔭᑫ ᐅᘔᐣ
ᐢᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ, ᐯᘔᐣ ᐟᘚ ᒎᒉᐣ ᑑᐅ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᗱ ᐁᒉᐣ
19 ᐱᐢᑲ ᗱ ᐊᐠᐧᐃᑯ ᗱ ᐅᓂᐢᐯᔭᐢ ᗱ ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐧᐊᘁᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ,
20 ᐁᔭᐢᘓᐢ ᑯᐃᐣᒋ ᔦ ᓇᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᘐᐱᒐᐢ ᒐᒍᘓᐠ ᐯᕮᐟ ᘍᔭ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᘓ,
21 ᐆᐣᘀᒋ ᐅᘚᓂᐟᘍ ᑭᐊ ᐅᒉ ᐢᘔᐣ ᓂᓂᘚ+ ᘓ, ᔦᐳᕓᐢ ᗱ ᐴᑌᕓᐢ ᗱ, ᒍᓇᐢ
ᗱ, ᘀᑎᔭ ᗱ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒎᘁᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ ᐁᑯᑕᕓᐟᓂ
22 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᐟX ᕓᘓᔮᕓ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᕓᘁᘀᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘂᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᖊᐟ ᘓᐢ ᐯᘔᐣ.

ᘓᘂ ᐯᔭᘍᔦ.

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᐢᘂᐟ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘁᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᑕᐅᑌᕽ ᐅᑲ, ᐆᐯᘔᐣ ᐅᐢᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ. ᐁᔮ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᗱ,
2 ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘓᘂ ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᒉᐟᘏ ᐅᘂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᐊᘏ
ᘐᔦ ᗱ,
3 ᘓᘂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᔮ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᑌ, ᑌᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᔮᑯ ᐯᔭᘍᔦ ᐅᘚᑌ,
ᐁᔮ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐢᐟᑯᐃᕓ ᐁᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘚᑌ,
4 ᘓᘓᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᐢᔭᐟ ᕓᒍ ᕓᘔᐣ ᑎᐢᖊᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒍᘓ ᗱ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᐟX ᗱ, ᕓᘔᐣ ᑕᓂ ᐁᐢᘐᑕᕓᐃᕓ ᗱ, ᑫᐸ ᕓᒍ ᐊᕓᒍ ᗱ,

ᘓ+ᘓᐢ, 2.

5 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑭᘕ ᓴ ᒍᕮᐟ ᘕᔭ ᘓᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᒪ ᐃᒍ ᘎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐢᑕᓂᒍ
ᐅᑲ, ᔭᐟᘕ ᐊᑕᓂᒪ ᓴᐅᒪ ᑕᐅᒍᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ, ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᑭ ᒍᐊᐢᒪ ᐅᑫᐟ,
6 ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑎᓇ, ᐁᐣᐢᒪᑭ ᘊᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᒍ ᐅᔨ, ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᒍᐟ ᘐ,
ᓴᑕᑎᑕᐣᘕ ᘐ ᓂᑌ,
7 ᔭᐟᘕ ᓂᑭ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑎᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑯᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᐁᑌ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑯ-
ᐊᘕ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᑎ ᐃᐟᐘ ᐢᓇ, ᘊᐁ ᘓ ᐆᐣᘎᑭ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐢᓇ, ᑌᒍ ᐁᐟᘓᐢ ᐢᓇ, ᐢᐟᐸ
ᑎᓂᑭ ᐢᓇ,
8 ᐁᔨᐁᑫᑭ ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᐆᐯᘛᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑎᓂᑭ, ᘓᐟ ᒍᐟ ᐆᐣᘎ ᑎᓂᐁᘓ ᐅᔭ ᘐ
ᐁᐟᘕ ᘐ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᘕ ᔭᘕᓴ ᐅᘕᓴ ᔪᐣᘓᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘕᓴ ᐅᑎ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐅᑫᐟ
ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᑌᒍ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᐟᘎᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔨᘓ ᐯᔭᘕᓴ ᐁᐟᘕ ᐅᑎᑌ, ᑌᒍ ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᒍ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᐊᔨᒪ ᐧᐊᒍ,
10 ᑌᒍ ᐢᒪ ᐆᐯᘕ ᓇᑕᘛᐟ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᑎᒍᘕ ᘐ, ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᑎᓂᐊ ᐁᑯᑕᐣᒍ, ᘐᐢ
ᐆᐯᘓ ᓇᒉᘓᐣ ᐢᒪ ᑕᐣᒍ,
11 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒍ ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᐟᘎᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᓇ, ᑌᒍ ᐢᒪ ᓴᐢᘕ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᘓ,
ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘕ ᐃᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᒍᐟᘎᐣ ᐢᐟᐸ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
12 ᐁᐣᐢᒪᑭ ᔭᐟᘕ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᒉᐠ ᑑᐊᑎ ᘐ, ᑭᘕ ᐅᑌᒍ ᐃᑊᒪᐟ ᑕᐅᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑕᐃᐟᐘ
ᘐ, ᐁᘊᑎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᒪᑕᐣᘕ, ᑖᑕᐅᑌᑎᐁ ᘐ,
13 ᑎᑎ ᔭᘕᓴ ᐁᐟᘕ ᐆᐣᘎ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐆᐣᘎᑭ ᐅᐯᕮ ᔭᐆᐟᘕ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᘐᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘕᓴ ᐆᔭ ᐃᒍ ᑕᑲᐆᘎ ᐢᓇ ᘐ, ᑌᒍ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑌᒉᐠ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᔨ
ᑌᒍ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᓇᔨᑌᐟᒪ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑌᒍ ᐅᐯᘚᓴ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓂᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᘐ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑌᒍ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒍ, ᑕᐅᑌᘛ ᐃᒍ ᘐ ᐆᐸ ᘓᐟ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒍ, ᐅᐱᓂ ᘐ
ᐆᐯᘓᔨᒍ ᘐ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒍ ᘓ,
16 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᕮᒪᓂᐁ ᘓ ᐯᑕᑎᑕᐣᘕ ᐃᒍ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᐯᑕᑎᑕᐣᘕ ᘐ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒍᐟ ᕮᒪᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘕᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑯᑳ ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᑎ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑌᒍ ᐊᒍᓂ,
2 ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐅᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᘐ, ᐆᔭ ᘐ, ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᘐ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᐟᘕ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ, ᐯᑎᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᘐ, ᐆᐱᓂ ᐟᑎ ᘓ,
3 ᘚᐅᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᘐ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᐁᐟᘕ ᑕᐧᐆᒍ, ᘊᐠᐧᐃ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᒪᑕᐣᘕ, ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ
ᐆᐯᑎ ᐧᐅᐟᘚ ᐢᓇ, ᘊᐁ ᘓ ᐆᐣᘎᑭ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘕ ᐊᒎᒍᐟᘎᐣ ᘐ,
4 ᘊᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐆᔭ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᐅᑑᒍᐟᘎᐣ ᐆᐯᑎᒍ ᘐ ᐆᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᘐ, ᐆᐯᑎ-
ᒎᘓ ᘐ,
5 ᘓᐟ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᑌᒍ ᐆᐸ ᑕᓂᑭ ᐢᓇ ᐆᐯ ᑯᘚ ᓇᐣᑌ
ᐅᔨ, ᒍᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑌᒍ ᑕᑎᑕᐣᘕ ᘐ, ᐁᔨᘓ ᐃᐢᒪᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑌᕃᐟ
ᘐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐟᘕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᒍ,
6 ᘊᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᐆᐱᓂ ᘓ ᐦᑎ ᑕᒎᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ,

7 ᒉᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓀ ᒉᑎᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐆᐧᖓ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒉᔭᕋᓴ
ᒉᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐊᒍ,
8 ᐁᔨᓀ ᒉᔭᕋᓴ ᒉᐟ ᐅᕮ ᒐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᒉᐢ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᒉᕍᒉ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᓂᕮ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒉᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᐟᕋ ᕗᓴ ᓀ,
9 ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᑎᑕᐢᕋ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓀ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ
ᐊᑕᔨᒉ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓴᓇ,
10 ᐁᒍᐃ ᓴᓇ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐊᐆᐧᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᐆᐢᕐ
ᑫᑖᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐆᐯᕍᒉ ᑎᑌ ᒎᓀᔨᒉ ᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲᑌᒉᐟᓀ ᑑᐆ,
12 ᐊᒍᐅᒉᐟᐍᐢ ᗾ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗾ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂ ᑫᐟ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᑎᐃᑎᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᐁᐟᕴ ᗾ, ᐆᔭ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐸ ᗾ ᑕ·ᐅᓇ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐟᑎ ᐅᑎᓂᒉᐢ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᗾ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᔨᐟX ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᗾ ᐅᑎ ᕆᕋ,
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᑌ ᑎᑌᐟᕋ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᓇᒎᐁᕐᐟᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐊᒎᔨᑯ ᗾ, ᐁᑌ ᙭ᒍᐠᐃ ᐅᑲ, ᒉᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐢ ᐅᑲ,
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᐟᔪ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᐆᐯᑳᓂ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᐅᒉᐟᐍᐢ ᗾ, ᐅᐯᕗᐢ ᔭᐆᐟᕋ ᗾ,
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᒉᕋ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐃᐣᕋᓂ ᒉᒍ ᓂᒉᐢ ·ᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ.

ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᓀᕆ.

1 ᑌᒉ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐆᐯᑳᐅᐍ ·ᐊᒍ ᗾ, ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯ-
ᑳᐆᐍ ᗾ, ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᒉᐟ ᐅᑎᓂᐅᓀ ᗾ, ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᔭᐅᐟᕋ ᓴᓇ ᗾ, ᐆᐢᕐ ᑕᐆᓴᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒋ
ᑫᐸ ᑕᐢᒍ, ᑌᒉ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᕗᐢ ᑕᐃᐟᐍ ᓴᓇ ᗾ,
3 ᒎᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓀᐍ ᐆᔭ ᐃᕂ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᐃᕋ ᐃᒉ ᗾ, ᐁᑌᒉᕆᓀ ᗾ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑲᐃᕋ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕮᓂᒉᐢ ᗾ, ᒎᕮᑕᓂᒉᐢ ᗾ,
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᕂ ᐁᐟᓀ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐢ ᗾ,
4 ᑯᖃ ᐅᖏᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᒎᑎᓂᐁᓀ ᗾ, ᐁᐣᕗᒎᐃᓂ ᗾ, ᐅᑎ ᑫᑕ-
ᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᓂ,
5 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐁᑲᐃᕋ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᒉ, ᐁᐟᒎᐃᒉᐃᓂ ᑲ ᐅᔨ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᐡᒋ ᕆᑕ ᗾ, ᐨᕕᓂ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᕗ ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᒎᑎᓂᐟᕋ ᐅᑎᑌ,
6 ᐁᔨ ᔨᐟX ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐆᐢᕐ ᒎᑎᓂᐟᕋ,
7 ᐁᐣᕗᒎᐃᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐃᕂ ᐊᒎᔨᑯ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᐟ ᐡᑕ ·ᐊᒍ ᐃᐦᔮᐟ ᐅᕗᐢ
ᓂᒉᐢ ᐊᒍᔨᑯ ᗾ,
8 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᕴ ᔭᕋᓴ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᐯᑳᓂ ᑎᓂᐣᒉᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ
ᑕᔪᑌᕂ ᑕᐢᒍ, ᐆᐢᕐ ᐁᐟᕴ ᐊᔨᑯ ᗾ, ᑎᑎ ᒉᐟ ᗾ, ᐟᑎ ᗾ ᑌᒉ ᐆᐸ,
9 ᔭᕋᓴ ᐆᔭ ᐃᒉ ᗾ, ᔭᕋᓴ ᒎᐊᑯᒍ ᐅᑎ ᗾ, ᔭᕋᓴ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑫᐟ
ᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᕋᓴ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐸᐃᐢᑎᒍ ᓂᓇ ᐟᑎ ᐃᒉ ᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᒉ ᗾ,
10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕕ ᐯᔭᕋᓴ ᐆᑌᕂ ᐃᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐢᐢᑯᕆ ᐆᗾ ᓇᑫ
ᐯᑳᓂ ᐅᕂᐆ ᔪᐊᐃᓂ,
11 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ ᑌᒉ ᑕᐅᒉᐟᕗ ᐁᑯᐆᐍ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᕋ, ᐁᑌ ᓀᔨᒉ
ᓴᕮᓂᒋ ᗾ,

12 ᐊᘚᒪᐢ ᑳᗳ ᘚᑭᑲᐢ ᑘᘄᐤ ᔦᘚᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔦᑌ ᓭᘄᐤ ᓂᓂᘏ ᐅᑲ ᑳᐤᘝᒋ
ᘏᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑯᐳᒍᐢ ᐅᘄᐤ ᐁᐤᐡᑯᒋ ᘛᐁᑫ ᐁᔦᐨ ᓇᐢᒉᒡ ᐊᒍ ᘓ,
13 ᓭᑘᔭᐟᘚ ᐟᓇᐢ ᐅᐟᐷ ᗱ ᐊᐳᔅᐢ ᗳ ᑘᐟ ᓭᘏ ᓂᑳᑌᐟ, ᘓᐟ ᘏᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᑰᑘᑫ
ᐅᑲ ᐁᐷ ᐯᑊᑯᑘᒍ,
14 ᐁᐷ ᑫᐟ ᒍᒥᒍᐢᐧᐱ ᗳ ᑘᘏᑌ ᑘᐟ ᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᘓᐟ ᐟᘏ ᐅᐤᘁ,
ᐁᐷᘓ ᐅᑫᐟ ᘉ ᐊᑕᐷᑘ,
15 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᓭᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᑘᘄᐤ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑘᐟᓂ, ᐁᐷ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑫᐟ ᔦᐟ,
ᒍᘏᑕᓂᐁᘓ ᑳᐯᘄᐤ ᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒍᘛᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᑹᐟ ᐸᒍᒎᐤ ᐯᘄᐤ.

---

1 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐷᐟX ᐯᘏ ᑯᘛ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑘ ᘓ ᓇᐢᒉᒡ ᘚᒍᒋ ᓭᒥᒍ ᗳ, ᓂᐤ ᐸᒍᒎᐤ
ᑘᘏᓂᘉᘓ ᗳ ᑘᘄᐤ ᑎᐢᑹᐢ ᗳ,
2 ᐊᐱᐊ ᗳ ᐊᐢᑭᐸᐢ ᗳ ᒎᘏᓂᘉᘓ ᒎᘄᐤ ᗱ, ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᐸᑯᒍ ᑘᑯᘉ ᔦ ᓇᑌ
ᑳᐯᘄᐤ ᗳ,
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᒍᓀ ᗳ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐷᐟX ᒍᘛᑘ ᗳ, ᑫᐸ ᐅᐤᒍ ᐊᒍᐷᑯ ᗳ,
4 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᑫᑘᑎᐢᒋ ᓭᔭᘚᔦ ᘓ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᓂᓇ ᔭᐢᘚ ᗳ,
5 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐷᐟX ᗳ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗳ ᑳᐯᘏᓂᐁᘓ ᗳ, ᑳᐯᑎᐤᘊ ᗱ
ᐅᘏ ᑎᐢᒉᐢ ᘓ,
6 ᒥᒥ ᐅᘏᓂᐢᒉᐤ, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑘᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘏ ᐟᘏᓂᒉᐤ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐷᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐷᐟX
ᑘᘛᑘ ᐅᘏᑌ ᑘᐟ ᑘᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ,
7 ᒎᘒᔦ ᘓ ᑳᐤᘝᒋ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᔭᓭᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᑖ ᘏᓂᐁᘓ ᘓ, ᑖᘏᑌ ᓭᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ
ᐅᐯᘒᔦ ᘓ ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᗳ,
8 ᐁᐷᘓ ᐷᐟX ᐯᘏᑌ ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘉ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᐁᐷ ᐁᑯᑖᒍ ᑘᑘᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘉ
ᐧᐊᒍ,
9 ᑯᔭ ᐯᘏᓂᐁᘓ ᐅᑲ ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐃᐡᒍ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑯᘛ ᓇᐢᒉᒡ ᗳ
ᐷᐟX ᐯᑲ, ᐅᓇᒉᘄᐤ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐅᐷ,
10 ᑘᔭᐟ ᐅᑘᐟᒪᐢ ᑳᐟᐷ ᐸ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑘ ᑯᘛ ᓇᐢᒉᒡ ᐅᘒ ᓭᔭᐟ
ᐊᐢᘚ ᓂ,
11 ᘓᘁᑳ ᓇ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑯᔭ ᑑᐅ ᓂᓇ ᗳ ᐟᓭ ᗳ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒍ,
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒋ ᑘᘄᐤ ᐯᘚᑯ, ᐁᐷᘓ ᐸ ᐟᘏᓂᒉᐤ ᓭᔭᐟ ᔅᐤᑎ,
13 ᓭᐟ ᐯ ᑫᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᐤ ᐅᓂ ᑘᐟ ᘓ ᓂᓇ ᓭᘛᑘ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᑯᔭ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐅᘁ ᘓᐟ ᐊᐢᘚ ᓭᓇ, ᐁᐷᘓ ᑘᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᐟᓭ ᑘᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ
ᐃᑘ, ᑘᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ ᒋ ᐷ,
15 ᑘᗴᐟ ᘁᐤᔭᓂ, ᒡ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘄᐤ ᐅᐷ, ᐅᘊᐅ ᐃᐟᗳ ᓇᑹ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑘᐟ ᓇᒉᒡ
ᐅᑲ,

16 ᑯᓴ ᑑᐅ ᑘᘚᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐢ ᓇᒉᘕ ᑘᙏᒍ ᓴᕽᑎ ᐆᐧᔭᒋ ᑘᐟ ᐟᐟ ᗕ̇,
ᐅᓇᒋ ᓂᓇ ᗕ, ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᘚᑌ ᗕ̇ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᘚᑌ ᗕ̇,
17 ᐟ ᑘᘓᑘ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᐢ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐟᘚ ᓂᒉᐢ ᐟᐢ ᑫᐟ,
18 ᑘᑲ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᘘ ᓂ ᓂᑌ. ᓀᐟ ᑘᓇᕐᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐢ ᐅᘚ ᐟᐢ ᑎᐢᕂᐢ,
19 ᐟ ᐸᐟ ᐟᑮ ᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐢᕂᐢ, ᐟ ᑘᘕᐢ ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯ̇ᓴ ᑘᑘᐟ ᐃᑘ
ᐊᐧᑮᑘᐟᘘ ᐢᑮ ᐢᓇᓂᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᘁᑌ ᓇᒉᘕᐢ ᗕ̇.
20 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐢᙏᒍ ᐟᒎᐁ ᐊᐟᑘ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ, ᐢᘚᔦ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐊᑘᒍ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐟ,
21 ᐅᐢᘛᒋ ᐢᑲᑘᘓ ᓂᒉᐢ ᓀ ᑘᘕᐢ ᑎᐢᕂᐢ ᓀᐟ ᑘᑎᐢᕈ ᓇᒍᐢᘓ ᐁᑯᑘᒍ
ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᗕ̇.
22 ᑯᑎᐢ ᐢᘚ ᐢᑘᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘕᐢ ᔭᑘᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᑘᘕᐢ ᘕ̇ᐢ ᐊᐟᑮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐢ,
23 ᐁᐯᐸᐢ ᐅᑌ ᘘ ᐃᑘ ᑯᑎᐢ ᐢᐟ ᓇᒉᐧ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑲ ᑘᘕᐢ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ ᐊᑎ,
24 ᒪᑲᐢ ᗕ, ᐊᐳᐢᓀᑲᐢ ᗕ̇, ᑎᒪᐢ ᗕ̇, ᓴᑲᐢ ᗕ̇, ᐢᘓᑘ ᑕᐢᒍ ᑘᘕᐢ ᐧᐊᙏᔭ
ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ.
25 ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᑘᓀᐳᑘ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᒉᐢ.

ᐸᐟ ᐁᐳᐢᘘᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑎᕂᐟ ᐃᐯᔫᐢ ᐆᐯᘕᐢ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ.

1 ᓀᑌᐆ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐟᑕᓀ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐢᒍ ᑕᘚᑌ ᒎᓀ̄ ᘕᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ,
2 ᑎᑎ ᓇᐢᘘᐟ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘚᑌ ᒍᘕᐢ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗕ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚᑌ ᔭ ᓃ ᗕ̇
ᒉᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑮ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐊᐳᑮ ᗕ̇,
3 ᐯᓀ̂ ᓃᐢᑎ ᐁᓀ ᓂᐢᑎ ᐆᐢᘛᒋ ᔦᐟᘘ ᗕ, ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᘓᐧ ᐅᘚᑌ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑮ
ᑮᘕᐢ ᗕ̇, ᐁᑌ ᘚᑌ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒍᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᘓᐟ ᐅᘚᐅ ᓂ, ᐯᓀ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᘚ
ᒉᑕ ᓂ,
4 ᔭᑫᑯᘓᓃ ᐊᐊᐢᘘ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᓀ̄ ᐯᐟ ᐆᓇᒉᘕᐢ ᐟ̇ᘚ ᒉᐟᘚ ᗕ̇,
5 ᐊᐧᑮᐃ ᔭᑫᑯᘓᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔦᘕᐢ ᐊᐧᑎ ᐆᐢ ᐢᔭᐟ ᑘᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᑘᒋᐟᘚ, ᕼ
ᐯᓀ̈ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗕ̇,
6 ᕼ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐳᑫ ᓂᓂᐟᘓᐅ ᐊᑎᐆ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᑮ ᔦᘕᐢ ᔭᐆᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
7 ᑯ̇ᓴ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᑘ ᐅᘚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᔭᑫᐳᑌᑘ ᓂᐟᘚ ᗕ̇, ᐯᘚᐊᓇ ᑯᐢ ᑕᐢᒍ
ᒉᐟᘚ ᗕ̇,
8 ᑯ̈ᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘕᐢ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑘᑕᘚ ᙏᓂ ᐃᐧᑮᐟ ᐊᐢᘘ, ᑘᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᘓᒋ ᐆᐢᘛᒋ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᐢᘘ,
9 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐯᘚᓂᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᕮᓂᒉᐢ ᗕ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᐆᐢᘛᒋ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐊᓂᑮ ᐃᐢᑮᑑᓂ ᐆᓇᒉᘕᐢ,
10 ᕼ ᓂᐢ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓀᑌ ᓂ ᐅᒋᐟᘚ ᓂ, ᑘᑮ ᘚᑌ ᔭ ᒋᐟᘚ ᗕ̇,

11 ᑌᓯᐁ ᓴᓐᑲ ᑕᐅᔨᕆ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐣ ᓇᐳᒉᐠ ᐅᔮ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐃᔅ ᐅᒧᒧ,
12 ᐯ ᓴ ᐁᐧᐅᔨᓂ ᐃᐢᓚᑏᓂ ᓚᑕᐅᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑰᑲ ᐃᑊᓚᔨ ᐁᑊᓚᑐᔨᑌ ᓂ ᓃᐁ
ᐣᓇᐧᐊᑌ ᐅᒧᒧ,
13 ᐊᑊᓚ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᓴᕃᐣ ᐊᑎ ᔅᓚ ᑫᓯ ᓃ ᓯᐣᑕ ᑌᑐ ᑐᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᑐᑫ ᑲ
ᑕᒥᓂ ᓯᔨᕆ ᐅᕃᐣ ?
14 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐁᓃᐊᓇ ᐃᑐ ᐅᔅ? ᒍᐅᔨᕆ ᐆᐯᑌᓚ ᐯᒥᒧᔅᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᕃᐣ
ᑕᓂ ᐅᑲ,

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓀᔨ ᑎᐃᒉᔅ ᓇᒉᕃ ᐆᐣᕝᓯ ᐯᑫᐳᔨᓂ ᐁᑯᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ ᒍᓂ ᕮᔨ
ᓂᐃᕂ ᐅᒧᒧ,
2 ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᐱᓂᑫᔨ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑕᓃᑌ ᑌᑐ ᑊᓚᐃᓚ, ᐁᔮ ᓇᓀᐠ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᓚᑏᓂ
ᑰᒧ ᐁᒣᔨᓂ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᑏ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᔮᓚ ᑏ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᓴᓇᐁᔨᓂ
ᐅᒧᒧ,
3 ᒍᓂ ᐊᑊᓚ ᐧᐅᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᑐᔨ ᐯᓃᐃᑕᐃᒧ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᑌ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐁᔮ
ᐅᓃ ᒎᐁᔨᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᑕᔮᑎᒉᔅ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᐣᑲ ᐊᑕᒎᐁᔨᓂ ᑏ,
4 ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᑏ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐃᔨᑲ. ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᑏ ᓴᒍᑎᔭ ᑏ, ᓀᔨ ᓂᓯ ᐊᔮᓚ ᑏ
ᓀᓀᔮᑐ ᑐᔨ ᑏ ᑕᓃᑌ ᐆᐯᓂᑐ ᓂ ᐊᔮᓂᓯ ᐅᑫᔨ,
5 ᐁᔮ ᓂᓂ ᒐᐃᑐ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᓃ ᔭᐃᔨᑲ ᑏ, ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ
ᑕᐣᒧ ᒉᔨᕆ ᐃᑐ
6 ᐁᐣᐢᓚᔨ ᐯᑌᕂᔨ ᑫ ᓴᓃ ᔭᔨᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑏ ᐊᑊᓚ ᑌᑐᓛ ᐯᓃ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓀ, ᐅᑏ
ᑌᑐᓛ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐯᕃᐣ ᑲᓃ+ ᓀ ᐅᔅ?
7 ᒐᐃᑐ ᐅᕃᐣ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑫᑖᐃᔨᔭ ᓯᔨᕆ ᑰᑲ ᐆᐣᕝᓯ ᓂᓯ ᓯᔨᕆ ᓀᔨ ᑐᓚ ᓀ
ᓯᔨᕆ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐁᒧ ᐊᑐᒧ ᑏ,
8 ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᐊᑕᑐᒧ, ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᑌᑐ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ
ᐊᑕᑐᒧ, ᓀ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᐊᔮᓚ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑊᓚ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ
ᐁᑲᓂᔨᓀ ᐃᑐ
9 ᑰᑲ ᔮᔨ ᐁᑲᓂᔨᓀ ᐯᕆᑌᕆ ᑏ ᐯᓯᐁ ᑏ ᐅᓃᑌ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑫᑕᐅᐃᔨᔭ ᐁᒧ
ᑑᐅ ᕃ ᓂᐣᑎ ᑫᔨᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᓴᕓᑐ ᐅᓃᑌ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐅᑲ ᑊᓚᑐᔨᒉᐠ,
10 ᐁᔮ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᐯᑲ ᐁᔨᕼ ᐊᐣᑌ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐯᕆ ᓀᔨ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᐁᓃᑌ.
ᑏ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐯᒥᒧᔅᐧᐃ ᐢᓚ ᔭᑫ ᕃᐣ ᐆᐯᐢᔭᔨ, ᕆᑌᕆ ᐅᓃᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᔨᔨᒉᐣ
ᐊᔮᓚ ᐅᒧᒧ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᑕᔮᓚ ᑏ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑕᐣᒧ ᑏ ᐅᑌᔨᓫ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᐯᕆ ᐁᔮᓀ
ᔅᒥᒧᔅᐧᐃ ᐅᑊᒧ ᒍᐁᔨᓂ ᓀ ᐅᑎᐣᕮ ᐃᑐ,
12 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᔨ ᐅᓃ ᔅᒥᒧ ᐆᐯᔭᔨ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᔭᔅᔨᑲ ᑯᒧ ᐅᐯᔨ ᑐᕃᐣ ᐧᐅᓐᕼᐣ ᑏ,
13 ᕼ ᑐᕃᐣ ᐅᒍᐧᐅᔨ, ᕼ ᑏ ᔅᒎᒧ ᔅᔭᔨ ᑏ ᓂᐅᔨᕆ ᔅᑊᓚᐃᓚ ᒎᒧ ᑏ,
14 ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐯᕼ ᑏ ᐯᑲᒧ ᑏ ᑕᐣᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑏ ᐁᑊᑐᔨᑌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓃᓇ, ᐯᓯᐁ
ᐅᓃᑌ ᐁᓯᐁ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᔨᒉ ᔭᓐᑲ ᐅᔨᕆ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᒧ,
15 ᐁᔮ ᑯᑲᓂ ᑕᕆᓇ ᐅᕃᐣ ᐃᑊᓚᔨ ᐆᐯᓯᐁ ᕮ ᑕᑐᔨᕼᐠ ᐅᐯᓂᑐ ᐅᑲ,
16 ᐁᔨᕼ ᔭᑫᐅᑐᑌ ᓴᔨᑌ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᐯᔭᔨ ᐁᔨᑲ ᐅᔮ ᑏ,

17 ᐁᔐᓀ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᕑ ᓀ ᐯᒥᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᐧᕍ ᐯᑎ ᐁᐧᕍ ᐆᓯᐡ ᐁᔐ ᑕᑎᑌ ᔭᐧᕍ
ᓂᒋ ᐁᐢᕗᑌᐃᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ, ᐁᐧᕍ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᐯᑲ ᕗ, ᐯᒥᒉᐠ ᐃ ᐅᐯᐅᐡᒉᓂ
ᔦᓇᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑲ,

18 ᑭᑌᕕ ᓀᓯ ᐯᑲ ᕗᔦ ᕗ, ᐁᔐᓀ ᑌᑌ ᑭᑌᕕ ᑕᐳᒉ, ᐆᐯᕍᑌ ᐯᑯᑎᐠᔭ.

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᐁᔐᓀ ᐢᒥᒉᐠᐧᐃ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᓂ ᑌᓯ ᔭᕴ ᐅᕕ ᕴᑕᐅᑑᐧᔭ ᔐᐧᓯX ᐯᑎ ᒉᒋ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᒉᓂ ᒉᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᕍᐧ ᔭᐧᕍ ᓂᒋ ᗴ ᐁᒉ,

2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒉᓂ ᒊᑲ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᐯᑲ ᐁᐧᕍ ᐁᒉᓂ, ᒍᐢᐢ ᐯᑰᕐ ᑲ ᐁᐧᕍ ᐁᒉ ᓂ,

3 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑌᖿ ᐯᑎ ᓯᑎ ᑕᓂᒣ ᒍᐢᐢ ᐸ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓇᒣᕍ, ᑌᑌ ᑯᕐ ᒣᐧᕕ ᓂᑌ
ᑌᑌ ᐸ ᓯᑎ ᑕᓂᒣ ᑰᕐ ᑎ ᑕᓂᒣ ᓇᒣᕍ ᐅᕴᓯ,

4 ᑰᕐ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᕗ ᑌᑌ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐧᕑ ᒣᐧᕕ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ
ᐁᒉ ᕗ,

5 ᒍᐢᐢ ᐯᑰᕐ ᔦ ᐁᐧᕍ ᐁᒉ ᓂ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᕴᓯ, ᐯᑎᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓀᓯ ᔐᐧᓯX ᐅᕍᐅ
ᔭᐧᕍ ᑌᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐧᔭ ᐅᑲ

6 ᑯᑲ ᔐᐧᓯX ᐯᑰᕐ ᔦ ᐯᔭᓯ ᕴᓯ, ᒉᓂ ᐁᔐ ᑰᕐ ᐃᕂ, ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᕗ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑎ-
ᓂᒣ ᗴ ᐅᐳᕍ ᕴᐃᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓇᐳᕍᓯ ᐅᕍ,

7 ᐁᔐᓀ ᓀᓀᔐᑌ ᑌᓯ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᕕᓂᕴ ᐯᑕᔐᐁ ᑌᐧᐅᒣᐠ ᒉᒋ ᓂᑌ

8 ᒉᕕᔦ ᓇᕍ ᐊᐅᐠᑌ ᐢᓇ, ᒉᐁ ᐅᕍ ᒉᑲᕍᓂ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯᕴ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐅᕴᓯ,

9 ᐁᔐ ᑯᕍᓂ ᐢᕋᑯᓂᐁ ᑲᑌᑌᐧᓀ ᑌᓯ ᐃᑌ ᑲᑕᐅᑌᐧᔭ ᕗ, ᕍᐳᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑎᐁ
ᐅᕍ

10 ᐁᔐᓀ ᐁᔐ ᑯᕍᓂ ᑎ ᐅᐳᕍᕂ ᕴᐢᒉ ᑑᐊᑌᓯ ᗴ, ᐅᐯᕕᔦ ᓀ ᐁᐧᕍ ᐃᑌ
ᑕᔐᑯ ᐢᕴᓯ ᕴᑕᐅᑎᐧᔭ ᐃᑌ ᓀ,

11 ᐅᐯᕍ ᓯᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐢᓂᓂᕴ ᓂᑕᐅᑌᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐊᑌᓯ ᓂ ᕗ,

12 ᐢᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᕴᐅᐧᓂ ᒉᕕᔦ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᑎᓇ ᕂᓯ ᕗᑌᐧ ᐢᓇ ᓀ,

13 ᐨᕕᓂ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᕗ ᐁᐧᓀ ᑕᔭᐅᐧᕍ ᑑᐅ ᐨᕕᓂᕴ ᐅᕍ ᐁᑯᐅᒉ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ
ᐅᐡᒉᓂ ᒉᕕᔦ ᓇᕍ ᐊᔐᑯ ᔭᐢ.

14 ᓀ ᔐᐧᓯX ᐯᕍᑌ ᐃᕂ ᓇᐳᑌᐢ ᐨᕕᓂᕴ ᐅᕍ ᐯᕴᓯ ᕴᐅᐧᓂ ᓂᑌ,

15 ᑌᐱᐨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐨᕕᓂᕴ ᐯᑕᔐᐁ ᑌᐧᒉᒣᐠ ᒉᒣ ᓂᑌ ᒊᕕᔦ ᓇᕍ ᐊᐅᐠᑌ
ᐢᓇ ᒊᐁᑲᕍᓂ ᐅᕴᓯ,

16 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑯᕍᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᔐᑎᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᔐᐧᕓ ᐊᑕᔐᑯ? ᐅᑌᐧᕑ
ᒍᐢᐢ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐃᒥ ᐅᕂᓯ ᓂᓂᐳᑌᑲ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ?

17 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑯᕍᓂ ᕍᐳᑭ ᐅᑌᓇ ᑎᐁ ᐅᕍ ᐅᐯᕍ ᔐᐧᕓ ᐆᐢ? ᐁᔐ ᑯᕍᓂ
ᐅᐡᒉᓂ ᐊᑕᕍ ᓂᐅᓂᓯ ᕴ ᐧᑯᑕᓂᒣ ᕗ ᐁᔐ ᐃᑌ ᐆᐢ?

18 ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑯᕍᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᐆᐯᕍ ᐊᑎ ᐢᓂᓂᕴ ᑖᑌᐧ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒉᒉ, ᐁᔐ
ᑯᕍᓂ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᐅᑌᕂ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐢ?

19 ᐁᔐᓀ ᐁᑲᓂᐧᓀ ᐯᑖᑌᕂ ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᕗᔦ ᓂᑕᐃᐳᑌᐧ

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᕍᐳᑭ.

1 ᓂᐅᐧᕕ ᐢᐧ ᕂᑐᐧᒋ ᓀᕗ ᒉᐁᐧᓂ ᐁᔐᓀ ᐁᑌ ᕴᐆᐧᓂ ᐁᑯᐃᕍ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ
ᐊᐳᕍᒋᑌᐧ ᑌᐢ.

ᐃᐯᔫᓐ, 4.

2 ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᐅᘉ ᒨᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᐢ ᑳᘁᓂ ᐁᑯᑕᔨᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᔫᑐ ᐁᐢ ᑯᘁᓂ
ᐁᐢ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᑖᐅᐅᘃ ᐃᕓ ᘓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐟᘉ ᐃᕓ,
3 ᒨᓂ ᐯᔭᘁᔨ ᑖᐅᐅᕆᘃ ᐯᐟ ᘃᐅᐅᐟᕆ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑎ ᐆᐱᕋᐣ ᔨᓂᐁ ᐃᕓ ᐁᐢᘓ
ᓴᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᑕᐅᐅᐟ, ᐃᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᐅᐟ, ᑰᔮ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᓂ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ,
4 ᐯᑎᕈᐟᑫ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᐅᘉ ᑐᐸᑎ, ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᘉ
ᘃᑎᑕ ᓂ,
5 ᘁ ᘂ ᐁᐅᕈᐟᑫ ᓴᐟ ᘃᑕᐅᐟᕆ ᓂᐅ
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐟ ᘃᑕᐅᐟᕆ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑰᔮ ᐁᐢ ᑯᘁᓂ ᘓᐡ ᐅᓂ ᕓᐟ ᑕᑎᒉᐠ ᓂ,
ᐯᑕᐅᐅᘃ ᐃᕓ ᐁᐢᘓ ᐯᐟ ᘃᑕᐅᐟᕆ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,
7 ᘁ ᐁᐢ ᒡ ᐅᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᐱᐨ ᐯᑎᕈᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐆ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐯᔭᘁᔨ
ᐌᐅᒉᐠ ᒨᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᒨᘉᔨ ᘈᔨᒡ ᐊᐆᒍᕓ ᓴᓇ,
8 ᕮᐟᐁ ᘃᑕᐅᐟᕆ ᐊᑕᐢᑯ ᓂᐅ ᐅᘃᐆ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑎ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᕓᐠ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘂᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᑯᐅ ᐨᘉᐣᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᘈ,
10 ᐢᐟX ᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᐟᒉᒨ ᘃᑎᑕ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐊᕮ ᐅᑫᐟ,
11 ᐁᐢᘓ ᐅᘁᔨ ᐁᘉᑯᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᐟ ᘃᐅᕆᐟᕆ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘈ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐅ
ᐊᐣᕗᐧᐅᐟᐅᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᐢ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐊᑕᕮ ᐅᑫᐟ
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘁᔨ ᘂᓇ ᕮ̇ ᓇᐟᘃ ᕮ̇ ᐯᐢ ᐅᕓ ᕮ̇ ᒨᐟ ᓇᘈᒍ ᒍᘓᐢᕓ ᕮ
ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᓂᑯ ᐯᘉᐅ ᐅᕓ ᐯᘉᔨ ᘓᓂᒉᐣ ᐯᘂ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᕮ ᘈᐧᐅᒍ ᐃᕓ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᓇᒍ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᘉᐅ ᐦᑕ ᕮ̇,
14 ᐆᐣᕓᕆ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᕆ ᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᔭᑫ ᘉ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᐢᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐆᐟᐢ
ᐁᐢᘓ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐆᐣᕓᕆ ᐁᐅᕗᐣ,
15 ᘓᐟ ᒍᘉᔨ ᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᐁᐢ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᕆ ᘁ ᔨᐅᑎ ᘓᐟ ᒨᑲ ᕗᔨ
ᐯᘉ ᕗᔨ ᕮ̇, ᑰᔮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘁ ᐃᕓ,
16 ᐁᐢᘓ ᕓᐦᐟᘂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᘉ ᘂᓂ ᘑᐣ ᓂᐧᐅᐅᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐢᕗᒍᐃᓂ ᐃᓂ
ᕮ̇, ᘓᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᑯ ᒨᓂ ᒨᑲ ᕗᔨ ᒨᘉᕓ ᐆᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔨ ᔨᐟᑯ.

1 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᕆ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᕗ ᐅᕓ ᐆᐯᘓ ᕮᐟ ᐢᐟᕮ̇ ᔭᐟᘁ ᒉᐟᘉ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐅᕓ ᕮ̇ ᐆᐸ ᐁᘉᑯᐣᑕ ᐅᑲ, ᘓᐟ ᕓᐟ ᐅᕓ ᐆᐸ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᐟᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐸ ᐁᐢ
ᐆᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ,
2 ᐯᓂ ᘓ ᐅᕓ ᐁᐢᕗᑕᔫᕓᐃᕓ ᘓᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᕮ̇ ᕗᑳᐁ ᕓᐟ ᐊᐣᘈᒍᐅᐟ
ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐅᘂᑎ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᕮ̇,
3 ᐁᐢᘓ ᐁᐅᑲ ᕮ̇, ᐅᕓ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕮ̇. ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᐠᑯᐃᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
4 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒨᒍ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᘉᓂᕆ ᐅᐢ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐅᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ,
5 ᐢᐟX ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᕆ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐅᐟᘉ ᐆᒍ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔨᘑᐣ
ᐊᑎ ᓴᔭᐟ ᕓᒍ ᘂ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᕓ ᕆᐟᘉ ᓂ,
6 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᕈᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᔭᐟᘁ ᕓᒍ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᐅᘑᐣ ᒉᐟᑭᐟᐅᐠ ᐯᑫᐟ,

7 ᓂᐅᑫ ᖋᓇᐆ ᐁᔅ, ᗶ ᐁᐣᑕ ᐍᐁ ᗶ ᐅᓀ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᕋᐣ ᔭᔅᑲ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᔅᕿ
ᐅᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᔦᐎᒉᐣ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᔦᐅᒉᐠ ᓂ,
8 ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᔑ ᑰᑳ ᑭᐅᕿ ᓃᐅ ᐯᓖ ᑲᐣᑲ ᓂ,
9 ᐁᐳ ᐅᓃᐅ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᔈᔅᒉᐣ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐅᐎ ᑕᐅᐎᔅᑐ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᒋᓚ
ᐊᑕᐳᑯ,
10 ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐯᓃᐅ ᔭᔅᑲ ᓂᑭ ᔦᔅᕿ ᒉᔅᑭᐟᐅᐠ ᐅᑫᐟ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓃ ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑦᐁᐎᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑰᑳ ᐁᐳ ᔅ ᐳᑎᓂ ᐃᓚ
ᔈᓃᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᐃᐎ ᓀ,
12 ᑦᐆᓂ ᑑᐆ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐊᐅᐎᔅᐗᐣ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ ᑰᑳ ᐍᔦ, ᔭᔅᑲ ᒥ ᑦᐅᐎᔅᐗᐣ ᑲ,
ᐅᐎ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᓀᐗ ᔭᑲᔦ ᐅᓃ ᐁᒥᑎ ᐍᐁ ᑦᐅᓂ ᑦᑲ ᔈᓃ ᐯᐠ ᐃᐎ,
13 ᐅᐅᔅᕂ ᐁᒥᑎ ᐍᐁ ᔦᑕ ᓀᐟ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐁᑯᑎᔅᔭ ᐃᐎ, ᐍᔦ ᔭᔅᑲ ᗶ,
14 ᐯᐠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐅᐎ ᔈᔅᒉᐣ ᑕᐣᔑ ᐆᐸ ᐅᐯᓂ ᐅᔭ ᗶ ᓇᓈᐠ ᗶ ᐁᔑ ᓀᐟ ᐎᐟ ᓀᐟ
ᐎᐟᐃᐎ ᗶ ᑫᑕᐅᐅᔅᔭ.

ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐁᔅᑫᓀ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐳᐟX ᓀᐗ ᔭᑲᔦ ᐅᕓᐟ ᔑᔅᒉᐣ ᐃᕋ ᐅᐍᐣ ᐧᐅᐅᔅ, ᑦᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᐅᓃ ᑫᐃᕋ
ᗶ, ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐅᓃ ᑎᐃᕋ ᗶ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐳ ᓂᒍᑭ ᐃᐎ,
2 ᐅᐎ ᑫᓀᐃᔅ ᐅᑫᐟ ᗶ, ᔭᔅᑲ ᓂᑭ ᐯᑯ ᑦᔑᑫ ᓂᑎᔅᓂ ᗶ, ᐅᐎ ᐟ ᒥ ᑕᓇᐃᑕ
ᗶ, ᓇᐣᐗᐟ ᐨᕿᓂᑫ ᐳᐟ ᐅᐎ ᑲ ᔅᐎᔭᔅᑲ ᐅᔑᔑ ᗶ,
3 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐗ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᑦᓈᐎ ᓂᐅ,
4 ᐁᐳ ᑯᑲᓂ ᓀᐗᐆ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂ ᐅᖁᐆ ᐨᕿᑭ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓂᐅ, ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᔅᔭ
ᗶ, ᓀᓀᐳᐎ ᐎᐟ ᑫᑕᔅᓂ ᗶ,
5 ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐎᐟ ᔦᓇᑕᐅᕋ ᗶ, ᔦᑕᓃ ᓂᓂ ᗶ
6 ᐁᐳ ᑯᑲᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᐅᔅᕂ ᕓᐟ ᐗᐅᔅ ᓂᐅ, ᒥ ᐅᐯᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᓃ ᔦᑫᑕᐣᔑ ᐧᐅᔅᕿ
ᐍᔦ, ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐯᔭᐟ ᒥ ᐗᒥᐣ ᑕᐅᐅᔅᐍᐠ ᓀ ᔦᑐᐣᕋ ᗶ,
7 ᓂ ᗶᐣ ᐅᐎᐟ ᔦᑕ, ᓀᐟ ᔦᑫ ᐎᑫ ᐊᐳᑯ ᗶ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑲᓂ ᔦᑫ ᐁᓃᑕᑯᐊᓇ
ᐆᐸ. ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᓂ ᐅᓃ ᔈᓃ ᓂᒉᐣ
8 ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂ ᐯᑫ ᓀᐟ ᔈᓃ ᐃᐎ ᐎᑫ ᑲᐃ ᐎᐟᐃᐎ ᐗᒥᐣ ᐣᔑᓂ ᐅᐳ, ᑰᑳ
ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐍᐣ ᐃᐧᐗ, ᓇᐣᐅ ᐨᕿᓂᑫ ᔦᑫᐅᑲ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ
9 ᑰᑳ ᔅᖋᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒉᐍᐣ ᐎᐟ ᑦᑲ ᓂᐣᒉᐣ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᓃᐅ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐸ ᐁᔅᒥ
ᑕᐧᐅᓇ ᗶ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑦᐁᐎᐟ ᑰᑳ,
10 ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐁᔅᒥ ᐁᔑ ᑦᐈᑯᓂᐁ ᐎᐟ ᐁᓇᐧᐊᔅᓂ ᗶ, ᐅᑲᔦ ᐯᓃᐎᖋᑦᓀ ᗶ, ᐱᐟ
ᓀ ᐯᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᐎᐟ ᑕᐣᔑ ᓀᐗ ᐆᐯᐍᐣᐆᑎ ᓂ, ᒥ ᐁᑯᐆᐣᔑ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗶ ᐅᓀ,
11 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑦᐆᓂ ᐅᐅᔅᕂ ᑦᓀᐳᐎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᓃᑯᐧᐅᓇ ᓃᓂᐣᒉᐣ, ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ
ᑦᑫᔅᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᔅᔭ ᐅᐍᐣ,
12 ᓈᑕᐅᑑᑎᔦ ᔅᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᑯᑲᓂ ᓀᐗ ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᑕᐅᐅᖁ ᗶ, ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᗶ ᑑᐆ
ᔭᑫ ᑕᒋᓇ ᗶ, ᐁᐳ ᐆᐯᑫᓂ ᐡᐅᐟ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᓂᐅᔅᕿ ᐁᐯᔭᐠ ᓀᐗ ᐊᔦᔅᓂᐆ, ᐍᔦ ᐃᐣᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᐅᓇᒉ ᓂᑭ ᓃᐅ ᔦᔅᓂ,
ᐁᐅ ᓃᐅ ᐊᔦᔅᓂ ᓂ,

14 ᐯᕓᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕋ ᐡᐤ ᐆᐯᑍ ᐟᑍ ᓂᐢᑫᒉ ᓇ ᐟᑍ ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕋ, ᑌᑗ
ᐢᑯ ᐁᐢᐅ̇ ᓂᐣ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐢᖾ ᕋ̇ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐁᐣ ᔭᘁᔦ ᑍᑌ ᕙᓇᐅ̇ ᐅᕲᐅ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᔭ ᐁᑯᕮ ᓂ,
16 ᑌᑗ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓇᑫᕓᐣ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑍᑌ ᐅ̇ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᑫᑕᐃᐧᓂ ᐅᑲ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᕗ̇ᔦ ᔦᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕋ̇,
17 ᐁᑯᐣᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐁᑲᑌᓂᐟᘛ ᑫᐟᖾ ᘛ ᒍᑕᘛ
ᑍᑌ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐊᐣᑯ ᓂ,
18 ᐁᐣ ᓇᑫ ᐁᐟᗝ ᔭᘁᔦ ᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᕗ̇ᔦ ᐧᐸᖾ ᐁᐣᘛ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᑯ ᓂᑫᐣ
ᓂᑌ ᒍ̇ᕓᐣᑕᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᖾᕋ ᔦ ᐢᕓᐣ ᑕᐣᐟᕋ̇ ᐅᑫᐟ,
19 ᐁᐣ ᔭᘁᔦ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑍ ᖾᕋ ᐅᐢᒍ ᓴᐣᑎ ᒍ̇ᘛᐣᑗ ᑲ, ᐁᐟᗝ ᓇᘛᐦ ᕋ̇, ᒍᓂ
ᒍ̇ᑲ ᔭᑫ ᐅ̇ᐣᕮ ᕋ̇,
20 ᐣᐟ ᐁᔦ̄ ᒍ̇ᓂ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕋ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ
ᐅᑫᐟ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘛᔭᘛ.

1 ᗰ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᐢᑗᐦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᓂᒋ ᐯᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ ᕋ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᕗ̇ᔭᐁᑫ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᔦᑍ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐠᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐅ̇ᐯᒋᐁ ᐊᐣᑯ ᐅᕮᐟ
ᕙᑍᔭ̇ ᘛ,
2 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᘛᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᐅᑗᓇ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓇᐃ ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ,
ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᒍ̇ᔭᘁᔦ ᘛ ᘛᑌ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ, ᐅᕲᐅ̇ ᐢᑗᐦ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐣ
ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᐣᕮ,
3 ᐯᘛ̃ ᐸ ᕋ̇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐊᐟᑜᐅ ᕋ̇ ᐃᐠᒍᓂ ᐦᑯᓂᑫᐦ ᕋ̇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕙᓇ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐅᕓᐣ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ,
4 ᑎᑎ ᑌᑗᔪ̇ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᐅᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᒍ̇ᑫᐣ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᘛᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᔦᐠᑯ-
ᐃᑯ ᓂ,
5 ᐁᐟᗝ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔭᐟᘁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᐣᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᑫᐟ ᘛᐟ ᑌᑗ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ
ᐅ̇ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐯᔭᘁᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐧᑗᐟᕮ,
6 ᐁᑯ̇ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗᓂ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐁᐧᑗᐟᕮ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᘛᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ
ᔦᐠᑯᐃᑯ, ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᐸ ᐟᑍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᓂ ᕋ̇,
7 ᐁᐟᗝ ᐸᑌᐢ ᕋ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓇᐃ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ ᐸ ᐟ̇ᑍ ᓂᑫᐣ ᕋ̇,
8 ᐦᕮ ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ̇ ᑕᐦᓇ ᐃᑗ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᑌᑗ ᓇᐃ ᐅ̇ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑗ, ᔭᑍ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ
ᕙᓇ ᑌᑗ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔦᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᕋ̇,
9 ᑑᐊᑌᐟ ᕋ̇ ᑌᑗ ᒍᐸ ᘛᐟ ᔦᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᑯ̈ᑲ ᒍᐸ ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ,
10 ᐁᐯᔭᐦ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᔦᑍ ᓂᓂᔭᐅ ᒍᐸ ᐁᐧᑯᐅ̇ ᐊᐟᕙ ᐃᑗ ᕮ,
11 ᒍᐸ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕗ̇ᔦᐃᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᘁᔦ ᐊᑕᐣᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐊᐦᑯᐃᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒣᐟᑭᐟᑌᐠ ᐯᖾ, ᐁᐡᐅᐦ ᐱᐟ ᐅ̇ᐟᐣ ᐃᑗ ᕋ̇,
12 ᓂᐅᐟᖾ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐠᐧᑕᐣᑯ ᐁᐣᘛ ᐃᐢᑯᑐ̇ᓂ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᖾ ᕋ̇,
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑍ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐊᑌᐟ ᑌᐱ̄ ᐯᔭᕓᓂ ᐅᖾ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᐣ ᐸᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅ̇ᑗ ᓂ,
14 ᗰ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᒍ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᕋ̇ᑎᔦ ᓂᓂ ᐅᖾ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐁᐣ ᐸᓂ ᒧᐢᐢ ᔭᐟᘁ
ᐅᔭ ᘛᐟ̇ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,

15 ᑎᑎ ᐆᓇᒣᖅ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕒ ᐃᐢᑯᑦᑕ ᔭᐟᘚ ᒉᐟᑭᓯᐡ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᕮ ᐆᔑ,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᕓ ᑫᐟ ᘂᐅ ᒉᐟᕲ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᐃᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᐯᓇᘛ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐳ,
17 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐟᘚ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐃᑯᐟ ᕓᔑ ᒉᐟᑭᓯᐡ ᐯᑫᐟ,
18 ᒍᐢᐣ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᓇᘛ ᐃᕓ ᒎᑲ ᐹᘂ ᐃᕓ ᕒ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᐊᑎ
ᐳᓂᐟᘚ ᓂ,
19 ᐁᐳ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐹᐟᒉ ᒉᐟᕲ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᘛᑭ ᑫᐟ ᒎᑲ ᒉᐟᕲ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᖅ ᓂᓂᐅᐟ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓇᘛ ᓀ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᐳ ᔭᐟᘚ ᔦᐟᕲ ᓂ,
21 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘚᔦ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐳ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐃᕓ ᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐁᑯᘚ
ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘚ ᔦᐟᕲ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᕝᑭ ᐯᖅ ᐊᔦᐟᓂ ᐁᐅᔭᘚᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐌᔑ ᕒ, ᓂ ᔭᐟᘚ
ᕓᔑ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᖅ, ᒉᐟᑭᓯᐡ ᐅᑫᐟ,
22 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᘂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐳᐟ ᐆᓇᒣᖅ ᕓᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᔦᐟᕲ ᓂ,
23 ᒍᐢᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᘂᐅ ᒐ ᐅᕲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐢᑯ ᑕᔑ ᓂ, ᐃᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐃᕓ ᓂ ᓀ,
24 ᑯᑲ ᐳᐟX ᐃᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᑯᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᕓᔑ ᕒ,
25 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᕓ ᐅᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᘂᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᖅ ᓂᓂᐅᐟ, ᓂᐅ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐯᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔑᔑ,
ᐃᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ,
26 ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᔦᐟᘚ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐹᘂ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ, ᐅᘛᑎ ᐃᕓ, ᐅᐟᑲᐟ, ᐅᕓ ᐢᔑᓂ
ᐯᘛᕓ ᐃᕓ, ᔦᑕᘂ ᖅ ᐆᓇᒣᖅ ᓂᑭ ᕒ,
27 ᐁᐳ ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᑕᔑ ᒢᕲᓂ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᖅ ᓭᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᓀᘎ
ᐁᐅ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐸ. ᐅᕓ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᑲ ᕒ, ᑯᑲ ᐳᐟ ᐁᑯᘚ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᐳ
ᓭᑭᐸᐟ ᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑯᕓᒉ ᓀ,
28 ᒍᐢᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᕓ ᓇᑕᐟᘛ ᐃᕓ ᔭᐟᘚ ᑕᔑ ᒉᐟᕲ, ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᐳᐟX
ᔭᐟᘚ ᒉᐟᕲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐹᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ.

ᐯᔭᘚᔦ ᓈᑫᔭᓀ.

1 ᓀᐟ ᐅᐅᐟᑯ ᐅᘂ ᔭᐱᐟᘚ ᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓇᒣᖅ ᓂᑭ ᐁᘎ, ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ
ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕᐅ ᔭᑫ,
2 ᓀᐟ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᔑ, ᐁᐟᘚ ᔭᐢᐟᘚ ᑯᑎ ᐳᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑎ ᒉᐟᑲ
ᓂ ᐅᕓᑯ ᐃᕓ ᕒ,
3 ᔭᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᑫ ᓀᐟ ᓭᑭᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐟᑯᐃᑯ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐅᕓᑯ ᓀᐟ
ᔦᐟᑯᐃᑯ ᐌᔑ ᕒ,
4 ᓂᐅᑫ ᘉᓇᐆ ᓂᐅ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᔑ ᐃᕓ, ᔭᐟᘚ ᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓭᑭᐸᐟ ᐟᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑲ
ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐆᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐅᕓ ᐳᐟX ᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᔑᔑ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ,
ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᒍᐢᐣ ᓀᘎ ᔭᐢᐟᘚ ᑯᑎ ᐁᐟᕲ ᐅᑲ ᐅᕓᐟᘎ, ᐯᖅ ᑰᐊᑎ ᓀᐟ
ᐅᐅᐟᑯ ᑫᑫ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐁᐳ ᑯᑎ ᐌᐟᕲ,
6 ᐁᑰ ᐳᐟX ᐯᕓᑯᓂᐁ ᓇᒣᖅ ᕓᐟ ᐊᘎ, ᐅᓇᒣᖅ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘚ ᐁᔑ ᓀ,
ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓇᒣᖅ ᕓᐟ ᔭᘚᔦ ᐅᘂᐅ ᐊᘎ,
7 ᓀᘎ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐹᐟᒉ ᓂᐅ, ᐃᐢᑯᑦᑕ ᑫᐟ ᘂᑕᓂᒉ ᐃᕓ ᓂ,

8 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᔪ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑗ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕵ ᐁᒎᒍ! ᒡᐃᑗ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᒋ
ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᕵ ᕵᑕ ᕵ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᐧᐅᐢᑯ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐯᘚ ᐅᑲ ᑭᐟᕽ ᑲᐣᑎ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᔪ ᐨᕽᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᑯ ᐃᐢᕵ ᐃᒥᒡ ᓂᓂ
ᐅᘔᐟ ᐅᐯᓂᓂᑲᐟ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔪ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐢᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᓂ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐆᐯᔪ ᐲᓄ
ᓂᐢᑫᐣ ᐃᑗ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐳᐟᑫ ᑑᐊᑎ,
10 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔪ ᐨᕽᓂ ᐅᘚᐅ ᐃᐢᓭᐁᐟ ᑯᘚᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐧᐅᐢᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐢᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᓂ ᓭ ᓂᐧᐅᐢᒍ, ᐅᐯᕽᓭᑫ ᐁᑑᐢᑭᐢ ᕵ, ᐅᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐅᒍ ᑌᑭᐁ
ᐢᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᒍ ᕵ,
11 ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᘏ ᐅᐯᘛᑗ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐢᓄ ᐊᑕᐅᐳᑗᐟᘎᐣ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᐯᒣᒍ
ᘝᐣ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᓂᑌ ᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᑗ ᕵ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔪ ᓀ, ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᕵ, ᒣᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕵ ᐁᐡᑗᐟᘎ,
12 ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘛ ᐃᑗ ᐊᑕᘚ ᓂ ᐅᓄ ᐁᐢᘏᐅᐯᑗᐃᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ
ᓇᐳᒊᐢᒍ ᕵ, ᐅᐯᐅᒣᑎ ᘛ ᐁᓇ ᐊᐢᓂ ᐃᑗ ᕵ,
13 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐢᑫᐟ ᑌᒋ ᐊᑎ ᐅᓄᑌ ᓀᘎ ᑫᐟ ᒡ ᐅᕽ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᑯ ᓀᐟ ᒡ
ᐅᕽ ᐊᐣᘎ ᐅᓄ ᐆᑗ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔪᘚᓭ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᔪᓀ.

1 ᐁᐟᘛ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓀᘎ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ ᐟᓄ, ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑰᘚ ᕵ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
2 ᒧᐢᐣ ᔪᐢᐟᘚ ᑰᘚ ᑫᐟᕽ ᓂ ᓀ, ᓀᘎ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᑲᓂ ᒣᓂ ᕵ, ᐯᑫᑫᐠᐢᐟᔪ ᕵ,
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐢᑗᐣᘎ ᕵ, ᐁᓭᐨ ᑫᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᔪ ᑰᘚ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑰᘚ ᐅᐟᔪ,
3 ᐯᘙᓂ ᑫᑕ ᐅᓀᐟ ᘛ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᘚ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᔪ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓂᑭ ᐅᐟᔪ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᓭᐨ ᐢᑕᐸ ᑯᐣ ᒡᐩ, ᘎᘐ ᘚᒍ ᐢᑕᐸ ᕵ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑫ ᑫᑯ ᕵ, ᐁᔪ ᓭ ᐢᑕᐸ
ᕵ ᘚᒍ ᒪᓇ ᔪ ᑫᑯ, ᐁᐡᐅᐣ ᐯᘚᑭ ᕵ, ᐁᔪ ᐁᔪᐟ ᔪᐟ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑫ ᑫ ᒧᐢᐣ ᐱᓂ
ᑫᐟ ᓭᑫ ᑌᑭᐢ ᕵ ᐁᓭᐨ ᑫᑯ,
5 ᐁᔪ ᘎᒣᐣ ᘚᒍᑫ ᓇᑫ ᐢᑕᐸ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᑗ ᐯᘝᓂ ᐯᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᕵ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔪᑯᐆ ᔪᐟᘚ ᓀᘎ ᓀᓂᐟ ᑰᘚ ᓇᑕᓂᐟᔪ ᐅᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᘝᐣ
ᑕᔪᐟᘚ ᐅᑲ,
7 ᓇᐣᘎᐟ ᓀᓂᐟ ᑰᘚ ᔪᐟᘚ ᑌᑭ ᐅᔪ ᓂᑕᓂᔪ ᓄᐁ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᘏ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ ᐅᔪ
ᐁᒣᑎ ᘚᒍ ᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᓇᒍ ᔪᓂᑭᐟ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕵ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕵ ᐆᐯᑲ,
8 ᓀᓀᔪᑗ ᑗᐟ ᐁᔪ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᑰᘚ ᐅᒡ ᐅᘝᐣ, ᑌᑗ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᓂᑭ ᑰᘚ ᐁᑲᑌᑗᐟᓀ ᐃᑗ,
9 ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᑌᑗ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᘝᐣ ᑕᔪᐟᘚ ᐢᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᕵ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᔪ ᑫᐟ
ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᕽᓭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑕᘚ ᐃᑗ ᓂ,
10 ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓭ ᕵ, ᑕᓭᑕ ᕵ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᓇᐃᐟᘛᒡ ᕵ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᔪ ᑲᐣᑎ
ᐆᐯᐅᑗᐟᘎᐣ ᐅᔪ, ᐁᔪ ᐨᕽᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᔪᑯ ᐅᘝᐣ,
11 ᐁᔪᑑ ᔪᐟX ᔪᐟᘚ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᓀᐟ ᑗᐟ ᒎᓂᑫᒡ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᔪᐅᐟᘚ ᑰᘚ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᑫᘝᐣ ᑗᐟ ᕵ, ᑌᑗ ᐅᐯᑯ ᓄᑌ ᑫᐟᕽ ᐃᑗ, ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐃᑗ ᕵ,
12 ᐢᔦᓂ ᕵ, ᐁᒣᑎ ᔪᐟ ᕵ ᐅᐯᘚᒍ ᓄᑌ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑌ ᘚᒍ, ᓄᑌ ᐅᔪ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓂᑭ ᑰᘚ ᓂᑕᓂᔪ, ᐁᔪ ᐅᓄᑌ ᐃᐠᑯᐟ ᐁᘚᓇ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓇᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ.
13 ᐁᒣᑎ ᐢᔦᓂ ᕵ ᐆᐯᘚᒍ, ᐁᒣᑎ ᔪᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓄᑌ ᔪᐟᘚ ᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ
ᐊᑕᔪᑯ ᓂᑌ,

ᐃᐯᕑᐣ, 9.

14 ᐅᐟX ᓀᓀᐅᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᕹ ᐁᑌᑎᓂᐟᖶ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᖶᒍ ᓇᑫᕹ
ᒎᕂᔦ ᕮᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑘ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᕐᓇ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᓀ
ᒎᕹᐧᐊᓂ ᕟ,
15 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᐟ ᔭᐟᖶ ᐁᒍ ᔪᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᐆᐯᑲ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ ᕟ, ᐁᐅ ᑯᖶᓂ ᓀᕓ ᑫᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑕᑭᓇ
ᕟ ᐁᑘᐟᖶ,
16 ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑌᕂᐟ ᑫᐟᕂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐅ ᑌᑘᐞ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ,
17 ᐁᑯᐅ ᕐᓇ ᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᐃᐦᖶᓂ ᐅᐣᕓ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᕂᐅ ᐅᐅ
ᐁᐅ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᓇᓂᐠ ᐆᐣᕓ,
18 ᐁᑯᐣᖶ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᓀᕓ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᑎᐟ ᐅᑎᕓ ᔩᑎ ᐆᐣᕓ ᑯᐊᖶ ᓂ,
19 ᒍᓴ ᐁᑎᕂᐟᑫ ᑌᑘ ᕹ ᔭᐃᐟᖶ ᐅᕂᐅ ᐁᒧᑎ ᔭᐟ ᓴᑯᓂ ᕟ ᐯᖶᒍ ᕱᐁ ᐁᐟ,
ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᐯᑎ+ ᕓᐟᑯᐟ ᓀ, ᑌᕂᐟ ᕟ ᑌᑘ ᕟ ᐆᐯᑫ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᓂ,
20 ᐆᐯᕹ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕟ ᑎᑎ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐯᖶᒍ ᐆᐣᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᑘᐞᐃᑯ,
21 ᕼ ᐁᐅ ᖶᒍ ᓀ ᔭᓴᐟᖶ ᑯᑎ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐅᐟ ᑫᑯ ᕟ ᐅᐯᑫ ᓂᐅᓂᐟ ᓂ
22 ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᓀ ᑲᒧᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᑎᐟ ᑎᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑎᐟ ᑎᑌ ᐅᐅ
ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᑌᑘ ᕮᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ ᕟ,
23 ᐁᐟᕼ ᐊᐣᖶ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑲ ᐁᐅ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ
ᑯᑲ ᓀᐟ ᔭᑫ ᑫᑯ ᓀᐟ ᓇᑫᕹ ᑘᐟ ᑎᕓ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ ᕟ,
24 ᐅᐟX ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑯᑎ ᑌᑘ ᐅᐟᕂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓀ, ᐁᐅ ᐁᐟᕼ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑯᑎ
ᔭᐣᑎ ᐅᐅ, ᐁᑯ ᔭᑫ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑫᔦ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐅᑯᓂ ᐁᔦᐠ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐃᑘ ᔭᐟᖶ ᓂᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᐁ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕈ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᓂᒋ
ᑯᑎ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐞᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᖶᒍ ᑫᐟ,
26 ᐁᑯᐣᖶ ᓂᑌ, ᓂ ᑫᐟᕂ ᐅᕂ ᐅᑯᓂ ᐦᑯᓂᑫ ᓀ ᑯᑲ ᑑᐅ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑭ ᐅᐅ ᓂ
ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑎᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐞᐊᓂ ᐊᐅᑯ ᓀ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᐧ ᐦᑯᑕᐧᐊᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐅ ᐅᕂᐅ ᐆᐯᕹ
ᓴᑘᔭᐧᐊᐟᖶ ᕟ,
28 ᐁᑯᐣᖶ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐟX ᐁᐣᐦᑯᑭ ᐦᑯᑘᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐦᑯ ᕮᐟ ᐅᐟᕟ ᐅᑲ,
ᐁᐅ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑕᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕼ ᐃᑎ ᓂᕮ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᖶᔦ ᐅᑘᓇ.

1 ᒍᓴ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᒍᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐟ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐆᐣᕓ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᖶᔦ ᐁᐅ
ᔭᐣᑎ ᐃᑘ ᕟ, ᐁᐅᓀ ᓀᐟ ᔭᐟᖶ ᑎᐁ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕈ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᐞᑯᐃᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᕱᔦ
ᑌᑘ ᔩᐟᑫᐣ ᐊᑕᐅᑯ,
2 ᐁᑯᐣᖶ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᐯᐞᑯᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ ᓂᑌ,
ᕼ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑘ
3 ᐁᑯ ᔭᐟᖶ ᑎᐁ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕈ ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᐞᑯᐃᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐸ ᐁᐅᓀ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᐅᐯᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ,
4 ᐁᒧᑎ ᕟ ᓴᑯᓂ ᕟ ᐯᖶᒍ ᕱᔦ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑌᑘ ᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᓂᐟ,
5 ᐁᐅᓀ ᐁᐅᑑ ᐅᐟ ᓂᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᓴᑭᐸᐟ ᕟ ᓀᐟ ᑘᐞᐃᑯ ᕟ ᑎᒍᒋ
ᐃᑘ, ᑯᑲ ᓴᐟ ᓂᓇ ᓴᓂᑯ ᓂ,

6 ᓚᓯ ᐅᑐ ᑑᑦᔪᐃᔪ ᖄ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᖄ ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᓯᔭ ᐃᑐ
7 ᐁᔾᑑ ᓂᓂᖕᔭ ᐊᑌᓯ ᐊᓂᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐊᐧᐅᖕᔪ ᐅᑲ ᑑᑌᕆᓯᑫ ᓴᑎ ᐁᑎᑦᕆᖕ ᓚ,
8 ᐁᔾ ᔭᓐᓴ ᓚ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᖄ, ᓚᓯ ᑑᑦᔪᐃᔪ ᖄ, ᓚᓯ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᓯ
ᐅᑎᑌ ᑑᑦᔪᐃᔪ ᖄ, ᓂᓇ ᐅᑌᓯᓇ ᐃᑐ, ᐯᑎ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐃᑐ ᖄ,
9 ᐁᔾᑑ ᐁᒍᒍ ᐁ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᑑᑫᓯ ᐊᐧᐅᖕᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓂᓂᖕᔭ ᒧᓴᖕ ᐯᑫᓯ ᔾᓯᖄ,
ᐁᑌ ᑫᓯ ᐊᔾᔪ ᓚ,
10 ᐁᔾ ᑫᓯ ᐯᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐊᒎᐃᔪ, ᔾᓯ**X** ᐁᑌᓯ ᐁᔅᐦᔪ ᐯᑦᔪ-
ᐃᔪ ᐅᑲ,
11 ᔭᓯᓐ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐅᑑᓯᕗ ᐦᖢᓂ ᑕᐅᑑᓯᕗ ᐊᓯᓚ ᑎ ᓇᑌᓯᔭ ᐁᑦᑑᕓ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ
ᐯᑦᔪᐃᔪ ᐅᑲ, ᑯᑳ ᕗᓴ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐅᑐ ᕮᓯ ᐃᓯᖄ,
12 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑐᔫ ᐁᔅᐦᔪᑊ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᒍ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑎ ᐅᖂᐅ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᓇᓂᓯᔾ
ᑫᑦ ᑎ ᑦᑕ ᐃᑦᔪᓯ ᐅᕙᔅ
13 ᐁᓴᐨ ᒋᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᐅᑐ ᓴᕮᑕᓂᑦᔅ ᑕᔅᒍ ᓴᑫ ᕐᓂ ᔭᑎ ᐆᐯ
ᓂᓂᔪ ᐅᕙᔅ,
14 ᐁᑌ ᓯ ᐁᔅᐦᔪ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᑎᓂᓯᓐ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓚ, ᐅᑌᓯᔫ ᐯᕐᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᔾᓯᑦᔅ ᐊᑕᔾᔪ,
15 ᐁᔾ ᓚᓚᔾᑑ ᑑᔾ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᔭᓯᓐ ᖄ, ᓚᕓ ᒎᑲ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᔾ ᐦᖢᓂᑫ ᑎᑎ ᓴᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐅᐯ ᐊᐧᐅᖕᔪ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑑᐅ
ᓚᓚᔾᑑ ᑌᔾ ᒎᑲ ᐊᑎ ᖄ, ᓴᓂ ᑫᓯ ᐆᐯᖢᓴ ᓂᐅᖕᔪ ᐆᐯᓂᑫ ᑑᖕᕆᖕ ᐅᒍᒍ ᖄ,
17 ᐆᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᖄ, ᐅᐯᐅᕐᑎ ᖄ ᕿ ᐁᓇᐃᖕᓂ ᐱᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᐁᑰ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓯᔫ ᐅᑐ ᐁᓯᕮᓯ ᐃᓯᖄ ᓂᑌ, ᓚᓯ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑎ ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᐯᑦᔪᐃᔪ
ᐃᑐ,
19 ᐁᔾᓚ ᓴᕐᐢᐧᐃ ᑑᔾ ᔾᓯ ᐯᓐᒍ ᑎᑌ ᕗᓴᐃᑐ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓂᒋ ᑯᕐ ᓂᑕᐧᐅᑌᐟ
20 ᐁᔾ ᐁᕐᓈ ᑌᒋ ᑫᓯ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᔾ ᑫᓯ ᔾᓯᖕ ᒎᑲ ᐸᔾᔪ ᓂ, ᐁᔾ ᐯᓯ ᐊᔅᕓ,
21 ᔭᓯᓐ ᓂᒋ ᐯᑫᐃᓯᓂ ᐅᑌᓯᔫ ᔭᓴᓯᓐ ᑯᒍ ᐆᐸ
22 ᐁᔾᓚ ᐯᓯᕿ ᒎᖢᓴ ᓚ ᐯᕙᔅ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᔅᖅᒋ ᑕᐅᑌᐧᐅᖅ ᖄ, ᐅᐦᒍᓂ
ᒎᖢᓴ ᐅᕮᓯ ᑫᓇᐃᕋᐟ ᖄ, ᐁᔾᓚ ᒎᓚᔾᑑ ᑕᓯᑲᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕗᐁ ᑑᔾ ᓚ ᒎᓯ
ᑫᓇᐃᕋᐟ ᖄ,
23 ᒎᑫᓯ ᐆᔅᖅᒋ ᐅᐧᐅᕗᔅ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐳᓯᖢ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᓯᕿ ᓚ,
24 ᐁᓯᓚ ᑕᔭᐆᓯᕓ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᑎᑑᕐᒎᓚ ᖄ, ᐁᓯᕿ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᕓ ᖄ ᐅᑲ,
25 ᐊᔅᐦᔪ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐯᑎᐃᑕᐃᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑐ, ᐃᐦᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᓐᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐁᑰ
ᐁᓯᓚ ᑕᔭᐧᐅᓯᓐ ᐁᔾ ᐅᓇᑦᕙᔅ ᖄ ᐁᔾ ᐦᖢᓂ ᒐᐃᑐ ᒎᓂᑦᒡ ᐁᑲᒎᓯᓚ ᓚ.
26 ᐁᔾ ᖢᓂᑫ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᐅᓯᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᐁᓯᕿ ᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐅᑎᓯᔭ ᐅᖂᐅ ᕿ
ᓴᑭᐸᓯ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑐ
27 ᐁᔾᐅᑫᑦ ᑕᓇᒋᓯᕐᒡ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᐆᔅᖅᑦ ᔾᓯᐎ, ᑯᔅ ᓚ ᐅᑐ ᐦᒍᓂ ᑫᑌᑲ
ᐅᒍᒍ,
28 ᐃᐦᔪᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒧᓴᖕ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐃᖕᓐᓂ ᓴᑑᑦᔅ ᕓ, ᓇᑌᑐ ᐆᖄ ᓚᒋ ᓴᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ
ᓴᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᓯᖢ ᖄ,
29 ᐁᔾᓚ ᐊᖕᔪ ᓇᑦᕙᔅ ᐯᑎ ᓯᑎ ᒎᑦᔅ ᐆᓴ ᓂᐅᓯᖢ ᐯᔭᓯ ᑫ ᒋᑎᐟ ᐯᓐᒍ
ᐃᐦᓐᓂ ᓴᑑᑦᔅ ᖄ, ᓚᓚᔾᑑ ᑑᔾ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑐ ᐊᔾᔪ ᖄ, ᐊᖕᔪ ᑫᓯ ᓂᐅᓯᑎ ᐯᕙᔅ
ᓇᓯᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒎᑦᔅ ᐆᓴ
30 ᐃᑦᔪᐅ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐯᑯᑎᓯᔭ, ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓯᓂ ᐆᐯ ᓇᐁᐧᐅᖕᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᕿ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᓯᑦ ᐯᕐᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐸ ᓴᑐᔭᓯᓐ ᐅᒍᒍ,

31 ᑌᑘ ᐁᖽᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐳᐟᗾ ᐁᐁᐟᘚ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐸ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ,
32 ᘓᕦ ᐨᘚᓂ ᐅᘔ ᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᘓᘓᐳᑘ ᑘᐟ ᒍᘔᓂᐟᘏᐅ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐆᑊᒍ ᒍᑫᐟ
ᘔ ᑰᑲ ᐯᘛ ᓂᒎᐊ ᐃᑘ,
33 ᘓᓂᐟ ᒍᑭᑌᘚ ᗾ, ᐆᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐞᒍᓂ ᗾ ᐅᐯᘔᑌ ᑌᑘ ᒍᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᘓᓂᐟ
ᗱ ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᐠᐟᘏ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᘚ ᑕᑊᒍᐆ ᐆᐯᘛ ᐅᓂ ᐆᑊᒍ ᘓ,
34 ᐅᑌᕦ ᐃᑘ ᑯᖽ ᓇᐢᑫᑬ ᐁᐢᑬᐟᓂᐃᓂ ᐠᐟᐠᐅᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᔭ
ᐠᑉᑯᐆᑊᒍ. ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᘓ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓇᑫᘛ ᑘᐟ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ,
35 ᐁᔭ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐠᓇ ᐆᑊᖹᑭ ᒍᑲ ᑘᐟ ᘓ,
36 ᒎᓂ ᘓ ᑫᐸ ᐆᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐟᘔ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᓂᑫᑊ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐆᕦ
ᐅᖾᐆ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
37 ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ ᔦᓂᑭ ᐃᘔ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘓ,
38 ᐁᔭ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑕᐅᑌᖾᐆ ᐁᔭ ᐅᘔᑌ ᑕᖽᓇ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐠᕮᐟ
ᑌᑊᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐠᘓᐳᓂ ᘓ ᐸ ᐟᓂᐁ ᐃᑘ,
39 ᑯᑲ ᒍᓂ ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᕮᐟ ᕦᑌᐟ ᐯᐞᒍᓂ ᑯᖽ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᘓᑘ ᐃᖇ ᐃᑘ,
ᐁᔭ ᑯᘏᓂ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᐆᐯᘓᐳᑘ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᘓ ᐆᐯᘓᑘ ᐃᖇ ᗾ.

ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᑊᐞᑯᑭ ᕮᑫᐟ.

1 ᘓᐟ ᐅᘔᓂᑭ ᐁᑊᑯᐆ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐃᑘ ᕦ ᐧᑰᑲ ᐯᐅᑌᐅᖾ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᑊᑯᐅ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ
ᐃᑘ ᕦ ᐯᑎᐃᖾ ᗾ,
2 ᐁᔦᐨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᒐ ᐅᘛ ᑌᑘ ᐯᑕᐅᑌᖾ ᓂ ᐁᔭᘓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐸ ᐟᘔ ᑕᓂᑭ
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐅᘔᑌ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑫᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐆᑌᑭᖾ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ
ᑫᐟᘚ ᓂ ᗾ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᗾ,
4 ᐁᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑌᖾᓂ ᐁᔭᘓ ᑘᐟ ᐠᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᘔᓂᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᑫᑊ ᓇᑫᘛ ᐁᔭ
ᐅᘔᑌ ᑌᑘ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᔭ ᐠᑫᐸᐟ ᐅᘔ ᐱᓂᐁ, ᐁᔭ
ᐅᘔᑌ ᑊᑯᑘᑫ ᑰᑲ ᐁᑊᑯᐆ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕦ,
5 ᐃᒍᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑌᖾ ᓂ ᐁᔭᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔭ ᘛ ᐳᐟᗱ ᑊᑯᑘᑫ ᐃᑘ ᘓ,
ᑌᑘ ᐯ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᘓ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐳᐟᗾ ᓂ ᘓ, ᔭ ᘛ ᐯᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐅᕦ ᐁᑎᓃ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐱᓂᐁ ᑫᐟᘚ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑕᑎ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑕᑭᖾ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᘏᔦ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘏ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᘛ ᘏᐠ ᔦᓂᑫᑊ, ᖽᓇᐅ ᐅᑌᖾ ᑘᐠ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᘏᔦ ᔦᑲᓂᑫᑊ ᓂᑌ ᐯᘛ
ᐯᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ,
7 ᒍᐊ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐆᑌᖾ ᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑊᑯᐆ ᒍᓂᑫᒡ ᐃᑘ ᐅᘔ, ᐁᔭ ᔭᘏᔦ
ᕮ ᑘᐟᗰᒡ ᘚᗱ ᑫᐟᘚ ᗾ ᐯᑯᒍ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᔭ ᐅᘔᑌ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐯᘛ
ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑌᖾ ᐅᘔᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑌᖾ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᑑ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔦᘛ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᓂᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘏᐧᐊ
ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂ ᑘᘚ ᐅᒍᒍ ᘛ ᘏᐧᐊ ᗾ, ᐁᐯᔭᑦ ᔦᑲᑊᘏ ᓂ ᘏᓂᔭᐆ ᘓᐟ ᐅᘛ
ᖽᘔᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗾ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑌᖾ ᓂ ᐁᔭᘓ ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔦᘔᐅᓂᐊ ᓇᑫᒡ ᐁᑑᓂ ᓂᓂᑫ
ᑲᑊᑎ ᓇᐸᑯ ᔦ ᓇᑫᒡ ᐅᔭ ᐊᐠᐠ ᗱ ᗯᑯᐨ ᗾ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᐁᔭ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐯᘚ ᗾ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐊᑎ,

10 ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓇᑫᕸ ᓇᓓᐦ ᐅᐣᕓ ᑲᓂᒋ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ
ᑫᐟᕍ ᓂ,
11 ᔅᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕍᐅᐣᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᓵ ᑰᓵ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒍ ᓭᑌᒋ ᓀ,
12 ᐁᐳᕞ ᐁᐣᐡᑯᒋ ᑌᑌᕃ ᐅᕍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᗱ, ᑌᑌ ᐡᑯ ᑌᑫ ᒍᐣ ᑯᑕᐣᕤ,
ᑲ+ ᑌᒍ+ ᕝᐁ ᐅᑍ ᑯᑕᐣᕤᓂ ᗱ,
13 ᐁᐳ ᑯᕤᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᑊᑯᑕᑌᕤ ᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᓂᓂ ᐁᒍᑯᐆ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕓ.
ᑯᓵ ᐯᔭᕤᓭ ᑖᐅᑌᕽ, ᐆᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐅᕶ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐃᑊᖇ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
14 ᐁᐳ ᑯᕤᓂ ᐁᑯᐣᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑍᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ,
15 ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᓂᑌᕓᐟ, ᐅᑍ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᓂ ᓂᑌ ᕞᓭ ᐃᑌ ᒥ ᐆᕶ
ᓇᕓᒍᑌᐟ ᓂ,
16 ᐁᑰ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑫᕶ ᑌᐟ ᐅᑍ ᑕᓂᑫ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᔭ ᓂᓂ ᐆᐣᕓ
ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᐟᐳ ᐅᑍ ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐃᑌ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔅᐳᑯ ᓂ ᓀ,
17 ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᑑ ᑌᔭᐟ ᔅᑍᓂᐟᕤ ᓭᐟᓂ ᐊᐢᐠ ᐯᑍᓂᐟᕤ,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᓀᕓ ᔭᕓᓭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᐳᐳ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔅᑭᐸᐟ ᑲ ᐯᑍᓂᐟᕤ,
18 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᐊᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐊᐢᐠ ᐯᑍᑎ ᑌᓵᕤᓂ ᐡᑯ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ,
19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᕞᓭᐃᕓ ᐊᐢᐠ ᓇᒋᑕ ᐸᐳᑯ ᓭᑌᒋ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᐯᔭᑉ ᐯᒋᐁ
ᕮᐟ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐊᐢᐠ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᖇ
20 ᐊᐢᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐎᑯᒥ ᗱ ᐃᐢ ᗱ ᐆᐸ ᒌᑍ ᑌᑫᐣ ᓀᐟ
ᒎᓂᑫᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑍ,
21 ᐎᑯᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑊᑯᑍᒋᐆ ᒋᐢ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐆᐸ ᒌᑍ ᑌᑫᐣ ᓂ, ᐯᕤᒋᑫ
ᐁᑌᓇᑎᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᕶ ᔭᐟᕤ ᗱ.
22 ᒌᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑲᒥᓂ ᑊᑌᑍᒋᐆ ᐃᐡᓭᐁᐟ ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᐅᕮᐟ
ᐁᕓᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐁᑌ ᒎᓂ ᐅᑍ ᐆᐯᕶ ᔮᐟᕤ ᗱ,
23 ᒍᐢᐣ ᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ, ᒍᐢᐣ ᐊᐟᒋᐆ ᐸ ᗱ ᐯᓇ ᗱ ᓀᐟ ᐠ ᑫ
ᑌᑌ ᕮ ᓭᕓᒍ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᑌᐟ ᑫᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᓀ, ᐁᑌᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᔭᕤᓭ ᕮ
ᑕᑌᐟᒥᐦ ᐃᑌ ᗱ,
24 ᒍᐢᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑌᕃ ᐁᒍᐆ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐯᒍᐁ ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐆᐟᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ,
25 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᕍ ᑍᓂᑭ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᕓᒍᔭ ᓇᑫᕶ
26 ᐳᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᑌᑌ ᓭᕮᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᒌᑍ ᓭᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᕃ ᐃᒥᐦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓭᑌᒋ
ᐅᓇᑫᕶ, ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᔅᓇᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓭᑌᑫᐣ ᓀ,
27 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᒥᐦ ᕮᐟ ᕓᒍᔭ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐳᐟᕮ ᑯᓵ ᓭᕮ ᑌᐟᒥᐦ
ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒋᓇ ᓂ ᐳᐟX ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ,
28 ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓇᐟᐃ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ, ᒋᑕᑫ ᑎᐟ ᓂᐳᓂᐟ ᗱ, ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᑌ ᓀᕓ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᕞ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓭᐟᕍ ᓂ. ᐁᑌ ᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ,
29 ᐃᐡᓭᐁᐟ ᑯᕤᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᑖᐅᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᕓᐟᑯᐟ ᑌᒍ+ ᕞ ᓇᐟᑫᒋ ᕶ
ᐁᕓᑌᐟ ᓂᑫ ᓵᐣᑎ, ᐃᒥᐦ ᑯᕤᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓂᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᑕᓂᑲ ᑯᓵ ᕞ ᑕᑌᑕ ᓂ,
30 ᑌᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᑖᐅᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐎᑎᑯ ᑫ ᐸᓂ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐡᕍᓂᑫ ᓭᐅᐸ ᕓᐣᑎᐟ
ᐅᕽᐆ ᑫᐸᑌ ᓇᑌᐟᐦ ᓂ,
31 ᓭᐊᐱ ᓀᕓᐆ ᒥᐢᐧᐃ ᐡᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐆᑌᕽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕍ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ

ᒋᑌᑨ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᗴ ᓴᕓᒍ ᐯᑯᖿ ᓴ ᑫᐸ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑨ
ᒍᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑲᐣᘉ ᐃᑨ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐡᑯᑨᑫ ᐃᑨ, ᓂ,
32 ᐊᐟᑯᐃ ᒥ ᐁᑲᑌᐟ ᐆᓭ? ᑑᐆ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᘀᓴ ᑭᑎᐅᐣ ᗱ, ᐯᔭᐠ ᗱ, ᓭᐟᐟᐣ
ᗱ, ᐎᐱᒐ ᗱ, ᑌᐱᐨ ᗱ, ᓭᐣᐨᐁᐟ ᗱ, ᐳᐯᕓᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ ᐆᐸ ᒎᐁᓴᐟ,
33 ᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᘉᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᑕᐳᐟᗱ, ᑌᑨ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᘉ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓀᕓ
ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᔭᘉᓴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᘉᐟᗱᐠ ᐆᐯ ᓴᐟᕓᐟ ᐃᑨ,
34 ᑯᐣ ᐅᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᐃᑨ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᗱ ᐅᗴᐟ ᕓᑌᐟ ᓇᑕᐟᘉ ᐃᑨ ᓂ, ᑰᓭ ᐅᖽᐅ
ᓇᑕᐟᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑨ ᗴ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐆᐯᗴ ᐯᕓᑌᐟ ᗱ,
35 ᓇᐃ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᓴᘉᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑕᑭᑕ ᓂ, ᓇᒎ ᑌᑨ ᘉᑎ ᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ,
ᑰᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑖᐅᑌᖽ ᓇᑫᕓᐣ ᑨᐟ ᑕᓂᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ,
36 ᑌᑨ ᘉᑎ ᓇᒎ ᘉᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘉ ᑕᑑᖼ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᕓᐟᒍ ᗱ, ᐆᐯ ᑖᐅᑨᓴᐟᔪ ᗱ,
ᑯᖿ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑨ ᓂᓴᓂᐟᘉ ᓂ ᗱ.
37 ᑌᑨ ᘉᑎ ᑫ ᓀ ᐅᐱᐨᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᕓᘉᐣ ᐯᐢ ᓀ ᓇᑕᓴᓀᒍ, ᐆᐣᖽᑫ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐸ
ᘀᓴ, ᐯᐢᗱ ᓀ ᐅᐯᒥᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕓᑌᘉᐟ, ᐸᑯᐁᑫᓂ ᑫᒍ ᗱ ᓭᐨᓂ ᑫᐣ ᗱ
ᐆᐯᐨᐁ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐆᐯᘏ ᐆᑨ.ᑭᑌᘏ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗱ, ᑌᑨ ᐆᐯᗴᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᗱ,
38 (ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑨ ᑨᐟ ᐅᑲ ᑨᐟ ᐃᑨ) ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟᑫ ᗱ, ᑫᒍᓀ ᗱ ᘏᑌᕓᐟ, ᑫᒍ
ᗱ ᓂ ᗱ ᐆᔭᘉ ᐁᑌᗴ ᐃᕓᒍ,
39 ᑌᒥᐁ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑕᐅᑌᖽ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑨ ᐆᐯᘉ ᐟᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᓭ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᔭᘉᓴ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑨ,
40 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐁᐳ ᒎᘉᓂᐟᘉ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᓂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐁᐳ ᑯᘉᓂ ᐟᐟᑫᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᓇᑫ ᗴᑫᐟ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐆᐣᖽᒥ ᔭᑫᑯᘉᓂ ᐢᑯ ᒎᐸᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓀᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑨᑕᒍ
ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᒎᐳᐟᗱ ᗱ, ᐨᐊᓂ ᓂᐧᐅᐟᐳ ᑕᑕᘀᒍᐟ, ᐁᐳ ᘀᓴᐁᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ
ᒎᑲ ᒥᐟᘏ
2 ᐳᐟ ᐯᕓᐣ ᐅᑨᐧᐅᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘏᓴ ᑫᐟ ᓀᕓ ᗱ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᗱ ᐁᒍ, ᔭᑫ
ᖿᓇ ᐅᑲ ᕓᘉᐣ ᐁᐟᘉᓀᑫ ᐡᑯᑨᑫᐠ ᐅᑌᗴ ᐧᐊᕓᐣ ᓂᓂᐊ ᐃᑨ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ
ᑫᑫ ᑫᑕ ᑑᐅ,
3 ᐊᐟᑯᑨᐟᘉ ᓀ ᑌᑨ ᘉᑎ ᐯᑕᑑᖼ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᒎᓂ ᓀ ᓂᓂᒎᕓ ᐃᑨ ᐅᑲ,
4 ᐁᐣᑯᐆ ᐆᐯᗴ ᑎᐟ ᐅᕓᐣ ᑫᓇᐆᑌ ᐃᑨ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᗴ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᐆᑌ,
5 ᐁᐳ ᓀᕓ ᔭᘉᓴ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᕓᐣ ᐊᑎᐅ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᐃᑨ ᓭᔭᐟ ᒎᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑭᑌᘏ ᑨᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᓂᑭ ᓭᓇ ᑨᗴ ᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᑭᐟᘉ ᐅᐟᘉ ᓭᓇ,
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᑭᑌᘏ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᑕᐅᑨᐟᘀ ᐸ ᐟᘉ
ᓴᓂᑫᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐁᕓᐟᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ,
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘉᑌ ᑭᑌᘏ ᐆᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᕓᐣ ᐊᘉ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐆᐣᒍ
ᑯᐆᕓ ᐊᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐯᘀ ᓴᕓᐟᒍ ᐃᑨ ᐆᓭ?
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒎᐃᕓᐟᒍ ᐃᑨ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᘀ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑨ,
9 ᘉ ᒎᘀ ᒎᐟ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒎᐁᑕᐁᕓᐟ ᐧ ᓂᑌ, ᑰᓭ ᐆᐯ ᑲᐃᘉ.
ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᓇᑫᕓᐣ ᒍᓀᐳᑨ ᐆᐯᘀ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᕓ ᐱᑨ ᐆᓭ? ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᐅᑲ,

10 ᒫᕓ ᐨᑰᓂ ᐣᓓ ᐃᕓ ᐅᘄᐤ ᒫᔭᐟᘏ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᒫᕂᐟᘋᐣ ᕓᐟ
ᐊᒫᔨᓓ ᐅᑲ, ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᕂᐟᘁ ᐊᒫᔨᓓ ᓀ,
11 ᑭᑌᑰ ᑑᐅ ᒧᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐟᑎ ᐃᕓ ᓴᐤᑎ, ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒋ ᒧᑲ ᓵᑎᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓴᐤᑎ, ᑳᔅ
ᐅᑳᐅ ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐊᑕᔨᓓ ᑫᐸ+ ᓀ ᑭᑌᑰ ᐃᕋ ᓂᑌ,
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑌᕓ ᐅᐯᓓ ᓇᑕᐃᐯᐟ ᓂᑎᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑯᐧ ᓇᑕᐟᘊᐧ ᐃᕓ ᐆᐯᘄᐤ ᐅᓂ,
13 ᘅᓴᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐅᒍ ᒫᑫ ᐅᑲ, ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᑌᕓ ᓇᑕᐟᘊᐧ ᐃᕓ ᐁᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ
ᘁᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᑰ ᐅᐸ ᓵᑎᓂ ᐅᐆᓓ ᕗ,
14 ᑫᐸ_ ᓀ ᐆᓇ ᒫᘊᕓ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᕂᑕᑎᕂ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᕗ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᔨ
ᐃᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ,
15 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᐣᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᘅᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓀ, ᓀᐟ ᐣᒍᓂ
ᒧᐁᐟᓀ ᕓᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓇᐃ ᐣᓓ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐅᒍ ᓀ,
16 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᐣᓓᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᔅ ᓴᐤᑎ ᒫᐁᐟ ᓇᑫᐧ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐧ ᔭᐟ ᓇ
ᓀᐟ ᐯᕓ ᕂᑊᓓᐃᓓ ᐁᑎᐆ ᐯᗰᒍ ᑊᓓᐃᓓ,
17 ᑎᑎ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᐟᔭ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑳᐅ ᓀᐟ ᐯᕓ ᕂᑊᓓᐃᓓ ᘏ ᐅᑎᓂᑫᐤ ᑯᔅ ᐯᕓ ᐃᕓ
ᕂᕓᑫᐤ ᓂ, ᐃᔅ ᐯᕓ ᐃᓂ ᓇᑌᐦ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑎ ᐁᘄᐠ ᑯᔅ,
18 ᑫᒡ ᕗᐠ ᕗ, ᑯᐤ ᑌᒡᑭᓂ ᕗ, ᑯᒡ ᕗ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᕓ ᕗ, ᓂᐟᑰ ᓇᘊᐧ ᕗ
ᐅᑎ ᓂᒧᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ,
19 ᐯᓀᐣ ᓴᐟᑯᐁ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᔨᐁ ᕗ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘏᓂ ᑕᕂᑌᑫᑰ ᘏ ᒫᘄᐤ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ
ᓴᓇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ,
20 ᘅᕂ ᐁᔨ ᔭᘏᕂ ᑕᑎᑫᐠ ᑲ, ᐁᗰᑎ ᐁᔨ ᑫᒡ ᕂᑌᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᕓ ᑫ ᓀ
ᓘᑯᐟ ᐆᕗ ᕂᒡᑯᐧ,
21 ᐁᔨ ᐅᐤᘀ ᒧᑎᑲᒍ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᒍᔅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓᐣᗰᐧ ᕗ ᑌᐣᑎᐟ ᕗ,
22 ᑯᔅ ᒧᐅᓂ ᓴᐅᐤ ᑫᒡ ᑎ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐁᕐᑫᓇ ᕂᐅᓓ ᘄᐤ ᕗ ᔭ ᗰᓘᓴᕓᐟ
ᐆᐟᔨ ᕗ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐣᓓ ᕗ,
23 ᓀᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᔭ ᐯᑎᕋᐟ ᑫ ᑌᕋᐣ ᕗ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᒫᑲ ᓴᕓᔭᐟᘏ ᕗ, ᑌᕓ ᐟᐟᒉᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᕗ,
24 ᔨᐟ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᘄᐤ ᕗ, ᔨᐟ ᐯᘏᒍ ᘄᐤ ᕗ, ᐁᔨ ᑎᐟ ᒫᑲ ᐟᑎ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᐁᐯᐟ ᐯᘏᒍ ᓇᒉᘄᐤ
25 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒫᘄᐤ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᐅᘏᕂ ᑌᐧᐅᒉᐠ, ᐁᔨ ᑯᘏᓂ ᓂᐅᐧᑫ ᐆᐯᘄᐤ ᔭᐟᘏ
ᓂ ᑳᔅ ᐯᑕᑎᐤᘏ ᐃᕓ ᓀ ᐆᐯᘄᐤ ᔨᐟᐎ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᒉᘄᐤ ᒫᘄᐤ ᔨᐟᐎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘁ
ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑰ ᒧᘄᐤ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓀ,
26 ᐁᕂᑑ ᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᓓ ᓂ, ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᒫᐁᕓᐟ ᘏ ᐁᐤᐣᓓᒋ ᓂ ᐅᔨ
ᐃᕓ ᔭ ᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᐊᐧᐅᐣᓓ ᕗ,
27 ᐁᔨᓀ ᗰᗰ ᔭᘏᕂ ᘏ ᐊᐤᐣᓓ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᓇᘊᐧ ᐃᕓ ᐆᕓ ᐅᒍᒍ,
ᓀᐟ ᓇᘊᐧ ᐁᒍ ᐅᔨ ᕗ,
28 ᐁᑯ ᓀᐟ ᔨᐟ ᐅᑎ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒫᑰ ᐆᐤᘁ ᐃᑊᓓᐟ ᑫᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᕗ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᓵᐧᐅᐟᑭ¯
ᒧᘊᕓ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᘏ ᕗ ᒫᑰᕂ ᕗ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᑲᐧᐅᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
29 ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᑯᐤ ᕗᐠ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.

ᐃᐯᐹᐣ, 12.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᑕᕆ ᕮᒉᐠ.

1 ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐁᐟᓇ ᐁᐟᓈᒎᓇ,
2 ᐁᑑᓂ ᐆᐯ ᒐ ᑑᓂ ᓇ ᐁᓇᐆᐟᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᐃ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐁᔮ ᑫᓯ ᔭᑫᑯᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᒐ-
ᑎᐤᑎ ᓂ ᓇ,
3 ᑌᑌ ᑰᕆ ᐅᑌᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᓇᑌ ᐁᓇᐅᐟᓂ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᐁᔮ ᑯᘁᓂ
ᑭᑌᖃ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᖃ ᐆᑰᒍ ᐅᑫᓯ,
4 ᑌᑌᐸ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᕆ ᒥᐡᐃᐧ ᓈᑌᓂᑕ ᐅᑌᐟᓪ ᑯᘁᓂ ᐆᐯᓈ ᓯᓈ ᐅᐤᘏ, ᐆᐯᘁᕆ
ᐅᒥᑎ ᐃᑌ ᐅᐤᘏ ᗻ, ᑰᔭ ᑌᑌ ᘐᑕᓂᒉ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐆᐡ ᓴᑌᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᒍᒍ,
5 ᒎᔭᘁᓴ ᓇ ᓇᓯ ᒎᖃ ᐃᑌ ᓈᒎᕆ ᓴᓇ, ᓇᓯ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᓈ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ
ᑑᐊᑎ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᐢᒉᐠ ᐅᒍ, ᑌᕮᓯ ᘑᓴ ᐃᑌ ᗻ,
6 ᐁᔮᓇ ᘑᓴ ᐃᑌ ᓇᘏᐠ ᐊᑑᑎ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓴᘏᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔮᓇ ᓇᓯ ᑌᑌ ᓴᕮ
ᐊᘁ ᐁᔮ ᐅᕮ ᑌᐢᒥᐠ ᐃᑌ,
7 ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᔭᘁᓴ ᐅᓈ ᒎᘐᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐆᐯᓇᐅᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᓂ ᐡᐆᑌᐟ,
ᐊᐠᑯ ᐅᑲ ᒎᘐᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᒎᒉᐤ,
8 ᔮᓯ**X** ᐁᐤᑯᐆᐟᘏ ᕆ ᐨᖃᓂ ᑑᐅ ᐨᖃᓂᑫ ᗻ, ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᐅᘐᐤ ᗻ,
9 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔭᘁᓴ ᗻ, ᓇᐃ ᑫᓯ ᗻ ᐆᐯᑲᐆᘏ ᓴᓇ, ᒎᖃᓴ ᓇᓯ ᑌᓯ ᓇ ᓇᘏᐠ
ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᓯᓈ, ᐯᐠ ᓇ ᐃᑌ ᗻᐢ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᔮ ᐆᐸ ᑌᓯ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ,
10 ᒎᓂ ᐊᐟᓇ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᑯᘁᓂ ᗻᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐯᑫᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᐆᐸ
ᐁᐟᕆ ᐃᑌ
11 ᐁᔮ ᐁᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᘁᒍ ᔭᐟᘁ ᓂᕆ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᑰᕆ ᓴ ᓂᔮᓂ, ᐆᐯᓯ ᑯᐤ ᓇ ᑫᑌᑲ,
ᓴᐅᑯ ᐊᐤᓯᖃ,
12 ᐁᔮᓇ ᔮᓯ ᗻ ᒥᐸᓴᑌᐠ ᐊᐤᓯᖃ ᑭᑌᖃ ᐁᑌ ᘁᒍ ᓇ ᑌᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᐊᑕᔮᑯ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᒎᓂ ᗻ ᗻᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᕮᓯ ᘑᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐁᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ,
14 ᕮ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓴᐅᑯ ᐁᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐢᑯ ᒎᓂᒉᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑲᓂᒉᐤ ᗻ,
15 ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᓈᑌ ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᘐᐤ ᐧᐅᒥᐤ, ᒎᕮ ᓇ ᐯᓯ ᘐᐤ ᑫᑌᑑᕆ ᗻ,
16 ᑌᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘏ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᓇᓯ ᐆᐯᑊᑯᐅᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐁᔮ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑲ,
17 ᔭᐟᘁ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᑲᐤᘁ, ᓇᓯ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᐤᘁ ᗻ ᒎᓇᔮᑌ ᑲ
ᐁᓈᑕᑯᐤᑕ ᓇ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᓈ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᑕᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᑫᓯ, ᓇᐤᑌ ᐨᖃᓂᑫ
ᐅᐱᓂᐁ ᓇ, ᓴᑫᑕᐤᒍ ᐃᑌ ᗻ, ᐁᔮ ᒎᑲ ᑌᓯ ᐃᑌ ᓇ,
18 ᒎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑕᔭᐆᐟᘁ, ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᓈ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐅᓈ
ᐁᐟᕆ ᐡᐃᑕ ᓇ,
19 ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᑎᑎ ᓯᓴ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᓇᒉᘐᐤ ᐃᓈ ᓂᐅᐟᖃ ᒎᘐᐤ ᓴᐧᐅᔭᐩ ᐅᑲ,
20 ᐁᑰ ᑫᐸ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔮᓯ**X** ᐸᑯᐁᒉᓂ ᑲ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᕆᑕ
ᐊᔮᑯ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔮᓯ ᐯᘁᒍ ᓈᑌ
21 ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᑌᓯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᓇ ᓯᐟᒉᐤ ᐊᒎᔮᑯ, ᐊᓂᒉᐤ ᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘁ ᐅᑲ,
ᔮᓯ**X** ᐯᓈᑌ ᓇᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐯᓈ ᐁᐟᕆ ᐁᑯᐅᘏ ᓇ ᒎᘏᑌ, ᐸ ᓯᓈ ᒎᒉᐤ ᑑᐆ
ᐃᑊᑯᓯ ᗻ ᐁᒉᐤ,
22 ᓴᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑎᐢᑭᐨ ᒎᘐᐤ ᐊᑌᓯ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑲ ᑕᐅᐟᐗ ᓴᓇ, ᑎᑎ ᑌᕂᓯ ᔭᘁᓴ ᐢᑯ
ᐃᑌ ᓇ ᒎᘐᐤ ᑌᐢᕂᐢ

23 ᒨᒥᔑ ᓀᒧᑭ ᐅᑌᗰ ᐃᑯ ᑯᕆ ᓀᓂᔭ ᑫᑕᐅᑑᔭ ᐅᓴ? ᐃᓑ ᓴᓑ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᐟ ᒨᑐᐤ ᕘᓴ ᐧᐊᔑ,
24 ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑕᐤᔑ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᓀ ᐅᑌᑯ ᗕ, ᐆᐯᑐᐤ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐃᗰᑯ ᓭ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᒨᑐᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗕ,
25 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᒨᒐᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᒉᐤ.

ᐊᐤᐢᒐ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑎᕆᐟ ᓴᐤᐣ ᗯᒉᐢ ᐯᑎᑌ.

ᓇᗰ ᐯᔭᓀᓭ.

1 ᐟ ᗯᒥᐢ ᓂᐅᐠᑲ ᗕ ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᔨᐟX ᗕ ᐅᐯᑏᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᔑ, ᐅᑯᓇ
ᓇᒉᑐᐤ ᓇᑫ ᐸᑯ ᐁᐟᗴᐟ ᓇᐳᑌ ᔑᑐᐤ ᑐᔦᕒᐢ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᑯᓴ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᓴᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᔨᐟX ᐯᐅᐟᗰ ᓀ ᑭᑌᐠᑲ ᐆᐤᑯ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᐟᑏ ᒎᑫᐤ.
3 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑖᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᑑᐠ ᒎᑲ ᕘᓭ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᒑᐃᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐊᒎ-
ᔩᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ.
4 ᔑᐃᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐆᐤᑯ ᓂᑌ ᒎᐅᓂ ᒎᑲ ᓴᑏ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑏᑌ ᐟᑫᐤ ᐆᐤᔑ ᗕ,
ᐅᓀᓭ ᑯᐟ ᗕ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐸ.
5 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᒎᐁᓀ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑯ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐴᑌᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᐠᑯ-
ᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐆᐯᑏᓂᐟᗕ ᓀ, ᐆᐯᑐᐤ ᐃᑯ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᐃᑯ ᗕ.
6 ᑯᑲ ᐴᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᗯ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓴᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᑌᐠ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᒉᐤ
ᐃᑯ ᗕ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐆᑌᐠ ᐃᑯ ᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᒍ+ ᕘᐁ ᓀᑌᗴ ᓂᐟᑲ
ᓀ ᕆᑯᐟ ᑳᐤᑎ.
7 ᐁᔨ ᑌᑯᔦ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓀᐟ ᓴᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᒉᐤ ᓴᓇ.
8 ᑌᑯᔦ ᑯᔑ ᐱᓂ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓀ ᐁᐟᓃ ᐁᔑ ᐃᑯ ᗕ.
9 ᑌᑯᔦ ᑯᔑ ᐁᐢᕘᑯᓀᓂ ᐁᔑ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨᓀ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓂᑭ ᐁᔑ
ᐊᔨᑯ ᓀ.
10 ᑯᑲ ᑌᑯᔦ ᑯᔑ ᓀᐟ ᐢᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᑫᐆ ᐁᐢᕘᑯᓀᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ
ᐅᑲ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ, ᐠ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑳᐤᑌ ᐯᐅᗰᐟᑫᐤ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓀ.
11 ᓴ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓀᓭ ᐁᐢᕘ ᗕ ᑌ, ᐠ ᐃᓑ ᐯᑭᐁ ᗕ, ᐯᒥᐁ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐟᑫᐤ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ, ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲ ᑯᐟ ᐊᐤᓀ ᐃᓑ ᐁᐢᓀ ᐅᐟᑲ ᐊᐤᓀ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ, ᑌᑯᔦ ᑯᔑ ᐢᑯ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᐁᔨ ᑳᐤᑎ ᐯᐅᗰᐟᑫᐤ ᐧᐊᔑ ᗕ.
12 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᑭᑌᐠᑲ ᑌ ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸ ᐁᔑ ᗕ ᐸ ᐟᑏ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᑭᑌᐠᑲᐆ
ᕆᓇ ᗖ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᔑ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᑎᑎ ᗖ ᑌᑯ ᓭᑏᑕᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᑏᓂᐊ ᐧᐊᔑ ᓀ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑏᑌ ᐅᐢᔑᓂ ᐊᓀ ᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐁᑯᐟᑯ ᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ,

ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᓇᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᐃᒡ ᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᐊᐳᓭ
ᐃᒡ ᕿ.

14 ᐁᐳᐅᕴᒉ ᐡᒡ ᑕᐅᒡᐟᑥ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒡ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐡ, ᐁᐡ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᕴᐟ ᐅᐢᐡ
ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐊᕍ ᕿ.

15 ᐱᓂ ᓀ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐧᐊᐢᐡ ᓂᒉ, ᐡ, ᐃᐢ ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕿ, ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᓂᐡ ᐅᕙᐅ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᐢᐡ ᐧᓭᓂᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕿ.

16 ᐢ ᐢᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒡᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᒡ ᒍᒉᐣ ᐢᓇ.

17 ᓀᐟ ᒡᐟ ᒎᐘᓭᐃᓭ ᕿ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐡᐟᔦ ᐟᐟᒉᐣ ᐊᐣᐡ ᕿ, ᐦᑕᐢ ᐅᐡ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐡᕐ
ᐯᓀ ᐡ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒡ, ᐱᓂ ᓇᐡᐣᐊ ᐃᒡ ᕿ.

18 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᕴᐟ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ ᔭᕍᐦ ᐯᐢᐡ ᒎᒉᐟᐡ ᓂ, ᒍᓂ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᓀ
ᓀᐡ ᒥᐁ ᐃ'ᒍ ᐅᑲ.

19 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐢ ᐢᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒡᐟ ᐡᒡ ᑕᐅᒡᐟᑥ ᐃᐢ ᐁᐡᒉᐠ ᕿ, ᐃᐢ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᐢ
ᐆᐟᐘ ᐢᓇ ᕿ.

20 ᐡᒡᔦ ᐃᐟᐘ ᓂᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕴᐟ ᐁᑯᐊᕍ ᐃᒡ ᓀ.

21 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᒡ ᕿ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᒎᐡᐦ ᓀ ᒍᒉᐣ ᕿ ᒥᒥ ᔦᐊᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᕍ, ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐯᔭᕍ ᑲ ᐧᐢᒍᒉᐣ ᕿ, ᐁᐳ ᒎᓀᐳᒡ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.

22 ᐯᔭᕍᐦ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐡ, ᐯᑑᒉᐠ ᐅᐳ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐢᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᑯᐅᒡ ᓂᐡ ᐁᐡᑕ-
ᒡᐧᐅᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ.

23 ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐯᔭᕍ ᐡᒉᐠ ᓂᐡ ᑯᑲ ᐦᑲᐣᕍ ᐃᒡ ᕿ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐡᒡᔦ
ᐯᓀ ᐁᐡᓇᒡᒍ ᔐᐣᒥ.

24 ᐱᒡ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕿ, ᐅᕮᐟ ᐡᐧᔭ ᕿ, ᑯᑲ ᐊᐧᓭᐣᕍ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐁᒍ ᐁᓇᐃᐟᓂ
ᐃᒡ ᓂ.

25 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐧᐟᒉᐣ ᐯᕴᐟ ᕼᓂᐟᓀ ᕿ ᐯᑲᐣᕍ ᕿ ᓂᐡ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐯᔭᕍᐦ ᐡᒉᐠ ᐅᐳ ᐃᒡ, ᐯᕴᐟ ᐁᑯᐁᕍ ᕿ, ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᒥᒥ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐯᕮᓭᓂᐁ
ᓀ ᐸ ᐟᐢ ᐦᒡᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.

26 ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒍᐁᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐣᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐡ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᐡᑐ
ᐅᕍᐁ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐃᒡ ᕿ ᐁᐡᐡᐁ ᐯᕼᓂᐊ ᕿ ᓂᐘ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐢᕍᓂ ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ
ᕹᐣ ᔭᐟᕍ

27 ᐁᐟᒥ ᕴᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᒍᓀ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒥᒥ ᐅᐣᐡ, ᐡᓇᕴ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕿ, ᐱᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐯᐡᒡ ᐧᓭᑕᒡ ᕿ ᐅᐯᕹᐣ ᑕᐅᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᐣᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᐡ ᐃᒡ ᕿ.

ᐯᔭᕍᐦ ᓇᕴ.

1 ᐢ ᐢᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᓂᐣᑎ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐁᐡᑲ ᕿ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑲ ᕿ
ᐆᑑᕙ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐧᒡᐟᐡ ᒎᒉᐣ.

2 ᐁᐣᓭᕆ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐢᐸ ᓭᐅᓂ ᕿ ᐯᔦᐁ ᒡᐟ ᕿ ᒍᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᑯᕆ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᐡ;
ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐁᐣᕹᒡᕍᓂ ᕿ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐡᐅᐡ ᕿ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᕿ.

3 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐡᕐ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐸ ᐟᐢ ᒍᒉᐣ ᕿ, ᒥᒥ ᐁᑕᐢ ᒥᓂᕴ
ᒉᑕ ᐯᕹᐣ ᑑᓂ ᕿ ᓂᐡ; ᑯᑲ ᐡᒡᔦ ᐁᐣᑥᒡᕍᓂ ᕹᐣ ᔭᐊᒡ ᒉᐳ ᐆᕿ ᐦᕮ ᐢᕴ
ᑕᐢᒥᓂ ᐢ ᒉᑕ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᐡ

4 ᐅᐡᐟᔦ ᐆᐸ ᐁᐧᒡᐟᐡ ᐁᑯᐅᐡ ᐃᒡ, ᐡᒡ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐧᒡ ᐃᒡ ᐆᐠ?

5 ᐢ ᐢᕆᐠᐧᐃ ᒡᐟ ᐟᑑᒉᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᐡ ᓂᐅᕴ ᐡᒡ ᐁᐣᑥᑕᒡᕍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑕᔦᐡᕙ ᓂᐡ

ᐅᐸ ᘚᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᔭᑫ ᑕᓯᓇ ᐊᑕᔨᏧ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖨ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘝ
ᔅᑕᓇᓯᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐆᐯᐧᏧᐅᐢᑘ ᐧᐊᒧ.

6 ᒅᓭ ᒨᐆᓂ ᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᘝᑕᑘᘓᓂ ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᑕᓄᒧ ᒨᒉᐣ. ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐢᏧ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ
ᓀᐟ ᒨᑲ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᔅᑘᔭᐟᘓ ᐯᑕᘚᒥᓂ ᘔ ᑕᒧᐃᐟᖨ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ ᖨ?
7 ᐁᔨ ᐱᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐅᘚ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᒅᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ?
8 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᑎᕃᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᑘᘖᑘ ᐯᘚᒨᓀ ᐁᑌ ᘚᒨᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ: ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑭ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐊᐆᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ.

9 ᒅᓭ ᑌᑘ ᓀᐟ ᐢᏧ ᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᐅᔨ ᐆᐯᘚᒨᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐊᐅᘙ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᑫᐟ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᖨ.

10 ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᒅᓭ ᐁᓄᐢᏧᓯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ,
ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓭᓵ.

11 ᐁᔨ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘔᒨᑭ ᔅᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᔨ ᘏ ᑌᑘ ᑭᐁ ᐆᐟᘖ ᔅᓇ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖨ,
ᐁᒆ ᘔᒧᑭ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᒅᓭ ᑌᑘ ᑭᐁ ᐅᐟᘖ ᖨ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ.

12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐅᐟᘓ ᖨ ᐁᒅᐆᒧ ᖨ, ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᘚᑌ ᒧᑲ
ᔅᑘᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᑫᑕᐅᑌᐟᔭ Ꮷᐆᘙ.

13 ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᓇᒨ ᐁᐢᘝᑕᐆᐯᑘᐃᑘ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᔦᓇᐟᓂ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᐁᐢᘞᔦᑘᐃᓂ ᐃᑘ ᖨ ᒅᓭ ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᓇᒨ ᐁᐢᘝᑕᐅᐯᑘᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ
ᐁᐢᘞᔦᑘᐃᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᖨ,

14 ᔅ ᔅᑎᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐅᑎᐢᘕ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒅᓭ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒅᐁᘙ ᐃᑘ
ᖨ ᐊᐟᏧᓄᘓ ᘏᘏ ᐯᘖᑘ ᐅᔅ? ᐆᑌᘕ ᓀ ᐃᑊᏧᐟ ᑏᓇ ᐅᔅ?
15 ᔭᔅᐟᘓ ᑌᑘᐨ ᐅᖨ ᘖᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐟᘙᑎ ᖨ, ᐯᑊ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᖨ ᓂᑌ.
16 ᐁᓄᐢᏧᓯ ᒨᐁᓀ ᐯᘔ ᑑᓂ ᘝᑌᐟ ᐨᐁ ᖨ ᑘᘖ, ᐅᘚ ᑫᐆᘙ ᖨ, ᒅᓭ ᐨᐁ
ᖨ ᐯᑊ ᖨ ᐯᑊᏧᐃᏧ ᐃᑘ ᐊᑊᏧᓄᘓ ᓀ ᘏᘏ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐸ ᐄᘚ ᐆᔅ?
17 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐅᑎᐢᘕ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᒅᓭ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒅᐁᘙ ᐃᑘ
ᖨ, ᐊᑊᏧᓄᘓ ᓀ ᐅᑌᘕ ᐅᔨ ᐸ ᐄᘚ ᐁᒧ?
18 ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᒅᒧ ᐁᔅᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒧ ᓭᔅ ᓂᓄ ᐆᑎᓄᘕ, ᐟ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒅᐊᐢᘓ ᖨ, ᓂᓄ
ᑘᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᐅᘀᐟ ᐆᑎᓄᘕ ᘒᐟ ᐊᐟᑘ, ᐟ ᔅᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᘚᑌ ᐆᑎᐢᘕ ᓯᐃ ᐊᒨᐢᑘ
ᐧᐊᒧ ᖨ.
19 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐁᓄᐢᏧᓯ ᔨ ᐅᑎᓄᘕ, ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒅᑘᘙ; ᐯᐢᒧᓂ ᑕᐨᑌᘕ ᖨ, ᑕᑌᐟᘚᐟ ᖦ.
20 ᑎᑎ ᐁᒅᑎᐟᔭ ᐊᒧ ᐆᔅ? ᑌᑘᐨ ᐅᔭ ᑘᒧ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐅᑎᓄᘕ ᓂᑌ ᒅᓭ
ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒅᑘᓂ ᐃᑘ ᖨ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᑘᑲ ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᐆᓄᘙ.
21 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᒨᓀ ᐁᐯᔭᑊ ᐯᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᘚᑌ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒧ ᔦᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ? ᐯᔭᐟ
ᐊᔅᑊ ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᔦᓂᐟᘓᐆ.
22 ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐆᑌᘕ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐯᑲᓄᘙ, ᔦᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᐅᘚᑌ ᐅᘓᔦ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐆᑌᘕ.
23 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᑌᕃᐟ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᐁᐯᔭᑊ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐆᑌᘕ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘖ
ᐁᐯᔭᑊ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒧ ᔦᓂᒉᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᘖᓂ ᐆᐟᔨ ᖨ.
24 ᐁᔨᓀ ᐁᒅᐆᐟᔭ ᐯᘀᏧᓂᐁ, ᐅᑌᘕ ᓀ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑘ, ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᑌᑘᐨ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒧ
ᔦᓂᒉᐣ.
25 ᐁᔨ ᑫᐟ ᐧᐁᐊᐱ ᓀᘎ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒧ, ᐯᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐟᘏ ᐁᒧ ᐃᑘ ᐆᔅ?
ᓂᐅᐟᘖ ᐯᒥᒧᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᒅᑏ ᑕᐃᓄᑌᓭ, ᐃᐢᏧᑑᓂ ᘝᓭᐁᑫ ᐆᐯᘓᒧ ᖨ,
26 ᑌᑘ ᐟ ᐯᓀᔨᑘ ᐆᑘ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᑘ, ᐁᒅᓄᘙ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐆᑌᘕ ᒅᓭ ᑘᐟ
ᘀᏧᓂᐁ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᖨ ᐃᐢᘓᓂ ᐆᑌᘕ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕂ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᔅᕋᐧᐃ ᐋᐅᑌᐟᘁᐣ ᐨᑯ ᐃᑊᒍ ᘂᒍᒋ ᔅᓇ. ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᕞᓂ ᒍᑲ ᐆᓇᒉᖽᐣ ᐆᑎᓂ
ᐃᑌ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ.
2 ᓀᐟ ᐨᑯ ᘂᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐳᑯᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᘓ: ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑑ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐁᘁ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᐟᒉᐣ ᐁᒍ, ᖽᕂ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᕋᔮᐣ ᑏ.
3 ᐁᒍᒍ ᖾᒍ ᓀ ᖇᗱ ᐯᕮ ᐁᒋᐟᗯᐣ ᒍᑕᑲᐣᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᐳ ᖾᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓇᑌᒋᐟᔭ.
4 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕞᗱ ᑌᕮ ᓂᐟᕞ ᗱ ᓀ ᕋᑰᐟ ᑏ ᐧᑯᔮ ᐯᖹᕋᐣ ᖽᒉ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᘂᑌ
ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐣ ᕂᕋᔮᐟ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑐ ᑌᕮᒍ ᑯᔮ ᓀᐟ ᑌᕮ ᐊᘓ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᑯᐣ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᘂᑌ
ᘁᗰᐣ ᐨᑯ ᐁᑫᑎᑲ.
6 ᑌᑌ ᐯᕮ ᐁᐳ ᑯᐣ ᑌᕮᐃᑌ ᔮᐣᑎ, ᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐁᒍ ᑏ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓀᐟ ᒍᐟ ᑫ ᓇᐢᖽᐣ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᒎᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ
ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᑌᑲ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑏ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑯᕋ ᑌᑌ ᐯᑐ ᑫᑌᑲ ᐊᐳᑯ ᑏ,
7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᘁᕮᘓ ᑏ, ᑌᓀᓂ ᑏ, ᓇᖽᒋ ᑏ, ᓀᐟ ᑎᒧ+ ᖽᐁ ᕂ ᓇᑌ ᑏ,
ᑌᑌ ᕞᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ,
8 ᑯᔮ ᐁᑎᑐ ᖽᕂ ᕞᐅᓂᐊ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐅᘓᕂ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘁ, ᑕᐃᗰ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᑯ ᑏ.
9 ᐁᐳ ᘂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᒎᓀ ᐸ ᐟᘂ ᔭᐃᐟᘓ ᑏ, ᑌᑌ ᐸ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᗰ ᑏ,
ᑯᔮ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐁᑌ ᕂᐟᘁ ᐆᐯ ᒉᐟᕞ.
10 ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᐯᑑ ᓀ ᑌᐟ ᔭᘓᕂ ᑏ, ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᔭᘓᕂ ᗱ ᐊᑎ, ᔅᕋᐧᐃ ᐁᐳ
ᐁᑯᐅᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔅᓇ.
11 ᖽᑫ ᐅᕞ ᖽᐁ ᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᖽᐁ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᑏ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᕞ ᐆᔅ?
12 ᗰᐁ ᘁᗰᐣᑫ ᗰᐁ ᖆᐢ ᑌᑲ ᐅᔅ? ᗰᐁᖆᐢ ᘁᗰᐣᑫ ᗰᐁ ᗱ ᑌᑲ ᐅᔅ? ᐁᐳ
ᑫᐟ ᖽᑫ ᐅᕞ ᑌᒧ+ ᖽᐁ ᑏ, ᑌᐟ ᖽᐁ ᑏ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᕞ ᐃᑌ
13 ᒍᐁᑌᓀ ᐃᑊᑯ ᑌᑌᐸ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᘓᕂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᑏ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᘓᕂ ᐆᔭ ᑏ
ᐁᐟᕴ ᕋᓇ ᑏ ᐅᘂᑌ. ᑌᐟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐅᒎᐳᑯ.
14 ᑯᔮ ᒍᕞᕂᓀ ᐁᐟᓀ ᕮᒍᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐊᑫ ᒎᒋ ᔅᓇ, ᐁᐟᕴ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐧᐅᕞ ᔅᓇ.
15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᔭ ᑫᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕞ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒋ ᓂ ᑏ, ᑌᑌ ᑏ, ᐯᐣᐢᒍᓂ ᑏ,
ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᐅᐳ ᐊᐣᘁ.
16 ᑌᑌ ᐁᐟᓀ ᕮᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᐳᐟᗯ ᑏ ᓂᑌ, ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ
ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᐅᐳ.
17 ᐁᐳ ᐆᔭ ᑫᐟ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕞ ᒍᐃᔭ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐣᘁ, ᑕᐅᐟᗯ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑫᐸ+ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᑏ, ᒎᔭᘓᕂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐣᘁ ᑏ, ᐁᐢᖽᑌᐃᓂ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᑌ ᑏ, ᐧᐊᕞ ᐃᑌ ᑏ.
18 ᑌᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᕴ ᑫᐟ ᑕᕒᓇ ᓂᑌ, ᑫᐸ+ ᓀ ᑕᕒᓇ ᑏ ᐅᒍᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘓᕂ ᘓᐣᒋ.

1 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕞ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᑏ, ᑌᔅᐃᑌ ᐊᑑᓂ ᑏ, ᒍᐃᓂ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ
ᐅᕞ ᐃᑌ ᐆᔅ?

2 ᘓᐟ ᘉᒨᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ ᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᕮᒨᒉᐣ ᘓᐟ ᘉᒨᒋ ᗱ ᑯᑳ ᕞᔪ ᐁᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐹᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐳᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑘ ᘓ ᐯᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ.

3 ᐴᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᗱ. ᐁᐟᗝ ᐴᑑᐟᑭᐨ ᐃᑘ ᘓ ᒨᐟ ᑲ ᐅᔭ ᐯᘉᒨᒉᐣ ᘓ.

4 ᒨᐅᓂ ᑌᑘᔪ ᗱ ᗰᐧᐃ ᗱ. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑑᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓂ ᐯᘛᓂ ᐆᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐅᒍ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂ ᐯᘛᓂ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᕮᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.

5 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᗩᔪ ᐁᐢᗣᓂ ᐊᑎ ᒨᒉᐣ ᐆᐢ? ᘓᘓᔭᑘ ᑘᐟ ᐅᗰᑎ ᘉᒧᒋ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ ᒨᒉᐣ ᐆᐢ?

6 ᘓᘓᔭᑘ ᑘᐟ ᓇᒉᕤᐣ ᒨᘛᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐆᐯ ᕮᓂᒉᐣ, ᑌᑘ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ ᐯᘛᓂ ᗱ.

7 ᐁᔭᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑲᐹᘎ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ ᑫᓇᐹᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᕮ ᘎᒍᔭ ᐅᒍ.

8 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᕤᐣ ᓂᓂᘉᐩ ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᘉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᗱ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᒍ ᒍᐁᑯ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ, ᑫᓇᐅᘛᐟ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᒨᓂ ᓇᑫ ᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᒨᘏᔪ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᐹᘎ ᗱ.

9 ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑘᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑔᑌᐟ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᘉ ᑫᐅᒍ ᗱ, ᐅᕤᐠ ᗱ, ᐁᔭᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒨᐃᓂᔪ ᐊᒨᔭᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.

10 ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐃᐣᒍ ᒨᒉᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒨᘓᔭᑘ ᑘᐟ ᘓ ᓇᘛᐠ ᐊᔭᑯ ᐅᒍ.

11 ᐢᕱᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᘓ ᐅᗰᑎ ᔭᐹᐟᗣ ᐢᓇ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᘉ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐅᗰᑎ ᔪᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉ ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᑎ ᗱ ᔪᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘉ ᔪᒨᒋ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᐹᘎ ᐃᑘ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑯᑘᘎ ᗱ.

12 ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᐅᔭ ᐁᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕞᔪ ᐃᑘ ᒨᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᒨᐁᐢᗣ ᐅᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᑘᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᘉ ᒨᒋ ᘓ?

13 ᐁᑎ ᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᒨᐅᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑑᐹ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐆᗱ ᑲᐠᐱ ᐁᔭ ᔪᐳᑯ ᕤᐣ ᕞᐧᐹᑌᐟ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯᐢ ᘉᐁᑫ ᐁᔪᐠ ᓇᐧᐅᑌ, ᘓᐟ ᐁᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᗱ ᓂᐟᓇ ᗱ.

14 ᑯᑳ ᐊᐠᑯ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᑲᐠᐱᐹ ᐁᑯᐹᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ. ᐊᐠᑯ? ᒨᕱᓇᐁ ᐆᐢ? ᐅᑌᐣᑲᐩ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ, ᑲᐃᑘ ᐅᔭ ᐁᑲᒨᐟᘓ ᗝ ᐃᘉ ᐆᑘ.

15 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᔪᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ, ᒐᑕ ᗱ, ᑎᑎ ᗱ, ᐁᔭ ᗱ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘎ.

16 ᑯᑳ ᘓᐟ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᑲᐠᐱ ᐅᘉ ᐁᐟᗝ ᐃᑘ.

17 ᑌᑘᔪ ᘓᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐁᐣᘎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ ᐁᑯᐁᘎ ᐃᑘ ᐁᔭ ᐸ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᕤᘎ.

ᐯᔭᗩᔪ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐁᔭ ᐅᑌᑘ ᘓᐟ ᐢᑯ ᐁᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᐅᘉ ᒨᒉᐣ ᔭ ᐢᑑᒉᐠ ᗱ, ᐅᕤᐠ ᗱ ᑲᐃᑘ ᒨᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᘓ.

2 ᘓᐟ ᐁᑫᐹᐟᓂ ᔪᐢᗣ ᐅᐟᘏ ᗱ, ᒨᔪᐁ ᒐᐟ ᔪᐟᑌᐟ.

3 ᒨ ᐢᐠᐸ ᗱᐢ, ᓇᐃ ᐢᐠᐸ ᗱ ᐁᑌᑎᕤ, ᐯᐁᑎᑎᕤ ᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑯᐣ ᔭᐣᑎ ᘓᐟ ᓇᐣᑌ ᘏᒍᑫ ᒨᑲ ᕞᔪ ᐁᐟᕮᐟ ᓂᒨᘎᑘ.

4 ᐁᒨᒍ! ᒨ ᐁᘉᐊᓇ ᘏᐣᐯᐢ ᘓ ᒨᘏᑯ ᗰᑫᘓᐠ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᕤᐣ ᓇᐹᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓂ, ᐁᔭᘓ ᒨᕮ ᑕᐢᐟ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔭ ᔪᑌᒉᐠ ᗱ.

5 ᑎᑎ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔪᘉᒨᒉᐣ ᗱ, ᒨᘏᔪ ᘏᑲ ᐊᐅᒍ ᒨᒋᐁ ᐨᘏᓂᑫ ᐅᑲ.

6 ᒨᐳᓂ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᓭ ᒧᒉᐤ ᐋ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐆᐟᔪ ᐋ, ᑰᑲ ᒨᓭ ᐁᑫᓇᑌ ᐃᑐ.
7 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓴᕠᐠ ᐃ ᑭᑌᔪ ᐆᒍᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑲ ᒨᒉᐤ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᓵᐤ, ᓂᐅᓂᑭ
ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᒨᑎ ᓀᐟ ᓂ ᓂᐃᒍ ᐅᓵᐤ ᒐ ᑐᑫ ᒐ ᐅᐸ ᓇᐅᑌᑎ ᓀᑌ ᐋ ᐋᐠ ᓇᓀᐟ ᐋ
ᐋ ᐆᐸ ᓇᒉᒐ,
8 ᐁᒍᑐᐟᑎ ᐯᑯᐅᒍᑎ ᒨᔪᓴ ᓇᓀᒐ ᐊᑑᒍᑎ ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒐᐃᑐ ᒧᓂᒉᒐ ᓀ,
9 ᒧᐁᓀ ᐁᐟᓵᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᑎ ᓴᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᒨᓭ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓀ, ᐁᒨᑎ ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒋᑕ ᐅᓴ ᒉᐳ.
10 ᔭᐟᑎ ᐅᔭ ᑕᒍᑎ ᐯᓴᒨᒉᐤ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᔪ
ᑕᒍᑎ ᑰᑲ ᒧᑲ ᐟᓴ ᑕᒨᒋ.
11 ᐁᐳ ᑯᑎᓂ ᑭᑌᔪ ᑰᑲ ᑫᐸᐩ ᑕᒍᑎ ᐆᐱᓂᐁ ᓂᐃᒉᐤ ᐋᐨ ᑭᑌᔪ ᑰᑲ ᑫᐸᐩ
ᐁᑎ ᓂ ᐯᓴ ᑑᒉᐠ ᓵᐟ, ᒨᓂ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓇᒍᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐋ. ᒨᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᒍᔭᒉ ᒨᓀ ᐯᑎ ᐁᑎ, ᑌᑐ ᐁᐢᑑᑕᑐᐃᓂ ᐋ.
12 ᑰᑲ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓇᒉᓵᐤ ᓴᕠᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐅᓴᑌ ᓇᑕᑑᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᔭ ᐋ, ᓂ ᐋ,
ᓇᒧ ᔭᑎᓴ ᐋ ᐅᓴᑌ ᓇᑕᑑᓀ ᓴᓇ, ᐁ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑑᓂ, ᐃᑐ ᑑᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᑎ
ᑑᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᒧᓭ ᓴᑐᒉᐤ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᑎ.
13 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔭ ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓵᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᑎ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐱᓂᓴ ᑌ ᑭᐤ
ᓀ ᐧᐊᒥᐤ.
14 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔭ ᑌ ᔭᐟᑎ ᓴᓴ ᓂᐆᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᑎ. ᑌᑭᐁ ᐸ ᑕᔭᐟᑎ
ᐋ, ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐱᐟ ᓀ ᕓᐢ ᐯᑫ ᓂᑎᓂᑯ ᐋ.
15 ᔭᐟᑎ ᐁᐟᑎ ᔭᑎᓴ ᑌᑐ ᐁᔭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓇᑭᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐋ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᐊᐃᓱᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ.
16 ᒧᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓴ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑑᓂ ᐋ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑐᐅᐟᔪ ᓵᐤ ᔭᐅᐟᑎ ᐋ ᑐᐟ ᐅᑌ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᐟᑎ ᑌᑐᑯ ᐯᔭᑎᓴ ᓇᓀᒐ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀ.
17 ᐃᑯᐊᐢ ᑌᑐᑯ ᐱᓂ ᒨᓂᐃ ᓵᐤᑎ, ᓭᐤ ᐅᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑎ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᑎ ᓂᑫ
ᓀᑭ ᓴᑌ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓴ ᐋ ᓭᐤ ᑌᑐᐢ ᐆᑐ.
18 ᑎ ᓭᐤ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑎ ᓂ ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓭᐤ ᑌᑐᐢ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓀᐟ ᓂᑫ ᑐᑫ ᐋ.
19 ᓴᕠᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᑎ ᑫᐟ ᓭᐟ ᑌᒍᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑐᑯ ᓴᓭ
ᓇᐃᑌᐟᑎ ᓂᑌ.
20 ᐁᐳ ᑌᑐᑯ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᑎ ᐃᑐ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑐ
ᐯᓀᐳᑐ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓭᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᑯ ᐁᐟᓭ ᐁᑌᒍ ᐋ.

ᓴᐤᒐ ᐱᓀ ᓀᑌ ᐯᑎᕓᐟ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᑎᓴ.

1 ᐱᓀ ᒋᐟᕽ ᐯᐁᐳᓭᐟ ᐃᐢᑲ ᔭᓴᐟᑎ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑐᐤᓀᐢ, ᓴᑌᑭᐊ, ᑲᑐᐟᐊ,
ᐁᑭᐊ, ᐱᒋᓂᐊ ᐁᐟᓭᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᐆᓵᐤ ᑎᐢᕓᐢ,

2 ᘛᕓ ᐅᕠ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒫᘛ ᒪᐠᓂᒉᐣ, ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐟ ᐯᐠᑌ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐅᒫᐳᑯ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᖓᒍ ᒫᑫ ᕞᐳᓂᐢ ᐅᐠᑌ ᐯᑲᐆᘚ ᐧᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒫᘚᕞ ᐧᕒ ᑫᐸ+ ᐆᐣᒍ ᐊᒫᐳᑯ ᐧᕒ,

3 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐳᐟX ᐯᘛ ᐸ ᐐᐠᒫᒉᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᖓᔪ ᐁᐢᑰᒫᐁᕞᐃᕞ, ᐳᐟX ᓇᑭᑕ ᐠᑌ ᔭᑫ ᐧᐅᑕ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᐊᒪᐳᑯ ᘛ.

4 ᐁᐳ ᑯᐢ ᐯᐢᖓ ᐅᐟᕠ ᐃᕞ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᔪᐧ ᐆᕞ ᐧᕒ, ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐧᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᔪᑫᐟᓂ ᒫᓂ ᒫᑲ ᐧᕒ.

5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓇᘚᐧ ᐠᑌ ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑫᐟᓂᑫᐟ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐯᐅᑌᕍᖽ ᘛ, ᐧᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ ᒫᐟ ᐧᕒ, ᒪᘛᐳᕞ ᐧᕒ ᑕᑭᓇ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ,

6 ᐁᐳ ᐨᕠᓂᑫ ᒫᐃᓂᔪ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ ᐧᐃᕞ ᐅᘚᐣ ᑭᑌᕠ ᒐ ᑎ ᒋᒋ ᓂᓂ ᒪᑲ ᑰᔪ ᘛ,

7 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐆᑐᖽ ᒪᑲ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓂᑌ ᑯᑳ, ᑌᕞ ᑯᐣᐠᑌ ᕽᐸ ᐊᐧᑯᐣᘚ ᘛ ᕞᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐳᐟX ᒪᓂᒉᐧ ᑌ ᐅᖓᔪ ᐅᑕᑑᖽ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᐳ ᒫᑲ ᕽᐸ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᕞᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᒪᑲ ᐟᐠ ᔪᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐧᕒ, ᒪᑲ ᐱᓂᔪ ᐧᕒ, ᓂᑭ ᐆᐧᒍ ᐊᒪᐳᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐧᕒ.

8 ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᐯᑲᒪᐟᘛ ᐃᕞ ᘚ ᑯᑳ ᐯᐠᑕᒫᘛ, ᑑᐅ ᐯᑲᒫᐟᘛ ᐃᕞ ᑯᑳ ᐯᑑᖽ ᘛ ᒫᐆᓂᔪ, ᒪᐃᓂ ᓂᐣᑎ ᘛ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐧᕒ.

9 ᐯᑑᖽ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒪᘛᐳᕞ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᒫᒉᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ.

10 ᐁᐳ ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐠ ᔭᐟᖓ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᖓᔪ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐧᕒ, ᑑᑕᔪᐟᑭᐨ ᐧᕒ, ᒫᘚᐣ ᒪᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒫᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

11 ᐊᐧᑯ ᑫᐟ ᐧᕒ, ᐊᐧᑯ ᐨᕠᓂᑫ ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐟ ᐅᐠ ᔪᕞᒉᐣᐅ, ᐆᐯᒪᓂᒉᐧ ᐅᕓ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑭᑌᕠ ᐧᕒ, ᓇᑭᑕ ᐧᕒ ᐅᐠ ᐊᑎᐆ ᑲᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂ.

12 ᘛᕓ ᔭᐟᖓ ᐆᔭ ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐟ ᐠᑌ, ᐅᕓ ᐯᒪᓂᒉᐧ ᒋᒋ ᐅᐠ ᑯᑕᔪᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᖓ ᑫᐟ ᑑᐅ ᘛᘛᐳᕞ ᕞᐟ ᐠᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐠ ᐁᑯᒪᐁᒍᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᐧᕒ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐳᕞᒉᐣ,

13 ᐁᐳᘛ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓂ ᕞᐟ ᘛ ᒫᐃᓂ ᐯᐆᐟᘺᐧ, ᒪᘛᐳᕞ ᐆᔭ ᐁᑯᐆᐧᕞ, ᐳᐟX ᓂᕮ ᑌ ᓇᐧᐅᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐠᒫᑭ ᓇᐣᘚᐟ ᐅᘚᐣ

14 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᑲᐅᘚ ᐯᒥᒍᓈᐧᐃ ᑯᐅᘚ, ᘛᕓ ᒫᑫᐟ ᐁᑲᐅᘚ ᕽᓇ, ᘛᐟ ᐁᐟᖙ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᐅᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ.

15 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᒪᑲ ᔭᐟᖓ ᓂ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᐳᘛ ᒫᐆᓂ ᐧᕒ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᑫᐟ ᐆᓇ ᐧᕒ.

16 ᐯᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᘛ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐅᐧᒍ ᑌ, ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᐃᐢᒍ ᑯᐅᘚ.

17 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᘚᐣ ᔭᐅᐟᘚ ᑌ ᒫᘛ ᐁᒍ ᑫᐟ, ᑎᑎᓂᓂᑫ ᐆᓇ ᐯᑲ ᐅᐟᘺᐧ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕞ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᐠ ᐁᐧᕞᐟᘚ ᔪᕞᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘛ

18 ᒋᒋ ᐁᑰᐅᐟᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐅᔭ ᐃᕞ ᐆᓇ ᐧᕒ, ᒫᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐧᕒ ᐆᕮᐟ ᕽᐸ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐧᕒ ᕽᐸᐧ ᘛ ᑕᒪᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᕞ ᓂ

19 ᐁᐳᐅᑫᒉ ᐳᐟX ᐯᖓᒍ ᔪᑕᑎᔪ ᘛ, ᐸᑯᐁᒉᕞ ᔭᐟ ᐐᐟᒉᐣ ᐧᕒ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐧᕒ ᔭᐣᘚ.

20 ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᓂ ᒉᐟᕠ ᐅᕓ, ᐁᑌ ᔭᐟ ᑌᕞ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᑑᐅ ᓇᐣᘚᐟ ᕠᓂᑫ ᐅᐳ ᐯᑲᑌᕞᐟᘛ ᒫᑲ.

21 ᐳᐟX ᐯᐠᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐅᑌᑭᖽ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓇᐠᑌ ᐧᕒ, ᐅᖓᔪ ᓂᑭ ᐧᕒ ᐊᐳᑯ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐆᑐᖽ ᐧᕒ ᐯᐠᒫᒉᐣ ᐧᕒ ᐅᑲ,

22 ᒨᓀᐳᑌ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᑳᒍᒋ ᓂ, ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐯᘏᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑲᐟ ᐁᑲᑳᘓ ᕓ,
ᐯᗰᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᘏᒍᓀ ᕓ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒨᘔᔦ ᓀ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘏᑕᒨᓀ.
23 ᘁᒋ ᐊᐟᘉ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᕴ ᘏᑌ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᘏᑌ ᐅᐳ, ᐁᐳ
ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᘉᓇ ᕓ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᒉ ᕓ.
24 ᑌᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᖷ ᑯᑕᐣᘓ, ᑌᑌ ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᖷᗰ ᑲᐣᑎ ᕓ, ᖷ ᐡᑯᑌᑌ ᓀ, ᖷᗰ
ᓇᐃᐣᖈ ᕓ.
25 ᑯᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᔦᐪ ᐁᒍ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᘓᔦ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᓀ ᐁᑯ-
ᒨᐁᒍᑎ.

ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᓇᕴ.

1 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐃᐡᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᘓᓂ ᐅᐯᕮᒨᒉᐣ ᕓ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᑌ ᕓ, ᐧᐅᐣᘔ ᕓ, ᑌᐟᐃᑌ
ᔭᘓᔦ ᕓ, ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑫ ᒍᕮᐟ ᓂᑕᒍᒍ
2 ᓭᐧᐃ ᘁᒋ ᐊᐟᘉ ᑯᑳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᔭᘓᔦ ᐯᕶᐁ ᘏᒨᒋ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘏᑌ ᑕᒨᔦ
ᒨᕴᐟᓂ ᕴᐟ ᐅᘝᐣ
3 ᒨᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒍᘒᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑯᑐᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ.
4 ᐯᘝᐣ ᓂᐅᑌᐟ ᘂ ᐁᘉᓇ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᑌᑌ ᐁᐳ ᘂ ᐃᐞᘓᓂ ᑕᔦᑌᒉᐣ, ᑯᑲ ᐅᘓᔦ
ᑌᐟ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᔦᘏᑌᒉᐣ ᕓ.
5 ᒍᑳᓂ ᕓ ᘂ ᐁᘉᓇ ᑯᐅᘓ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑯᘉ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕓ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᒍᒍ,
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐟᑭᐸᐟ ᐯᑯᐅᒍᒍ ᓀ, ᐳᐟ X ᐯᘏᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐁᐳ ᘏᑌᒉᐣ ᕓ.
6 ᐁᐳᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑌᖈᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᒍᒍ! ᓭᐅᐣᔦ ᘂ ᕓ ᓂᓂᐊ ᐁᐳ ᐯᘏᓂᐣᒉᐣ
ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕓ, ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᐅᑌᖽ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᗰ ᔦᑌᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ.
7 ᒍᐅᓂ ᕓ ᐯᐅᑑᖽ ᓀ ᒨᘝᐣ ᐟᘏ ᐁᒍ, ᑯᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘓ ᐃᑌ ᐅᘏᑌ
ᕓ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ, ᑯᘉ ᕴᐟᓂ ᐃᐞᘓᓂ ᑕᐳᑌᒉᐣ ᑯᑲ,
8 ᑌᑌ ᓭᔦᘓᔦ ᑕᑲᐣᘓ ᐁᑌ ᑌ ᘉᘉ ᘂᕴ ᓇᐃᐟᖈ ᕓ ᐯᘝᐣ ᑕᐃᐟᘂ ᕓ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᕴᐟ ᐅᕴᐟ.
9 ᑯᑲ ᒍᐅᓂ ᓂᐆᐟᘔ ᐯᗰᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐆᒍᒍ, ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕓ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑯᘓᓂ
ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᒨᑳᓂ ᒨᑲ ᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᘓ ᐃᑌ ᕮᐟ ᘔᒋ ᐅᘝᐣ ᒨᔦᐟᕓ
ᓂ, ᐸ ᐟᘏ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᓀᕞ ᑌᑌ ᐆᒍᒍ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᗰᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓀᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ
ᐁᐢᕶᑕᒨᐁᑌᐃᑌ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑯᑲ ᑑᑳ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᕴᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ.
11 ᓭᘁᕽᐧᐃ ᑌᐟ ᒨᑎᐢᑭ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᗰᒍᕽᐧᐃ ᔭᑳᘓ ᒨᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᐊᑳᒍᑌ ᓭᓇ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ ᒨᓀᐳᑌ ᕮ ᕴᓇᑌ ᓀ.
12 ᘂᐣᓀᑌᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐆᐣᖷᒉ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᘁᓇ ᕓ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘏ ᐅᐞᒍᓂ
ᐊᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒍᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᘏᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐸ ᐟᘏ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐁᐳ
ᐨᘔᓂᕴ ᒨᘝᐣ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ.
13 ᘉᘉ ᓂᓂᕴ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐯᕴᐟ ᐯᑲᑳᘓ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐯᑳᐟᘓ ᓀ. ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᓂᒋ ᓂᑌ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᓀ,
14 ᐃᐞᑯᑑᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐁᐳ ᒨᘝᐣ ᐆᐯᘓᑯ ᓀ, ᑌᑌ ᗰᑎ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᓇᐢᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᑌ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘝᐣ ᐟᘏ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ ᕓ.
15 ᘉᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᘔ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᕴᐟ ᓀ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᑯᑳᘓ ᑌ, ᑌᑌ ᐆᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᕶᔦ ᒨᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐆᐧᒍ, ᑰᓭ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓴᒍ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᐟ
ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᓵᐅᑌ.
17 ᐅᑌᔓ ᑌᑐ ᐅᐸ ᓂᐟ ᒎᒉᐣ, ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᐢᑕᒎᐁᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐸ
ᐆᐟᐜ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᐸ ᑐᐟ ᒍᒉᐣ ᖸ.
18 ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᑍᐊᓇ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᑲᐆᑌ ᑐᐧᐅᐟᐜ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᒎᓭᐣ ᑐᐟ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐳ
ᐃᑐ, ᒎᑲ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑐ ᑕᐧᒍ ᓂᑌ ᖸ.
19 ᐃᐦᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᑫᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑐ ᓴᑫᐣᑌ ᓂᑌ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᓭᐣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ.
20 ᓀᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᐁᓴᐟᓭᐦ ᓂᑌ ᑯᓭ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ
ᓀᐟ ᑑᓂ ᐃᑐ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑐ ᒎᑫᓂᑕᒥ ᐃᑐ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᑰᓭ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᐧᒍ ᐅᑲ
ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᒎᐁᓴᐟᓭ ᖸ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᓀᐟ ᑑᓂ ᐃᑐ ᖸ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑐ ᒎᑫᓂᑕᒥ
ᐧᐊᒍ.
21 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᓭᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᒎᑲ ᔭᐟᑲ ᓀ, ᐳᐟX ᒎᑲ ᑭᑌᕽ ᓂ ᓭᓵᐁ ᒎᑲ
ᐊᐳᔦ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐧᐅᑌᐟ ᐅᑲ.
22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᑌ ᐃᑐᓂ, ᑌᑐ ᓀᐟ ᐅᗰᓂ ᐯᕓᓴ ᓭᓴ ᑫᑕᓇᒉ ᓂ ᖸ.
23 ᑌᑐ ᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑕᑎᑲ, ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᐊᑎᑲ ᐃᑐᓂ, ᑭᑌᕽᑲ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑲ ᒎᑲ ᓭᓴ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᑐ ᓭᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑐ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐟᓴ ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᓇᒋᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓴᑐᒉᐣ ᐅᐳ.
24 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᐟ ᓴ ᒎᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᓴᐧᑫᐧᑫᐟ, ᐅᗰᐣᑫ, ᒍᓂ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐦᔦᑐᑲ ᓀ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑲ ᐧᐅᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐯᑭᑌᕽ ᑍᑌ ᒎᐟ ᓴᑕᐳᔦ ᑕᐧᒍ ᖸ.
25 ᓀᐅ ᐸᔦᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᐁᐟᕓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟ ᔦᐅᐤ ᓂ, ᑯᓭ ᑑᑲ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᖸ, ᒎᓀᐳᑐ ᑲ
ᔭᐟᑲ ᓂᒋ ᓭᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ.

ᐯᔭᑲᓴ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᐁᑯᐣᑲ ᑫᐟ ᒍᐅᓂ ᐅᓴᐧᐃ ᒎᑌᑐ ᐯᑲᐆᑌ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᒎᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᔭᑲᓴ
ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑲ ᐃᑐ ᓂᑌ, ᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᐅᑍᑌ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᕽ ᐅᒍᒍ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐸ ᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᖸ ᐯᕓ ᑕᒎᐟᐜ ᖸ ᐁᑲᑌᑐᐟᓀᑲ.
3 ᐊᑫᑐᐦᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᒎᐟᑫ ᓂᐅᐧᒍ ᐟᓇ, ᒎᒥᑍ ᐆᐦᓵᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ
ᓴᐸ ᒎᑫ ᐊᐧᐅᐧᑐ ᓴᓇ, ᔦᐁ ᑐᐟ ᒥ ᒎᑫ ᐧᐅᐧᑐ ᓴᓇ.
4 ᒎᕽᓴ ᑐᐟ ᐋᐅᑌ, ᐁᐳ ᐃᐧᔦᐟ ᑐᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᓀᐳᑐ ᑫᐸ+ ᐊᐅᑌ ᖸ, ᐁᐳ
ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᐣᕓᒉ ᑐᐟ ᐊᐣᑌ.
5 ᒥᒥ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕓᐅᕽ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᓴᐧᐃ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐸ ᑕᒋᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᐯᑌᑐ ᑕᑲᐣᑲ
ᓂ ᖸ.
6 ᓴᓇ ᐁᐁᔭ ᐯᑲᐣᑌᓂ ᒥᒥ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓴᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑐᒍ ᓴᐟᓂ ᖸ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᑕᐧᐃᓇ ᖸ ᓇᒎᐟᐜ ᐃᑐ ᖸ ᓂᑌ, ᓴᓇ ᐯᐦᑫᒋ ᐅᐧᒍ ᖸ,
7 ᒎᐅᓂ ᑌᑐᔦ ᖸ ᒎᕽᔭᓂ ᐅᐯᐟ, ᓇᐅᑌ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᑯᐅᐟᔭ ᓀ, ᒎᐅᐟᑐ ᐆᐸ
ᔦᐤ ᒎᒉᐣ ᖸ, ᒎᐅᓂ ᐯᓇᒉᓭᐣ ᓇᑕᐅᐅ ᐁᐧᑐᐟᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᒥᒍᐦᐧᐃ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓀ. ᒥᒥ
ᐁᑯᐅᑌ ᑌ, ᒎᔭᑲᓴ ᓴᑌᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ.
8 ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐧᑐᐟᑌ ᒎᒉᐣ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐦᓭᑕᐁᐧᒍᒎᐃᑐ, ᒎᐅᐟᑐ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᑍᒎᓀ
ᖸ, ᐃᐤᔦᑑᓂ ᐅᐯᓭᐣᐆᐟᓂ ᖸ, ᒎᑌ ᖸ.
9 ᑌᑐ ᒎᓭᐣ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᓭᐣ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐋᐅᑌ ᓴᒍ, ᒎᓭᐣ ᐅᗰᐣ ᑕᑲ

ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᐊᑑᓂ ᓴᓇ, ᐅᐸ ᓃᘉᒧᒉᐣ ᗱ. ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐅᕓᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᒧᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓓ
ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᒧᑲ ᐟᘉ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐅᑲ ᓓ.

10 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑰᒧ ᐁᑌ ᕠᓇ ᑗᓂᓓ ᑌ, ᓂᐟ ᐦᑭᓂ ᑲᓂᓓ ᑌ ᗱ ᓴᑌᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑐ ᓓ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐃᑌ ᗱ, ᐯᕮ ᓓ ᐧᐅᐣᑭ ᐃᑌ ᗱ,

11 ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗴᐟ ᑷᔭ ᗱ, ᐅᘏᓴ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑷ ᗱ. ᑫᐸ+ ᘉᓂᒉᐣ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑷᔭ ᗱ.

12 ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᓇᘉ ᓓ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᓓ, ᐯᕓᘉ ᓓ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᑌᒉᐠ
ᗱ, ᑰᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐸᑕᘏ ᐅᐯᗴᓂᒉᐣ ᗱ.

13 ᐅᐣᕚᒉ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑷ ᓂᑌ ᐃᐧᑯᐃ ᒧᕒᐟᘏ ᐅᒧᒧ?

14 ᑰᑲ ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑷ ᓓ ᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᐧᒧ ᓂᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒨᐃᓂᐁ ᐅᒧᒧ, ᑌᑌ
ᒣᑎ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᗴ ᑖᐅᐟᐘᐧ ᓴᓇ, ᒧᐃᓂ ᓓ ᐯᑫᑕᐅᐧᑌ ᓴᓇ.

15 ᒧᑭᓴ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐸ ᐟᘉ ᒨᒉᐣ, ᑌᑌ ᐊᐧᑯᐃᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑑᑭ
ᑕᒧᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᓂᑌ, ᒧᔭᘏᓴ ᓴᐆᐧᑌ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ ᐁᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑲ.

16 ᒧᐃᓂ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐊᑖᐧᑌ ᑌ, ᔨᐟX ᐸ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᐧᕕᓇ ᗱ, ᑌᑌ ᐢᒧᓂ
ᒧᘉ ᐅᒣᑎ ᐅᐧᒧ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐅᑎᐣᗴ ᐅᒧᒧ.

17 ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᐟᐃᑌ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑷ ᓓ ᑭᑌᑭ ᐆᐧᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᒥ, ᑰᑲ
ᑌᐟ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᑷ ᓓ ᑭᑌᑭ ᐅᐧᑌ ᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᒨᑲ ᓇᒉᕓᐣ ᑌᐟ ᐊᐣᑷ.

18 ᔨᐟX ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᑲ ᑭᑌᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐁᒧ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐃᑌ ᑕᐣᒧ ᐅᐸ,
ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᕓᐣ ᒧᐃᓂᑯ ᐅᑲ, ᐯᐟ ᓓ ᐧᑯᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᓓᓓᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ ᓇᕒᑕ ᓂ ᗱ,

19 ᐁᔨ ᓓᓓᔨᑌ ᑌᐟ ᘉᑌ ᑌᑌ ᓓᔨᑌ ᓂᓂᑫ ᕓᐣ ᐯᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᐅᘉ
ᐅᐯᕓᐣ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ,

20 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑌ ᒧᐸ ᐯᐦᑭᓂᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᑕᑲᐣᑷ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐃᘉ ᐆᐯᕓᐣ
ᓴᐟᐘ ᐃᑌᓂ, ᒧᐊ ᑭᗱᐠ ᒉᐟᑭ ᐅᕓᐣ, ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐁᔨ ᑭᗱᐠᓴ ᐁᐟᑫᓓ ᑌᑌ ᕗᗴᐟ
ᐅᐯᐨᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ

21 ᕗᐅ ᐁᑫᓓᐃᐟ ᒧᑫᐟᒍ ᐧᐊᒧ ᑭᗱᐠ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐧᐊᒧ, ᕗᓓ ᒨᑫ-
ᓓᐃᐟ ᐅᔨ ᐃᑌ, ᒨᑭᓴ ᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑲᐅᑷ ᗱ, ᔨᐟX ᓇᘉᑌ ᐅᘉᑌ,

22 ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᑫ ᕓᐣ ᐯᒧᓂᒉᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᒉᑕ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᗱ, ᓓᐟ ᐅᑎᐧᐸ
ᓇᓅᐧ ᑕᐣᒧ ᗱ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒧ ᗱ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓴ ᘏᐣᕒ.

1 ᔨᐟX ᐯᐟ ᓓ ᒨᑲ ᑭᑌᑭ ᓂ, ᐁᔨᓓ ᒧᐅᓂ ᗴ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᗴᒨᒉᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᐟᓓ ᑭᑌᑭ ᓂ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑷ ᐃᑌᓂ.

2 ᐠᗴ ᐅᑭ ᑌᑌ ᑫᐟ ᓓ ᕠᓇ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓓ ᕠᓇ ᐅᔨ.

3 ᐠ ᐅᑭ ᐘᐣᓓᑌᐢ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᐃᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᑰᓓ ᐁᔨ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐘᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐁᑯᐃᘏ
ᓓ, ᒣᐁ ᕗᐁ ᐢᑯ ᐧᐅᑕ ᑲ ᗱ, ᓇᐟᐃ ᐢᒧᓂ ᑫᑕᐆᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᐃᐢᑲᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐢᒧᓂ
ᕓᐣ ᔭᐃᐟᘏ ᗱ,

4 ᑑᐆ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᑷ, ᐃᑌ ᓓ ᓴᘉ ᑕᒧᑌᑲᒧ, ᒨᐆᓂ ᒨᘉ ᑌᐟᐃᑌ
ᐊᑕᑎ ᗱ,

5 ᑰᑲ ᑌᑭᐁ ᗱ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒧᓂ ᘉ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐧᐊᒧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᑌ ᑕᕒᓇ ᗱ
ᐧᑯᑕᑌᑷ ᗱ ᐅᐸ ᓴᑌᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᒧᒧ.

6 ᒣᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑌ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᑷ ᐅᕒ ᐅᓂ ᑌᐟ ᑕᔨᑌᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐧᑯᑕᑌᑷ
ᐃᐧᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ, ᑰᑲ ᐆᐯᓓᔨᑌ ᑕᕒᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᑭ ᐯᑫᐟ.

7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᓗᐤᐟ ᐅᑲ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒧᓂᒉᐧ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᔭ ᐆᐡᑌ ᑌ, ᔮᐅᐟᐤ ᐅᑲ
ᐸᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐋ.
8 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓇᒉᓴᐣ ᐅᐣᕐᒉ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᓇᑕᒎᓀ, ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐤ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐢᑯ
ᐁᐟᕓ ᑕᕗᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
9 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᒐᑐᓂ ᐋ, ᐯᐨ ᓇᒎᓀ ᓴᓇ ᐋ,
10 ᑌᐤ ᑕᐅᑏᐟᕗ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐁᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐋ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓇᐊᓇ
ᑏᐟ ᔮᐣᑎ.
11 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐟᕍ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑎᕒᐟ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐅᐟᕍ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒍᓃᑏ
ᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓃᑏ ᐳᑫᐟ ᒎᓃᑏ ᐅᔨ, ᐁᔦᓀ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐸ ᔩᓇ ᒎᒉᐣ
ᔦᐟX ᐯᓇᑌ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᓴᐣ ᔨᓇ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐋ ᕗᐆ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ
ᐋ ᐁᒉᐣ.
12 ᓴᕐᐧᐃ ᑏᐟ ᒐᐃᑌ ᒎᑲ ᕗᔦ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐅᒍ ᓀ, ᑯᔮ ᐁᔦ ᓇ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ, ᓀᐟ
ᐁᑐᓂ ᒎᓴᐣ ᒍᓂᕆ ᑰᐅᐤ,
13 ᐁᔦᐅᑫᑭ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᔦᐟX ᐯᐟ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐅᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᑌ ᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌᑏ
ᐯᔮᐤᑏᐟᓀ ᑌ ᐋ, ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐆᐣᕐᒉ ᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ.
14 ᔦᐟX ᐱᐟᓀ ᑌᑏ ᒎᓴᐣ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒎᑲ ᔩᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᓀᔦᑏ
ᒎᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᒎᓄᔦ ᓀ ᒍᐃᓂᔦ ᐊᒎᔦᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ. ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᐯᓇ ᔨᓇ ᒎᒉᐣ ᐋ.
15 ᑯᔮ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᑌᑏ ᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᓄ ᑌ, ᐆᐋ ᐁᑏᐃ, ᐆᐋ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐤ ᐋ, ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᓇ ᔭᐧᕍ ᐋ ᐁᔦᐅᑲ ᑭᑌᓄ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᑏᐟᐃᑏ.
16 ᑯᔮ ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᑭᑌᓄ ᓂᑌ ᐅᑎᓂᕓ ᓴᓇ,
ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐸ ᔩᓇ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐋ.
17 ᐨᓄᓂ ᒍᓂᒉᐧ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᓀᐡ ᑭᑌᓄ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒎᓂ ᓀᐡ
ᑭᑌᓄ ᐃᐦᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᑕᑲᐣᕍ ᐃᑏ ᐊᒐᑯ ᑕᐅᑏ ᐅᒍᒍ.
18 ᔭᐢᐟᕍ ᐅᑌᑏ ᔮᒥᓂ ᕗᔦ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᐦᒍᓂ ᐅᓴᐣ ᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᑲᐣᕍ ᐃᑏ
ᐋ. ᑌᑏ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐋ ᐁᐤᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ?
19 ᐁᔦᓀ ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐊᓂᒉᐣ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᓄ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐆᐯᓀᔦᑏ
ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐦᑯᐃᐟᕍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᒥ ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᕍᔦ ᔦᔦᑯ.

1 ᔭᐟᕍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᓴᐣ ᑎᐣᕒ ᔦ ᔭᐟᕍ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐋ, ᔦᐟX ᐁᑭᑌᓄ ᐅᓇ ᔭᐢᕍ
ᐋ, ᐯᓂᐣᑎ ᓀ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑌ ᐯᐟ ᔦᓂᔦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐋ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᑏ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᒐᑕᑐᓂ. ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᐅᓱᑏ ᐃᐧᑯᑐᑏ ᑌᑏ
ᐁᑯᒍᑕᔦᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐃᑏ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᒉ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐤ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓀ: ᓴᐸ ᓀ ᐃᑏ ᐋ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᒉ
ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐤ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓀ ᐅᔦ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᓄ ᐯᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᑏ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐆᐟᓂ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐦᒍ ᒎᒉᐣ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔦᐅᑫᒉ ᒎᓇᑌ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᐊᐣᐤ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᔭ ᐅᑲ.
4 ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒉᑏ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑭ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᓂᐣᑎ ᓴ ᑫᑐᐟᓂ ᐁᔦ ᓇᐃᓴᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑏ.
5 ᒎᐆᓂ ᒥᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐋ ᐁᓂᕆᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐅᐤ, ᐁᐟᒥ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᐯᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑲᐆᐤ ᐋ,

ᗅᑫ ᐱᓀ, 1.

ᐊᑫ ᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ ᗸ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑌᑘ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒡ ᐆᐯᕓ ᓂᕒ ᓀ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᒡ
ᐃᑘ ᐆᐯᓂᑘ ᗸ.
6 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᔦ ᓂᒋ ᔭᘚ ᐊᑫ ᒨᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐨᘚᓂ ᑘᐟ ᐁᔖ ᐅᑲ ᒧᓂᒡᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᒋ
ᐅᐡᒍ ᐊᑕᒨᔖᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ.
7 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒨᑲ ᕓᓴ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑫ ᓂᐆᐡᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒧᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ.
8 ᐁᑌ ᑯᐟᓂ ᗸ, ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᗸ ᒨᕓ ᔭᐟᕓ, ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᐆᐠᔖ, ᒥᐟ ᗸᐠ ᐁᐢᑳ
ᑳᐢᑎ ᐱᐟᑰ ᐊᐠᔦᐁ ᐧᐅᐢᑌᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᑲᓂᒡ.
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᐤᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐯᕓ ᑫᓈᐅᑌ, ᐁᓈᐅᐟᓂ ᗸ ᒧᓂᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᓂᑫ ᐁᓇᑌ
ᑭᑌᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᒨᐅᓂ ᑫᐟ.
10 ᐁᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐠᔦᐟ ᐢᓂᐣᑎ ᕓᐣ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᒨᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐᐃᑘ ᐅᕓᐣ
ᑭᑌᘚ ᐅᐠᒍ ᐅᕓᐆ ᔩᐟᒉᐣ ᑐᐅᐡᒍ ᐊᑕᒨᔖᔦ, ᓇᐅᐟᓂᐠ ᗸ ᑫᐸᐩ ᐅᐡᒍ ᗸ
ᐊᑕᒧᔖᔦ.
11 ᐯᕓᐣ ᔩᑎ ᒨᒉᐣ ᗸ, ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᗸ, ᑑᐆ ᐃᐠᔦᐟ ᐁᒉᐣ
12 ᔨᐟᐯᓇᐢ ᒨᑲ ᒧᒥᒍ ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᒍ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒥᒥ ᑌᕓᐟ ᒧᕓᐣ ᐯᕓᔦ,
ᒧᕓᐣ ᑎᐢᕓᐢ ᐨᔦᐃᑘ ᐁᑯᒧᐁᑳᐟ ᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᑭᑌᘚ ᐆᐡᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ
ᒨᓂᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ
13 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᐯᑳᐣ ᓇᒉᐠ ᗸ, ᒪᑯᐢ ᐢᔭᐟ ᗷ ᐱᐠ, ᒨᓂᑘ ᐧᐸᒥᔭ ᐊᑎ.
14 ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟ ᑕᐆᕓ ᐁᐟᑎᑕᒨᓀ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔖᐟX ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐡᒍ, ᑫᐸᐩ
ᐅᐡᒍ ᗸ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᗅᑫ ᐊᐣᐨᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐆᐯᑌᕓᐟ ᐢᐣᐠ ᐱᓀ ᐯᑎᑌ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᕓᓴ.

1 ᐢᐩᒧᐣ ᐱᓀ ᔖᐟX ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐯᐊᐳᐢᑌᐟ ᗸ, ᐁᔖ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᕓᓂ ᕓ ᑎᐢᕓᐢ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᗸ ᔖᐟX ᗸ ᐯᑎᑌ ᒨᐁᐟ, ᐆᑕᐅᑌᕓ ᗸ, ᐁᐟᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗸ.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᗸ, ᔖᐟ ᒧᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᗸ ᐆᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐅᑎᑌ ᒧᕓᐣᑕᓂ ᗸ, ᑫᐸᐩ ᐆᐡᒍ
ᗸ ᐊᑕᒨᔖᔦ.
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓂᐠ ᐅᑫᐟ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘛᑕ ᗸ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᕓ ᗸ. ᐅᑲ ᒨᑎᓂᐟᗸ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐁᐟᕓ ᗸ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᗸ, ᘛᑕ ᓇ.
4 ᐁᔖ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᐣᕓᒉ ᓂᒋ ᗸ, ᑘᐟ ᗸ, ᓀᑌ ᔭᕓᓴ ᒧᑎᓂᐟᗸ ᗸ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᕓᓴ
ᐁᑯᐟᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᔦᐆᕓ ᑲ, ᑌᑘ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐅᐦᒍᐟᓂ ᐊᐅᕓ ᐃᑘ ᗸ.
5 ᕓ ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᒉᕓᐣ ᐅᕓᓴ ᐁᑎᑳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐆᑑᕓ ᓀ ᐯᑲᐅᕓ ᗸ, ᐯᑲᐆᕓ ᓂᑌ
ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᗸ.

6 ᐯᑯᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᘕ ᑳᐆᐟᒉᐦ, ᐁᑌ ᘕ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑌ ᒍᘄᔦ ᑫᐸ+ ᑫᑕᐆᐟᓂ,
ᑫᐸ+ ᑫᑕᐆᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐊᐆᑊᒍ ᕠ.
7 ᐁᐟᕍ ᐊᐆᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᒍᘄᑞ ᕞ ᒎᑮ ·ᐊᒍ, ᒍᘄᑞ ᕞ ᒍᕋ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᘕ-
ᑕᒎᓀ ᕠ,
8 ᕕ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑯᐅᑊᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᕞᑑᑎᔦ ᐃᑞ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᑫᐟ
ᐆᑦᒉ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ·ᐊᒍ ᕠ.
9 ᑰᑲ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ, ᓇᑫᑎᓂ ᕠ ᓂᐟᒐ ᑲᑞᐟᓀ ᐃᑞ
ᕠ, ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒐᐅᘂ ᐅᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᐟᘄᐦ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐃᑞ ᕠ.
10 ᐁᔨᓀ ᓴᕙᐠᐃ ᐁᔨᐅᑫᒉ ᐅᕋᔦ ᐁᘕᓴᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᕕ
ᐁᑯᐧᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ.
11 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᕠ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᓴᑰᕙ ᔦᑕᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᔦᐦ ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᓇᐆᑌ ᑲ
ᐆᑦᒉ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ ·ᐊᒍ.
12 ᐁᔨᓀ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ, ᐁᐟᕍ ᑫᐟ ᓀ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᘄᐦ ᕠ, ᑰᑲ ᘂᑎᐢᕋ ᐃᑞ
ᐃᐡᑯᐟ ᐁᓇᒎᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐊᒎᐢᑯ
13 ᐁᐟᕍ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᓴᐟᔦ ᕙᐢᓇ ᐅᕞ ᒍᐃᓂ ᓀ ᓇᑕᐆᐟᘂ ᐅᒍᐧᐅᐢᑯ ᐁᓇ-
ᐆᐟᓂ ᓀ,
14 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔦ ᒐᐃᑞ ᕕ ᓴᐟ ᓇᑑᐢᔦ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.
15 ᕍ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᓂᐢᒉᑦ ᓴᑭᐁ ᐅᖹᐅ ᕕ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᓇᐆᐟᓂ.
16 ᓀ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟX ᐯᓇᘄᐦ ᕠ, ᓂᕮᐅ ᕠ ᐅᘕ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᑎᐅ ᓂ, ᑌᑞ
ᐆᔭ ᐃᑞ ᔭᕋᔦ ᓀ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᒍᑎ ᐃᑞᓂ. ᒎᓇᘕ ᓀ ᐯᓂᑦᑎ ᐁᑯᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᓀ.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᓀ ᓇᘄᐦ ᕠ ᓂᑭ ᕠ ᐁᒍ ᐊᔨᑯᐆ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘂ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐯᕞ ᑑᐊᑎ
ᑎᑎ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐯᘕᒎᓀ ᕠ ᐯᑲ ᐆᑦᒉ ᐟᓂᔦ ᕠ
18 ᑎᑎ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘂ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ᓂ ᑎᕕᐠᐆ, ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑫᐡᑫ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑎᐅ ᓂ.
19 ᓇᒉᕞ ᐁᐟᕍ ᔭᕋᔦ ᐆᔭ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᕠ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲᐅᘀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐁᑯᐆᘀ
·ᐊᒍ ᘂᑭ ᐅᑌᘀ ᐃᑞ ᑰᕙᔦ ᓂᑦᑎ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔦᐟᑲ ᐅᕞ, ᘂᑭᒍᑦ ᒍᘂᔦ ᔦ ᓂᑎᐊ
ᐅᕞ.
20 ᑎᑎ ᓀᘃ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᒐᐃᑞ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ ·ᐊᒍ ᐊᑎ, ᑌᑞ ᐁᑌ
ᘕᑌ ᐁᔨ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑞ.
21 ᒐ ᐅᘂ ᑌᑞ ᐁᑌ ᘕᑌ ᐁᔨ ᔭᕋᔦ ᓀ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᐃᑞᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐯᕍᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᑕᑦᒍ ᓀᓀᔨᑞ ᑞᐟ ᐯᘕᑌ ᔨ ᑕᔭᐟᕋ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᑰᑲ ᔭᐟᕋ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐃᑞ ᑕᑦᒍ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐆᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᓂ, ᐊᒍᐟᘀᑦ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐃᒍ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᒎᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐆᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᒍᐢᘀ ᑕᐅᐟᘂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐅᐯᑲ ᓇᕕᐟᓂ
ᐁᐟᕍ ᐃᑞ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᔨᕞ ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᐃᘕ ᐆᐯᐢᕋ ᐅᐟᘂ ᐅᒍᒍ.
2 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐢᔦ ᐁᔨ ᐅᕍᑎ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘀᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᘕ ᐆᐟᘀ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘂ
ᐁᐟᕍ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘕ ᓇᒎ ᐅᑌᑞ ᑞᐟᐃᑞ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᒍᒍ.
3 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑞ ᐯᒉᕍ ᐆᐯᔭᕋᔦ ᐁᐟᕍ ᐃᑞ ᐅᘕᑌ ᒎᕮ ᓇᑕᓂᕙᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᑰᑲ
ᓂᐅᐟᘂ ᒐᐃᑞ ᐆᐯᕞ ᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐆᐯᑭᑌᘂ ᒉᕋ ᐃᑞ ᕠ.

4 ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘎ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐳᐅᑫᑦ
ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐦᑎᘃ ᘚᐣ ᑐᐃᐳᑌᐟᑌᐟ, ᐁᓴᐧ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᕓ ᓀ ᓚᘚᐣ ᘛᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᐃᐟᗯᐣ, ᓇᐣᑎ
ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᘚᐣ.
5 ᓀᑌ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᕓ ᗱ ᑌᕓ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᘐᓀ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑦᐟᘛᓂ. ᒎᐊ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑌᕓ
ᐸᒎᑌᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐳᐳ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ.
6 ᓱᑕᐦ ᗱ, ᑌᒍᐡᐊ ᗱ, ᓴᐅᑯ ᑯᐣ ᘁᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑦᐟᘛ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᕓ ᓀ
ᓇᐳᑌᐟᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᘉᑌ ᑌᕓ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᕓ ᑕᘁᓇ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᘚᐣ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᕓ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ.
7 ᓵᐧ ᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓱᑕᐦ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᐱᓂᓴ ᐃᕓᓂ.
8 (ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑌᕓᐋ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑦᘐ ᐨᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᓀᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘎ ᐯᑲᕓᐟᓀ,
ᐅᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓴᑌᑦᐠ ᓂ ᗱ)
9 ᒑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐺᐸ ᐅᗰᑎ ᕮᐟ ᐺᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᐋ,
ᑌᕓ ᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐅᘚᐣ ᐺᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᗱ ᐆᐯᐢᘎ ᐅᐟᘛ ᐅᑲ.
10 ᐆᓇᑦᘚᐣ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐯᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᓴᑫᓂ ᑌᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᓀᐟ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᕓ ᐸᑕᘎ ᗱ,
ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᕮᑕᓂᑦᐣ ᗱ, ᐊᑫ ᑕᓂᑦᐣ ᗱ, ᐊᓂᑦᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐊᑕᘎ ᐳ ᗱ, ᓂᑦ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐆᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐅᑲ ᑕᕓᐟᗰᐧ ᐃᕓ,
11 ᑯᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᓇᑦᘚᐣ ᓂᑦ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᒖᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᕓ,
12 ᐦᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᑌᕮᘎ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐋᑕᐣᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓱᘉ ᑕᐳᑌᑦᐠ ᐃᕓ ᐅᘉ ᐊᑕᑎ,
ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᐢᘎ ᐅᐟᘛ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐅᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐯᘚᐣ ᓇᑎᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ. ᐨᘛᓂᑫ ᐆᑌᐟᐋ ᑲ ᓇᑦᘚᐣ ᑕᓂᑦᐣ
ᓀ, ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᒍᐁᐟ ᓇᐟᐃ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑯᑲ ᑕᐁᑌᕓᓀ ᐅᑲ.
14 ᐅᐯᓇᘉ ᓀ ᘚᑕᓂᑦᐣ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᘀᑕᑎᓀ ᘐᓴ, ᑌᕓ ᓇᑕᐟᘁᐧ ᐃᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᓂᑌ ᑕᐁᑌᕓᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐯᘛᓴ ᓀ ᐯᒋᗰ ᐅᐣᘛᑦ, ᐯᐢᑫᘃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ.
15 ᘐᓵᐁ ᐁᐟᗰ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᓂ. ᐯᐋᐦ ᐱᐟᐡ ᐯᔭᐟ ᘐᓵᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᗱ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓇ ᓇᘁᐟᓂ ᓴᘉᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ.
16 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᓴᕮ ᔭᐟᘎ ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ, ᖇᗱᐠ ᔭᐟ ᗱ ᑌᕓ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᓴᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘎ,
ᐅᔭ ᐃᕓ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
17 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᘐᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᓴ ᘐ ᐆᕓ, ᑯᐣᗱᐠ ᓂᐟᘛ ᓀ ᘃᑰᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᕓ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᐋᐟ ᐅᘚᐣ.
18 ᐆᐣᘛᑦ ᐸᑫ ᔭᘎᓴ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᑯᑲ ᐃᐢᘎᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ
ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᕓ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᘉᑌ ᗰ ᐅᐯᘚᐣ ᑫᓇᐆᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᐳᐋ.
19 ᐁᑌ ᘉ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐆᐡᒍ ᐊᒍᐧᐅᐟᓴ ᐊᑕᑎᐆ, ᑌᒋᐁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᘉᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓀᐟ
ᑌᕓ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐳ ᐸ ᘉᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
20 ᒖᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᘉᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᑫ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑕᐠ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᘀᐳ ᗰ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑕᑲᐣᑌ ᗱ ᓂᑌ, ᓇᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᘛᓴ ᓀᑌ ᐆᐯᘛᓴ
ᐅᓇᑦᘚᐣ ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᐣᒍ.
21 ᑌᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᘛ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ ᑯᑲ ᐅᘀᐆ ᐁᐳ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ
ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑌᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲ ᓇᑦᘚᐣ ᓱᘉ.
22 ᑯᑲ ᓱᑲᒪᐣ ᐯᔭᘎᓴ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐊᐣᑌ ᖇ ᐯᓇᑯᐁ ᗰ ᓴᘚᐣ ᓇᑌᗰ ᗱ ᑯᑯᐡ
ᑲᑕᓂ ᑫᓇᐃᘁᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᗰ ᐅᐦᕓᐡ ᓴᐟ ᓇᐁᑌᑌᐟᘎ ᗱ.

ᑲᑫ ᐱᓀ, 3.

ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᓀᒋ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᑲᑫ ᑌᖇᐟ ᓴᒍᐧᐃ ᑐᐆ ᒌᘁ ᑎᕐᖇᕐ ᐸᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᑎᑌ ᒍᐃᓂ ᑲᘛᒡ ᐊᒍ-
ᐧᐅᕐᑯ ᐁᑲᐆᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐁᔮᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᐆᔭ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐆᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᒎᓂ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔮᐟX ᐯᐁᐳᕐ-
ᑌᑌᕐ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᒍᑎ ᕟ, ᐁᑲᐆᐟᓂ.
3 ᓀᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᑲᔾᑌᐟ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᒥᑎ ᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓂᓂᔾᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑌ
ᑑᔭᐁᑫ ᐁᑌᑎᔭ ᕟ, ᐊᑕᑎᐅ ᕟ,
4 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐁᔮ ᔭᘛᓭ ᒐᐱᑌ ᓂᕮ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᓂᕈᐧᐃ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑕᒣᑌᕐ ᐅᘉ,
ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐁᔾᑌᐟᑌ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓂ ᒣᐟᘉ ᐅᘉ ᐅᑫᐟ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑌᐟᔭ ᐅᑎᑕᓂᒣᔾ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᑎᑌ ᒐ ᐅᘉ ᔭ ᕟ, ᓂ
ᕟ, ᑑ ᐅᘉ ᑕᒣᐟᘉ ᓂ;
6 ᐁᔮ ᓂᑫ ᑑ ᑑᔾᓀᕐᒣᒡ ᕟ ᓂ ᐁᕐᘛ ᐅᐟᘉ ᕟ.
7 ᑯᔭ ᔭ ᕟ, ᓂ ᕟ ᑐᐆ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐁᑌ ᔭᘛᓭ ᑎᑌ ᐆᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᑲᔾᑌ
ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᐅᘁ, ᑯᔾᓀ ᐅᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑌ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᐟ.
8 ᑯᔭ ᓴᕐᒍᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᔭ ᐁᔾᕐᑯ ᐨᘉᓂ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᑲ ᐅᓂᑕ ᑎᐁ ᕟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᑲ ᐁᔾᑌᐟᑌ ᑕᔾᒍ. ᐅᑌᑲ ᐅᓂᑕ ᑎᐁ ᐯᑲ ᐯᔾᕐᑯ ᐨᘉᓂ ᔭᔾᑎ ᕟ
9 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒐ ᐯᔭᘛᓭ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑕᓂᒣᔾ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐁᔮᐅᑫᒣ
ᐃᑎ ᐃᑌ ᒍᘁ ᐱᓂᐁ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᔾᕐᑯ ᑯᒍ ᓭᕐᘛ ᐅᐟᘉ ᑎᓂᒣᔾ ᐃᑌ ᓀ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐅᕐᒍᓂ
ᕮᐟ ᑲᑌᔾᔭ ᑎᓂᒣ ᐅᔮ
10 ᑯᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐨᘉᓂ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐁᑌᐃ ᑌᒣᑫ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᔭ ᔭᑎ
ᐯᒍᓂᐟᒣᒡ ᐯᑕᑯᑌᕮ ᑫᐟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᔭᑕᑎ ᐁᐨᑑ ᓀ ᑎᐟᑭ, ᓂ ᕟ, ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ
ᕟ ᐯᑫ ᒣᑯ, ᑯᔾᓀ ᑫᑌᑲ+ ᐧᐊᒍ.
11 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐆᐯᕐᑌ ᐅᐟᘉ ᑕᔾᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑕᑑᒣᒡ ᓀ, ᐊᐟᑯ ᑌᑌ ᐆᔾᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᒎᒣᔾ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᔭᘛᓭ ᕟ ᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᕟ ᐅᑎᑌ.
12 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᐯᐨᘉᓂ ᑲᒍᒣᔾ ᕟ, ᐃᑎ ᒍᓂᒣᒡ ᓂᑌ ᒍᒣᔾ ᕟ, ᐁᔮ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᔭ
ᑫᑎᑲ+ ᕟ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᓭᑕᑎ ᐁᐨᑑ ᓀ ᑎᐟᑭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕟ.
13 ᑯᔭ ᒎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᓀᑌ ᔭᘛᓭ ᐅᑫᐟ ᔭ ᕟ ᓂ ᕟ ᑌᒋ ᑕᔾᒍ ᑲᓂᒣᔾ ᐆᐯᑫ
ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑕᔾᒍ ᔮ ᑕᒣᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
14 ᐁᔮᓀ ᓴᕐᒍᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᑎᒎᒣᔾ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑯᐟᓂ ᐁᔮ ᐨᘉᓂᑫ ᑫᐸ+ ᕟ,
ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᕟ, ᐞᐟᒣᔾ ᕟ ᐆᔾᒍ ᒎᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ.
15 ᓂᐅᐟᘉ ᒐ ᒍᘁ ᔮᐟᒧ ᐃᑌ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᔾᑌ ᒎᒣᔾ ᒍᐆᑲᑎ ᓴᔾᒐ ᐳᐟ ᓀᓀᔮᓂ
ᑌᔾ ᐯᑯᑌ ᑫᐟ ᒎᘁ ᐁᑌᖇᕐ ᐁᔮ ᐅᑫᐟ.
16 ᐅᑌᐟᑯ ᐯᑌᖇᐟ ᓭ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᓭ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑯᒎᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᑌᖇᐟᑫ ᑲᐃ ᔭᘛᓭ
ᑑᓭ ᐟᑎ ᑕᐃᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᑌ, ᑲᐃ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᔭ ᐃᑌ ᑕᔾᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᔭᘛᓭ ᑕᑲᒧᔾ ᑲᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘉ
ᐯᑌᖇᐟ ᔭᔾᑎ ᑯᔭ ᐁᑌ ᑌᕐᘛ ᑕᐅᐟᘉ ᐅᔮ.
17 ᐁᔮᓀ ᒎᐅᓂ ᓴᕐᒍᐧᐃ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᔭ ᓀ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐆᐟᓂ, ᐁᔮᓀ ᐅᕐᒍ ᑕᔾᒍ
ᒎᐁᔾᒥ ᑫᐟ ᕮᐟ ᑕᒎᕐᔮ ᓴᑲ.
18 ᐁᑯᓂ ᓀ ᒎᓭ, ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᔮᐟX ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᒎᒣᘁ ᐯᑎ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᕟ.
ᐯᘁ ᐟᑎ ᒎᒣᔾ ᑐᐆ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕟ, ᐁᒣᔾ.

ᓀᑌ ᐁᔅᒐ ᐆᐯᐁᑎᕆᔨ ᓭᕽ ᕓᔅ ᐯᑍᑌ.

ᓀᑌ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ.

1 ᐁᐅ ᓀᑌ ᐅᕠ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᐅ ᓴᑌᑭᒉᐠ ᕓ, ᐁᐅ ᒎᓇᓃ ᓀ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕓ, ᐁᐅ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕓ, ᒎᒐ ᓀ ᐳᐃᐟᕓ ᕓ ᐁᕐᓇ ᔭᑳᓴ.
2 ᓀ ᐁᕐᓇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᒄ ᓂ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕓ, ᐯᓃ ᐃᐢᒐᑐᓂ ᐆᐯᒍᑎ ᕓ, ᐁᐅ
ᐁᕐᓇ ᐃᑉᒐᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᒍᒍᐁᒍᑎ ᕓ, ᐯᓀ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕓ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᕓ,
3 ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᕓ, ᐯᑌᑭᒉᐠ ᕓ, ᐅᓃ ᐁᒍᒍᐁᒍᑎ ᒎᐃᓂ ᕓ, ᒎᓂ ᕓ, ᐁᑦᑏᐟᕠ
ᑕᑦᒍ ᐁᐟᕼ ᒍᓂ ᒍᓀ ᕓ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐳᐟX ᕓ ᐅᐯᕍᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ.
4 ᑎᑎ ᒎᕰ ᑎᕼᕋ ᐅᑳᓴ ᒎᐃᓂᐁ ᐆᑦᒍ ᓀ.
5 ᑎᑎ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᐁᒍᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᒍᐁᒍᑎ ᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᕠᑊ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᓴ
ᐅᑌᕠ ᐃᑏ ᐆᑏ.
6 ᐯᕍᓂ ᐃᑊᒍ ᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᒐᑲ ᐅᑌᕠ ᐃᑏ ᓀ ᕹ ᐆᑌᐟ, ᐧᐅᑦᕠ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᐟᕼ ᑎᑎ
ᐃᑏ ᕓ
7 ᒐᑲ ᕠᑊ ᓀ ᕹᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᕠᑊ ᓀ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᕍᑏ ᐃᑊᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ
ᐯᔭᐟ ᐳᐟX ᐯᑳᒍ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᕍᐟ ᕓ.
8 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᑕᐁᑌᓂᒋᓀ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑏ ᕓ.
9 ᒍᐅᐢᒍ ᓃ ᐯᒍᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᑲ ᐊᓴᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐃᑏ
ᒍᕮᐟ ᑫᓇᐃᕍᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ ᓀ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ.
10 ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᑳ ᐃᑏᓂ ᐊᑎᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐧᐊᕠ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐃᒐ, ᐯᔭᑳ ᒎᕠᓴ
ᒉᒐ ᐃᑏ ᕓ.

ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᓇᑫ.

1 ᓭᔭᐟ ᑏᕮᐃᑏ ᑎᑎ ᒎᕰ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒐᐆᕠ ᐃᑏ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᒐᒍ
ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᕠ ᓂᑌ, ᒎᓀ ᐯᐟ ᐁᔅᒐ ᔭᐟᑳ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟX ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ.
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᐅᐳ ᐃᑏ ᕓ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑲ ᕓ.
3 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓃᑌ ᐁᒐᑎᐟᔭ ᐯᒐᑎᐟᔭ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ.
4 ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᒐᒍ ᐯᒐᑎᓐᔭ ᐊᑎ, ᒐᑲ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑏ ᑌ ᕓ, ᐧᐊᕠ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᐟᕼ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐁᒐᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ ᕓ.
5 ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᒐᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᔭᑳᓴ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᐆᑦᕼᑫ ᓴᓃᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ, ᐁᐅ ᐅᓃᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᒐᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ.
6 ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᒐᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᕐᓃᐟ ᑲᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᑫᐟ,
7 ᓭᕐᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐡᑊ ᒎᕰ ᑎᑦᕋᓐ ᐃᑏ, ᒡ ᐅᕠ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐳ, ᐁᐅ ᓀᑌ ᐅᕠ
ᑫᐅᐟᓂ ᐁᐅ ᐊᑦᕠ, ᒡ ᐅᕠ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐅ ᔭᑳᓴ ᓀᑌ ᐅᕠ ᑕᐆᒉᐠ ᐊᑦᕠ.

8 ᕒ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᒋ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑎ ᗺ̇, ᒍᑎ ᗺ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᐣᘁ, ᘓ
ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑇ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐅ̇ᑫᓪ ᐁᐟᕒ ᘏᒋ ᓂᐣᑎ.
9 ᐃᐡᐗᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘏᒋ ᘓ ᐃᐡᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐯᗰᒍ ᕮᓂᑫᐣ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑇ ᘓ
ᓇᑫᓪ ᐠᕮ ᐅᕳᐣ.
10 ᐃᐡᐗᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᑎᓂᐁᘓ ᓂᑌ, ᘏᒋ ᘓ ᓇᑫᓪ, ᑌᑇ ᘓᐟ ᑫ̇ᔦ ᔦᕮ
ᐊᑕᑎ.
11 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐃᐡᐗᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᕮᓂᑫᐣ ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑇ ᘓ ᐁᒍ, ᐅᑌᘁ ᐃᑇ ᘓ ᕿᑎᐟ
ᗺ̇, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕳᐣ ᕿᑎᐟ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑇ ᗺ̇, ᐯᓇᑎ ᘓ ᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐃᑇ ᘓ.
12 ᒍᐅᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐱᐟ ᘓ ᒍᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐊᔦᐟᑌᐟ ᘓ.
13 ᒍᐅᓂ ᐨᓂᕈᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᗨ ᐅᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᘓ, ᒍᐅᓂ
ᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᒣ ᐅᒍ ᘓ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ
ᒍ̇ᘓ ᐯᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ ᘓ.
14 ᒍᐳᓂ ᐁᓂᕈᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘓᗨ ᐅᘏ ᐃᑇ ᐯᑲᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ
ᘓ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋ ᓂ ᓇᑕᐅᐟᘓᓪ ᘓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᕒᔦ ᒍᘏᔦ ᐁᒍ ᗺ
ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫᓪ ᐅᒍ ᘓ.
15 ᓂ ᗺ ᘓᐟ ᐯᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗺ̇ ᐅᐯᑎᒍᘓ ᓴᓇ. ᐃᐡᐗᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂ ᑎᓂᐯᘓ ᓂᑌ
ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᑎᒍᐁᘓ ᐃᑇ ᘓ.
16 ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᑌᑇ ᐳᐡᒍᓂ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᗺ̇, ᐯᓇᑎ ᐡᒍᓂ ᗺ̇, ᐁᕿᓇ
ᐊᑇ ᑕᓂᑫᐣ ᗺ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑇ;, ᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᐳ.
17 ᒐᐃᑇ ᓂ ᗺ̇ ᐯᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᗺ̇ ᐅ̇ᑇ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐡᐗᑑᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐊᓂᑫᐣ ᑫᐟ
ᐊᐳᐗ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᐗᐟ ᕿᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ.
18 ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐨᘏᓂ ᐊᐣᘁ, ᔭᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐃᑇ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᑐ̇ᑫᐠ ᓂ,
ᐁᑯᕒ ᑫᐟ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᔭᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑇ ᐡᐗ ᓂᒍᐣᑌᐟ ᐁᐳᘓ ᑎᑎ ᓇᐣᑌᐟ ᐨᘏᓂ
ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ.
19 ᒍᕮᐟ ᘁᑌᐟ ᒍᘓᑇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑇ ᘓ, ᒍ̇ᘓᑇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐃᑊᐗᐟ ᒍ̇ᐁᐟ ᓇᑌ
ᔭᐟ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒍᕮᐟ ᐁᘁᑌᐟ ᓂ ᑌᑇ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᒍ̇ᘓᑇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑇ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ.
20 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᒍᐳᓂ ᐳᐟX ᒍ̇ᘓᑇ ᐁᐳᘓ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐟᔭ.
21 ᐁᐟᕒ ᑫᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐃᑇ ᘓ ᒍᐅᓂ ᒍᕳᐣ ᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐃᑇ, ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ,
ᘓᐟ ᐧᐊᘏ ᐁᐣᘁ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᘏ ᐃᑇ.
22 ᐊᒐᐗ ᐧᐊᘏ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑇ ᐊᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭᐟᕒ ᐁᐟᕒ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᑇ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐳᐟ ᐯᘓ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑇ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᐧᐊᘏ ᐁᒍ.
23 ᐃᐡᐗᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑇ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᑇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘓ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ.
24 ᐁᐳᘓ ᐁᐳ ᔭᕒᔦ ᘓᗨ ᐅᘏ ᑐ̇ᐅᒣᐠ ᐅ̇ᐣᘒᒣ ᐅ̇ᕗᐣ ᐁᐳ ᔭᕒᔦ ᘓᗨ ᐅᘏ
ᑐ̇ᐅᒣᐠ ᐅ̇ᕗᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗺ̇ ᐯᘓ ᗺ̇ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᑌ ᐧᐊᒍ.
25 ᑎᑎ ᐯᔭᕒᔦ ᐁᐣᘁ ᐃᑊᐗᐟ ᐅᓇ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᒍ̇ᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
26 ᑎᑎ ᒍ̇ᕳᐣ ᐁᑎᓐᕋᓐ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑇ ᒍ̇ᐅᓂᘏᐊ ᐅᐯᑎ
27 ᑯ̇ᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐊᑕᒍᐁᐟᘁ ᓂ, ᘓᘓᐳᑇ ᑇᐟ ᒍ̇ᑎᓂᐟᕒ ᗺ̇, ᐁᐳᘓ ᐃᐡᐗᑐ̇ᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐊᒍ̇ᐁᑇᐟᘁᐣ ᓂᑌ ᑎᒍᑫᐣ ᓴᓇ. ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐗ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐅᑎ ᐊᑕᒍᐁᐟᘁᐣ ᓂ,
ᐧᐊᘏ ᐁᘁ ᐃᑇ ᗺ̇, ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅᑌ ᗺ, ᐊᑕᒍ̇ᐁᐟᘁ ᐅᑫᐟ.
28 ᐁᑯ̇ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐅ̇ᑌ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ ᒍᘏᔦ ᘓ ᐅ̇ᑕᑎᒃ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᓇᒍ
ᐅᑎᓂᕮ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐃᑇ ᘓ.

29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᐎ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᕓ.

ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᓓᑭ.

1 ᐁᒎᒍ ᐊᐟᔐ ᑫᐟ ᒍᓓ ᒎᑎᓂᐁᓓ ᓂᐅ.ᖶ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ ᒎᐃᐟ ᓓ, ᐁᐳᓓ ᓂ
ᒍᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓭᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᓓ.

2 ᓴᑫᐧᐃ ᑑᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐊᐟᔐ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᕓ, ᑯᓫ
ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐳᐟX ᓂᗴᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔐᐃᘏ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐅᘏᓭ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᓓ.

3 ᑌᑗ ᑕᐅᑗᐟᑐ ᑎᑎ ᑎᑕᓂᒉᐤ ᑌ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎᐟᔭ ᐳᐟX ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐁᒍ
ᐅᑫᐟ.

4 ᐃᐢᔐᑑᒥ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐎ ᓂᑌ, ᐃᓂᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᕓ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᓭᑲᐤᘏ ᐃᑗ ᓓ.

5 ᐳᐟX ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᒎᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᒎᗴ ᓭᐟᕓ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑗ ᕓ.

6 ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓭᐟ, ᐁᒍ ᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐎ ᐃᑗ, ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐎ
ᓂᑌ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓓ ᐃᑗ, ᐯᑲᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑗ ᕓ.

7 ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐃᐢᔐᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᒎᑭᒎᐊ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐊᘏ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ
ᐁᐟᗩ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑫᐟ.

8 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘏ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ, ᓓ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓓᐎ ᐅᖶ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ
ᐊᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᗴᔐᓂᐁ ᓭᐢᘏ ᐅᐟᖶ ᐅᑲ.

9 ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐊᐟᑭ ᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐎ ᐃᑗ, ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᔭᘏᓭ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᐯᖶᓭ ᓭ ᒉᔐ ᓓ. ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᐎ ᕑᓭ ᕓ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᑎᑌ ᐊᐟᑫ ᓓ.

10 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ,
ᐃᐢᔐᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᗩ ᐊᐎ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᗩᒍ ᑎᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᑗ ᕓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ
ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑗ.

11 ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂᑫᐟ ᓓᐎ ᐅᖶ ᑑᐅᒉᐠ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᓓ ᑕᓂᑭᑭᓓ ᐅᒍᒍ.

12 ᑫᐃᐤ ᔐᐃᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑗ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐳᓓ ᐯᗩᒍ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᖶ
ᕓ, ᐊᐟᔐᐃᑲ ᐯᑭᐁ ᒉᐟᖶ? ᐁᑌ ᗴᔐᓂᐁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐯᗩᒍ ᗴᔐᓂᐁ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᓓ.

13 ᓴᑫᐧᐃ ᓂ ᒎᗴᓂᒉᐤ ᓂᑌ ᓭᑎ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᓴᓇ.

14 ᒎᑭᐁ ᗴ ᑭᑕ ᐅᘏᐤ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑗ ᐆᐯᑎᓂᑭᑭᓓ ᑌ,
ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗩᒍ ᑎᓂᐁᓓ ᐃᑗ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑭᐁ ᑫᐟ ᓇᒉᐢ ᕓ.

15 ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗩᒍ ᗴᓂᒉᐤ ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐁᒍ, ᑌᑗ ᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐃᑊᔐᐟ
ᑫᓇ ᐃᑗ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ,

16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐳᐟX ᒎᑎᓂᐁᓓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌ ᑫᓇ ᓂᐳᓂᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᒎᓂ
ᕓ ᒎᗩᑗ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯ ᒎᑫᓇ ᓂᓂᐟᔭ ᔐᐟ.

17 ᐃᐢᔐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓓᐟ ᐢᔐ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᗩᑗ ᓓᐟ ᐆᑗ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᕓ,
ᑯᓫ ᐁᐢᕑᓭᑗᐃᑗ ᐃᑗ ᑌ, ᐊᐟᔐ ᓫᐤᑎ ᐁᐳ ᑌᑗᔪ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᑎᓂᐁᓓ?

18 ᓴ ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᒎᔭᘏᓭ ᕓ ᒎᑑ ᕓ ᐅᐳ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐯᑎᓂᑭᓓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᐅᑫᐟ
ᒎᗴᔐᓂᐁ ᕓ ᐁᐟᗩ ᕓ ᐅᑫᐟ.

19 ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᖶ ᐯᗩᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᒎᖶᓭ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐅᘏᓭ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐁᑯᐧᐅᐎ ᕓ.

20 ᒞᘤᓴ ᒧᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᒧᘤᓴ ᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.

21 ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᒞᘤᓴ ᒞᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᐶᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑉᐟᙨ ᐃᕓ.

22 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑲ ᐳᑎᐟᑭᐨ ᒞᘍᓂᐟᗱ ᗱ̇ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓀ, ᐯᓇᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘍ ᐱᓂᓴ
ᐁᑯᐃᘁ ᗱ̇.

23 ᘉ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐊᐣᘔ ᐶᐟ**X** ᐯᔭᐟ ᐱᐟ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᒥᘂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᘍᓂᒥᓀ ᗱ̇
ᐁᑯᒧᐁᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.

24 ᐃᐨᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
ᓀᓀᐶᕓ ᒧᘍᓂᐟᘁ ᘍᑌ, ᒧᐁᐟ ᐁᕓ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.

ᐯᔭᘁᓴ ᘁᐣᑭ.

1 ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᕓ ᐅ̇ᐯᓀᐶᕓ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᐅ̇ᑕᐅᑐ̇ᘂ ᓭᓇ, ᓀᕓ ᐅᘁᓴ ᑕᒞᒍ ᐁᐶᓀ
ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᑲ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓇᐃ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᐟᘈ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐨᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐁᘔᑌᐟ ᓀ.

2 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᓀᐶᕓ ᐁᑯᑕᑐ̇ᐟᔭ, ᓀᓀᐶᕓ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᐶᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᑌᕓᐹ ᔮᑎ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘤ ᐁᒍ.

3 ᓀᓀᐶᕓ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᐶᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᑯᐊᑎ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘤ ᐁᒍ
ᐃᕓ ᑎᑎ ᐁᐶ ᐶᐟ**X** ᕮ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᒍ, ᒐᐃᕓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑕᐣ̇ᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓇᑫᐠ ᗱ̇.

4 ᒞᐅᓂ ᓭᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘈᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᒍ ᓀᐟ ᐁᐟᘈ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕓ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫᐠ
ᐅᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᒞᘁᓂ ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕓ ᘈᑎ ᐅ̇ᐯᘁᓂ ᓇᑫᘛᐣ ᓂᒥ ᐁᒍ.

5 ᑌᒥᐁ ᓂ ᐯᘈᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᐶᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘍ ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ̇, ᓂ ᐅ̇ᐯᑌᑫᐠ ᗱ̇.

6 ᒧᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘈᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ, ᐃᐨᒍᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ ᒞᔭᘁᓴ
ᐁᑎᑫᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐃᐨᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘈᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒍ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᒧᔭᘁᓴ ᐁᑌᑫᐠ ᐃᕓ
ᗱ̇, ᑎᑎ ᐅᘍᑌ ᓀᓀᐶᕓ ᐁᐟᘈ ᗱ̇, ᓀᓀᐶᕓ ᐁᐟᘈ ᐃᕓ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ.

7 ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᑉᒥᓀ ᑲᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᓀ, ᑌᕓ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᘐ ᐃᐨᑲᑐ̇ᓂ
ᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘍᑌ ᐊᐟᑉ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇.

8 ᐃᐨᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐯᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᐃᕓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᕓ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᘍᓂᐁᓀ
ᐁᒍ ᓀ.

9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᒞᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐁᐶᐶ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕓᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ
ᓴᘁᑲ ᐯᘍᑌ ᐃᑊᑲᐟ ᐧᐅ̇ᑕ ᓀ.

10 ᘉ ᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᐣᘔ, ᒞᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐶᐅᑫᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ
ᓀᕓ ᒞᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓴᘁᑲ ᒞᐅᐨᒍᓂ ᑲ ᓇᑉᐟᓂ ᐅᑲ.

11 ᓭᕋᐠᐧᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐁᐶ ᑫᐟ ᒞᘍᓂᐁᓀ ᓂᑌ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᑉᒥᑕ ᑲᒎ ᐁᐶ ᐅᑫᐟ.

12 ᐃᐨᑲᑐᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐁᒍᑲ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᕓ ᘔ, ᐁᐟᓀ ᑕᓂᑉᒥᓀ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ
ᒧᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ, ᐅ̇ᘏᑫ ᐯᘍᓂᒥᓀ ᗱ̇.

13 ᐯᓀᐶᕓ ᕓᐟ ᒞᘍᓂᐟᘁ ᓂ ᐁᘍᑌ ᐯᐟ ᒧᐃᑌ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒞᐁᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ,

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓴᘁᑲ ᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗱ̇ ᐅᘍ ᐊᑎᑎ ᗱ̇.

15 ᐃᐨᑲᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐶᐟᐞ ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐊᑎ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,
ᓂᐅᐟᘤ ᓴᐟ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇,

ᓈᑫ ᕒᐣ, ᐆ.

16 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑐᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔾ ᕒ̇, ᐆᑎᐃᑲ ᕒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᔦᐟ ᐁᒍ ᕒ̇.
17 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇᐡ ᐅᐣᕝᑭ ᐯᓇᓂᑭᓇ ᐁᐳᓇ ᓈᐣᐡ ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᓂᑭᐟᗯᐦ ᐃᐣ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᓂᐅᑫ
ᐡᑕ ᐅᔥᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᓫᐃᕒ ᓇ,
18 ᐡᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐡ ᐯᓂᐟᒥᐦ ᐃᐣ. ᐅᕒᔦ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐡ ᑰᔦ
ᔦᐣᐟᒥᐦ ᔦᐣᐟᒥᐦ ᓂᐡ ᑭᐡᕲ ᐁᒍ ᓇ. ᐡᐣ ᔦᐣᐟᗯᐦ ᓂᐡ ᐅᕒᔦ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᐃᐣ,
19 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᑕᓂᕙᑭᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᗨ ᑑᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓇ,
20 ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᓂᐢᓇ ᐊᑎ ᓂᐡ, ᑰᓴ ᐯᗯᒍ ᔦᕮᓂᕝᐣ ᕒ̇ ᐧᐸᕲ
ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᒥᒍ ᓴᓂᐟᓇ ᑰᓴ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᐃᐣ, ᐊᐦᓫ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ
ᐯᓴᓂᐟᓇ ᐃᐣ ᓇ,
21 ᑎᑎ ᐃᓂᑫᐟ ᑐᓇᓂᐟᕒ̇ ᕒ̇, ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐡ, ᐯᒥᒍ
ᐯᓇᓂᐁᓇ ᕒ̇.

ᐯᔦᕒᔦ ᐟᐟᓫ.

1 ᐃᐡᓫᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐡᑲ ᓂᐡ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᐡ ᐊᐟᕙ
ᕒ̇, ᐡᐣ ᑕᐣᐟᑰ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᑕᓂᐁᓇ ᓂᐡ, ᐯᔦᐟ ᐯᓇᑕᓂᐁᓇ ᕒ̇.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᑕᓂᑭᑭᓇ ᕒ̇ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᕒ̇ ᓂᐡ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇᐡ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ
ᐅᐯᓇᑕᓂᑭᑭᓇ ᕒ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔾ
3 ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᐳᐯᑫᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᐡ ᐯᓇᑕᓂᑭᑭᓇ ᕒ̇, ᐱᓂᑫᐟ ᑐᓴ ᐅᑎᓂ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᕒ̇,
4 ᓇ ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᐡ ᐊᐟᕙ ᐡ, ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ, ᑕᐅᐡᑭᑲ
ᐳᓇᐡ ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐃᑊᒍ ᕒ̇,
5 ᐊᐦᓫᐃ ᓂ ᐅᓴ ᓴᐅᐟᑦ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐳ ᐳᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐁᐡᑲ.
6 ᗰ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐁᒍ ᑰ ᕒ̇ ᑎᐟ, ᕒ ᓇᐡ ᓂᓂᔦ ᓂ, ᑰ ᐳ ᓇᐡ ᐃᐣ, ᑰ ᕒ̇ ᑎᐟ,
ᕒ̇ ᐅᓇᐡ, ᓇᓇᐳᓈ ᐣᐟ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑑᐁᐟᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕒ ᐁᒍ ᓇ,
7 ᓇᑭ ᔦᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐁᐟᓂ, ᐯᓇ ᕒ ᐯᔦᕒᔦ ᕒ̇ ᓇᓇᐳᐣ ᐣᐟ ᕒ, ᓇᑭ
ᐁᐳ ᐁᐣᐡᓫ ᐁᒍ.
8 ᓇᑭ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇ ᐁᑯᑕᑐᐁᐟᓂ ᕒ̇, ᓇᓇᐳᐣ ᕒ̇, ᑰ ᕒ̇ ᑎᐟ, ᕒ̇, ᓇᑭ
ᐁᐳ ᐁᐧᐣᐟᗴ ᐊᑕᑎ.
9 ᐡᐣ ᐯᔦᕒᔦ ᐟᓇ ᓂᐨᕝᐣ ᓂᐡ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᕒᔦ ᓈᕝᔥᐣ ᓂᑭ ᐊᐣᕒ, ᑎᑎ
ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᕒᔦ ᐯᔦᐟ ᓇ ᐁᑯᑐᐁᐟᓂ ᓂ.
10 ᐃᐡᓫᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐅᐡᑲ ᓂᐡ ᐁᐡᓇᐳᐣ ᕙᐡ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔾ, ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ
ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐅᐡᑲ ᐃᐣ ᐡ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐧᐸ ᕲ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐳᓫ ᕒ̇, ᓇᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐅᓇ
ᐁᑯᑐᐁᐟᓂ ᐆᐡᑲ ᐃᐣ ᓇ
11 ᑎᑎ ᐁᐳ ᐅᓇ ᔦᕒᔦ ᕒ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐃᑊᓫᐟ ᐁᕙᓈ ᑑᓇᓂᐟᕒ, ᐯᔦᐟ ᗰ
ᐁᕙᓈ ᑐᓴ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᕒ̇.
12 ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔦᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐡ, ᐁᕙᓈ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕒ̇. ᐃᐡᓫᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᔦᐟ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐃᐣ ᑐᐡ, ᐁᕙᓈ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᐣ ᕒ̇,
13 ᑎᑎ ᐅᓇ ᑐᔥᐣ ᑎᐢᕒᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐱᐟ ᑕᐆᑑᑲ, ᐃᑊᓫᐟ ᐁᕙᓈ ᑫᑖᐟᓂ
ᐁᑯᑕᑑᐟᔾ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᔦᐟ ᐱᐟ ᐆᑕᐆᑑᑲ ᓇ ᕒ̇,
14 ᗰ ᐯᓇ ᐅᕒᔦ ᓂᐨᕝᐣ ᕒ̇, ᓇᐟ ᐊᓂᕝᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐆᑎᑭᐨ ᑑᐡᕝᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ,

15 ᔫᑌᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᐹᑎᐟᑭ ᔫᓄᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗕ,
16 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᗰᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐊᐣᘃ ᐃᕓ ᐊᘓ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂᑌ,
ᐯᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐁᖆᓇ ᐯᓄᓂᐟᗕ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᐿᐯᒋᐁ
ᐅᘕᐣ ᐃᕓ ᐿᐯᑲ, ᐁᐣᐡᔦ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᘕᐣ ᐊᐣᘃ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑌᐟ ᐃᕓ
17 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᕓ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᐣᘃ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐅᘕᐣ
ᐊᐣᘃ ᐃᕓ.
18 ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗕ ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᓄᑌ ᐊᐟᖃ ᑌ, ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ
ᐃᕓ ᗕ, ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᗰᒍᐣᐁ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐗᒍ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ
ᐅᐡᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᐊᐳᔦ ᑳᐧ,
19 ᔫᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᗕ, ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐯᐡᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᒉᐟᔭ ᗕ,
20 ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐁᑯᖆᔭ ᗕ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐸᓄ ᑎᕒᒉ ᐊᔫᐳᔦ ᗕ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓀ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐯᐟ ᓇᐃᑌ ᗕ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐳᐟ**X**,
ᗰ ᐁᐟᗰ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐁᒍ ᗕ, ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᐁᖆᓇ ᗕ.
21 ᓴᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐡᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᐁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᓇᑫ ᐁᑎᖊᐟ ᓴᐣᒐ ᗕᐣ ᐯᓄᑌ.

ᓀᕓ ᐯᔭᘓᐧ.

1 ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐃ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂᐣ ᑲᑎᔭ ᘒᐠᐃ ᐧᑕᑎᐧ ᗕ, ᕓᐢᑫᐣ ᗕ, ᑎᑎ ᔫᘕᐣ ᐁᖀᕊᐢ,
ᓂᐣ ᗕ ᕓᐢᑫᐣ ᗕ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐟ ᓀ ᔫᓄᓂᐣᓀ ᐟ ᐅᐳ ᐃᕓ ᗕ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐟ
ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᗕ.
2 ᐁᐟᗰ ᑫᐟ ᐯᐆᐟᘃ ᓀ ᔫᓄᑕᓂᐣᐁᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᔫᐁᐟ ᐊᐣᘃ, ᐃᑊᔦᐟ ᔫᐁᐟ ᐊᐣᘃ
ᐗᒍ ᗕ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᔫᓀ, ᔫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᔭᐟ ᗕ, ᔫᘕ ᑕᓂ ᐗᒍ, ᐁᐢᑳᑕᔫᐃᕓᐃᓂ
ᗕ, ᑫᐸᐩ ᐅᒍ ᐊᑕᔫᐳᔦ ᗕ, ᐁᐟᗰ ᗕ ᒍᓄᑕᓂᐣᐁᓀ ᗕ ᐅᑫᐟ.
4 ᐿᐣᘀᒉ ᐟᓂᐧ ᕓᐢᑫᐣ ᐁᐟᗰ ᑳᐣᐁᑫ ᘃᑌᐟ, ᐿᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓀ, ᔫᓀ ᐯᔭᘓ ᔫᓄ-
ᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑫᐟ.
5 ᐁᑯ ᕓᑎᐢᑭ ᑲᑎᔭ, ᑘᒋ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓄ ᔫᘕᐣ ᑎᐢᕊᐢ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐃᕓ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᓀᕓ
ᐅᘕᐣ ᐁᑫᐆᐟᓂ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐯᓄᑕᕓᒋᓀ ᐗᒍ ᔦᐟ.
6 ᗰ ᖆᓂᐁᓀ ᐊᐣᘃ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᐯᑫᐟ ᑫᑳᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᗰ ᐃᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐊᐣᘃ ᓀᕓ
ᐅᘄ ᑑᑳᒉ ᗕ ᐯᑫ ᑳᐟᑌᐟ ᗕ ᐅᑫᐟ.
7 ᓀ ᐗᘄ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐡᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐃᕓ,
ᐁᐳ ᐗᘄ ᑌᕓᔦ, ᔫᐣᔫᐊ ᐗᒍ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᕮ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐗᒍ ᗕ.
8 ᐁᑌ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᓀᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘄ ᔫᓄᓂᐟᗕ ᐊᐣᑳᐧᐅᐟᑌᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᐿᐣᘀᒉ
ᓀᐟ ᐡᔦ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐅᒍᒍ,
9 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐃᕓ ᑫᐟ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᐡᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓄᓂᒉᐣ, ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᑫᐟ

ᓀᑭ ᗕᐣ.

ᑫᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᗕ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐃ ᐁᒋ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒋ ᔮᐟ**X** ᐯᑫᐟᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᐅ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᗕ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐆᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒋ.
10 ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒋ ᒎᕀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐅ, ᒍᔓ ᑎᑎ ᔭᖓᑿ ᑿᐟᗕ ᐃᑘ ᗕ ᐸ ᐟᐢᐧ ᒎᕂ
ᓴᓇ, ᒍᒍᐢᐧ ᓂᑕᓂᓬ+ ᐯᔓᓂ ᓴᓇ ᗕ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑘᘄᑘ ᐯᔓᓂ ᓴᓇ ᗕ
11 ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕀ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᑘᘄᑘ ᑿᐟᓂ, ᐯᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᓀ ᐯᘄᑘ ᐁᒋ ᗕ.
12 ᓀᐟ ᐢᒍ ᑘᕀ ᑎᐢᖆᐢ ᓬᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᒍᔓ ᐅᖇᐢ ᗕ ᐅᖇᐢ ᕓᐁ ᗕ ᐅᓬᐅ ᑘᕀ
ᑐᐢᖇᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐢᒉᐢ, ᑘᕀ ᓂᓂᐢᔭ ᗕ ᑘᐟ, ᐊᑑᐟ ᗕ ᓬᓂᐢᒉᐣ, ᓴᑐ ᓀ ᑘᑐ ᕀ, ᐅᖓᑿ
ᒍᐃᓂᑿ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀ.
13 ᑘᘃᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᑘᕀ ᐧᐊᒥᔭ ᐁᒍᐊᑎ, ᐁᒉᐣ.

ᓀᑭ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᓴᐣᒐ ᗕᐣ ᐯᓬᐅ.

---

1 ᐁᓂᑭᐠᐃ ᓂᐣ ᓴᒥᒋ ᓬᔭᐢ ᐆᐟᑿ, ᑘᕀ ᑎᐢᖆᐢ ᐅᐣᖆᒉ ᑘᓬᓂᑭᓀ.
2 ᓴᐢᐠᐧᐃ ᓀᐟ ᐎ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᗕ, ᑘᐟᓀ ᐁᔭ ᑘᒋ ᐃᑘ ᗕ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑘᓀᔮᑘ ᓇᒉᕀ
ᑘᐟ ᐅᓭ ᓂᓇ ᔭᐢᖓ,
3 ᒍᘄᑘ ᑕᐣᒋ ᓴᓬ ᓂᓂᐣᐅᔓ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑘᐟᓂ ᗕ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᓬᐅ ᑭᓇ ᗕ,
ᐁᒍᑕᐠᐟᓂᐆ ᐅᖓᑿ ᐟᓂᑿ,
4 ᐠᐢᑫᑭ ᐁᐟᖶ ᑫᐟ ᑫ ᐢᐅᐟ, ᐁᐅᐢᒉᐠ ᓂᐅ ᐅᓇᒉᕀ ᐟᓂᑿ ᓀ.
5 ᓴᒥᒋ ᓀᐟ ᒍᘄᑘ ᗕ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᑕᐣᒋ ᗕ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍᑘᐅ ᓂ, ᐁᐟᖶ ᐁᒍᑘᘃ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᔮ ᐅᐅᑘ ᐅᐅᐟᑦ ᔭᐠᐟᖓ ᐅᐅᑘ ᐆᐯᓇᒋ, ᓂᐣ ᓬ ᐟᓬ ᐊᒍᑕᐟᐟᓂ, ᐁᔮ ᐅᐅᑘ
ᐆᐯᕓᔓᐁᑫ ᐆᐯᕀᓂ ᓂᐅ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐅᓭᑘᘃ ᐧᐊᒋ, ᓂᐊᐟᔪ ᐯᑫᐟ,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐟᘃ ᓀ ᔪᐅᑕᑎᐟ ᐆᐣᓀᑘᐢ ᐆᐯᕓᐟ ᓀᐟ ᑕᔮᐟᗕ ᐃᑘ ᓀ,
8 ᐁᔮᓀ ᐆᐸ ᐟᓬ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑍᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐯᘄᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ
9 ᔭᐠᐟᖓ ᐅᐅᑘ ᐆᐯᕀ, ᑎᐢᖆᐢ ᓂ ᒍᔓ ᑕᐅᕓᐱᐢ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐅᑘ ᓂᕂ ᐃᐢᒋ ᓂᒉᐣᓂ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐟᓴ ᐟᓬ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ ᓂ ᗕ.
10 ᐁᔮᓀ ᑘᕀ ᕓᐠ ᓂᐅ ᐯᕓᒍᓂᐁ ᗕ, ᐯᔭᖓᑿ ᐢᒋᓂ ᓀ ᓴᕓ ᐊᑎ ᐁᓇᐢᓂ
ᐧᐊᒋ ᐁᔮ ᐅᔮ ᐊᘃ ᐃᑘ ᗕ, ᒎᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐸ ᐟᓬ ᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᐁᒍᐧᐅᘃ
ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᐅ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒍᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᑘ ᗕ, ᔭᐠᐟᖓ ᒍᐢᐧ ᖓᑿᐟᐅᐟ ᗕ.
11 ᓴᒥᒋ ᓀᐟ ᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᐣᘃ ᑿᑫᓂ ᕓᐅᐟ ᓴᓇ, ᓀᐟ ᑘᐟ ᐅᔮ ᑿᑫᓂ ᕓᐅᐟ ᗕ,
ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒋ ᑘᐟ ᐊᖓ ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᐯᒥᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᒋ, ᐃᐢᒍᑑᓂ ᒍᒋ ᐅᐢᒋᓂ ᐊᖓ ᐅ
ᓂᐅᐟᔪ ᓭᓂᐟᓀ ᐃᑘ ᓂ.
12 ᐅᐅᐟᑦ ᒍᖓᓂ ᑎᒥᖓᔭᐢ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐊᑕᑎ. ᐁᐟᖶ ᑫᐟ ᐸ ᐟᓬ ᐊᑎ ᗕ, ᐟ
ᗕ ᑘᐟ ᐁᒋ ᐯᒍᒎᐁᓭᐟ, ᓴᔭᖓᑿ ᐁᐟᖶ ᐁᒍᑕᑑᐟᔭ ᗕ,
13 ᓀᐟ ᐢᒍ ᒎᕀ ᑎᐢᖆᐢ ᓂᐢᒉᐢ ᒍᔓ ᐅᖇᐟ ᕓᐁ, ᐅᖇᐟ ᒥᓂ ᗕ ᐅᓬᐅ ᒎᕀ
ᑎᐢᖆᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ,
14 ᒐᐃᑘ ᑘᓭᓂᐢᓀ ᓂᐅ ᓂᐢᒉᐣ ᑘᕀ ᐊᑑᐟ ᗕ, ᓴᑐ ᓀ ᑘᑐ ᕀ, ᑫᐸ+
ᑘᒋ ᓂᐅ, ᒍᘄᑘ ᐅᐅᐟᑦ ᑘᕀ ᐊᒥᔭ ᐊᑕᑎ ᗕ ᑘᘄᑘ ᐆᐱᐟ ᓬᐅ ᐆᐯᕀ
ᐧᐊᒥᑿ ᐊᑑᓂ ᗕ.

ᕓ̇ᑎ ᓀᑌ.

ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐁᐣᐡᒫ ᐆᐯᑌᕒᐟ ᓴᐣ ᕓ̇ᑎ ᐯᓑᑌ.

---

1 ᕓ̇ᐨ ᐳᐟ**X** ᐯᓑᐊᓇ ᕓ̇ ᗯᒣᐣ ᐯᗰᒍ ᕓ̇ ᐃᐣᒍ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒍᓀ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ
ᐊᒍᐳᒫ ᐳᐟ**X** ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᕓ̇, ᒍᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᕓ̇.
2 ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐁᐢᕗᑝᐃᑝᐃᑝ ᕓ̇, ᒍᓑᓂᐁᓀ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐣᕙᒣ ᑫᐸ+ ᐅᒍᒍ ᐊᒎᐳᒫ ᕓ̇,
3 ᓴᑓᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᘏᔦ ᒍᕍᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ ᓑᓂᐢᒣᐣᐳ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᓑ ᐟᓴ ᐁᐟᕠ ᒍᕍᐣ ᑎᐢᕋᐢ
ᒍᐁᑲᐟ ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᐁᐟᕠ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓀᑌ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐆᐯᑊᒫᐃᒫ, ᐁᐳ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘏᔦ
ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᓀ.
4 ᓀ ᕼᐃ ᐅᑌᑝ ᓇᑌᑝᒍ ᒎᓀ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ, ᓀᓀᐳᑝ ᑝᐟ ᒐ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐆᐸ
ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᑎᕒᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᓂ, ᑌᑝ ᐣᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᒍᓀᐳᑝ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᐳᓀ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓀ ᐅᐢᒍᒧ ᐊᑕᘏ, ᒧᐅᐟᘚ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᕓ̇, ᐳᐟ**X** ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᕓ̇ ᐆᐯᑕᑲᐣᘏ ᐃᑝ,
5 ᙏ ᓀᑌ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᑰᑲ ᕠ ᐅᓑ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᑳᐟ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ ᑯᘏᓂ
ᐃᗰᐢ ᓂᓂ ᐅᘚ ᐅᐯᔦᐟᕓ̇, ᑰᑲ ᐅᖽᐅ ᓇᐃ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒣᐟᘚ ᓂ ᐳᑕᐳᑎᕒ ᐃᑝᓂ ᓀ.
6 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᕓ ᓀᑌ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑝ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓴᕍ,
ᕑᒍ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑕᐯᐟᗯᒧ, ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑝ ᔦ ᐅᐯᑫᐟᓂ ᕓ̇ ᓇᐣᑌ ᐨᘚᒧᑫ ᐅᕍᐣ.
7 ᐟᑕᐠ ᕓ̇ ᑌᒧᐢᐊ ᕓ̇ ᐃᐢᒫᑑᓂ ᔦᐅᒫ ᐅᐸᒑ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕓ ᔭᑫ ᐳᑌᑝ ᐅᑫᐟ ᕍᑕᓂᒣᐣ
ᐁᐳ ᐅᓑ ᑕᒣᐟᔭ ᐃᐢᒫᑐᓂ ᐟ ᔦᑫᓂ ᕓᑌᐟ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑝ ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑝ
ᐃᐡᒫᐟ ᒧᐣ ᓀ ᑭᑌᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ.
8 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑝ ᓇᑕᕓ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ ᑌᑝ ᐆᐱᐟ ᔦᐢᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᕓ̇, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᕮ
ᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᕓ̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᐳᐯᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇.
9 ᑰᑲ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᓂᒋ ᒪᑫᐟ ᐅᐟᐳ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔭᐟᘏ ᒧᓴᐢ ᐯᐟ ᓑ ᐸᑎᐅ ᔦᕍᐣ
ᑝᐟᐃᑝ ᐊᑎ ᐃᑝ ᓂ ᑝᐟᗰᐠ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᑝᕓ ᔭᐟᘏ ᐅᐳ ᑯᔦᐟᓂ.
10 ᑰᑲ ᙏ ᐅᑌᑝ ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑝ ᑰᒍ ᐅᓑ ᑝᐟᐃᑝ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᑯ-
ᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᓑᑌ ᐁᑌᐢᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᕓᕮᘏ ᐣᒍᓂ ᒫᑕᐣᕓ.
11 ᐅᐯᑲ ᕗ̇ᔦ ᑫᐣ ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐯᒪᐠ ᐯᐊᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᐅᘏᔦ ᔦᑫᑝ ᕓᑌᐟ
ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑌᒋᔦ ᐅᑲ ᑯᔭ ᐯᐟ ᐁᑌᐢᘏ ᑕᐅᐟᘚ ᓂ ᕓ̇.
12 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐯᐆᐟᕓ ᓀ ᒎᓇᐟᐃ ᐟᐟᒣᐣ ᓀᐣᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᒎᐁᐟ ᑫᑕᐟᔦᐆ ᑕᑝᐟᗯᐠ ᑫᐟ
ᐃᑝ ᑕᑫᐟᔦᐆ, ᑯᒧ ᕗ̇ᑫᐟ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑝ, ᓂᐟᘚ ᓀ ᑕᑓᑫᐟ, ᕓᗰᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐯᗰᐁ ᑕᑌᒧᔭ
ᑲᐣᑎ ᐅᐯᑫ ᗰᐁ ᐆᑝ, ᓇ ᐧᒫᓂᒣᐠ, ᐆᐯᗰᓂ ᓀ ᐊᑓᐟᔭ ᕓ̇.
13 ᑌᒪ+ ᕗ̇ᐁ ᓀᑎᕮ ᒫᑕᐣᕓ ᑕᐳᐁ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑕᑌᐟ ᕓ̇ ᐅᐳ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ. ᒍᐣ ᐯᕍᑌᐳᒋ
ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐃᑝ ᐆᐯᑲ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐡᒫᐟ ᐅᕍᐣ.
14 ᐃᒍᐠ ᕓ̇ ᐊᑕᐠ ᐅᘚ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐅᐯᓑ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᑌ,
ᑑᐊᑎ ᕓ̇ ᐁᒍᒍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑝ ᐣᒧ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓂᓂᔭ,
15 ᑌᑝ ᗰᑎ ᐆᐸ ᓴᓂᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᐅᑲ, ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐳᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘏ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᗕ ᑝᐟᐃᑝ ᔭᘏᔦ ᐯᕮ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕓ̇, ᐅᓑ ᐅᐯᕍᐣ
ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘏ ᓀ.
16 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᑝ ᐃᐡᒫᐟ ᐆᐱᓂᔦ ᐃᑝ, ᐅᗰᑎ ᑕᔭᐟᘏ, ᐁᑌ ᐳᐢᒍᓂ ᓀ ᕓᑌ

ᘓᐟ ᐃᑭᐟᐃ, 1.

ᐆᐯᕋ ᘓ ᐊᑫ ᔭᘏᕂ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᑘ ᕤ ᑗᐟ ᐅᒍᒋ ᐸᑕᑎ ᘓᐟ ᒎᑊᒐᐃᑘ ᒐᐟ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᘓ.
17 ᐁᑰ ᓴᐢᐠ·ᐃ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᐁᐳᐢᑭᑘᐢ ᐆᐯᔭᘏᕂ ᐁᒍᐆᐟᓂ.
18 ᐁᑯᑕᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᘓ ᓇᕽᑌ ᐨᕙᓂᑫ ᓇᑕᑌᕓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕂᑫᓂ
ᐁᑭᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ.
19 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᑌ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ, ᐆᐯᐟ ᑲ ᑕᓱᓇ ᘓᘓᔨᑘ ᑗᐟ ᑫᑕ-
ᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ.
20 ᑰᑲ ᒎᐆᓂ ᓴᐢᐠ·ᐃ ᑗᐟ ᒍᐁᐟᕼ ᑫᐟ ᑗᐟ ᘓ ᓇᐆᐟᕱ ᐊᑑᐟᓂ ᘓᘓᔨᑘ ᑗᐟ
ᘓ ᔭᐅᐟᘏ ᕣ.
21 ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᘚᑕᒍᘓ ᔨᐟ**X** ᒍᘓᔨᑘ ᑕᓇᓱᑕ ᐊᔨᒐ ·ᐊᒍ ᒎᒉᕽ ᐃᑊᒐᐟ
ᐁᐢᓇ ᐅᕤ.
22 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐢᕹᑕᒎᐃᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᐸ ᐁᒍᑘᐟᑭ ᒍᓱ ᓴᓇ.
23 ᓇᒍ ᐆᐟᕻ ᘓ ᐆᐯᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᑯᕽ ᐳᕙ ᐅᐯᐆᐟᕣ. ᐆᐯᕂᐁ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᘓ ᑕᐟᑲ,
ᐃᑘ ᑌ ᕋᒍᒉᕽ ᕣ.
24 ᐁᑰ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕹᕂᐃᑘ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕋᐟ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓵᒉᕽ ᐆᒍᒋ
ᓂᔨᓂᒐ ᐱᓂᕂ ᘓ.
25 ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᔨ ᐆᔭ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᕤ ᓵᘚ ᒎᒉᕽ, ᓂᓱ ᕣ ᓇᕱᐠ ᕣ ᐁᒍ ᑌ, ᕹᐆ
ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᕣ, ᐁᒉᕽ.

ᘓᐟ ᐃᑭᐟᐃ ᐅᘚ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᓴᕽᐠ ᕒᕽ ᐯᘚᑌ.

ᘓᕓ ᐯᔭᘏᕂ.

1 ᔨᐟ**X** ᘓᐟ ᐃᑭᐟᐃ ᐅᘚ ᐯᔭᘏᕂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᕂ ᕂᑊᒐᐃᒐ ᓂ, ᐯᘚᐊᓇ
ᘓᐟ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ·ᐊᒍ ᐅᘚ ᐊᑐᑘᐟᑭᕽ ᑲ, ᔨᐟ**X** ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᘚᑌ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘏᕂ ᐅᘚ ᐯᘚ-
ᐊᓇ ᕒᕽ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᑯᕂᐟᓂ ᓂ ᕣ.
2 ᕒᕽ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐯᔭᘏᕂ ᐅᘚ ᕣ, ᘓᐟ ᔨᐟ**X** ᑐᐊᕂᓂ ᓂ ᕣ, ᘓᐟ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᕣ
ᐅᘚ ᐁᑯᐸᑎ ᓂ.
3 ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᐯᔭᘏᕂ
ᑕᕂᑌᒉᐠ ᕣ, ᘓᐟ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖆᐢ ᐁᒍ ᐯᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕣ ᑌ ᐆᐸ ᓵᘚ, ᘓᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᒡᐃᑘ ᒍᓂᒉᐠ ᘓ.
4 ᕒᕽ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᐢ ᘓᔭᘓ ᐁᑭᔭ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᐅᑌ, ᒍᐆᓂ ᒎᕤ ᐁᑎᐢᖆᐢ, ᓂᐅᐟᕙ
ᑑᐅ ᐁᒍ ᕣ, ᒡ ᐅᕙ ᐁᒍ ᓂ ᕣ, ᐃᑊᒐᐟ ᐁᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᕣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒎᕱᓂ ᕣ ᑫᐸ+
ᐆᒍᒋ ᕒ ᐊᒍᔨᒐ. ᘓᘓᔨᑘ ᑗᐟ ᐯᑕᘚᕼᓂ ᓂᓱ ᓇᕓ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᕣ.
5 ᔨᐟ**X** ᐁᑯᐊᘏ ᕣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕙ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᑯᒍᐁᐟᓂ ᕣ, ᘓᕓ ᐯᓱᐁ ᐅᕙ

ᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᗱ, ᓂᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐆᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᗲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒌᘃᓂᐁᓀ ᗲ, ᐁᑌ ᘛᒍ
ᘃᑌ ᒍᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᕮᐟ ᒍᕴᓇᐃᘓᐟ ᓂ ᗲ.
6 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᑭ ᗲ, ᔭᐟᘛ ᗲ, ᐊᒍᐃᑯ ᓂ ᐯᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕒ ᑲ, ᐁᘒ ᐟᘃᒍᒣ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ
ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᗲ, ᑑᐆ ᐃᑯᐟ ᗲ ᐁᒣ.
7 ᐁᒍᒍ ᑯᕴ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌᑓ ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐯᑲᑌᑓᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑓ ᑕᓴᑯ ᓂ ᗲ,
ᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᓂᐅᕴ ᓇᑌ ᐯᘃ ᑕᘒ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗲ, ᐁᑯᗫ ᓂᑌ ᑰᑳ ᐁᒣ
8 ᐟ ᐊᐟᐸ ᗲ ᐅᒥᘃ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓀᗝ ᗲ ᓇᗫᐟ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑐᐊᑎ,
ᑑᐆ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐟ, ᒐ ᐅᕒ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᗲ, ᐃᑯᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗲ, ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ.
9 ᐟ ᗱ ᒎᐆᓂ ᑭᑌᕒ ᐅᒍ ᒎᒥᒍ ᗲ ᒎᘓᓂ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᐆᐟᗫᓀ ᑭᑌᕒ
ᐃᐢᒍ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᘃ ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᗲ, ᐳᐟX ᐯᘃ ᑌᑓ ᐅᐯᑓᐟ ᓂ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓴ ᐸᒍ ᐆᐟᐳ
ᓇᒉ ᓂ.
10 ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᐢᕒᑓᕴ ᓀᓀᐳᑓ ᕴᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᓭᓀᐟ ᑕᐳᐁ ᗱ ᘓᐟᐏ
ᔮᑎ ᐁᑌᒉ ᓂ.
11 ᑑᐊᑎ ᗲ ᐟ ᐊᐟᐸ ᗲ ᐅᒥᘃ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓀᗝ ᗲ ᓇᗫᐟ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᓀᐟ
ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᐁᑎᕋᐟᕴ ᑎᕹ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᘃ ᐁᑭᓴ ᓂᓂᕴ ᑕᒍ ᐅᐯᘒ ᓴᘛᑯ
ᗲ, ᐁᐱᓭ ᐅᘒ ᗲ, ᐢᒪᓇ ᐅᘒ ᗲ, ᐸᐦᒪ ᐅᘒ ᗲ, ᒐᔭᓀᐊ ᐅᘒ ᗲ,
ᓭᒥ ᐅᘒ ᗲ, ᐱᑓᑌᐟᐱᐊ ᐅᘒ ᗱ, ᑓᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᘒ ᗲ.
12 ᐟ ᓇᑎᓴ ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓭᘒ ᔭᐟᘛ ᑲᓂᓀ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉ, ᓀ, ᓭ ᓇᑎᓵ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᓭᐸᗱ ᐁᑲᑯ ᘓᓂ ᑲᓂᓀ ᓂ.
13 ᓀᔭᓀ ᓭᐊᗱ ᐁᑲᑯ ᘓᓂ ᐯᓀ ᐁᐢᑯ ᐁᓴ ᒉᐳ ᑌᒉᑰ ᐯᔭᐟ ᔮᑎ, ᐯᐃ
ᑓᐅᑌ ᐯᕴ ᐅᘒ, ᓭᐸ ᗜᓀ ᑐᑌᐟᑰ ᓂ ᗲ.
14 ᐯᘛ ᐆᕒᒉ ᓂᑎ ᔭ ᔮᑎ, ᐯᘛᘃ ᑌᐟᘃ+ ᐸᑯᐁᐢᒉᓂ ᘃ+ ᔮᑎ, ᐯᓇᘃ ᑯ
ᑭᑎ ᔮᑎ ᓂ ᗲ.
15 ᐯᕴ ᓂᑎ ᓭᐸ ᔮᑎ, ᑯᓀ ᕴᑌᑲ ᔮᑎ ᗲ, ᐯᑕᐳᐁ ᓇᘓ ᑔ ᑕᓭᐟ ᔮᑎ
ᓂ ᗲ.
16 ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᕴᒉ ᐯᑯᕴ ᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑰᑔ ᗲ, ᐯᕮ ᐅᕒ ᒍ ᗱ ᐊᐃᐊ ᗲ, ᐯᑓ ᓭ
ᐆᕒᒉ ᓂᑎ ᔮᑎ ᓂ ᗱ.
17 ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀᐆ ᐯᕴ ᘃ ᓇᐃᐢᒉᑔ ᓭᑭᐁ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔮᑎ, ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᕴᒉ ᓭᕴ
ᓂᑎᐟᓂ, ᒍᐟᒥ ᓭᓇ ᗱ ᐟ ᓀᗝ ᗲ ᓇᗫᐟ ᗲ ᐃᐢᒍ ᐁᓭᐟᓂ ᓂ,
18 ᐟ ᕴᐢᓇ ᗲ, ᐧᑯᓂᒉ ᓂ ᗲ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᘛ ᕴᓇ ᗲ ᐃᑯᐟ ᐅᘒ, ᐁᒣ. ᐁᒍᒍ
ᐁᑭᐁ ᗲ, ᐃᑎ ᓂᓂ ᗱ ᐅᑲ ᐯᓀᐅᓀᑎᓀ ᐯᕴᐢᓂ ᗲ
19 ᓀᐟ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ, ᓀᐟ ᑑᐆ ᐊᗫ ᗲ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᕒᐆ ᒍᓂᒉ ᗱ ᐅᘃ ᐁᑎᕹ.
20 ᐅᓂ ᘃᗫᒍ ᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐟᑯᕴ ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐅᘃ, ᓭᐸᗱ ᐁᑲᑯ ᘓᓂ ᐅᘃ
ᗲ, ᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᑕᒍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᘃ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᓭᐸᗱ ᐁᑲᑯ ᘓᓂ
ᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᘃ ᑕᒍ ᗲ.

ᐯᔭᘛᓴ ᓇᕴ.

1 ᐁᐱᓭ ᔭᓭᐟᘛ ᑰᘃ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘛ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘒ ᑎᕹ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᕴᒉ ᓀ ᓀᔭᓀ
ᒍ ᐅᑔ ᗲ, ᓭᐸᗱ ᐁᑲᑯ ᘓᓂ ᐯᓀ ᕴᘃᐟ ᗲ ᑑᐊᑎ.
2 ᑓᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᔭ, ᓀᐟ ᐁᘃᑯᐃᑕ ᗲ, ᑓᓂᓀ ᕴᐸ+ ᑓᒍ ᗲ, ᑌᑓ ᐢᒍᓂ

ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᘁᑍᑭᓀ ᐃᑌ ᕲ, ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᑫᑌᐢ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳᐢᑫᑌᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐃᑌ ᐅᐸ ᐅᑭᐟᓂ, ᐧᐊᑰ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᓴᓯ ᓀ ᓀᓯ ᓇ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᑰᑲ ᓂᒣᐣ, ᑍᓂᓀ ᑫᐸ+ ᑍᒍ ᕲ, ᐆᐣᕑᒣ ᐁᘁ-
ᔦᐃᐣᑕ ᕲ, ᓂᐣ ᐃᑫᐟᒣᐦ ᐃᑌ ᕲ.
4 ᑰᑲ ᓀᓯ ᑍᕮ ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᓀᕓ ᐯᘁᑍᑭᓀ ᑫᓯ ᑑᐆ ᐁᑯᑍᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓀ
5 ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᑰ ᓇᐃᐟᒣᐦ ᐁᓇᑍᐟᓂ ᑍᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᕲ, ᑍᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᓀᕓ ᐅᑫᓯ ᐁᑯᑍᑫ
ᕲ, ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᘁ ᑍᕠᐣ ᕍᓴ ᑍᑰ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐁᔦᐦ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᑰ ᐧᐅᐢᕲ ᕲ,
ᑍᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ,
6 ᑰᑲ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑫᑍᐟᓂ ᓂᑯᑍᐃᘏᓂᐢ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᕮᓂᒣᐣ ᐁᔾ ᐯᕮᓂᐢᒣᐣ
ᐅᑫᓯ.
7 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕠᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓀᓀᔾᑍ ᑍᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᕙ ᕠᐣ ᐅᑎ ᐁᑌᒣᐠ
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᘁ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᕙᓇ ᑫᒥᐣ ᐯᘁ ᑫᑫ ᐯᑊᔦᐅᐢᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ
ᐯᐸᐡᐁᑕᓯ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐊᐃᐊ.
8 ᐦᒪᐡᓇ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᕙᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᐯᕠᐣ ᑎᐣᕍᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᕓ ᕲ ᓇᐣᑫᓯ ᕲ
ᐁᒍ, ᓀᕓ ᐯᑭᐁ ᓂ ᒥ ᕙᓇ ᕲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ.
9 ᑍᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑎᐢᔭ ᑍᒥᑎᑰ ᕲ, ᐁᐦᕍᑍᘏᓂ ᕲ (ᑰᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐦᔦ ᑫᑍᐟᓂ)
ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐅᐯᔭᘏᔦ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᕲᐢ ᐃᑊᒍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᑰᑲ ᕲᐢ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓴᓀᐣ ᐯᑯᕙ
ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᔾ ᑕᐣᒍ.
10 ᓀᓯ ᑭᑌᑰ ᑍᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᑲ ᒎᐟᐏᐦ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑫ ᐃᑌ
ᑯᕙ ᔾᓯ ᓂᒎᐃᓂᔦ ᐅᒍᒍ ᑌᑍ ᒎᑲᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᑯ, ᐅᑍᓇ ᐨᑰᓂᑫ ᑭᑌᑰ ᐅᐡᒍ,
ᑍᑭᐁ ᐅᕠᐣ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑍᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᕙᓇ ᕠ ᑍᘁᓂᐟᘏ ᐅᒍᒍ.
11 ᐃᑊᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕠᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ ᓀᓯ ᓀᓀᔾᑍ ᑍᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᕙ ᕠᐣ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑌᒣᐠ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᘁ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓇᑫᐁᑭᐁ ᘁᑌ ᑭᑌᑰ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑌ.
12 ᐸᐡᕙᒪᐢ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑰᕙ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᕠᐣ ᑎᐣᕍᐢ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒍᒍ ᕲᐠ
ᑫᐟᓂ ᑑᐊᑎ.
13 ᑍᕮᔦᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᓇᑍᒣᐦ ᕲ, ᓴᓀᐣ ᐯᒥᓂ ᐊᐣᑫ ᐁᔦᐨ ᔦᔦ
ᐅᐣᕑᒣ ᐆᕍᐦ ᕲ, ᓴᑫᓯ ᕮ ᐊᑎᓂ ᐃᑌ ᕲ, ᐁᔾ ᐨᑰᓂᑫ ᐊᐣᘏᐸᐢ ᓴᘁᐊᓇ ᐁᐟᒥ
ᒎᐁᓀ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐟᑰ ᓂ, ᐁᔦᐦ ᓴᓀᐣ ᓇᒣᐦ ᕲ.
14 ᑰᑲ ᓀᓯ ᐦᔦᐃᑌ ᑍᕮ ᑫᐢᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑍ ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᑌ ᐯᔦᐨ ᐯᑫᓯ ᑌᑍ
ᐊᑕᐅᑍᐟᑫ, ᐯᔦᐠ ᐯᔦᐨ ᐯᘁᑌ ᐃᐦᔦᐁᐟ, ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᕍᑲᐁᑫ ᓀᓯ ᓂᓂᔦ ᓂ ᐁᔾᑫ
ᓇᑕᐃᐟᕃ ᒣᐟᑰ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐦᒍᓂ ᕠᐣ ᔾᑭᐸᓯ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᘁ ᘏᑕᐟᔾ ᕲ,
ᕞᑕᓂᒣᐣ ᓂ ᕲ.
15 ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑍ ᑫᑍᐟᓂ ᓂᑯᑍᐃᘏᓂᐢ ᐯᑫᓯ ᐆᑕᐅᑌᑬ, ᐁᔾ ᑫᓯ ᕮ
ᓂᐢᒣᐣ ᕲ.
16 ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ, ᐁᑯᑍᘏ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐃᘁ ᑍᕠᐣ ᕍᓴ ᐁᔾ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐁᐟᑫ-
ᓇᑌ ᓴᕮ ᐅᑰ ᐯᐦ ᕲᐦ ᕲᐠ ᓀ.
17 ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕠᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᓀᓯ ᓀᓀᔾᑍ ᑍᓯ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᕙ ᕠᐣ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑌᒣᐠ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᐁᓇᓂᒍ ᐦᑍᑫᐤ ᐯᑊᔦᐃᔦ ᔦᘁ ᑫᑫ ᐅᑲ. ᕓ
ᑌᐟᘁ+ ᐯᘁᐧᐊᓴᐟ ᕲ, ᐁᔾ ᕓᑫ ᐱᓯ ᕒᑭ ᐁᑌᕍᐢ ᕲ, ᐃᐡᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᔾ ᐱᓯ
ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᔾ.
18 ᓓᔭᓀᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘏ ᑯᕙ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘏ ᓂᑭ ᐯᕠᐣ ᑎᐣᕂᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᔭᔾ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐯᓇᘁ ᑯᐣ ᑭᑎ ᔭᒍᑎ ᐯᑫ ᓴᕠᐣ ᑍᓯ ᔭᐣᑎ ᕲ ᑎᑎ ᑑᐊᑎ.

ᓀᐟ ᐃᖶᐟᐃ, 3.

19 ᑌᕮᓭᓂᐁ ᐯᑯᑌᐣᔭ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᓃᓂᑭᓀ ᐞ, ᐸᐁᓃᓭᐃᐠᑕ ᐞ, ᐯᑎᐠᕷ ᐞ,
ᑌᓂ ᓀ ᑫᐸᑌᔑ ᐞ, ᑌᕮᓭᓂᐁ ᐞ, ᐁᔥ ᓇᑌᐟ ᓀᐒ ᓇᒉᕷᐠ ᐁᐠᑲ.
20 ᑮᓵ ᓀᐟ ᐣᓭ ᐃᑌ ᑌᕮ ᐁᑫᐣᓂ, ᐁ ᕓᐠᐧᐃ ᐒᐟᐯᐟ, ᐆᐟᐳ, ᔭᐟᖋ ᐆᔭ
ᐃᐣᔑ ᐊᑎ, ᒎᐁᓀ ᓇᒉᐠ ᐁᑯᐅᒍᑌ ᓀ, ᐁᔥ ᐠᐧᕓᐃ ᓴᒥᔑᐠᐧᐃ ᕷᑕᓂᒉᐠ ᐞ, ᓀᐟ
ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐣᔑᓂ ᕷᐠ ᐟᑭᐸᐟ ᑕᐠᔑ ᐅᓃ ᑫᑕᐟᐳ ᐞ ᐅᐯᐊᑐᑌᐟᑲᐠ
21 ᒐ ᐅᕷᐠ ᖏᓇ ᐤᐅᐣᔑ ᐞ ᐯᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᓀ ᐯᓂ ᓇᑎᒐ ᓀ, ᑮᓵ ᓇᑎᒐ ᐃᑌ ᓂ.
22 ᐁᒎᔑ! ᐁᑎᓂ ᐞ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐞ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᐊᑕᖋ ᑭᑌᕠ ᑲᑭ ᐲ ᐅᐯ-
ᕚᐣᑌᐟ. ᐅᐣᔑᓂ ᐟ ᑲᑌᐟ ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ.
23 ᐯᐣᑫᑭ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ ᐤᐅᐣᕠ ᐞ, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑮᖏ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᔑᔑ, ᐟ
ᑌᑌ ᓀᐳᑌ ᐞ ᐯᐨᕠᐲ ᐞ, ᐆᐯᐤᐅᐣᓂ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕚ ᐯᕮᓭᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ ᐯᓇ-
ᐃᐣᓂ ᐞ.
24 ᑮᓵ ᑌᕷᐠ ᐞ, ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᕮᔭᓀᔭ ᐲ ᓇᐅᑌ ᐞ ᒎᕷᐠ ᐊᑌᐟ, ᐁᔥ ᐅᑌᑌ
ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑎᑎ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᓀᐠ ᐯᕠᐲ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑌ ᐞ, ᐆᐯᔭᖋᐲ
ᓀ ᑌᐟ, ᐃᐣᓭᑐᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑫ ᓂᐤᐅᓭᐟ ᐃᑌ.
25 ᓀᐟ ᑫᑕᐅᐟᓂ ᓂᓂᐣᔭ ᐅᕷᐠ ᐅᐠᖁ ᑕᐆᕚᐠ.
26 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐞ, ᓴᕮᓭᓂᐁ ᓇᐠᑲᐟ ᐅᕷᐠ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐞ, ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ
ᐅᑌᑌ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᔑ ᐊᐤᐅᐣᔑ ᐤᐊᔑ.
27 ᓴᕷᓂ ᐯᑲᑫ ᓀ ᐆᐯᖏᓵᐟ ᓇᑕᑲ, ᐒᕮ ᓭᑕᐠᑲ ᐊᐤᐅᐣᔑ ᐤᐊᔑ, ᓴᓀ
ᓴᕓᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ.
28 ᐲᐟᑲ ᒍᐠ ᐯᐠᓭᐃᓭ ᐤᐊᔑ ᐞ.
29 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕷᓃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᑌ, ᓀᐟ ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑮᖏ ᕷᐠ ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ.

ᐯᔭᖋᐲ ᓀᑭ.

1 ᓴᑎᐣ ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑮᖏ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᖋ ᓂᑭ ᕷᐠ ᐁᑎᐠᕋᐣ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᓀᓀᐳᑌ
ᑌᐟ ᐯᑫᐟ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐞ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᒍᐠ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐞ, ᐟᐊᑎ ᑌᕮᓵᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐣᔭ,
ᓂᐟ ᓃᑌ ᑮᓵ ᑌᑭᐁ ᐞ.
2 ᕓᓂᑭ ᐯᐅᑭᐟᓂ ᐞ, ᓀᐟ ᑲᒥᓂ ᐤᓭᑌᒉᐠ ᑕᐠᔑ ᓇᕓᐠ ᐊᑕᑌᔑ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ ᐯᓇᔑ
ᑌᕮᓭᓂᐁ ᐟᐟᒉᐠ ᑕᐠᔑ ᐃᑌ ᓂᐣᒉᐠ ᓀ.
3 ᓀᐟ ᐟᓃ ᒎᑭ ᓂ ᐞ, ᐁᑎᐠᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐞ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᓂ ᓂᓂ ᓇᑎᐊ ᐞ, ᐁᑯᑌᖋ
ᐃᑌ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᐃ ᓭᐣᖋ ᑌᓃ ᓂᓂᐣᔭ ᐤᐊᔑ, ᐊᐠᓭᐅ ᓴᐨᕠᐲ ᑌᓃ ᓂᓂᐣᔭ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐤᐊᔑ ᐞ.
4 ᑮᓵ ᓴᒥᐣ ᐲ ᑌᑌ ᐣᓭᐃᑌ ᐁᐟᕓ ᑕᐠᔑ ᐁᑫᑌᐟᓂ, ᐆᐯᕂᐁ ᑌᐟᐃ ᐊᑕᐳᓭ ᐃᑌ ᐞ.
ᐆᐯᕂᐁ ᑌᐟᓃ+ ᓀ ᓴᐟ ᑲᒍᑌᐟ ᐞ ᐯᐳ ᐅᑲ ᑌᐟ ᑕᐠᔑ ᓀ.
5 ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᔑ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕂᐁ ᑌᐟᓃ+ ᐯᑫ ᐅᔑ ᐯᐟ ᓴᑌᕆᐟ ᕮ
ᒎᒎᐣᔑ ᐃᑌ, ᓴᓀ ᐞ ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐞ ᐆᐯᓇᔑ, ᐲᐟ ᓃ ᐊᑑᐟ ᐅᔑᔑ.
6 ᐃᐣᓭᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᐯᕷᓃ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᓀᐟ ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑮᖏ ᕷᐠ ᐊᑎ
ᐁᑌᒉᐠ.
7 ᐱᑌᑌᐟᐱᐊ ᔭᐠᐟᖋ ᑮᖏ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᖋ ᓂᑭ ᕷᐠ ᐁᑎᐠᕋᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐲᑕᑎᐲ ᐞ,
ᐁᐟᕓ ᐁᔑ ᐞ ᑌᐱᐨ ᐯᕠ ᐯᓀᐅᑕᑎᓀ ᑫᐟᓂ ᐞ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐠᓀ ᐞ ᐃᐣᓭ-

ᑑᐪ ᐅᑕᑎᔅᘓ ᐃᘂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑕᑎᔅᘓ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᔅᘓ ᐃᘂ ᗾ. ᐁᑎᓂ
ᘂᘕᔅ ᑐᐊᑎ.
8 ᘂᕮᓱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᗝᒍ ᓯ ᓂᑲ ᔦᐅᑕᐊᑎᘓ ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑑᔦ
ᐅᑕᑎᔅᘓ ᗾ. ᑲᓂᘔ ᔭᓯ ᘂᒍ ᑯᒃ ᓴᔭᘓᔦ ᑫᘂᐟᓂ ᗾ, ᓯᓯ ᐅᘁ ᐧᐅᐢᘐ
ᐃᘂ ᓂ ᗾ.
9 ᐁᗝᒍ ᑲᐃ ᗾᐢ ᐅᑌᘂ ᘂ'ᓱᐃᐢᘂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᘂᘁ ᓂᓂᔅᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ, ᘂᑫ ᑲᕓ
ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᘕᔅ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ, ᓯ ᘂᘁᓂᘓ ᐁᑯᑕᐅᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ.
10 ᓴᔭᘓᔦ ᑫᐸ+ ᐆᒍ ᐅᘁ ᑫᘂᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘓ, ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᑲᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᘂ ᒍᓂᒣ ᓂᑌ
ᘂᑫ ᐢᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒑᐃᘂ ᐨᘐᓂᑫ ᐅᘓᔦ ᐅᑎᓂ ᐃᘂ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᓂ ᐅᑲ, ᑌᘂ ᐆᑌᐟᔪ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᑲᑌ ᓴᑫᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐊᒍ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐅᑲ.
11 ᐁᑳᒍ ᐃᘁ ᘂᘁ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᒍ, ᘓᓯ ᑫᘂᐟᓂ ᐆᔅᘐᒣ ᐆᘕᔅ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᘂᓴᐸ ᘕ ᐅᐟᗾ ᓴᑲ.
12 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕓ ᗾ ᓯᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘏ ᔨᓯ ᑲ
ᐯᐁᑯ ᐅᐢᒍ, ᘉ ᘓᔅᔭ ᐃᘂ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐱᓯ ᐯᑫ ᐁᑎᐢᘑᐢ ᗾ, ᓯᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᔦᐅᓱ
ᐱᓯ ᗾ, ᐁᔨ ᘉᓲᓴᘂ ᒑᒣ ᐸᔅᕓ, ᓯᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐅᘐ ᑲᐃᔭ ᗾ, ᐯᑫ ᓯᓯ ᒑᒣ ᐁᑎᐢᘑᐢ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ.
13 ᐃᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘕᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᘓᓯ ᘓᘓᔨᘂ ᘂᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘏ ᘕᔅ
ᐸᑎ ᐁᑌᒣ.
14 ᘂᐅᑎᓯᔭ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘏ ᐅᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᓂᒋ ᘕᔅ ᐁᑎᔅᘑᐢ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᒣᔅ ᐁᒍ,
ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᘁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐸᑎ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᘐ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᘁᑌ ᘓᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔪ ᒣᐟᘐ ᓂ ᗾ, ᐁᑎᓂ
ᘂᘕᔅ ᑐᐊᑎ
15 ᘂᕮᓱᓂᐁ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐁᐨᑑ ᘂᒍ ᐃᘂ ᗾ, ᐁᐨᓴ ᘂᒍ ᐃᘂ ᗾ, ᐁᐨᑑ ᐆᗾ ᐁᐨᓴ
ᘂᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐢᒣᔅ
16 ᐯᔨᘓ ᔭᓯ ᐁᐨᑐ ᘂᒍ, ᐅᔅᘐᒣ ᐁᐨᓴ ᘂᒍ ᐃᘂ ᗾ, ᐅᘓᔦ ᐁᐨᑑ ᘂᒍ ᐃᘂ
ᗾ, ᓯ ᘂᑲ ᒣᐢᑰ ᐧᐊᒍ᐀
17 ᓴᐸ ᐢᓱ ᗾ, ᔦᐁ ᐢᓱ ᗾ ᑫᐢᓂ ᘓᓯ ᘁᓂᐢᒣᔅ ᐃᘂ ᗾ ᐊᑎᔅᑎ ᘓ;
ᓂᓂ ᘓ ᑭᑌᘐ ᘂᒍ ᗾ, ᐅᔅᘐᒣ ᐁᑑᘂᘓᓂ ᗾ, ᐃᐟᕓᑎ ᘂᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ
ᐃᘂ ᐃᔨᘓ,
18 ᐁᑯᘂᘂᓯ ᓴᐨᐸ ᗾᐠ ᑯᔅᘓ ᘂᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔨ ᓴᕮ ᑲᐃᐟᓂ ᓴᐸ ᑫᘂᐟᓂ ᘓ, ᔦᐁ
ᑌᐟᘁ ᗾ ᘂᑫ ᐅᒍ ᐁᐟᘓᑎ ᘂᒍ ᐃᘂ ᘓ, ᐁᔨ ᑐᘁ ᑌᘂ ᐁᐟᘓᑎ ᘂᒍ ᐁᑯᘂᐟᘓ ᐃᘂ
ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐯᑲᘁ ᑕᑲᘉ ᘂᑲᘁᑫ ᐁᘓᐟᓂ ᐁᑲᓂᐟᘓ ᐅᑲ.
19 ᑌᘂ ᑕᐅᘂᐟᘓ ᐅᐯᘁᓂᘓ ᑌ ᐅᐯᕮ ᐊᑌᓯ ᗾ, ᑭᑌᘐ ᑕᔅᒍ ᐊᑐᐢᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᔨᘓ
ᓯᓴ ᐅᘓᔦ ᐁᘁᓱᓂᐁ ᗾ, ᓂᓂ ᑲᑎᐊ ᗾ,
20 ᐁᗝᒍ ᑭᑕ ᐅᘁ ᑭᔨ ᗾ ᔦᐢᑐᐢ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᓴᑕᔨᐁ ᑌᒣ
ᓂᑌ, ᔦᐅᑕᐊᑎᔅᘓ ᗾ, ᐁᘕᔅ ᓂᑕᐅᓴ ᗾ, ᐯᐟ ᒣᐢᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒣᐟ ᑫᕓ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᗾ.
21 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᓴᑕᘁ ᘉᓂᔦ ᓴᐟ ᒣᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓯ ᐅᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ ᗾ, ᓴᘓ ᐯᑕᘁ ᘉᓂᔦ ᐯᐟ ᑭᑕ ᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ.
22 ᐃᐢᓱᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᘕᘁ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᘓᓯ ᘓᘓᔨᘂ ᘂᐟ ᔭᓴᐟᘓ ᑯᘏ ᘕᔅ ᐅᑎ
ᐁᑌᒣ.

ᓀᓯ ᐃᑯᐟᐃ, 4, 5.

ᐯᔭᘚᕍ ᘚᐣᑭ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘚᐅ ᕍᑕᐢ ᐅᑌᐟ ᐁᒎᒍ ᗴ. ᔭᑫ ᕋᑕ ᐅᑕᐊᐁᑌᓀ ᓂ, ᓀᘛ ᑕᐳᐁ
ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ ᐨᘛᐟᘛ ᓴᘚᐣ ᔭᐟᘓ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓴᘚᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ ᗴ, ᐋᑯᐟ ᓂᓂᐠ+ ᓀᐟ ᐅᘚᐅ ᒍᓂᒉᐦ
ᐌᒍ ᐅᐠ ᐁᑯᑌᑲᐟ ᗴ.
2 ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ ᑫᐟ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ, ᐁᒎᒍ ᔭᑫ ᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᒉᓀ ᐁᐣᐢᑯᑭ
ᕍᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᗴ.
3 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐠ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᘔᐢᐸᐡ ᘛ ᗴ, ᓴᑎᓂ ᘛ ᗴ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐅᑕᒥᒍ
ᘚᒍ ᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᐸᑌ ᐊᐣᘓ ᓂ ᗴ, ᐁᐳ ᐁᒪᐡᐊᐟᑎ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ,
4 ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᐸᑌ ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᘓᐣᑭ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᔭᐟ ᑕᒉᑯ, ᐁᐳ ᑕᐠ
ᒥᓂᑫ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᘚᐣᑭ ᐁᓂᕆᐠ ᐃ ᑕᑌᐟᕆ ᓂ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ, ᐆᐯᐋᐁ ᑌᐟᐠ+ ᗴ,
ᓴᐸᗴᐠ ᘔ ᐆᐯᑎᑫ ᓇᑕᑌᑯ ᗴ,
5 ᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᐅᘚ ᐁᐨᘔᘚᘓᘚ ᗴ, ᐁᑌᐟᕍᐟ ᗴ, ᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗴ ᐯᘚ ᐅᑌᐟᒉᐦ
ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᓂᕆ ᓇᒉ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᑲᑯ ᒥᓂ ᐁᑫᑌᑲ+ ᗴ, ᐁᐳ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᐯᓀᓀᐳᑌ ᑌᐟ
ᑕᐣᒍ.
6 ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᓇᒉ ᑌᒍ+ ᑰᐁ ᑰᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᓂ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᓀᓂᐟ ᗴ ᐅᐸᑌ ᗴ,
ᘛᘔᘚ ᘚᐣᑭ ᓀᐣᒍ ᐯᓇᐠ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐯᓇᒉ ᗴ ᐯᓀᐟ ᗴ.
7 ᓀᘛ ᘛᘔᘚ ᒥᐟᗴᐠ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᓇᑫ ᐁᒥᑎ ᔭᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ ᗴ, ᓀᑭ ᐯᓂ ᑌᑌᐋ ᐯᓂ
ᑲᐣᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘚᐣᑭ ᘛᘔᘚ ᐁᒍ ᘛᓀᓂ ᗴᐠ ᒉᓀᐟ ᓂ,
8 ᐁᐳ ᘚᐣᑭ ᘛᘔᘚ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᑰ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐯᘚᐣᓂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ. ᐆᐣᘚᒉ ᐯᓇᐠ ᐢᑯ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᐨᘚᓂᑫ ᗴ ᘛᒉᑫ ᗴ ᑰᕍ ᘚᑕᑌᐟᕆ ᐃᑌ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᕍᑕᑎᕍ, ᕍᑕᑎᕍ,
ᕍᑕᑎᕍ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘚ ᓂᕆ, ᓀᘛ ᐅᘚ ᑌᒍ ᓂ, ᑑᐅ ᑌᒍ ᗴ, ᓂᓂᔭ
ᐌᒍ ᗴ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
9 ᐁᐳ ᘛᗴᘚ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ, ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᒉᓇ ᐌᒍ ᗴ, ᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘚᐅ
ᗴ ᐯᑫᑌᑕᕆᐆ ᓂ
10 ᓇ ᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘚᐣ ᘚᐣᑭ ᐁᓂᕆᐠ ᐃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᐯᓇᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐟᑯᐟ ᒉᓇ ᘚᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘚ ᓀ, ᐆᐯ ᓴᐸ ᘔ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂ ᐅᓇᒉ ᓇᕍᐟᑌᐟ
ᓂ ᗴ, ᑯᐯᑕᑎ ᓂ ᗴ.
11 ᓂᐣ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑌᘚᐣ ᐢᐠ ᓂᐨᒉᐣ ᗴ, ᐁᒥᐣ ᗴ, ᓇᑌᘛᐦ ᐊᑎᑎ ᗴ, ᑐᐠ ᑌᐟ
ᑌᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᕆᐟᘚ ᓂ ᗴ, ᓂᓇ ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐧᒍ ᓂ ᗴ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔭᘚᕍ ᐟᐟᑯ.

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᐠ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᓇᓂᐟᐟ ᑫᒉ ᐯᑯ ᓀ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᐆᐣᑰᐣ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ,
ᐁᐳ ᑎᕂᐟ ᐁᐢᑯᘚ ᐁᑌᕂᐢ ᓂ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐟᑌᐢ ᓀ ᐯᐁᗴᐣ ᗴ.
2 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᓇᘛᐦ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᘛᐦ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐊᐦᑯᐃ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ
ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᗴ, ᓴᑌᐢ ᕍᑫ ᑕᐆᐊᐨ ᗴ ᐅᑲ?
3 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔭᑫ ᗴ, ᓂᑫ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᔭᐠ ᕍ ᗴ, ᑰᕍ ᐁᐳ ᑎᕂᐟ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ
ᗴ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ ᗴ
4 ᐆᐣᘚᒉ ᐁᐢᘚᐠ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑌᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑌ ᓂ ᐁᑎᕂᐟ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘓ ᗴ, ᐯᑲᓂᐟᓀ
ᗴ ᐅᑲ.

ᓀᐟ ᐃᑌᐟᐃ, 6.

5 ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᐁᐣᑯᒋ ᐧᐅᐣᓀᐢ ᐢᓇ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᔫᒍ ᒥᐟ ᕃ ᕃ̇ᑕ ᐅᑌᕓ,
ᑌᐱᐯᒥᓂ ᕃ̇ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᓇᐦ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᕈᐟ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐣᓀ ᕃ̇ ᒋᕓᐢ ᓭᑫ ᑕᐆᐊ-
ᕃ̇ ᐅᑲ,
6 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᐁᔫᒍ ᕃ! ᐁᑕᑍ ᒥᓂ ᕃ̇, ᑳᐣᒋ ᑘᕮᑳ ᕃ̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᕃ̇ ᐆᐯᓀ ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᔦᐟ ᒉᔨ ᓂ, ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᓵᐣᑌ. ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᔦᓀ ᐯᑘ ᕃ̇ ᓀᔦᓀ
ᐯᓇᑍ ᕃ̇ ᑫᐟᓂᐆ, ᐁᔨ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᓀᔨᕓ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑔᐣ ᐯᑳᑯ ᕃ̇,
7 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑍ ᓂᓂᔦ ᕃ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᑍ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐯᑯᓭ ᐅᕁ ᑎᕈᐟ
ᓭᐟᕃ̇ ᓂ,
8 ᑎᕈᐟ ᓭᐟᕃ̇ ᐅᑰ ᑳᐣᒋ ᑘᕮᑳ ᕃ̇, ᓇ ᐅᕓᓇ ᓇᒉᑔᐣ ᑳᐣᒋ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᕃ̇
ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᓂ, ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᑕᐅᕓᐟᑵ ᐊᐯᐢ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐢᐸᕃᐠ ᒐ+ ᕃ̇,
ᐁᔨ ᒐ+ ᓀᐟ ᖊᑯᐣ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᕃ, ᐁᔨ ᔦᐢᐟᑳ ᐅᑌᕓ ᐆᐯᔦᑳᓭ ᑕᐣᒍ.
9 ᑭᐣ ᑍᒋ ᓀ ᑕᒥᐣ ᕃ̇, ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕃ ᓂᐣ ᕓᐟ ᐁᑎᕈᐟ ᐃᐟᕃ̇ ᕃ̇, ᒋᕓᐢ ᐯᓀᐊᑎᐣᑳ
ᕃ̇ ᐅᑲ, ᕓᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕁ ᓂ ᓀ, ᕓᑳᒍ ᑍᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᑲ ᓇᔫᒋᐟᓂ ᕃ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑯᑳᓂ
ᕃ̇, ᔦᑳᓭ ᕃ̇, ᑌᕓ ᕃ̇, ᓂᓂᑫ ᕃ̇ ᐅᐯᕁ.
10 ᓂᐣ ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐯᑲ ᐅᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᒋ ᕃ̇, ᔦᐟᑳ ᕃ̇ ᐊᔫᐃᕓ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐃᑉᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕃ̇.
11 ᐁᑯ̇ ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᕃ̇, ᔦᑫᐅᑌᕓ ᐣᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᔨᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᑕᑍ ᒥᓂ ᕃ̇,
ᑘᕮᑳ ᕃ̇, ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᕃ̇ ᐆᐯᐸᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐆᐣᖁᒉ ᐣᑯ ᐊᐦᑯᕓᐟᑘ ᑕᐣᒍ ᑿᓭ ᐁᑯ-
ᔫᐁᑳᐟ.
12 ᓇᓇᐦ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᑌᕓ ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᐯᒋᐁ ᓂ ᕓᐟ ᐁᒍ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᕃ̇, ᓀᐟ ᐣᑯ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕃ̇, ᐆᔦ ᐁᒍ ᕃ̇, ᓇᓇᐦ ᐁᒍ ᕃ̇, ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᕃ̇, ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ
ᕃ̇, ᐸᔫᑍ ᑕᔨᓂᒉᐣ ᕃ̇ ᐅᑲ,
13 ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᔦᑫ ᕃ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᕃ̇, ᓂᐅᔦᑍ ᕃ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᐁᓭᐦ ᐁᓇᑌ, ᓀᐟ
ᐅᑌᐟᑴ ᑌᒍ+ ᑿᐁᓭ ᓇᑌ ᕃ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐢ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᑍ ᒥᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ ᕃ̇,
ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᕃ̇ ᐆᐯᔔᐣ ᐟᑍ ᔫᒉᐣ ᕃ̇, ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ ᕃ̇, ᓂᐣᑎ ᐁᒍ ᕃᐣ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᕃ̇, ᑑ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᕃ̇ ᐁᒉᐣ.
14 ᑳᐣᒋ ᑘᕮᑳ ᐁᒉᐣ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕃ̇, ᓇ ᐅᕓᓇ ᓇᒉᔔᐣ ᐁᓂᒋᐢᐧᐃ ᓂᑕᑯᑎᐟᔦ ᕃ̇
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐦᑯᐟ ᕒᓇ ᔔᐣ ᑕᔦᐟᑳ ᕃ̇ ᑕᒥᐣ ᕃ̇ ᐅᑲ.

ᐯᔦᑳᓭ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ.

1 ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᒋᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓀᐟ ᑕᔨᐁ ᐁᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᓵᐣᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᑯ, ᐁᐣᐢᑯ
ᑘᕮᑳ ᑑᐊᐢᐟᓂ ᐌᑯᐟ ᓂᓂᑍ+ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕃ̇,
2 ᐅᓇᒋᒍ ᓂ ᕃ̇ ᕈᕃ ᑌᐟᑍ+ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐢᑯ ᓭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐃᑳ ᐌᐣᑿᐣ ᕃ̇,
ᓂᐅᐟᕁ ᐢᐦᐸ ᓬ ᓭᐠᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᑫᓇᒉᑑ ᑳᓂᔦ ᕃ̇, ᕼ ᐁᑫᓇᑘ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᓇᑫ ᒋᐟ, ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓇᑫ ᑘᕮᑳ ᑐᐊᐢᐟᓂ ᐌᑯᐟ ᓂᓂᑍ+ ᓂᐟᐃ
ᕃ̇ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐢ ᓂ.
4 ᕼ ᕈᕃ ᑘᐟᑯᐟ ᑳᐟᐎ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐁᒍᓂ ᐯᐢᕃᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕃ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᑌᕓ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᑕᐃᐟᐎ ᐊᑕᔨᑯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᑊᑯᑕ-
ᐁᑌᐟᑘ ᐅᑲ.
5 ᐸᑯᐁ̄ᒉᓂ ᓀᒋ ᒋᐟ ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᓀᒋ ᑘᕮᑳ ᐌᑯᐟ ᓂᓂᑍ+ ᕃ̇ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕃ̇

ᐁᓴᐟᒍ ᐁᑌᒡᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᓇᒋᔑ ᓂ ᐁᔑ̇ᔑ ᕮ̇ ᖇᕮ ᑌᐟᓯᐤ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫ
ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐯᓀ ᐁᐟᓇᓯᐟᑕᒧ ᐹᐤᕗᐤ ᓂ,
6 ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᑕᐳᐁ ᕓᕮᒋ ᓀ ᐅᖍ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᒡᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑊ ᘁ ᐳᒋᔑ ᖇᐢ
ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑊ ᐠᐸ ᔦᓯ ᐅᑲ, ᓀᑊ ᘁ ᐅᒋᔑ ᐸᔑ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᑊ ᐠᐸ ᔦᓯ ᐅᑫᓯ ᒣᐁ ᖇᐢ
ᕮ̇, ᒣᐁ ᕗ̇ᐁ ᕮ̇ ᐯᐢᒋ ᐂᐟᖍ ᓴᓇ.
7 ᐸᑯᐁᒉᒉᓂ ᒋᐤᑊ ᓯᐟ, ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᒋᐤᑊ ᕓᕮᒋ ᐳᐯᑕᐴᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᐹᑯᓯ
ᓂᓂᓯ+ ᕮ̇ ᓂᐟᐃ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ,
8 ᐅᓇᑊᔑ ᖇᕮ ᑌᔑᐆ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᓂ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐅᐟᐴ ᕮ̇, ᐁᑌᐢ
ᓭᑫᓂ ᕓᒧᔦ ᕮ, ᐯᑎᓂ ᓇᐃ ᓂᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᔑ ᓂ, ᐯᒡᕮᐠ ᓀ, ᕮ, ᐯᐧ ᑕᐸᐁᒋ
ᓀ ᕮ̇, ᐁᒋᐁ ᓀ ᕮ̇, ᕓᕮᒋ ᐢᔑᓂ ᓀ ᕮ̇, ᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᒉᐟᖍ ᐅᑲ,
9 ᐸᑯᐁᒉᒉᓂ ᓯᓯᑯ ᓯᐟ, ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᔦᓯ ᔦᓴᐟᒋ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᓀᐴᑐ ᐆᐯ-
ᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᐁᐴ ᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐡᔦᒋᓭ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᓯ ᑕᔦᐟᒋ ᕮ̇ ᐅᑲ ᑌᑐ ᒣᑎ
ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖍ ᓂ.
10 ᓇᓀᐠ ᑕᐴᐁ ᓀ ᑕᓴᐟ ᕮ̇ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕮ̇ ᓂ, ᐁ ᔑ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕮ̇,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑐᔑ ᕮ̇, ᐊᐠᑯᑐᐟᒋ ᐨᖍᓂ ᐅᘁᐤ ᐁᐴ ᑌᑐ ᑐᐳᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐚᔑ ᔑ̇ᒋᔑ ᑲ
ᔑᑕᑊᐟᓂ ᐊᑕᑐᔑ ᐆᓴ?
11 ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐃ ᑌᐟᓯ+ ᐆᐯᑯᐃᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᘁᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕮ̇, ᔑᐳᓂ
ᐁᐧᑯᐅ ᑕᐅᑑᔑ ᔑᓀᓂ ᑕᐤᔑ ᕮ̇, ᔑ̇ᑲᒋᓂ ᕮ̇ ᐳᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᖍ ᐅᘁᐤ, ᔑᒉᐁ
ᐁᐁᐟᖍ ᐅᑫᓯ,
12 ᐅᓇᑊᔑ ᕮ̇ ᐸᑯᐁᒉᒉᓂ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᓯᐟ, ᓭᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᐁᑯᐁᑐᓂ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᓯᐟ ᕮ̇,
ᓴ ᑌᐟᖍ ᕮ̇ ᐁᕓᓂ ᐁᓯ+ ᔭᐤᑎ, ᐅᐨᖍᓴ ᑎᐟ ᔭᐤᑎ ᕮ̇ ᐁᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ.
13 ᑯᒧ ᐅᖍ ᒧᐤ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐤᖇ ᕮ̇, ᒣᐁ ᕮ ᕓᒣᓂ ᐯᒣᐁ ᓇᐃᐤᖇ ᕮ ᓂᐟᖍ
ᓇᓀ ᓀ ᔭᐤᑎ.
14 ᔦ ᐁᐟᓭᑊᐟᓂ ᕒᐟᕮ+ ᔭᐤᑎ, ᕂᒧ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᑐ ᕮ̇, ᔑ ᕮ̇ ᐹᐊᑐ ᐆᐯᔑᓂᒉᐠ ᓂ.
15 ᓂ ᐳᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉᐠ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᔑ ᕮ̇, ᑌᑐ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐤᔑ ᕮ̇, ᑌᑐ ᐹ̇ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᕮ ᐯᐢᕮᐠ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᑕᐤᔑ ᕮ̇, ᑌᑐ ᓇᑕᐟᓀᐠ ᕮ̇, ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᑕᐅᑐᐟᕗ ᕮ̇
ᐁᓯᐊᓇ ᑕᐤᔑ ᐃᑐ ᕮ̇, ᐁᐴ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᕂᓭ ᕮ̇, ᕓᓭ ᕮ̇, ᓂ ᐅᔦᓯ ᕮ ᐁᑌᑕ-
ᐃᕓᔑ ᓂ.
16 ᕂ ᕮ ᕓᕮ ᕮ̇ ᐆᘁᐤ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᔑ̇ᑫ ᓇᐆᖇ ᕮ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᓯ ᒣᓂᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᐯᓂ ᕮᓯ ᔑ̇ᐁᒋᔑ ᕮ̇, ᐸᑯᐁᒉᒉᓂ ᐃᐟᐜ ᕮᓯ ᕮ̇.
17 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐴᐟᐜ ᐨᖍᓂ ᕮ ᐯᓇᓂᒉᐠ ᓀ, ᐊᐠᑯᐃ ᐯᓇᔑ ᒉᐴ ᕮ̇ ᐆᓴ?

ᐯᔦᒋᓭ ᓀᔦᓀ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᕓᐆ ᒋᐤᑊ ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓂ ᐅᘁᑌ ᓯ ᓇᑎᐟᔦ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᓂ, ᒋᐤᑊ ᓂ ᓂᐟᖍ
ᐯᑯᓭ ᑕᐹᕗᐤ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕮ̇, ᑌᒧ+ ᕗᐁᑫ ᕮ̇, ᕓᒣᐤᑫ ᕮ̇, ᓂᐟᖍ ᐅᑐ ᐊᔑ ᐅᑲ.
2 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᕮ̇ ᓂ, ᓴᐢᖍ ᓂᐟᖍ ᐅᖍ ᓭᑕᓯ ᐯᔑᓂᐟᒉᐠ, ᐁᕒᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐯᓯᐟ, ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᒋᐤᑊ ᘁᐤ ᓇᓀᐠ ᑕᐴᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ, ᐁᐴ ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑐ
ᕗᓭᐃᑐ ᓂ ᕮ̇ ᑌᒧ+ ᕗ̇ᐁ ᕮ̇ ᕈᑌᖍ ᐊᑕᐴᑯ.
3 ᔦᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᓂ ᕮ̇ ᑌᒧ+ ᕗ̇ᐁ ᕮ̇, ᕓᒣᐤ ᕮ̇ ᕈᑌᖍ ᐁᑯᐤᕓ ᑕᐆᒧᑯ ᓴᓇ
ᓂᐅᐟᖍ ᐱᓯ ᐯᒣᔑᓴᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᑕᑑᐅᖇᐢ ᐅᐜ.

4 ᐧᐡᓚᑍᐟᘏ ᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑕᔦᑌᕙᐢ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐃᐢᔦᐁᐟ,
ᐅᑌᑍ ᐅᕲ ᐁᐣᐢᓛ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒣᘀᐣ ᘏᐣᑭ ᐅᑍᓇ ᓇᒣᘀᐣ ᘏᐣᑭ ᑕᐣᒍ.
5 ᘛ̇ᑕ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐅᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᒎᐅᐯᐣ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐅᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘉᐨ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ.
6 ᐁᐢᐡ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑲ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᑍᒣᒍᐦ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐅᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᒣᓇᐢᐢ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
7 ᐟᒥᐅᐣ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᒍᐸᐩ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐃᐟᑲᐡ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲᐟ ᐱ ᐅᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
8 ᐢᐆᔭᐣ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
ᐟᐢ ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐯᐣᐜᒥᐣ
ᐯᐸᓂ ᐅᕲ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒣᐟ ᒍᓂᑕ ᘛᐠ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᐟ ᐆᐱᖆᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ
9 ᑎᑎ ᐅᘁᐅ ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᓂ ᐁᒍᒍ ᘛ̇, ᐅᘏᔦ ᑌᑍ ᐢᓚ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑔᔦ
ᔦ̇ᐟᓓ ᘛ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᒍ ᐅᕲ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑯᘏᓂ ᘛ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᑍ ᘛ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔪᘏᔦ ᘛ
ᐁᐣᐢᓚ ᐯᑕᘉ ᘻᓂ ᘛ, ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᘛ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑎᐟᔪ ᓂ, ᐃ ᑌᐟᘉᐩ ᐅᐯᑫ ᐅᒍ ᘛ,
ᐸᐦ ᘀᘻᐣ ᐅᐯᓚ ᔦ ᑕᔦᑥᐣ ᓂ,
10 ᓇᘁᐦ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓓ ᑕᐢᐟ ᒎᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐁᑕᘉ ᘻᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᘛ, ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᘛ
ᐆᐯᘀᐣ ᑕᐅᘻᐣ ᒍᓓᐳᑍ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓓ,
11 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᐁᑕᘉ ᘻᓂ ᘛ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐃ ᘛ, ᘏᐣᑭ ᘀᕮᘏ ᘛ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ
ᓇᑎᐟᔪ, ᐁᑕᘉ ᘻᓂ ᓇᙎ ᐅᐯᓂ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐣᖇ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᘀᐣ ᑕᔪᐟᘏ ᘛ,
12 ᑯᐊᑕᑎᓂ ᘛ ᐯᒣᐣ ᒍᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᑲ ᐟᘉ ᒍᒣᐣ, ᐳᔪ ᐁᒍ ᘛ̇, ᐯᑫᓂᑑᒋ ᘛ, ᓂᒋ
ᐁᒍ ᒑᒣᐣ ᘛ, ᓇᘁᐦ ᐁᒍ ᘛ̇, ᑑᐅ ᐃᐤᓚᐟ ᘛ ᐁᒣᐣ
13 ᐁᐣᐢᓚᑭ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᐟᑌᐟᑫᐨ ᐊᐦᓚᐃ ᘻ ᐅᑌᑍ ᔦ̇ᐁ ᑌᐟᘉᐩ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ
ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐢ ᘛ?
14 ᐢ ᑲᐅᐟᒣᐦ ᓂᐣ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔪ ᐯᘀᐣ ᐁᑯᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᓓ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ ᘛ ᓂ ᑎᑎ
ᐅᑌᑍ ᓓᐟ ᑭᑌᕲ ᓂᒋ ᐅᕲ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐆᐯ ᐃᔦ ᑫᓇᑕᐃᘁᐟ ᘛ, ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᘏᒍ ᓓ
ᑌᐟᘉᐊᑕᐳᓚ ᓂ ᘛ̇.
15 ᐁᐳᓓ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᑕᘉ ᘻᓂ ᓇᙎ ᓇᑎᐟᔪ, ᐨᕲᓂᑫ ᘛ̇ ᘀᒣᑫ ᘛ̇ ᑕᐅᑍᐟᘑ ᐯᑯᑏ
ᐳᐟ ᐯᑕᑳᐣᘏ ᘛ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᘻᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᐅᐯᐟ ᓇᒣᐦ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘛ̇.
16 ᘻ ᐯᐦ ᐸᑕᘀᒋ ᐃᑍ ᘛ̇, ᑔ ᐸᑕᘀᒋ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑍ ᘛ̇, ᐢ ᐅᐯᑫ ᓇᘁᐦ ᓂᐣᑎ
ᐃᑍ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᐁᐨᑔ ᐃᑍ ᘛ̇.
17 ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᐁᑕᘉ ᘻᓂ ᓓ ᐁᒍ ᐆᐯᒐᑎᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓓ, ᐁᕂᓇ ᑔᐁ ᘀᐣ
ᐅᐯᕂᔭᐟ ᘛ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐆᐯᓇᘉ ᑔᐁ ᔦᑫᓇᐃᐟᘏ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘛ̇.

ᐯᔪᘏᔦ ᓇᑫᔪᓓ.

1 ᐸᓚᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᓓᔪᓓ ᐟ, ᔦᑫᐁᐃᐊᑑ ᔪᑫ ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᔪᐟᘏ ᐃᑍ ᓂ ᐢᕲᔦ
ᐁᐣᐢᓚ ᓓᓂᐟ ᐅᘀᐣ.
2 ᓓᔪᓓ ᔪᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᐟᕲ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑎᐟᔪ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐢᓓ ᓂ, ᓓᔪᓓ ᐨᘁᐏ ᓓᐟ
ᐅᐯᑊᓚᐃᓚ ᘛ̇.

3 ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐊᐟᓀ ᑎ ᒉᔦ Ǝ̇, ᓴᐸ ᒐ+ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ Ǝ̇, ᓀᓯ ᖇᑩ ᐢᑯ ᐯᑎᓂᐟƎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔦ ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᔭᑲ ᑫᐟ, ᐊᐟᓀᑫ ᓂᔦᓂᐟᑲ, ᐁᔦ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᓇᑌ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂ.

4 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐯᑯ ᐅᑲ ᐁᔦ ᖇᑯ ᐯᐅᑌᒐᑎ+, ᔭᓴᐟᑲ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᑫᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑬ ᐯᐅᑲᒉᒐ ᓂ

5 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓴᐸ ᒐ+ ᔦᐟƎ̇ ᓂ ᑰᓀ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᑲ ᑕᓂᑯ ᒉᐟᑲ Ǝ̇, ᓂᐅᑫ ᑿᐊᔦᑌᐟᑌᐟ Ǝ̇, ᐁᑯᐁᑕᓂ ᓀᓯ ᑕᔦᐁ Ǝ̇ ᐁᐨᑬᑌᑲ Ǝ, ᐁᑌᐟᔦᐟ Ǝ̇, ᓂ ᐅᐟ-
ᑌᐟᑎᐟ Ǝ̇.

6 ᐁᔦ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐨᐟᑲ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓴᑕᔦᑯ ᑕᔦᑯᐟ ᐅᑳ.

7 ᓀᑌ ᐁᒋ ᔦᑯᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑲᐅ ᑶ ᔭᓯ Ǝ̇, ᑩ ᑎᐟ ᑫᐟ, Ǝ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᓂ ᓇᐃ ᑌᒥ Ǝ̇ ᖇƎ̇ ᐆᐯᑫᑌᑳ+ ᓂ.

8 ᓇ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᔦᑰᐟ, ᓀᓯ ᑫᒍ Ǝ ᑫᑌᑳ+ ᓴᑎ, ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁᔦ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ, ᓇᐃ ᑶ ᑌᐟ ᒉᐟᑲ ᓂ Ǝ̇

9 ᓇᐃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁᔦ ᑕᑭᓇ ᓂ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᑌ, ᓇᐃ ᑲƎ ᓇᑕᑲ Ǝ̇,

10 ᓀᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᔦᑰᐟ ᓂ, ᒍƎᐠ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᓂ, ᑫᑌᑳ+ ᐁᑳᑯ ᒥᓂ ᓴᑎ, ᓇᐃ ᑌᐢᑫ Ǝ̇, ᓇᐃ ᑌᐣ ᐊᑭᒋ ᑫ Ǝ̇ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᓂ.

11 ᐁᔦ ᒍ ᑌᑌ ᑌᒥ ᐅᐟᔦ, ᓇᐃ ᑶᐁ ᑌᑌ ᐊᔦᑯ Ǝ̇, ᐁᔦ ᑶᐁ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑐ ᐢᑯ ᐧᑯᑕᑐᑌ ᑌᑌ ᐊᔦᑯ ᓂ ᓀ.

12 ᑲᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᔦᑰᐟ ᓴ ᓀᑭ ᓀᓂᓯ Ǝ̇, ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ Ǝ̇, ᒍ Ǝ̇ ᑕᔦᓂᐟᓀᐣᓂ ᐁᔦᓀ ᓀᓂᓯ ᐨᑲᓂᑫ ᑕᑐᐟᑶ ᓴ ᓂᑎ ᐃᑐ, ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ ᐁᒍᑐᐟᑲ Ǝ̇.

13 ᐅᓇᑭᒋ Ǝ̇, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀᑭ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᓇᐨᒐ ᑕᔦᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᑶᔦ, ᑶᔦ, ᑶᔦ ᑌᑐ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑬ, ᓀᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᐅᐯᐨᐟᑲ ᑕᔦᑯᐟ ᐧᐊᒋ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᑲᔦ ᐁᐢᑯᔭᓀ.

1 ᓯᓯᑯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑐ ᔦᑯᐟ ᓂ ᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᐁᑳᓂᐣᓀ Ǝ̇, ᓀᓯ ᓂᐅᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᑭ ᐆᑐ ᐯᓀᐅᓀᑎᓀ ᔦᑎᓂᐟᓀ Ǝ̇,

2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔦ ᓂᐅᐊᑭ ᐅᑲᑭ ᐆᑐ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᓀ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᒐᐃᑎ+ ᐁᔦᒐ ᐅᑲ ᐊᐅᑌᒉ, ᑩƎ ᐅᑌᒐᑎ+ ᓴᑎ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒐᑎ+ ᑎᑌ ᓴ Ǝ̇, ᓂᐟᑲ Ǝ̇, ᐅᑌᑌ ᐃᑐ ᑕᒋ ᓂ,

3 ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᒐᑎ+ ᐅᑲ ᓴᑯᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᓂᑌᐟ, ᐁᔦ ᓴᑯᐣ ᑶᔦᐃᑐ ᑌᑐ ᑭᑌᑲ ᑕᒋ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᓂ ᐯᐢᑯᐱᐊᓂᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ.

4 ᐆᐯᑬ ᑑᐊᑎ Ǝ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ ᖇƎ̇, ᓀᓯ ᑌᐟᒉ Ǝ̇, ᑌᒥ Ǝ̇, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᐟᑿ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑐ ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐱᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᑐ ᑌ, ᐅᔦ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐊᑖᒍᓄ.

5 ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᐊᑕᐅᒍᒋ ᓴᓇ ᓯᓯᑯ ᐅᖇᑭ ᓴ ᐅᑬ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐊᑖᒍᒋ ᔦ, ᐁᔦ ᐅᑌᑐ ᑭᑌᑲ ᑕᒋ ᐊᑕᔦᑯ ᐢᑯᐱᐊᑐᐣ ᑌᑐ ᔦᐟᑶᐣ ᐅᑫᐟ.

6 ᐁᔦ ᐨᑲᓂᑫ ᑌᑐ ᐁᑌᑭᐁ ᐁᑳᑕᓂᓀ ᑯᑳ ᑕᔦᑯ ᑶᔦᐃᑐ, ᐁᑌᑭᐁ ᑎᑕᓂᒉ ᑯᑳ ᐆᐯᕮᓯ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐅᒋᒋ.

7 ᐁᔦ ᓴᑯᐣ ᐆᐯᓯ ᖇƎ ᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᑲ ᓴᑕᔦᑯ ᑯᑕᑲ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᒥᑫ ᓴᐸ ᑬ ᑯᑕᑲᑌ ᔦᓴᑕᐃᐟᓂ Ǝ, ᐆᐯᑐ ᑌᑐᑿ ᐯᑐ ᑯᑐᑲᑌ ᓂ Ǝ̇.

8 ᐆᐯᕍᑎᕑ+ ᘃᐠᐃ ᐯᕍᑎᕑ+ ᑲᐣᑎ Ʒ̇, ᐆᐯᐡᐄ ᗰᑊƷᐠ ᐡᐄ ᑯᑕᐣᐡ Ʒ̇.
9 ᐃᑊ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ Ʒ̇ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐡᕍᓂ ᐃᑊ ᑯᑕᐣᑌ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᕍ̇ᓇ ᑕᑯᑌᕮ ᓀ, ᖇƷ ᓇᐃ-
ᐸᑊ ᑫ, ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᕍᐣ ᐁᑌᑌᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ Ʒ̇ ᓂ,
10 ᐁᕍᐣᕈᒍ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐣᑯᐱᐊᕍᐢ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ, ᐯᕍᐣᕈᒍ ᓭ ᓀᓯ ᓴᐣᕍᒍ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ
Ʒ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᕍ ᑭᑌᕈ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᑊᑊᑯ ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ ᐅᕍ̇ᐣ.
11 ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ Ʒ̇, ᐁᑌᓂ ᓂᐅᐊᗰ ᐅᖶᑭ ᐆᒍ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ
ᐱᑊ Ʒ̇ᐢ ᔭᕍᓭ ᓀ ᐸᐸᑐᐣ ᐆᐟᐳ Ʒ̇, ᑲᐡᐃᐠ ᔭᕍᓭ ᓀ ᐁᐳᐟᐳᐣ ᐅᐟᐳ Ʒ̇.
12 ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᑭᑌᕈ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᓇᐟᓴᐣ ᐁᒍᒍ! ᕍ ᓇᑫ ᐯᒍᓂᐟᑫᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ.
13 ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᓭᐟᑯ ᑕᐳᐁ ᕍᐣᑭ ᓴᐸ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐯᑌ ᐅᕈ ᐁᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ
ᐸᐟᓀ ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐊᐃᐊ.
14 ᐁᐳ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᘃᐠᐡᐄ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐆᐯᕍᐣ ᑰᐊᑎ, ᐁᐳ ᕍᐣᑭ
ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᑯᐯᑌᐣ ᑌᐣ ᑎ ᐅᐯᑕᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑫᐅᐊᐣ.
15 ᐁᐳᓀ ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᐆᐯᑫᑕᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᓴᕈᓭ ᓭ Ʒ̇, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐨᕈᓂ
Ʒ, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᐁᖇᑭ ᓴ Ʒ̇, ᐁᐣᐣᑯᑭ ᑎᐁ Ʒ̇ ᐅᕍ̇ᐣ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐆᐯᑊᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕈ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐯᐣƷ ᐸᑯ ᖇƷᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᑊ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ Ʒ̇, ᒍᓂᑕ Ʒ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ, ᐊᐧᑯᕍᐟᕍ ᑕᐣᒍ
ᐁᑌᐣᑫᐠ Ʒ̇.
17 ᖇƷ ᐆᐯᑲᓂᐢᓀ ᑲᐣᑎ Ʒ̇, ᐁᐳ ᑌᕍ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᑊ ᓂ ᐅᐯᐃᑊ ᑯᐣ Ʒ̇,
ᕮᑊᐣᑊ Ʒ̇, ᑯᐣ ᐣᒍᓂ Ʒ̇ ᑕᐣᒍᓂ, ᖇƷ ᐯᕍ ᗰᑊ Ʒ ᐅᐯᕍ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ, ᐆᐯᕮ ᐢᕈ
ᑯᐣ Ʒ̇, ᐳᑌᑊ+ᑎ+ Ʒ̇, ᑯᐣ ᐣᒍᓂ Ʒ̇ ᐊᐃᐣᖇ ᓂ.
18 ᗰᗰ ᑯᐣ Ʒ̇, ᐅᑌᑊ+ᑎ+ Ʒ̇, ᑯᐣ ᐣᒍᓂ Ʒ̇ ᐅᐯᕮ ᐅᕈ ᐊᐃᐣᖇ ᓂ ᐅᑎᑌ
ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐆᐯᑊᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕈ ᓂ.
19 ᐳᐯᕮ Ʒ̇, ᐆᐯᕍᐣᕈᒍ Ʒ̇ ᐅᑎᑌ ᑌᕍ ᑭᑌᕈ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ, ᐅᐯᕍᐣᕈᒍ ᓇᕍ̇ᑊ
ᐣᒍᓂ ᑯᑕᐣᕍ, ᐆᐯᕍ ᑎᑌ ᑌᕍ ᑭᑌᕈ ᐸᑕᐳᑯ Ʒ̇.
20 ᓇᒍ ᐅᑌᕍ ᐁᐳ ᑫᑊ ᐧᑯᑕᕍᑊ ᐃᕍ ᓂ, ᑰᑲ ᐅᐯᕮᑯᓂᐁ ᐅᑎ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ
ᐃᕍ ᓂ, ᐃᐧᑯᑊ ᐯᐣᒍᓂ Ʒ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐣᒍᓂ Ʒ, ᐆᐯᕍ̇ᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᕍ ᐃᕍ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐳ
ᓂᐅᐟᕈ ᐣᒍᓂ ᓴᐸƷ Ʒ̇, ᓴᐸ Ʒ̇, ᓴᐸ ᔭᑊ Ʒ̇ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᕍ̇ᓭ ᑲᑌᕍᐟᓀ Ʒ̇, ᑕᐳᑎᑫᐠ
Ʒ̇, ᑎᐟᑌᐟ Ʒ̇.
21 ᑌᕍ ᐆᐯᑊᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᕈ Ʒ̇, ᐃᐣᑲᑊ ᐁᐁᐟᕈ Ʒ, ᕍᑕᓂᑫᐣ Ʒ̇, ᐁᓂᐃ ᑕᐣᒍ Ʒ̇ ᓂ,
ᑰᑲ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᐟᐳ ᐅᑎ ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᕍ ᓂ.

ᐯᔭᕍᓭ ᐅᕍᓇ.

1 ᐃᐣᑯᑰᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᓂᑊ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕈ ᓇᐃᔭ ᑎᑊ ᓂ, ᑯᐣ ᐯᐳᐁ ᓂ Ʒ̇, ᐳᑕ-
ᗰᒍ ᖶᒍ ᐯᕍ ᐸᓇ Ʒ̇, ᐯᕍ ᓴ ᑲᐣᑎ Ʒ̇, ᐯᑫ ᑯᐣ ᕈᑊ ᑲᐣᑎ Ʒ̇.
2 ᐯᓇᓂᐟᑊ ᑫᑫ ᐯᑯᓭ ᐁᑎᖇᑊ ᔭᑊ ᐁᐢᕍᐊᕍᐟᔭ ᑯᕍ̇ᐣ, ᐯᓇᒍᐟᑊ ᑫᑫ ᐯᑫ ᑌᒍ+
ᕍ̇ᐁᑫ ᑫᐳ Ʒ̇, ᐃᐣᕈᑊ ᑫᑫ ᐯᑫ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑫᓭ ᓂ Ʒ̇.
3 ᐅᐣᖶᑫ ᓇᘃᐠ ᑕᐳᐁ ᓀ ᐁᓴᐟ ᓂ, ᗰᑊ Ʒ ᐁᓴᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᐁᓴᑲ ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓭᐟ
ᑕᓴᐟ ᓂ.
4 ᓀᔭᓀ ᐁᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᑕᓴᐟ ᓂ ᐅᖶᐆ ᑲᗰᓂ ᐁᑎᐢᖇᐢ ᓂ ᐁᐳᑰ ᓀᑊ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ
ᐅᕈ ᓴᕍ̇ᐣ ᑰᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᑫᐠ ᓂ, ᓀᑊ ᐁᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ ᐯᑕᐃᐟƷ̇ ᓴᓇ ᐁᑎᖇᑊ ᓭ ᐁᑎᐣᖇᐢ
ᓴᓇ Ʒ.
5 ᐁᐳ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕍ ᑌᒍ+ᕍ̇ᐁ ᑫ Ʒ̇ ᓂᐅᑫ Ʒ̇ ᑫᓭ ᑎᑊ ᓂ ᐯᑯ ᓭᑕᑎ ᓂᑎᓂ ᓂ.

6 ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᖃ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐃᐧᓚᓯ ᐸᓇ ᖃ, ᔭᑫ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᑐᔕ ᖃ ᒉᓯᑰ
ᓂ, ᓂ ᖃ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᑐᔕ ᖃ, ᑌᒍ+ ᕗᐁ ᖃ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᑐᔕ ᖃ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᒉᓯᑰ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑏᑌ ᐁᐧᓚᐅ ᖮᑰᓂ ᐆᒡ ᐧᐊᔕ ᑌᓯ
7 ᓗᑲ ᐁᔨ ᖮᑰᓂᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒡ ᓴᒍᐟ ᐅᑲ ᓴᔨᓚᐅ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐁᓇᓂᐟᐃ ᑫᓯ
ᓇᐟᒍᐣ ᐅᔕᔕ, ᐯᑏᐊᓇ ᐳᐯᑧᐢ ᐆᐟᔨ ᐁᓗᐊᑕᑎᓂ ᐅᑫᓯ.
8 ᐁᔨ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑰ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᕼ ᓴᖅᐣ ᐊᑎ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᖃ ᐯᖅᐣ ᐃᑏᐟ ᑎᕿᓯ
ᔭᓯ ᐁᐢᒡᐊᒡᐟᔭ ᐁᔕ ᖃ, ᐁᔨ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒡ ᑌᒍ+ᕗᐯᑫ ᖃ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᖃ, ᒉᓴ ᐯᓚ ᓀ
ᕙᕈᐣ ᖃ ᐁᔨ ᐃᐟᖃ.
9 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒡ ᖅᐣ ᑧᓴ ᓂ ᐯᖅᐣ ᑑᐊᑌᓯ ᖃ. ᐁᔨ ᑎᕿᓯ ᔭᓯ ᓴᐦᓚᓂᒡ ᖃ, ᓗᑲ
ᐃᐟᖃ ᐯᑏ ᑫᒡᕼ ᖃ ᐁᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᒡᐸᐯᐨ ᑌᐟᑧᐦ ᐊᔨᓚ ᐧᐊᔕ ᖃ, ᓗᑲ ᒡᕓ ᓴ ᕿᓗᐣ
ᑲᐣᑎ ᐧᐊᔕ.
10 ᐁᔨ ᐁᑎᕿᓯ ᔭᓯ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒡ ᐯᓚ ᐅᑰ ᐃᐢᖃ ᓂ, ᐯᑏ ᑫᐢᑧ ᖃ, ᓴᕓ ᓴ
ᕿᓗᐣ ᓯᑲ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᐯᑏ ᑫᐢᑧ ᐅᖅᐅ ᓴᐸᐯᐨ ᑌᐟᑧᐦᓂ ᖃ.
11 ᓴᖅᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᖃ, ᕼ ᓴᑲ ᔭᒡᐟᕼ ᐧᐊᔕ ᑌᒡ ᐢᓚ ᐆᐯᓇᔕ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ
ᓗᕼᓂ ᐅᐯᓇᔕ ᖃ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᔭᕼᓴ ᓀ ᖃ, ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᑕᑐᔕ ᐅᐯᓇᔕ ᖃ.

ᐯᔭᕼᓴ ᐁᐣᐢᓗᑭ ᕓᒉᐟ

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕙᖃ ᑧᒥᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓴᐦᓚᔨᑭᕈᐣ ᓂ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒡ ᐁᓴᒡ ᒉᔨ ᑑᐊᑎ ᖃ,
ᓂᐃᑏ+ ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐯᔭᓴᐟᕼ ᓗᐱ ᖃ, ᐅᐟᓀ ᖃ, ᑌᒡ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑕᔭᐟᕼ ᐅᐯᐅᑌᐟᖅ,
2 ᐁᔨ ᓴᔑᑎᐊ ᔭᓴᐟᕼ ᓗᐱ ᐊᓯᑰ ᐊᐣᑧ ᐁᔨ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᖅ ᓴᓇ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐘᐣᓀᒡᐢ
ᐅᑌᒡ ᐯᐦᓚᐃᓚ ᓂ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒡ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᓴᐅᓚ ᑫ ᐸᐟᑌᐟ ᐧᐊᔕ ᕼᐣᑭ ᐅᒡᓇ
ᓇᒉᖅᐣ ᓇᑫ ᐁᕿᑭ ᓴ ᐅᖅᐣ
3 ᓇᑫ ᓴᒥᔑᐢᐧᐃ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐯᖅ ᐧᐅᐢᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᐆᐯᕙᐁ ᐁᒍᒉᒉᒍ ᓀ ᓯᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᕼ
ᐧᐊᔕ ᐁᐣᐢᓚ ᔑᓂᑕ ᖃᐠ ᖃ, ᓇᑫ ᔑᓂᑕ ᖃ, ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᒡᓇ ᖮᑰᓂ ᖃ ᐅᖅᐣ.
4 ᒥᑎ ᓇᑫ ᒥᐁ ᖃ ᑧᒥᐣ ᖃ, ᓇᑫ ᐁᑲᓗ ᒥᓂ ᖃ ᑕᑐᔕ, ᓂᐅᐟᑰ ᐁᓇᔕ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ.
5 ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᓗᔕ ᑭᑌᑰ ᑕᑐᔕ ᐊᔨᓚ ᓂᑌ, ᓗᐣ ᐆᐯᕓ ᐅᑰ ᐊᐃᐣᕿ ᐧᐊᔕ
ᑌᒡ ᒥᑎ ᐆᐯᑭᒍ ᒉᐟᑰ ᓀ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᓗᔕ ᑭᑌᑰ ᑕᑐᔕ ᓂᑌ ᐯᑭᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᑰ ᐧᐊᔕ
ᐁᔨ ᐅᑫᓯ.
6 ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᒡ ᕗᓴᐃᒡ ᔭ ᐅᑕᑎᓂᓀ ᕓᐣ ᐅᒡ ᑧ ᑕᔭᐟᕼ ᖮᑰᓂᑫ ᓇᐟᒍᐣ
ᐅᖅᐣ, ᕗᓴᐃᒡ ᕗ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᔨᓚ ᖃ, ᐁᔨ ᑕᔨᓂᒉᐣ ᓂᑌ ᐅᓚᓂ ᓂ ᐸᐟᑧ ᖃ.
7 ᓯᓴ ᑕᔭᐟᕼ ᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᑧ, ᑧᕓᕼ ᔑᐅᐊᕈ ᐁᖁᐱ ᐆᔕ ᐅᑰ ᓂᓂᔭ ᐧᐊᔕ, ᐅᐯᕓ
ᑫᓇᑌ ᖃ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᒉᖅᐣ ᓇᓃ ᐁᔕ ᐅᔕᔕ, ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᒉᓯᑰ ᐊᔕ
8 ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᑕᑐᔕ ᓴᐅᓚ ᓂᑭ ᐯᕗᑲᐁᑫ ᑕᒉᓚ ᐧᐊᔕ, ᐁᔨ ᓴᐅᓚ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ
ᑫᓯ ᓯᑕᐢ ᖃ ᐃᒥᐢ ᖃ ᐆᐟᔨ, ᔗᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᓴᒡ ᑧᒥᐣᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᖅᐠ ᓂ.
9 ᐁᔨ ᓗᕼᓂ ᖃ, ᑌᒡ ᖃ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᔭᕼᓴ ᖃ, ᐃᐢᓚᑑᓂ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑰ ᖃ,
ᓀᕈ ᖮᑰᓂᑫ ᖃ, ᓀᓂᓯ ᖮᑰᓂᑫ ᖃ ᐅᖅᐣ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᓀᐣᔕ ᑲᑌᒡᐟᓀ ᐧᐊᔕ, ᓗᑲ
ᐆᐯᑲᕼᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑌᒡ ᓯ ᓂ ᐅᔭᑏ ᓂᑕᕙᔕ ᐁᓗᑕᕙᒡ ᑕᓂᒉᐣ ᐃᒡ
10 ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒡ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ, ᓇᑌᒡ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑭᐁ ᑕᑐᔕ ᑏ ᐆᐱᓂᓴ ᐧᐊᔕ ᖃ,
ᓀᓯ ᐁᐟᓀ ᐁᐟᓚᑕᐟᓴ ᐁᔨ ᓇᑌᒡ ᔭᐟᕼ ᐆᔭ ᐅᑌᓯᕙ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᑕᐃᐟᐘ ᐊᑕᔨᓚ ᓀ.

11 ᘏᑭ ᙿᑲᓂᑫ ᓇᒉᕯ ᘏᓂᐟ ᙿᑲᓂᑫ ᕓ̇ ᐅᕑᐅ ᐁᑋᓇ ᐯᘏᘏᐳᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐅᑲ
ᐁᐳ ᓇᑌᑘ ᔭᐟᘓ ᐆᐯᓴ ᒍᓂᐟᒉᐡ ᘓ ᐆᐯᑫ ᘏ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᑲᑌᑘᐟᘏ
ᑕᑘᐟᗰᐡ ᓂ

12 ᓇᑌᑘ ᔭᐟᘓ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓇᘏᐡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑕᐳᒉᐠ ᐁᐳ ᐅᐯᕯ ᐝᐊᑎ ᐨᕮ ᐅᕯ
ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᑯᒍᑫ ᔭᑫ ᕯ ᐅᐯᒍᓂᒉᐡ ᑌᑘ ᗰᑎ ᐁᐳ ᓴᑲᑌᑘᐟᘏ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

13 ᐁᓴᐝ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᓂ, ᓇᐃ ᐁᐳ ᓴᐅᑯ ᓂᒋ ᓇᐅᓂᐟᖇ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐅᑲᑌ
ᘏᔭᘏ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᐝᒍ ᓂ, ᓇᒍ̇ ᐅᐝᘕᒉ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᐡ ᕓ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ
ᕯ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᒌ ᕓ̇.

14 ᓇᑫ ᘏᐟ ᐝᑎᓂ ᐃᑘ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐯᑲ ᐆᒉᐡ ᓂ, ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᕓ̇ ᘏᑭ ᐃᑲ ᒍᓂᒉᐡ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇,

15 ᘏᔭᘏ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓴᑯᐠ ᕓ̇, ᓇᘏᐡ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᐝᐆ
ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐯᓂᓂ ᑕᐝᒍ, ᐳᐟ**ᕽ** ᐯᑲ ᕓ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᕓ
ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᐅᕯ.

16 ᐁᐳ ᓇ ᐅᑘᓇ ᓇᒉᕯ ᓇᑫ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐃ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᓇᒍ ᐆᐯᑕᗰᓂᑫ ᐁᑌᐟᒋ
ᓂ, ᐅᐯᑘᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᖇ ᕓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᕯ ᑕᔭᐟᘓ ᓂ ᕓ̇,

17 ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᕓ̇, ᐁ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᑘᑫᓂᑎᒋ, ᓂᐝ ᑘᒍ ᕓ̇,
ᘏᗜ ᐅᑲ ᑘᒍ ᕓ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑘᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇, ᓇᑘᘏᐡ ᐊᑎᐟᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᑘᒍ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑲ.

18 ᐁᐳ ᓂᓂ ᑕᐃᐟᗯ ᑕᐝᒍ ᐁᐳᘏ ᐳᐯᕯ ᐃᐟᗯ, ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᙿᑲᓂᑫ ᐆᐯᑲ
ᐠᓂ ᔭᐧᐅᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᘏ, ᑘᑲᐊᓇ ᐳᐯᘚᐠ ᕓ̇, ᔭᐠᐟᘓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕓ̇, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐟ
ᘏ ᑕᑘᐟᗰᐡ ᕓ, ᓂᕮᐃᑘ ᑕᐝᒍ ᕓ̇, ᑘᕮ ᑕᐝᒍ ᕓ̇ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᐆᐯᕯ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ,
ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂ ᓴᐠᘓ ᑕᐅᐟᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐝ ᐅᐯᐠᘓ ᑕᐅᐟᑲ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕓ̇.

19 ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᔭᐠᐟᘓ ᑯᑋ ᐅᑕᐊᑎᐝᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᓴᐡ ᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᐯᑎᖇᐟ ᘚᗰᐝ
ᘓᒍ ᐁᑲᑌᑘᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᕯᑋᘚᘚ ᕓ̇, ᐯᑌᐟᓴᐟ ᕓ, ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑋᐟ ᕓ̇, ᐆᐝᘕᒉ ᕮᐝ ᘐᐝ
ᓴᐝᑎ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

ᐯᔭᘓᓴ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐠ.

1 ᐁᐝᐞᑯ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐞᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᐝᐞᑯ ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐸᐁ ᐠ ᕓ̇, ᐁᘕᑭ ᐠ
ᐯᑫ ᔭᑲ ᐊᐝᘚ, ᐯᘓᑫ ᓇᐅᑘᓇ ᓇᒉᕯ ᓇᑫ ᒍᐝ ᕯ ᓴᐝᑎ.

2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᐠᐧᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐠᐠᐧᐃ ᑲᑌ ᑭᑌᑲ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᐁᐳᘏ ᐃᑲ ᐠᐠᐧᐃ ᐊᐟᑭ
ᐅᒍᒍ ᓂᒉᐝ ᕓ̇.

3 ᘓ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐁᑲᓂᐞᘏ ᓂ, ᑌᐟᑯᐟ ᘚᕮᘓ ᑘᕮ, ᑕᐞᐊᑲᐝ ᐅᐟᐳ
ᘏᔭᘏ ᐯᘓ ᕓ̇, ᐅᑘᓇ ᐯᘚ ᕓ̇ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᘏᔭᘏ ᐠᐸ ᕯ ᐯᘓᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓂ ᕓ̇.

4 ᐯᕯᐝᑲᒍ ᘏ ᓇᐃ ᒍᐝ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᓴᘚᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑕᐞᐊᑲᐝ ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᐠᐠᐧᐃ
ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᓇᗜ ᒉᐳ ᓂ, ᐯᔭᐟ ᐊᐟᑋ ᑌ ᐯᑲ ᑫᐅᐞᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓂᒉᐝ ᓂ.

5 ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐠᕯ ᘚᐝ ᘏ ᐅᑌᐟᐸ ᓂᓂ ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐊᒍ, ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᕯ ᕓ̇, ᐯᐁᑕᑲ ᗰᓂ ᕯ ᕓ̇ ᐯᒍᓂᒉᐡ ᓂ.

6 ᘏᐠᐧᐃ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᕯ ᑌᐝᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᑲ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᑯᑋ ᐸ ᐠᐳᑯ ᓂ ᘏ,
ᑌᑘ ᐁᓴᐡ ᐯᒡᑕᑎᐝᑭ ᐁᐝᐞᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕓ, ᓇᒉᕯ ᓇ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕮ, ᓇᒉᕯ ᐁᐟᑫᘏ
ᙿᑲᓂᑫ ᐅᕯ.

7 ᔭᑫ ᒪᑫᐟ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᕓ̇, ᑕᐞᐊᑲᐝ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕓ̇ ᐅᐯᕮ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑕᑌ ᓂ.

8 ᑯᑳ ᑕᐡᐊᘉᐣ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕔ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕔ ᗩ ᔭᑫ
ᑝᑌ ᐃᒉ ᐅᒍᒍ.

9 ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᐂ ᑕᐡᐊᘉᐣ ᓂᒋ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘊ ᐋᐊᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒐ ᐅᘊ ᓇᘏᒋ ᐁᒍ
ᕔ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐆᐟᐂ ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᑭᐸ ᕔ, ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᐣ ᓇᑕᓭᘚᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ.

10 ᔭᑫ ᓇᘔᒐ ᑕᐂᐁ ᐁᑌᐢᑉᐠ ᓂ ᕔ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᑑᐅ ᒎᑫᐟᓂ ᑫᐟ ᕔ, ᐯᑝᘔᒐ ᕔ,
ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᕔ, ᐂᐟ**X** ᐅᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉᒐ ᕔ ᐆᐯᒍᓂᐟᑉᒐ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᕮ ᐊᑎ ᓇᐃᘚᒍᒍᐠ ᘓ, ᐁᑎᒍ ᐨᘊᓂᑫ ᕔ, ᘚᑉᑫ ᕓ, ᑕᐅᒉᐟᘏ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ
ᘁᐣ ᐆᐯᕮ ᐸᑎ ᓂ,

11 ᐸᑯᐁᐨᑉᓂ ᐯᘎᒍ ᕔ, ᘓᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐯᑲ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᕔ ᐅᘉᑌ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂ. ᐁᑌ ᐁᑋᑝ ᘉᑕᓂᑋᐁᘓ ᐃᒉ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᐅᘁᐣ ᘓ.

12 ᐁᐂᘓ ᔭ ᓂᓂᐁ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᒎᐆᓂ ᕔ ᐁᓭᒐ ᓇᐅᑌ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕔ, ᑌᒎ+
ᘏᐁᑫ ᕔ ᐁᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᑲ ᘏᓭ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᐃᔭ, ᐆᐣᘂᑉ ᐂᐟᗯ ᕓ, ᐁᑌᐨᘊᓂ
ᒉᐣᑌᒍ ᐃᒉ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᘓ.

13 ᑕᐡᐊᘉᐣ ᓂᐅᑫ ᘁᐣ ᓇᘚᒍᑐᐠ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭᐅ ᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᔭᐟ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᑉᒐ ᓂ

14 ᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᘓᓂ ᕓᐠ ᘁᓂ ᓇᑫ ᐯᐘᑯᐃᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᐟ ᘁᐣ ᑋᘓᐟ
ᓂ, ᐁᓭᒐ ᓭᑫᑕᐟᓂ ᓇᘏᒋ ᐢᒍᓂ ᕮ, ᘓᑭ ᘉ+ ᓇᑉᘁᐣ ᘓᓂᐟ ᕔ ᐅᘁᐣ.

15 ᓇᘏᒋ ᐢᒍᓂ ᘏ ᓂᒋ ᐁᑌᕮ ᐅᘊ ᓭᑯᐠ ᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑫᓂ ᘏ ᘚᒍᖇ ᘏ ᒉᒍᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᓂᑉᐣ ᘓ.

16 ᓂ ᘔᐠᐧᐃ ᘔᓂ ᕔ, ᓂ ᐯᕮ ᑎᘊ ᕔ ᐁᐂ ᘏ ᑕᐡᐊᘉᐣ ᐯᕮ ᐅᘊ ᓭᑯᐟ ᓭᑕ
ᓂ ᕔ.

17 ᑕᐡᐊᘉᐣ ᘔᐠᐃ ᘁᐣ ᐂᐟᗯ ᓂ, ᐯᐢᑫᑭ ᐅᕮ ᑫᓇᑉᒍ ᐅᑲ ᓭᘉ ᘚᒋᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᐂ
ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᕔ, ᐂᐟ**X** ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘎ ᕔ.

ᐯᔭᘎᓭ ᘓᑭ ᕮᑉᐠ.

1 ᑌᒎ+ ᘏᐁᘉ ᒐ+ᑫ ᒋᐂ ᓂ ᐁᐣᐨᑯᑭ ᘚᕮᘎ ᑌᒎ+ ᘏᐁ ᐅᘊ ᐯᐅᑋᑉᒐ ᑋᐟ ᓂ,
ᘓᔭᘓ ᐯᗩ ᕔ, ᐅᒉᓇ ᐯᘚ ᕔ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐯᘚᑫ ᐅᒉᓇ ᐠᐸᐸ ᘁ ᑕᑉᑯ ᕔ ᐳᐯᗩᑫ
ᐱᐟ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᓂ ᕔ.

2 ᐁᐂ ᘚᕮᘎ ᐁᑋᐟ ᓂ ᒉᐸᐨ ᓴᐣᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᑫ ᐠᐢᑫ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕔ, ᐯᕮ ᗰᐟ ᕓᐠ
ᘓ ᓴᐣᑎ ᕔ, ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐂ ᘚᕮᘎ ᑝᘔᒐ ᕔ, ᐁᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑉ ᕔ ᐊᐂᑯ ᓂ, ᐯᗰᓂ
ᓭᑊᑯᐃᘎ ᓂ ᕔ.

3 ᐁᐣᐨᑯ ᐯᗩ ᐁᔭ ᐁᒍ ᑲᗰᓂ ᑊᑯᓂᑉᒐ ᐁᑋᐟ ᓂ, ᑯᑳ ᐁᐂ ᐁᔭ ᐯᗩ ᗩ
ᐠᐂᑯ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐋ ᐅᑌᒉ ᘚᕮᘎ ᐅᘉ ᑕᒎᑌᑲᒍ ᓂ ᕔ.

4 ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᘁᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘎ ᓂ ᕔ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚᕮᘎ ᓇᘔᒍ ᐁᒍ ᐊᐂᑯ ᘓ, ᘚᕮᘎ ᘁᐣ
ᑕᔭᐟᘎ ᓂ ᕔ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᘚᕮᘎ ᓴᐣᑭ, ᐊᒐᑯ ᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᑌ ᕔ ᐆᐠ ᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.

5 ᐁᐣᐨᑯ ᐯᕮ ᐯᑊᑯᐃᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐂ ᐅᘉᑌ ᔭᘎᓭ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᐃᐨᑯᓴᓂ
ᐆᐯᕓ ᑫᓇᑉᒐ ᘎᐣᑭ ᐅᒉᓇ ᓇᑉᘁᐣ ᓇᑫ ᐁᖇᑭ ᐠ ᐅᘁᐣ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕔ.

6 ᐯᕮ ᑎᘊ ᓂ ᔭᘎᓭ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘊ ᕮ ᐊᑎ ᐅᑲ, ᐱᐟ ᕮ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑎ ᕔ,
ᐯᔭᐠᐟᘎ ᑯᑋ ᕮ ᕔ, ᑌᒉ ᔭᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᕮ ᕔ.

ᓀᓯ ᐃᑌᐟᐃ, 14.

7 ᐁᐣᑯ ᐯᑎᑌ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᕮ ᑫᓇᕽ ᓂ ᕗ, ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᑌᐟᒌ ᕗ,
ᓀᓯ ᐯᓇᔨ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᕗ, ᔭᘁᔦ ᕗ, ᓂᓂ ᕘ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ.
8 ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᓇᑌ ᐯᕷ› ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐅᐱᓯ ᐸᑯᐁᑊᒉᓂ ᐁᕆᓇ ᐯᑎᕂᓯᑫ
ᐁᑌᕒᐢ ᐃᑏ ᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᒌ ᓂ ᒉᐟᒌ ᐅᒌ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐧᑏᑎᐃᐟᕽ ᓂ.
9 ᐂᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐯᕷᑎ ᑫᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ ᐁᑌᒉᐠ ᐅᒍᒍ.
10 ᑌᑏᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑏ ᑏᐃ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᑲ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑏ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑏᐃ ᐆᐯ-
ᑎᐊᓇ ᐁᒍ ᐅᑲ ᕗ, ᑌᑏᔦ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᐢᕗ ᓀ ᐧᑯᐳᓂᒉᕽ ᓂᑌ, ᑌᑏ ᐯᐢᕗ
ᓀ ᐧᑏᑎᐃᐟᒉᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᕗ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᓴᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐆᑎᓂ ᐃᑏ ᕗ, ᑕᔦᑌᑫ ᐆᐯᑫᐟ ᕗ.
11 ᐃᐢᑕᑑᓂ ᘁᕮᘁ ᓂ ᐅᒌ ᐯᐅᕆᒉᕽ ᐯᑲᓂᐣᓀ ᓂ, ᓇᑫ ᐯᘁ ᐯᕆᑫ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᕗ, ᐸᑯᐁᑊᒉᓂ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᑕᐡᐊᑎᐣ ᑲᐣᑎ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕗ.
12 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓀᘁ ᘁᕮᘁ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓇᕆᕽ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂ ᕘ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐯᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᕘ, ᓀᘁ ᘁᕮᘁ ᕷ› ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓀ, ᐁᐳ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐯᕆ ᓇᐃᑊ ᓂ.
13 ᐆᐣᕒᒉ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᐊᘁ ᕗ, ᐁᐳᓀ ᑌᑏ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᑯ› ᔭᑫ ᐅᒌ ᓂᐅᑫ ᕷ›
ᓇᐃᕂ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐳ ᒍᑎᔭ ᓂᒋ ᑎᑌ, ᘁᕮᘁ ᐯᓇᒉ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ, ᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ
ᐆᐯᔦᑏᑊᐊ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᕷ› ᑐᐊᑎ ᕗ, ᐁᐳ ᘁᕮᘁ ᑌᑏ ᐯᐢᕗ
ᓀ ᔦᐧᓀᐧ ᑯᐟᑲ ᕆᓇ, ᐁᐳ ᔦᐟᘁ ᐊᑕᐅᐧᑏ
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘁᕮᘁ ᔦᐟᘁ ᕆᓇ ᐊᐳᑯ ᐁᐳᓀ ᘁᕮᘁ ᔦᐟᘁ ᐟᑎ ᔭᐟᘁ ᕗ, ᑌᑏ
ᑕᐅᑏᐟᕿ ᘁᕮᘁ ᔦᐟᘁ ᕷ› ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔦᓂᒉ›,
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑏ ᓂᒋ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐃᑏ ᕗ, ᓂᒋ ᑕ›ᒍ ᕗ, ᔦᐁ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ ᕘ, ᐁᐣᕿᑕᑏᘁᓂ ᑕ›ᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲ:ᐟᒉ ᑕ›ᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᑕ›ᒍ ᕗ, ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑏ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯ ᓇᓂᐟᕷ› ᑫᒉ ᐅᐯᑯᑫ ᕗ, ᐆᐯᕆᑫ ᕘ ᐁᑌᕒᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᑕᓂᒉ› ᓂ.
17 ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐁᑎᕂᐣ, ᐆᕘ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐱᐟ, ᐅᕘ ᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᑯᑏᐟᘁ ᐯᕆᑫ
ᐁᑌᕒᐢ ᐃᑏ ᓂᑌ ᓇᔦᐟᓂ ᕘ ᓀᓯ ᓇᐳᐟᓂ ᕘ ᐃᑏ ᐅᒍᒍ,
18 ᑎᑎ ᐆᔭ. ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐟᑎ ᑌᒉᐠ ᓂᑌ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐆᐟᘁ ᐧᐊᒍ ᑌᑏᔦ ᐆᐟᓀ
ᐅᑫᐟ ᘁᕮᘁ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᒍᓂᑕ, ᓇᒉᕷ› ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᐅᑏᓇ, ᓂᒉᕷ› ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᕘ.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᘁ›ᐳ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐅᓇᐳᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ ᕘ ᐸᑯᐁᑊᒉᓂ ᓴᐅ› ᑫᐧᑫ ᒉᐳ ᓂ, ᐁ›ᐢᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᕷ› ᘁ›ᐳ
ᐅᑏᓇ, ᓇᒉᕷ› ᓇᑫ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕗᐠ ᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᔦᕽ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᐯᓀ ᐱᐟ ᐆᐯᕆᑫ
ᐁᑌᕒᐢ ᑕ›ᒍ.
2 ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᒌ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ ᓂ, ᕿ ᐢᑯ ᕗ, ᐁᐟᑌᐟᔦᐟ ᕘ ᑕᐳᐁ ᑲᐣᑎ, ᑌᑏ
ᐊᐯᐢ ᑫ ᐁᘁᘁ ᐁᑌᐣᒉᐠ ᓂ ᕘ.
3 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑏ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᕗ, ᘁ›ᐳ ᘁᕮᘁ ᕗ, ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕘ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ ᑭ› ᑌᒋ ᓀ
ᑕᒥ› ᓂ, ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᐁᐳ ᒥ› ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑏ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐁ›ᐢᑯ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᕷ› ᘁ›ᐳ
ᐅᑏᓇ, ᓇᒉᕷ› ᓇᑲ ᒍᓂᑕ ᕮᐠ ᐯᒥᒍᐟᐧᐃ ᐅᐳ.
4 ᐁᐳ ᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᒌᔦ ᓀ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᕂᐟᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑕᘁ ᐃᑏ ᓀ,
ᐸᑯᐁᑊᒉᓂ ᑫᓂ ᑕᘁᑌᐟ, ᐃᑊᒍᓂ ᐅᕷ› ᘁᐧᔭ ᓂᒉ›. ᑎᑎ ᒥᒍᐠᐃ ᐃᐢᑯᑑᓂ ᑌᑏ
ᐆᐯᕮᐟ ᓇᔦᐳᐟᓂ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᒌ ᕘ ᐸᑯᐁᑊᒉᓂ, ᕘ ᓀᘁ ᐅᐯᒥᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕ›ᒍ ᓀ,

ᓀᓯ ᐃᑌᐟᐃ, 14.

5 ᐆᐯᕂ ᓴ ᓀᓯ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐅᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᑕᘉ ᗰᓂ ᐯᓇᒍ ᒌᐟᑦᐣ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑦᐣ ᓀ.
6 ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᔭᑫ ᐅᓀ ᘉᓀᐟ ᕠᓯ ᓂ, ᐃᑊᒐᓯ ᐅᓂ ᒉᓯ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᕝᐣ ᐅᘉ ᔭᐟᘀ ᓀ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᓂ ᗾ. ᒑᘀᓂ ᗾ, ᔭᘀᓴ ᗾ, ᑌᒉ
ᗾ ᐆᐯᕝᐣ.
7 ᓇᘃᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᑲ ᑕᒎᐟᗰᐧ, ᐯᕝᐣ ᒌᘉ ᒍᑦᐣ ᗾ, ᐯᐨᕽᓂᑫ
ᑌᒉ ᐅᑲ ᐢᒉᔭᐟᘀ ᑲ ᒍᓂᑦᐧ ᓀ. ᐯᕝᐣ ᔭᐆᐟᘀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᔭ ᗾ, ᓂ ᗾ, ᕞᑫ ᗾ,
ᑦᐟᕽ ᓂ ᓀ
8 ᘉ ᐃᐢᒐᑑᓂ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᑫᓂ ᐯᐳᘀᑦᐧ ᗾ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᐸᐱᑲᐣ ᓇᐃᐟᑦᐧ.
ᓇᐃᐟᑦᐧ ᐊᐣᘀ, ᐁᔨ ᓴᐅᒐ ᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᐳᐢᒍᓂ ᗰᐁᕞ ᐅᘉ ᑕᓴᑕ
ᐊᔨᒐ ᓂ ᓀ.
9 ᓀᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐅᐯᑫᓂ ᐯᐅᘀᑦᐧ ᓂ ᓇᘃᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᐃᐢᒐᑐᓂ
ᒑᒍ ᘀᕂᘀ ᗾ, ᓀᔨ ᓴᐟᘀ ᗾ, ᕝᐣ ᔭᐟᘀ ᓂᑌ ᐯᒐᑫ ᗾ ᐯᘉᑫ ᗾ ᐱᐟ
ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ.
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᔨᐟᗯ ᐯᕞᐁ ᐅᘉ ᓴᑕ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᑌ ᔨᐟᗯ ᓀ ᕞᘀᒍ
ᑕᓂᒐ ᑦᐟᕽ ᐧᐊᒍ ᓀ. ᐁᔨ ᑌᒉᔦ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᗾ ᐸᒐᐁᐨᑦᓂ ᗾ ᐆᐯᓇᒍ
ᒑᐣ ᗾ ᒑᐢᒍᓂ ᗾ ᐅᐯᘉᑌ ᐅᘀᓴ ᑭᑌᕽ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ.
11 ᐳᐯᑭᑌᕽ ᑌᒐᕀᘉᕀ ᐃᑊᒐᓯ ᓴᑕᘉ ᐅᑌᑦ, ᐨᕽᓂ ᗾ, ᘀᑦᑫ ᗾ, ᕃᑕᑌᑭ ᐃᒉ,
ᘀᕂᘀ ᗾ, ᓀ ᓴᐟᘀ ᗾ ᕝᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘀ ᓂᑌ, ᐱᐟ ᐅᐯᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᗾ ᓂᑌ.
12 ᑎᑎ ᔭᐢᐟᘀ ᐳᑌᒉ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑫᐸᕀ ᐊᐣᘀ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ
ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗾ, ᔨᐟ ᑕᐆᑌᕃ ᗾ.
13 ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ ᐅᕽ ᑌᐢᑦᐠ ᓂ ᐢᕝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᗾ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᐣᕋᐢ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᒉ ᒍᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᑫᐟ ᑊᒐᑕᒉᘀ ᐆᐸ ᒌᕠ, ᐁᐟᘉ ᓀᓀᔨᒉ ᒉᐟ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐅᐯᕂᒐᒋᐁ ᕂ ᕃᑕᑌᐟᑭ
ᗾ, ᓀᓯ ᐁᒐᑕᘀ ᓂ ᐅᐯᑫᓂ ᐅᘀᐟᑦᐧ ᗾ.
14 ᐅᓇᑭᒍ ᐁᒍᒍ ᗾ ᒑᐧ ᑌᐟᘉᕀ ᕠᓯ ᒑᐧᑫ ᐯᒍ ᐁᐣᐢᒐ ᑌᒉᔦ ᐯᔭᐟ ᑲᐣᑎ ᓂ,
ᐯᘉᑫ ᐢᐨᐸ ᕝᐣ ᓇᑌᒐ ᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᘀᒉ ᐯᒐ ᓀ ᔦᕞᐣ ᗾ
15 ᘉ ᐁᐣᐢᒐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᔭᐢᐟᘀ ᒑᕠ ᐅᕽ ᘀᓂᔭ ᓇᘃᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᓀ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᒑᐧᑫ
ᑦᑕ ᓂ ᐯᕝᐣ ᗾᐊᑎ, ᒉᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᐯᔨᓂᐊ ᗾ, ᐯᗰᑭᓀᐧ ᗾ, ᐨᕽᓂ ᐁᔨ ᐅᑲ ᒍᓂᑦᐧ ᓀ,
ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒉᕽᐧ ᓀᐣᒍ ᓀ.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᒑᐧᑫ ᑦᑕᓂ ᐯᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᓂᐅᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᐊ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐅᕽ ᓴᗰ-
ᘀᓀᐧ ᓂ ᗾ.
17 ᘉ ᐁᐣᐢᒐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᔭᑫ ᔭᐢᐟᘀ ᒑᕠ ᐅᕽ ᘀᓂᔭ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᗾ ᕽᐨᐯᐢ
ᘀᒉ ᐁᑫᐠᓂ ᓂ ᗾ,
18 ᘉ ᐁᐣᐢᒐ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐊᐟᓀ ᐅᕽ ᓂᓂᔭ ᒑᐣ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑦ ᐃᒍ ᓂ, ᒍᘃᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ
ᓀ ᐁᑎᓂ ᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᑫᐟᓂ ᕝᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒉ ᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᐯᔨᓂᐊ ᗰᐁ ᗾ ᓂᐅᑫ ᒉᑫ ᑕᐆᐟᗾ
ᗾ, ᐁᔨ ᗰᐁ ᐅᘀᓴ ᒉᕽᐧ ᓀ.
19 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᒉ ᐯᕽᐨᐯᐢ ᓂᐅᓴ ᓂᔨᓂᐊ ᗾ, ᓂ ᐯᗰᐁ ᔨᐟᗾ ᗾ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᔨᐟᗯ
ᐯᗰᐁ ᘀᒍ ᓂᑭ ᓴ ᓴᑕᓂᒐ ᓂ ᗾ,
20 ᓴᐅᒐ ᐅᐊᐟ ᐁᔨ ᗰᐁ ᘀᒍᓴ ᑌᒉ ᓴᑫ ᑕᑎᘀᐧ ᗰᐁ ᘀᒍ ᐅᕽ ᑌᐟ
ᓂᐃᕋ ᕋᗾ ᐯᕂ ᕽᒍ ᐅᕝᐣ ᒉᐟᐊ, ᐁᐣᐢᒐ ᒍᓂᑕ ᗾ, ᓇᑦᕝᐣ ᐁᐟᑫᓀ ᒍᓂᑕ ᐢᕝᓂ
ᕽᒍ ᐅᕝᐣ.

ᘓᐟ ᐃᘂᐟᐃ, 15, 16.

ᐯᔭᘜᕋ ᓯᓯᑯ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᘘ ᐁᐤᐢᑯ ᒫᓂᔭ ᔭᑫ ᖳᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᐤᘖᒣ ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᒫᑎᔭ ᗱ, ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫ-
ᐅᑌᑖ ᘓᔭᘓ ᓇᐤᑌᐟ ᑭᑌᘍ ᑌᑷ ᐅᐸ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑭᑌᘍ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᑌᑷ
ᐅᐤᘖᒣ ᖳᐟᘂ ᐊᒍ
2 ᔭᑭ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁ ᑯᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᘓ ᖳᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᑖ ᘂᗴᘜ ᗱ, ᘓᐟ ᕋᐟᘂ
ᗱ, ᐱᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐱᐟ ᐊᐧᑯᑷᐟᘂ ᗱ, ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᐤᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᔭᑭ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁᑫ
ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᐊᐯᐢ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ.
3 ᒧᔅᐢ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᘉᐊᓇ ᐯᑭᐤᘓ ᗱ, ᐸᑯᐁᐨᒣᓂ ᐯᑭᘓ ᗱ̇ ᑕᒥᐤ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᗱ̇, ᒫᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᑖᗴᑯᓂᐁ ᓂᒋ ᗱ, ᒫᑎᔭ ᗱ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᐁ ᑌᑷ ᐳᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ
ᑷᑫᐟ ᑷᐟ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐟᘘ ᗱ̇ ᑕᐤᒍ.
4 ᐁ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐊᐧᑯᐃ ᑖᑲ ᑷᐟᒥᐧ ᐃᑷ, ᓂᐟ ᐟᘉ ᓂᒣᐤ ᗱ, ᓂᐤ ᐳᐳ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ,
ᐅᑌᐟᐡ ᑯᘜᓂ ᑖᘉ ᓂᓂᐤᑌᐟ ·ᐊᒍ, ᑷᓇᒍ ᑕᔭᐟᘜ ·ᐊᒍ ᗱ̇
5 ᐁᐳ ᐅᘐᐅ ᐅᓇᖕᒍ ᐁᒫᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᐳ ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᑯᖳ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᘓᘂ ᔭᘜᕋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᘓ ᓂ,
6 ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑷ ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᑯ̇ᖳ ᐅᘍ ᘜᓂᑌᐟ, ᘓᔭᘓ ᑭᑌᘍ ᑕᐅᑶᐤ, ᐅᐯᐡᐯ
ᐅᐤᘖᒣ ᑕᑌᐟᘉ+ ᗱ̇, ᔅᐸᗱᐠ ᗲᒍ ᐅ̇ᐯᐟ ᘓ ᗲᒍ ᑌᐟᘖ ᓂ ᗱ̇.
7 ᘜᐤᖕ ᘂᗴᘜ ᐅᘍ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᖕ ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᐣ ᘓᔭᘓ ᔅᐸ ᒐ+ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᐃᐊ ᓂ
ᐃᐡᑯᖕ ᖳᓇ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᐃᐟᐎ ᘓ ᑕᓂᑯ,
8 ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᑯᖳ ᐅᑌᒐ+ᘉ+ ᘓ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ, ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᓂᐤᑎ ᗱ̇, ᐯᓇᘓᐧ ᗱ̇ ᘓ,
ᐃᐢᑯᑶᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑶᕋ ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᑯᖳ ᓂᑕᓂᔭ ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑷ ᘓᔭᘓ ᑭᑌᘍ ᓇᐟᒍᐤ ᐅᘂ.

ᐯᔭᘜᕋ ᐁᐟᑫᘓ ᗴᒣᐟ.

1 ᓇᘓᐧ ᑕᐳᐁ ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᑯ̇ᖳ ᐅᘍ ᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᘓᔭᘓ ᔭᑫᐳᑌᐣ ᐅ̇ᐯᘚᐤ ᑑᐊᑎ, ᒍ
ᐁᑌᑫᐟ ᑶᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ ᐯᐃᐟᐎ ᒫᒫᘜᒍ ᐅᘍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᑕᑳᓂᐟ.
2 ᘓᘂ ᑌᒍᔭ ᓂ ᘓᐟ ᐠᑶᘜᒍ ᕋ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓂᐳᑷᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᑯ̇ᐁᑕᓂ ᑭᑌᘍ ᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᐳ
ᐅᑌᑷ ᘂᗴᘜ ᘞᐤ ᑕᔭᐟᘜ ᗱ̇ ᐯᐟ ᐳᐯᑫ ᐁᑌᖆᐢ ᗱ̇, ᐅ̇ᐯᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒣᐧ ᓂ.
3 ᓇᑫ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑖ ᘓᐟ ᐯᑶ̇ᘜᒍ ᕋ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁᑫ ᓂᐳᑷᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳᘓ ᑌᒍ+ ᑶᐁ
ᑌᑷ ᑭᐁ ᘜᒍ ᑳᐤᑎ ᓂ, ᘓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐡ ᑶ̇ᑫ ᑕᖕᓇ ᓂ ᑊᑯᑕᓂᘂ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
4 ᘓᖕ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑷ ᘓᐟ ᐯᑶ̇ᘜᒍ ᕋ ᘂᐢᑫ ᗱ̇, ᑶ̇ᑫ ᑫ ᗱ̇ ᒫᐳᑷᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑶ̇
ᐅᑌᐟᐡ ᑎᐟ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂ.
5 ᑶ̇ ᒪ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑷ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᒫ̇ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐤ ᐁᐟᘘ ᑷᒍ ᑐᐅ ᑷᒍ ᘓ,
ᘓᘂ ᐅᘍ ᑖᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐃᑊᑯᐟ ᑷᒍ ·ᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᒫᑲ ᔅᓂᔭᑷᐟᘜ ᓂ ᘓ.
6 ᑌᑷ ᐢᒍᓂ ᔭᔅᐟᘜ ᐅᑌᑷ ᗱ̇, ᔭᐟᘜ ᐅᔭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᗱ̇ ᐅ̇ᐯᘜᒍ ᓂᐃᖇ ᐊᑕᐳᑯ ᓂ
ᘓ. ᓂᐤ ᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᑊᑯᓂᑲ ᑕᕋᑕ ᐅᑲ ᘓ, ᑷᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᐳ ᐅᑲ ᘓ.
7 ᘘ ᐁᐤᐢᑯᖕ ᐊᐟᘓ ᐅᘍ ᑑ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ, ᐁᑯᑷᘂ ᓂᑌ ᒫᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᓂᐅᐟᘍ
ᕋᑕᑎᕋ, ᑷᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᘘ ᗱ̇, ᑷᐟ ᗱ̇ ᐊᐤᘂ

ᓀᓯ ᐃᕦᐟᐃ, 17.

8 ᘓᐣᔨ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓀᓯ ᐯᕹᘓᒉ ᐦ ᓵᑫ ᓂᔨᑍᐟ, ᓂ ᐁᔨᓀ ᓵ ᒉᐣ ᓀ ᑌᑍ
ᑫᑕᑌᑲ ᐊᔨᒉ ᓂ.
9 ᑌᑍ ᐆᐣᕑᒉ ᐁᐨᕹ ᓀ ᑫᑕᑌᑲ ᑕᐣᒉ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐱᓯ ᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐋ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᔨ ᑭᑌᕓ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐁᒍ ᓀ, ᐁᔨ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐅᑌᑍ ᐆᐱᓂ ᑕᓇᑌᒐ ᐃᑍ ᓂ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐸ ᐞᑎ ᑕᔨᓂᒉ ᓀ.
10 ᓯᓯᒉ ᔭᑲᐅᑌᑍ ᓀᓯ ᐯᕹᘓᒉ ᐦ ᕦᕮᘓ ᐯᑕᑎ ᒥᓂᑫ ᓂᔨᑍᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᓂᓂᑫ
ᐅᑌᕦ ᐃᑍ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂ, ᑌᑍ ᐆᐯᑐ ᑕᐦᐟᑲ ᓂ ᑭᑌᕓ ᑕᐣᒉ ᓀ,
11 ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᔭᑫ ᒉᑕ ᑎ ᑍᓯᐃᑍ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᑭᑌᕓ ᑕᐣᒉ ᓀ, ᐅᐯᑫᓯ ᓀ ᐦᑫᑕᐣᒉ
ᐃᑍ ᓂ ᐋ.
12 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓀᓯ ᐯᕹᘓᒉ ᐦ ᑌᐞᗱ ᐹᐯᕦᐞ ᐅᐟᔨ ᑫ ᓂᔨᑍᐟ, ᓂ, ᕦᐢ
ᑌᐧᔭ ᓂ ᐋ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᓵᐞᕓ ᓂᐟᕓ ᐅᕓ ᐆᐯᕹᔭᐁ ᓵᔨᒉ ᓀ.
13 ᓀᔨ ᓀᓀᔨᑍ ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐃᑍ ᐆᐯᓇᓯ ᓂ, ᕳᑍ ᒉᑕᐣᕦ ᑕᐡᐊᑎᐣ ᐋ, ᕦᕮᘓ
ᐋ, ᐳᐯᐧ ᐁᐟᕼ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑍ ᐋ ᐅᐯᕮ ᐅᕓ ᐊᐃᐣᑌᐟ ᓂ.
14 ᐁᔨ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐯᓀᔨᑍ ᑕᐣᒉ ᒍᑎᔭ ᐊᑕᔨᒉ ᐋ, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐋ, ᐅᑌᐟᐹ
ᓂᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᐋ ᐆᐯᕳᐣ ᐦᑲ ᕦᑌᐟᐟ, ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐦᑕᑎᐦ ᐯᐨᕓᓂᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ.
15 ᐁᒍᒉ ᐁᑍᐁ ᒉᐞᘓ ᒎᑎ ᓂᓂᔭ, ᐃᐢᒉᕹᑍ ᒊᒉ ᐸ ᐧᐅᐟᓂ ᐋ, ᐯᐹᐁ ᑫᐟᓂ
ᐋ, ᐁᐟᕦᑎ ᓴᑎᐟ ᐃᑍ ᓀ, ᑌᑍ ᐯᐁᐟᕦᑎ ᑲᑌᑍᐟᓀ ᐃᑍ ᐋ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐁᐣᐢᒉ ᓂᑎ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ ᐊᔨᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᐦᒍ ᗱᐞ ᐅᐯᔭᘓᐦ ᓀ ᑫᒍ
ᒣᔨᑐ ᐅᐟᔨ.
17 ᓀᓀᔭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓀᓯ ᐯᕹᘓᒉ ᐦ ᓂᐟᕓᑫ ᓂᔨᑍᐟ, ᓂ, ᓇᕼᐧ ᑕᔨᐁ ᔭᑫ
ᔭᓵᐟᘓ ᒊᓴ ᐅᕓ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓂ, ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᐅᑎ ᐋ ᐁᓇᐟᒉᐣ ᑑᐊᑎ ᓂ ᐋ.
18 ᐁᐦᑑ ᘓᔨᐁ ᐋ, ᐁᐟᑌᐟᐦᐟ ᐋ, ᐁᐨᕳᐡᕦᕦ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐋ. ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎᐟ ᓂᑭ ᐋ,
ᑌᑍ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐅᕳᐣ ᓂ ᐅᐟᑌᐟᑎ ᐁᔨ ᔭᐣᑎ ᐃᑍᓂ.
19 ᐁᔨ ᐦᐅᒉ ᓂᑭ ᓀᔨ ᐁᐟᓀᐟ ᐃᐢᒉᑑᓂ ᐦᐅᒉ ᐁᔨ ᓂᓂᑫ ᓇᐃᕒ ᓂ ᗱ,
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᐸᐱᔭᐣ ᗱᐠ ᐅᑎ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᐋ, ᕹᘓᒉ ᐯᐃᐟᐜ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉ ᐦ'ᒉᐃᑲ ᓀ.
20 ᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐯᐅᐟᒉ ᓂ, ᑫᒍ ᐯᐅᒉ ᕹᐦ ᐋ.
21 ᔭᑫ ᐅᕓ ᐢᔭ ᔭᓯ ᑌᑍᑫ ᓇᐃᐟᒉ ᓂ, ᐁᔨ ᐢᔭ ᔭᓯ ᒉᑫᑭ ᗱᐠ ᔭᐣᑎ, ᑌᑍ
ᓂᐅᐟᕓ ᑎ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ ᐢᔭ ᔭᓯ ᑲ, ᐁᔨ ᐯᑲ ᐆᐣᕑᒉ ᑭᑌᕓ ᑕᐣᒉ ᓂ ᓀ.

ᐯᔭᘓᐦ ᓀᔭᓀ ᕮᒉᐟ.

1 ᐁᔨ ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓀᔭᓀ ᕹᘓᒉ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐅᐯᕓ ᐁᐣᐢᒉᔨ ᓵᑎ
ᓂᓂᔭᓂ ᓵᐟ ᔭᐟᘓᓂ ᗱ, ᑑᐊᑎ ᐋ. ᐁᔨ ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᐢᒍᓂ ᓂᑭ ᕹ ᐢᒉᑫ ᒉᑕ ᐯᑭᑌᕓ
ᑍᐧᐅᒉ ᐊᒍᐢᒉ.
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᑭ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘓ ᓂ, ᐯᐅᐢᒉ ᕹᐁ ᑎᑌ ᑌᑍ
ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐆᔭ ᑕᐣᒉ ᐃᑍ ᐊᔨᒉ ᓂ.
3 ᐁᔨᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑍ ᓵᓀᔨᑍ ᑎᑌ ᓂ ᐅᓂᓯ ᐅᕳᐣ ᓯᐟᐋ, ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᑌᐟᒊᓯ ᕦᕮᘓ ᑫ
ᒉᑕ ᓴᓯ ᓂ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐱᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᒉ ᐋ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᐯᕼ ᐋ, ᐅᑍᓇ ᐯᕦ ᐋ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᓂ,
4 ᕼᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐹᐁ ᑌᕑᐞ ᐋ ᑌᐟᒊᐞ ᐋᓂ, ᓵᐸ ᗱᐠ ᐋ, ᐜ ᑍᓯ ᐋ, ᐁᕳᓯ ᐋ ᐯᐹᐁᑫ
ᑕᐣᒉ ᓂ, ᓵᐸ ᕹᘓᒉ ᐯᒉ ᓀ ᐹᕹᐣ ᓂ, ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌᐟᐹ ᐁᑌ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᘓ ᓂ ᓀ
ᑕᓂᒉ ᓂ ᐋ.

5 ᐯᔐᑫ ᐱᐟ ᐁᑌᕋᐦ ᓂ ᔓ̇, ᑭᓀᒍ, ᐸᐱᔮᐤ ᓂᑭ, ᓇᐧᐃ ᔖᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔓ̇, ᓇᐟ
ᐦᒍᓂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᔓ ᐆᐯᓄ ᐸ ᐁᒍ.
6 ᐁᔮ ᓇᐧᐃ ᔭᔅᐟᓴ ᐅᑌᐁ ᔓ, ᑌᐁ ᔮᐟ ᓄ ᐧᒐᑕᐁᓀ ᔓ̇, ᐆᐯᓴᒍ ᓄᑌ ᐆᔭ
ᐁᒍ ᐃᐁ ᐧᐱᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᐧᐱᐟᐅ ᐯᓄ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐅᐤᕗᒋ ᓂᑭ ᓂᐦᑫᐤ ᓇ.
7 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᐁ ᓯᑌᐟᑭᐨ ᓂ ᐋᒐᐃᑲ ᐯᓄ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᓇᐧᐃ ᐅᓂ ᓀᐟᐃ
ᐅᓄ ᐁᔮᐟ, ᐁᔮ ᓀᔕᓴ ᓴᐧᐱᐟᓀᐟ ᐅᓄ ᔓ̇, ᓇᔭᓇ ᐯᔐ ᔓ̇, ᐅᐁᓇ ᐯᓀ ᔓ̇ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ.
8 ᐁᔮ ᓀᔕᓴ ᐯᑭᐃ ᓂ, ᓇᔑ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑐᐅ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐁ ᔓ, ᓂᐅᔭᑭ ᐁᑭᑭ ᐆᐁ
ᐅᑯ ᓴᑕᓄ ᐯᒍᓂᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᒐᐃᐁ ᐯᐦᓴ ᐅᐟᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᔓ̇, ᑌᐁ ᓂᐅᑫ ᓇᑌ ᐁᔮ ᓀᔕᓴ
ᓇᔑ ᐁᒍᓂ ᑐᐅ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐁ ᔓ̇, ᐯᑲᑌᐁᐟᓇ ᓀ, ᓴᓄ ᒍᑌᑲᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐆᐱᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᓂ
ᑫᐟᑯ ᐅᑯ ᐁᐧᐱᓇ ᐁᑎᑭᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᕋᐦ ᐃᐁ ᓂ.
9 ᐃᐦᒐᑐ̇ᓂ ᑯ̇ᒍ ᐅᔭ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᑎᑎ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᓄᓂᑫ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᓇᔭᓇ ᐯᔐ
ᓇᔭᓇ ᑫᐠ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᓇᐧᐃ ᐅᐯᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐁᔮ.
10 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫᐢ ᓇᔭᓇ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔓ, ᓇᔭᓇ ᑲᑕᓂ ᐅᐯᑭᐁ, ᐁᐤᐦᒐ ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐁᒍ, ᔐ
ᐁᐤᐦᒐ ᐁᒍ ᐃᐁ ᓀ ᓂᓂᔭ ᑌ, ᒐ ᓇᑫᐢ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᐁ ᔓ̇.
11 ᐁᔮ ᓀᔕᓴ ᓇᔑ ᐁᒍ ᓂ, ᑑ̇ᐅ ᐁᒍ ᐃᒍ ᔓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᔭᓇ
ᓴᐟᓴ ᔓ̇, ᒐᐃᐁ ᐯᐦᓴ ᐅᐟᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ.
12 ᐅᐁᓇ ᐯᓀ ᑭᐃ ᓂ ᐅᐁᓇ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫᐢ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐤᒍ, ᑯ̇ᑲ ᐆᐯᓂᓂ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᐃᐁ
ᓀ ᑯᑲ ᒐᐃᐁ ᐅᔓᐤ ᓀᔕᓴ ᐯᐟ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᒐᑕᐤᓴ.
13 ᐁᔮ ᐅᐱᓂ ᐯᐤᐁᐟᓀ, ᐳᐱᓂ ᔓ̇ ᐅᐱᐟ ᔓ̇ ᓇ ᓀᔕᓴ ᔓᐤ ᑕᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ.
14 ᐁᔮ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐸᒐᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᔕ ᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐸᒐᐁᐨᑫᓂ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ
ᔓ̇, ᐁᑌᓂ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫᐢ ᐁᒍ ᔓ̇, ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐅᐯᑲ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ ᔓ̇. ᐁᔮ ᐯᔐᒍᐢᐧᐃ ᐯᐟ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐯᑲ ᑲ ᔭᐟᓴ ᔓ̇, ᐅᐸ
ᓄᓂᑫᐤ ᔓ, ᐁᐟᔐ ᑕᐤᒍ ᔓ̇.
15 ᔅᔓᐤ ᑐᐊᑎ ᔓ̇. ᐁᔮᑑ̇ ᓇᐧᐃ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐯᑫ ᑫᑕ ᓂ, ᑌᐁ ᔓ̇, ᑌᐁ ᐦᒐ
ᑕᐤᒍ ᔓ, ᐃᐦᒐᑐ̇ᓂ ᓂᓂ ᔓ̇, ᐃᐦᒐᑐ̇ᓂ ᔭᓴᓴ ᔓ̇ ᑕᐤᒍ.
16 ᐯᔮ ᐅᐁᓇ ᐯᓀ ᓀᔕᓀᑫ ᑭᐃ ᓂ, ᓇᐧᐃ ᔕᑕᓂᑫᐤ ᐅᒍᒍ. ᐯᑯᓴ ᓇ
ᔭᑫᐃᐦᒍ ᔓ̇, ᐁᐟᓀᑎ ᔓ̇ ᐊᑕᔮᒐ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᐟ ᐅᓄ ᑕᑫᐟᔮ ᔓ̇, ᑯᐤ ᓇ ᐯᑫᑌᑲ
ᐧᐊᒍ ᔓ̇.
17 ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐊᓂᑫᐤ ᑫᐟ ᐆᐯᑯᓴ ᓇ ᐊᑕᓴ ᓇ ᐊᑕᔮᒐ ᓂ, ᐆᐯᓂ ᐁᐤᐁᐟᓴ
ᓇ ᐅᐯᓂᓂ ᓀᔕᓴ ᐆᐯᐦᒐᐃᒐ ᔓ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᑯ ᐯᔭᓴᓴ ᓇᐟᑫᐤ ᐅᔓᐤ
18 ᐁᔮ ᑯᐢᐧᐃ ᑭᐃ ᓂ ᓴᐅᒐ ᓂᑭ ᐁᒍ, ᐁᔮ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫᐢ ᓂᑭ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ

ᐯᔭᓴᓴ ᓇᑫᔭᓇ ᔕᑫᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐅᑭᐅ ᔐ ᐁᐤᐦᒐᑭ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᐁ ᐅᓴᓴ ᓇᓇᐢ ᐁᒍ ᔭᑫ ᐅᑯ ᓇᐃᔭ
ᐧᐱᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᓂᐤᑎ ᓇ ᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᐊᔮᒐ ᓂ ᔓ̇.
2 ᐅᐤᕗᑫ ᓇᓇᐢ ᑕᔮᐁ ᓇ ᐁᔅᐟ ᓂ ᐸᐱᔮᐤ ᓂᑭ ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐢ ᐁᒍ, ᓇᐃᐟᑫᐢ ᐯᒍ, ᑯ̇ᐧᐱ
ᓇᓇᔮᑌ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐅᐸ ᐁᒍ ᔓ̇, ᐅᐊᔐ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᐃᐤᑎ ᐦᒍᓂ ᐆᐸ ᐁᒍ ᔓ̇, ᑯ̇ᐧᐱ ᐅᑌᐟᐊ
ᑌᓇᓂ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᐃᐁ ᑕᐤᒍ ᐆᐸ ᔓ̇, ᑌᐁ ᑕᐃᐟᔑ ᐆᐸ ᔓ̇.
3 ᐅᑌᐟᐊ ᑯᓴᓂ ᐯᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᔐᐁ ᑑ̇ᐁ ᐅᓄ ᑕᓴᑕ ᓂ ᓇ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫᐢ ᓂᑭ
ᐯᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᓴ ᓂ ᔓ̇, ᐁᓇᐟᓂ, ᐅᑌᐁ ᐯᐟ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᐅᓄᑌ ᔅᐸ ᐦᒐ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᔓ̇.

4 ᘉ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᑕᔪᐁ ᔪᑫ ᐅᕆ ᑑᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐟ ᓂ, ᓴᘉᒍᐠ ᐃ ᐯᕮᐟ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ, ᐁᐟᓀ
ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᑖᑯᒍ ᓴᓗ, ᐁᔪᓀ ᐯᑭᑌᑘᕂ ᑫᐟ ᑭᑌᕂ ᐆᑯᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ
5 ᐯᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᔪᑫ ᐁᑎᘉ ᓀ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᓀᐟ ᐅᒥᑎ ᒣᐟᕂ ᓂ ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᓂ ᓀ.
6 ᐯᕃ ᓇᑕᐳᐟᓂ ᒍᓇᑎᐟᓂ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᓇᑫ ᐯᕮᑯᒍᐁ ᑫᐟ ᐯᑯᐅᑯᒍ ᐁᔪ ᕯᘉᒍ
ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᔪᑯ ᓂ, ᘉ ᐯᑲ ᓇᑫ ᑕᓂᑯ ᐊᑕᐧᐅᑯᒍ ᗴ.
7 ᑭᑌᕂ ᗴ, ᓭᑫᐃᐟᒍ ᗴ, ᐯᑖᑯᒍ ᐊᑫ ᓂᒣ ᗴ, ᐅᑕᓂ ᐱᓗ ᗴ ᐅᑫᐟ, ᐯᕂᓭᓀ
ᑑᐊᒣ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᘛᐠ ᐃ ᓂᑭ ᑯᐢᘉ ᑭᑕ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᑌᑘ ᐅᑘ ᑯᐢᘉ ᐃᑘ, ᑫᐢᒍ ᐊᒍ
ᐃᑘ ᗴ,
8 ᐁᔪᓀ ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᐨᕂᓂᑫ ᐯᑭᑌᕂ ᐯᑎ ᒍᓂᒣᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ. ᐯᑭᐁ ᗴ, ᐯᕃᐠ ᗴ, ᐯᐠ
ᐸᐁᒣᐠ ᗴ, ᑯᐣ ᓀ ᐆᐣᕁᒣ ᐯᑫᑎᑲ ᗴ, ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐯᑎᓂᒣᐣ ᓗᘛᐠ ᐁᒍ ᓀ.
9 ᓂᐳᑫ ᐯᑲᐳᐟᒣᐠ ᓂᑭ ᐯᐟ ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘉ ᓂ, ᐯᐟ ᐆᑎᓂ ᑫᐟ ᑕᑭᓇ ᗴ, ᐸ
ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᐯᑎ ᑕᕃᐠ ᗴ, ᐯᐅᑌᐠᑎᐩ ᓭᑕᑎ ᓂᑎᑭ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀ ᑌ.
10 ᓂᐠ ᓗᑎᐟᔪᐆ ᐯᑭᑌᕂ ᕮ ᑕᑘᐟᒍᐣ ᓀ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᗴ, ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ
ᐸᐯᔮᐣ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓇᘛᐠ, ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᕂᓭ ᓀ ᑘᑭᑌᕂ ᑘᑎ ᐯᒍᓂᒣᐠ,
11 ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐯᑲ ᑕᕃᐠ ᗴ, ᓭᑫᑕᐣᒍ ᗴ, ᐃᐢᑯᑐᓂ ᑯᒍ ᘉ ᐁᓭᐠ ᓀᐟ
ᓗᑭᐟᓂ ᐃᑘ ᓀ.
12 ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓴᐸ ᗴᐠ ᗴ, ᓴᐸ ᔪᐟ ᗴ, ᑌ ᑘᐟ ᗴ, ᐁᕃᐟ ᗴ, ᐁᕂᓂ ᑌᐟᑎᐩ ᗴ
ᑌᕂᐢ ᗴ, ᐟᓂᐸᓂ ᗴ, ᑌᐟᑯᐢ ᗴ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᘛᑯᐣ ᑌᒧᐣ ᗴ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒐᐩ ᗴ, ᑌᑘ ᐁᔪ
ᒐᐩ ᐆᗴ ᗴ, ᑌᒧᐣ ᑘᐟ ᗴ, ᓴᐣᕃᓂ ᗴ, ᒣᑲᐟ ᓀ ᗴ ᑕᒣᐟᕂ ᓂ.
13 ᐟᓂᒍᐣ ᗴ, ᑌᒧᐣ ᘛᑯᐣ ᗴ, ᘛᐢᒧᓂ ᗴ, ᘛᐢᘛᑯᐣ ᗴ, ᒧᐁ ᕯᐁ ᗴ, ᐢᑲᐁ ᘛᐢ
ᑘᐟ ᗴ, ᘛᐢ ᑘᐟ ᗴ, ᕂᑯ ᗴ, ᐁᒧᓂ ᗴ, ᖇᗴ ᗴ, ᓇᐃᐟᐯᑭ ᗴ, ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗴ,
ᑌᑘ ᗴ ᑕᓇᑭᐟᓂ.
14 ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᒧᐁ ᑘᓀᔪᑘ ᓀ ᑎᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ, ᑘᕮᐟ ᐯᐅᑌᐟᒣᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᓀᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ
ᐅᐣᕁᒣ ᐅᑲ ᓂᒣᐣ ᑌ ᑘᕮ ᓂᐟᐠ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗴ, ᘉ ᐯᐆᑯ ᕯᓭ ᗴ.
15 ᐁᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᓇᑕᑭᐟᓂ ᓂ, ᐯᑎᑌ ᓴᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗴ, ᓂᐟᐠ
ᓗᑎᐟᔪ ᓂ ᐯᑭᑌᕂ ᐅᑲ ᑕᑘᐟᒍᐣ ᓀ, ᑕᕃᐠ ᗴ ᑕᓴᐟ ᗴ ᓂ.
16 ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᗴ ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ ᐯᔦᐁ ᐁᕂᓂ ᑌᐟᑎᐩ ᗴ, ᑌᕂᐢ ᗴ, ᑌᐟᑯᐢ
ᗴ, ᐊᐣᑌ, ᓴᐸ ᗴ ᗴ, ᑌ ᑘᐟ ᗴ, ᐃᕃᐟ ᗴ ᐯᔦᐁᑫ ᑕᐟᓂ.
17 ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᕂᓭ ᓀ ᐁᔪ ᔦ ᐢᑯ ᐃᐢᘉᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᕂᗴ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᕯ
ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕂᗴᑫ ᘛᑌᑕᑭ ᗴ, ᕂᗴ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᗴ, ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᑌᒍᐩ ᕯᐁᑫ ᓗᑕᑭᐟᓂ
ᗴ, ᓂᐟᑭ ᐅᕃᐣ ᓗᑎᐟᔪ ᓂ.
18 ᐯᑫᑌᑲ ᐯᐅᐠᐟᑎᐩ ᑲᑌᑘᐟᓀᐆ ᑕᕃᑰ ᓂ ᐁᑯᐊᑕᑎ ᗴ, ᐸᐠᑯ ᓭᐅᑯ ᑎᑎ
ᓭᐳᑯ ᓂᑭ ᔮᐣᑎ ᐆᐠ?
19 ᕃᐠ ᐆᐯᘉᑫ ᓂᔪᓂᑯ ᗴ, ᑕᓴᐟ ᗴ, ᑕᕃᑰ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐃ ᐃ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐅᑯ
ᓂᑭ ᐅᑌᐟᔦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᑌᒍᐩ ᕯᐁᑫ ᕂ ᗴ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᓂᑌ, ᐯᑎᑌ ᓴᐸ ᐢᑯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ
ᓂ, ᐁᔾᐢᑯᑭ ᓴᕂᓭ ᓀ ᐁᐢᕯᑘᘉᓂ ᐁᒍ.
20 ᓂᐣ ᔪ ᗴ, ᒍᐆᓂ ᐁᐳᐢᑌᑘᐢ ᗴ, ᐳᐯᑌᐢ ᗴ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᐯᑎ ᒎᐃᓂᓭ ᐯᑭᑌᕂ
ᑎᑌᐤ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᒎᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᓀ.
21 ᔪᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᑭ ᑌ ᓇᑌᐟᒣᐟ, ᓂᕮ ᔪᐟᗴ, ᑌᒍᐩ ᕯᐁᓭ ᓗᓭᑭᑫᐟ, ᓂ, ᑑᐊᑎ
ᗴ ᐁᑯᐣᘉ ᑫᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕂ ᐁᔪ ᓭᐳᑯ ᓂᑭ ᐸᐯᔮᐣ ᐆᐟᔪ ᓇᓭᑌᐣᒍᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᘉ
ᓭᑖᑯ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑘ.
22 ᓂᐣ ᑘᓭ ᑌᑘ ᐊᐯᐢ ᗴ, ᕂᑫᑌᘉ ᗴ, ᘛᐟᐗ ᗴ ᐁᑌᘉ ᘉ ᑕᓭᑎᒣᐠ ᐃᑘ

ᐅᒋᒋ. ᑌᑘ ᓓᐟ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᑕᐟᕽ ᓂᐳ ᑘᓭ ᒥ ᐁᑎᑕᑯᐳᑕ ᐃᑘ, ᐁᐦ ᑧ ᑫᐢ ᑴᐟᕽ
ᓓ ᐯᑕᐦᐁ ᓂᐳ ᑘᓭ ᑌᑘ ᒥ ᑕᐦᑎᑴᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑘ.
23 ᐁᑲᑯ ᓂᐳ ᑘᓭ ᓂᐳᑎ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑘ, ᑌᑘᐘ ᕚ, ᕱᐠᐃ ᕚ, ᒐᒋ ᒐᓂᑕ ᑕᐳᐦ
ᐅᐯᑕᐦᐁ ᓂᐳ ᑘᓭ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐦᑎᑴᐠ ᐧᐊᒋ ᐃᑘ. ᑘᓇᐟᓂ ᐅᑌᑘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᑌᑘ ᓂᑴ
ᑕᐳᒋ ᓂ ᓓ, ᑘ ᐃᐳᑳᐟ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᑯᑧᓂ ᑕᓂᑭᐊ ᑕᐳᒋ ᓂ ᕚ.
24 ᐳᐯᑧᐢ ᕚ, ᔭᐢᐟᑧ ᐅᑌᑘ ᕚ, ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐧᑯᑎᑕᐟᑌ ᕚ, ᐆᐯᑧᒋ
ᐯᑫ ᑌᐟ ᕚ.

ᐯᔭᑧᓭ ᐁᐦᑯᔭᓓ ᕓᑴᐟ.

1 ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᐘ ᐅᑳᐆ ᔭᑫ ᑌᑘ ᐦᑯ ᐳᐯᑕᐦᐁ ᓇᑕᕱ ᓓ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᐁᑎᐢᑴᐠ
ᓂ, ᐊᒋᑳᔭ ᓂᐅᐠᕽ ᒎᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᒍᑫᐟᓂ, ᓂᐳᑎ ᕚ, ᓂᒋ ᕚ, ᒣᕱ ᕚ ᓂᑌ
ᐸ ᒍᑴᐳ
2 ᐯᑫᐟ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕚ, ᑘᐟ ᕚ ᐊᐳᑧ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕱᐠᐧᐃ ᐦᒋᓂ ᓂᒋ ᐯᐅᐦᒋᓂ ᑎᑎ ᓂ
ᑘᐟᐃᑘ ᐊᐦᑯ ᓂ ᐸ ᐢᓂᔭᐟᑧ ᓓ, ᐁᑌᑎᐊᓇ ᐅᐯᑧᒋ ᓇᑭᐟᓂ ᐊᐦᑯ ᓂ ᕚ
3 ᒥ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑘ ᐊᒋᑳᔭ ᐁᑯᑕᑎ ᓂ, ᐯᐅᑌᑊᑎ+ ᓭᑕᑎ ᓂᑎᒋ ᕚ ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᕚ
ᐃᐧᑯᐟ ᐅᕿᐳ.
4 ᓇ ᐅᑘᓇ ᑕᑴᕿᐳ ᑧᐳᑭ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᕚ, ᑧᐳᑭ ᑧᕓᑧ ᕚ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᐟᑫᑕᖇ
ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᒍᑫ ᑴᑕ ᕿᐳ ᑕᔭᐟᑧ ᕚ, ᐯᑴᐳ ᐊᒋᑳᔭ ᕚ ᐊᑕᑎ ᓂ.
5 ᐁᑕᑎ ᒥᓂ ᐅᕽ ᑕᐦᐁ ᐊᑎ ᓂ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐁᑎᐊᓇ ᑐᐧᒋ, ᒍᐅᓂ ᓂᒋ
ᐃᑘ ᑌ, ᓂᒋ ᑐᐧᒋ ᕚ ᓂᑌ ᐸ ᑕᐅᐟᐜ ᓂᑌ ᐯᕿᐳ ᑕᐘᐟᑧ.
6 ᓓᐟ ᑌᑘ ᐦᑯ ᐆᐯᑕᐦᐁ ᑲᐳᑎ ᐁᑌᐦᑴᐠ ᓂ, ᑐ ᐦᑯ ᑕᐦᐁ ᑲᐳᑎ ᕚ,
ᐳᑌᐟᓭᐟ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐦᐁ ᑲᐳᑎ ᕚ, ᑑᐊᑎᐅ ᐊᒋᑳᔭ ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑴ
ᐁᒋ ᓓ.
7 ᒍᐃᓂᓭ ᐧᐊᒋ ᑲᐢ, ᐸ ᐟᑎ ᓂᑴᐳ ᕚ, ᐸᑯᐁᑴᓂ ᒐᓂᑕ ᒍᓂᑴ ᓓ, ᐯᕽᔭᓂ
ᐢᐃᑎᐟᔭ ᕚ.
8 ᐁᐦ ᕱᐠᐧᐃ ᐯᐘᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐁᑨᓂ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᕚ, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕚ, ᓂᐳᑎ ᕚ, ᐁᑨᓂ ᑌᐟᑎ+
ᔭᐢᐟᑧ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᐁᒋ ᓓ.
9 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐢᕿᐳ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕚ. ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕈᐢ ᐁᐦ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐸᑯᐁᑴᓂ ᒐᓂᑕ ᓇᐟᐃ
ᑕᑫᐟᓭ ᑲ ᔭᐟᑧ ᓂᑌ ᐅᐸ ᐟᑎ.
10 ᐯᑫ ᑎ ᓇᐃᐢᑴ ᓂ ᐯᕿᐳ ᔭᐢᑧ ᓓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᑯᐆᓂ ᐢᓇ ᐁᐢᐟᓂ, ᐟ ᐯᑎᐊᓇ
ᐃᐦᒋ, ᑘᕱᓂ ᐦᐟX ᐯᑲ ᐁᑯᐸᑎ ᑯᐢᑧ ᕚ, ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᕿᐳ ᔭᑘᐟᑧ, ᔭᐟᑧ ᐆᔭ
ᐆᐯᔭᑧᓭ ᓓ ᐦᐟ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᑧ
11 ᔭᑫ ᐅᑕᐊᑌᑧ ᑎᐟ ᓂ, ᐁᒍᒋ! ᖇᕚ ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᐁᑎᓂ ᓭᑫ ᑴᑕ ᐁᐟᒥ ᕚ,
ᐁᐟᒥ ᑫᐟ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᐢᑘᔭᐟᑧ ᕚ, ᐅᐯᕓ ᑫᓇᑌ ᕚ.
12 ᐯᓇᑎ ᑯᐳ ᒋᑎ ᑲᐳᑎ ᕚ, ᐢᐸ ᕚᐠ ᑰ ᐦᑯ ᐯᒥᑫ ᑕᑴᑯ ᐱᐟ ᑌᕈᐢᓂ ᑯᑳ
ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᑯᒋ ᐁᐦ ᐁᑯᑎᐟᔭ ᐃᑘ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐦ.
13 ᐯᐘᐁ ᐯᑫ ᐃᐁ ᑎᐟᓭ ᓓ ᓇᐟᕚᐧ ᐯᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᕽ ᐯᔭᑧᓭ ᐅᐟᐦ ᕚ,
14 ᐯᐦᕚ ᐸᑯ ᔭᑫ ᓇᑕ ᖇᕚ ᑌᐟᑎ+ᑫ ᐯᑫᓂ ᑧᑌᐟ ᐅᐯᐘᐁ ᐁᑨᓂ ᑘᐟ ᕚ,
ᑌᐟᑎ+ ᕚ, ᑌᐟᑲᐟ ᕚ.
15 ᐯᕓ ᐅᕽ ᐯᐦᕚ ᐊᐃᐊ ᓂ, ᐁᐦ ᐅᑎᑌ ᐅᒥᑎ ᑯᑧᓂ ᓭᐟᑐᐢ ᓓ, ᐢᕿᓂ

ᘚᐧ ᓀ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐁᒍ ᗲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐯᐃᐟᗯ ᗰᐁ ᘉᒍ ᓴ
ᑫᑎᘚᐧ ᗲ
16 ᐯ ᐃᐁᑫ ᗲ, ᔫᓂᑫ ᗲ, ᐱᓯ ᑎᘛᐢ ᗲ, ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑫᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐆᐸ
ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᐁᒍ. ᐯᑲᐅᑫ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐅᐸ ᑲᐅᑫ ᐁᒍ ᗱ.
17 ᐁᐣᐦᑯᓰ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑦ ᐠ ᑫ ᑫᓴ ᕱᓯ ᓂ ᗲ, ᓇᘛᐦ ᑕᔑᐁ ᓀ ᐁᐠᐟ ᓂ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ
ᑌᓀᓂ ᓴᑕᘏ ᘝᑌᓀᘉᐟ ᘏᐣ ᑐᐊᑎ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐦᗴ ᐅᐣᐦᑯ ᓂᐆᑌᐟ ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᒍᒋ ᐯ
ᓇᓯᐃ ᐅᘏ ᑕᑰᐟᓴ ᐅᑲ.
18 ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᓯ ᐅᘏ ᑕᑫᐟᔑ ᓀ, ᐯᐦᗱ ᐸᑯ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓯ ᗲ, ᑌᑦ ᓂᑫ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓯ ᗲ, ᘛᗱᐠ ᗲ, ᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᑫ ᑕᑫᓀ ᗲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑌᑦ ᗲ, ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ
ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ, ᐁᘏᐊᓇ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᗲ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐃᑦ ᑌ, ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᓂᑌ ᗲ, ᐅᑌᐟᐨ
ᐆᐯᓯ ᐅᘏ ᑕᑫᐟᔑ
19 ᘚᗴᘉ ᗲ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐯᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᓂᒋ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗲ, ᐆᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ, ᐁᐣᐦᑯ ᓂᓂᐣᑌᐟ
ᕱᓯ ᓂ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᘛᗱᐠᑫ ᑫᑕᓂ ᐯᐯᐢᗱᐠ ᐸᑯ ᗲ, ᐅᐯᗴ ᐁᐟᑲᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ
20 ᐁᑎᓂ ᘚᗴᘉ ᗲ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᗰ ᐁᒍ ᐃᑦ ᗲ ᐅᐯᔑᐟᗲ ᓂ, ᐁᔑ ᔭᐟᘉ ᐦᒍᓂ
ᐯᓇᒍ ᒎᑎᔭ ᐊᔑᑯᓂ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᘏᑌ ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᑦ ᘚᗴᘉ ᐱᓯ ᑫᑕᐃᐟᓂ ᗱ, ᘚᗴᘉ ᓴᐟᘚ
ᘏᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓂᑌ ᐆᐯᓴᓰᓂᐊ ᑯᑲ ᘚᗴᘉ ᗲ, ᔭᐟᘉ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑦ ᗲ, ᐸᑦᐟᑐ ᑕᓰᒧ
ᑯᐣ ᑑᗱᐠ ᔮᐣᑎ ᑯᐣᐦᒍᓂ ᓀ ᑫᑎᑲ ᓴ ᐅᐯᐁᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ
21 ᐁᑌᓂ ᘛᗱᐠᑫ ᑫᑕ ᐯᐦᗱ. ᓀ ᓇᐃ ᐅᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐟᘏ ᓂ, ᐁᔑ ᐯᐦᗱᐠ
ᐯᗴ ᐅᘏ ᐊᐃᐊ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᑌᓀᓂ ᐆᐯᓯ ᓀ ᑕᓂᑯ ᓂ ᗲ.

ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᓇᐅᓇᓂ.

1 ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑦ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘏ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕱᓯ ᓂ, ᐯᑯ ᓴ ᓂᐅᐊᓰ ᐅᘏᓰ ᐅᑦ ᐯᓀᐅᑕ-
ᐁᑎᐣᓀ ᗱ, ᐠᘏᓂ ᘝᒍ ᗲ ᐨᑐᐣ ᓂ
2 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑕᐞᐊᘏᐣ ᓇᑐᒋ ᒐᐅᘛ ᐁᔑ ᐯᐢᒍᓂ ᐁᒍ ᓴᐃᐟᗯᐧ ᓂ, ᐁᐣᐦᑯᓰ ᒎᓂᑕ
ᗱᐠ ᐅᘏᐣ.
3 ᓂᐅᐊᓰ ᐅᘏᓰ ᐆᑦ ᓴ ᓇᓴᘚᐧᒎᐠ ᓴᑕᑎᒍᓀ ᗲ, ᓯᐟ ᓴᑫ ᓂᓂᑯ ᗲ ᐁᐣᐦᑯᓰ
ᒎᓂᑕ ᗱᐠ ᘏᐃ ᓇᐟᑯᐣ ᐅᘏ, ᗰ ᑌᑦ ᐆᐯᓴᓰᓂᐊ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑦ.
4 ᐁᑌᘏ ᗰᓂ ᕱᓯ ᓂ ᗲ, ᐁᔑ ᐅᑌᑦ ᐅᑫ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ ᑌᑦ ᐅᑌᐟᐨ ᐅᐯᑲ ᐠᓂᑕ-
ᔭᐟᘉ ᐊᒍ, ᐁᔑ ᐯᗰᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᔑᓯ ᑲ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᓀ ᗲ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᐯᔭᘉᓴ ᓀ ᗲ, ᑌᑦ ᗰᑎ
ᐆᐯᗰ ᗰᓀᐁᐧᓀᐧ ᐅᐯᓀᔑᑦ ᕱᓯ ᓂ ᗲ, ᐁᔑ ᗰᒍᐠᐃ ᘚᗴᘉ ᘏᐣ ᑕᔭᐟᘉ ᐟᑦᓂ,
ᐅᐯᗰᑫ ᗲ ᐅᐯᑯᑫ ᗲ, ᐱᓯ ᑕᑎᘛᐢ ᐃᑦᓂ, ᔑᓯ ᐯᐟ ᑕᓰᓇ ᗲ, ᐯᘛᓂ ᑕᐣᒍ ᗲ
ᐁᐣᐦᑯᓰ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗱᐠ ᘏᐃ ᐅᘏᐣ
5 ᑯᑲ ᐃᐦᑯᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑦ ᐦᑯᑕᑦᘚ ᑕᐣᒍ, ᐁᐣᐦᑯᓰ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗲᐠ ᘏᐃ ᓇᐟᑯᐣ ᐅᘏ
ᑕᓇᓰᑕ ᐃᑦᓂ. ᑎᑎ ᓀᘏ ᑕᓇᓰᑕ ᐊᐣᘚ.
6 ᑌᑦ ᑕᐅᑦᐟᑐ ᐁᑯᐣᘉ ᑫᓯ ᓀᘏ ᓇᕱᑕ ᑌ ᓴᑕᑎᓴ ᐁᒍ ᐸ ᐟᘏ ᗲ, ᓇᑫ
ᐁᒋᐁ ᐆᐸ ᑲᐅᐟᑫ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐃᑦ, ᓂᐅᐟᘏ ᗲ X ᗲ, ᐆᐸ ᔭᐟᘉ ᑕᐣᒍ ᐯᐟ ᑕᓰᓇ ᐧᐊᒍ
ᒎᓂᑕ ᗱᐠ ᘏᐁ ᐅᘏᐣ.
7 ᐁᔑ ᒎᓂᑕ ᗱᐠ ᘏᐃ ᐃᓇᐟᑯᐣ ᘚ, ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᐯᑯᕱ ᐅᑌᘚ ᐃᑦ ᐅᘏ
ᔭᑫᐃᐊᐨ ᐧᐊᒍ
8 ᐁᔑ ᑯᘉᓂ ᓂᐅᑫᒋ ᘉᐣᓰ ᓇᑌ ᐆᐯᘏᐣ ᘚᐧᔭ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐆᐯᓰᓂᐊ ᐅᑲ, ᐡᐤ ᗲ

ᒣᐧᐢ ᗱ ᐁᒡᐦᒐ ᓂᓂᒡᑌᐟ ᐊᑕᕓᒐ ᐁᐟᑫᓇᑌ ᐅᑲ, ᐁᕓ ᒍᘁᓂ ᐅᒡᘓᒣ ᐦᒐ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑌᒍ+
ᘑᐁᑫ ᒐ+ ᒐᑕᒡᘓ.

9 ᐁᕓ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᓂᐅᑫ ᐁᘓᑌᐟ ᔭᐢᐟᘁ ᐅᑌᑘ ᐅᐯ ᐅᓂᑕᘓᒣᒡ ᗱ̇, ᕋᐅᒐ
ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᐆᐸᑘ ᑕᑌᐟᒋ ᓂ, ᒍᒡ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᘒ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘒ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐊᕓᒐ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᒣᐟᘒ ᘛ.

10 ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᐁᕓ ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᕋᒋᓂᐊ ᓂ, ᒍᒡ ᗱ̇ ᒍᒡ ᐦᒍᓂ ᗱ̇ ᘑᗱᐠ ᓵᒡᑎ ᕋ
ᘛᘓᒍᓂᐠ ᓂ, ᘓᗴᘁ ᗱ̇, ᔭᐟᘁ ᐁᐟᘉ ᐃᑘ ᐁᕋᒡ ᓇᑌ ᗱ, ᐁᕋᒡ ᐯᐦᒍᓂ ᐨᘒᓂᑫ ᗱ̇
ᘓᒣᑫ ᗱ, ᐃᐧᒐᐟ ᑭᑌᘒ ᐊᒍ ᐁᒍ.

11 ᐁᑕᘉ ᘉᓂ ᓂᒋ ᗱ̇ ᑌᐟᘉ+ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᑫ ᒣᑕ ᗱ̇ ᐯᕌᐟ ᓂ, ᐯᑘ ᗴᐟ ᓂ
ᗱ̇, ᔭ ᗱ̇, ᐯᐅᐟᒣᒡᓂ ᘉ ᐆᐸ ᐅᘂᒡ ᐅᑘ ᗱ̇.

12 ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐁᓂᒋᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇, ᓴᐠᐧᐃ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓇᒍ ᓇᑎᐟᔭ ᐅᐯᕌᐟ ᓂ,
ᐁᑎᖆᐟ ᐁᐧᐦᒍᐊᑕᑘᐟᔭ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᘉ ᐁᒡᐦᒐᒋ ᐁᑎᖆᐟ ᐁᐧᐦᒍᐊᑕᑘᐟᔭ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᐁᕓ ᐁᓇ
ᘉ ᐁᑌᖆᐟ ᐁᒍᓂ, ᘛᐟ ᐁᕓ ᑌᖆᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖇᐢ ᘉᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑌᑘ ᑲ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᘁ ᓂ ᗱ̇,
ᐅᐯᗴᒐᓂᐁ ᐅᑫᐟ.

13 ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᒋᐁ ᑘ, ᑌᒍ+ ᘑᐁ ᐅᘒ ᘛᐊᐃᒡᑌᐟ ᗱ̇, ᑌᑘ ᐯᒋᐁ ᑕᒡᒍ ᓂ
ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᗱ, ᓂ ᐅᔭᘉ ᐅᘒ ᑕᓇᒋᑕ ᓂ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᑌᑘ ᑕᐅᑘᐟᘑ ᐅᐸ ᓴᑘᔭᐟᘁ
ᓂ ᐅᐯᗴᒐᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ.

14 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐁᒋᐁ ᗱ̇, ᓂ ᗱ ᘑᗱᐠ ᒍᒡᕋ ᐅᐯᘓᐟᑌᐟ ᓂ, ᑎᑎ ᓇᑫ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐊᒡᘁ.

15 ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᒍᒍ ᐱᐟ ᐁᓇ ᘉ ᐁᑎᖆᐟᑫ ᑌᖇᐢ ᐃᑘ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᘑᗱᐠ ᒍᒡᕋ
ᘛᕋᘓᐧᒍᐠ ᐧᐊᒍ.

ᐯᔭᘁᕋ ᓇᐅᓇᓂ ᐁᒡᐦᒐᒋ.

1 ᔭ ᗱ̇ ᓂ ᗱ̇ ᘏᒋ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐅᐯᕌᐟ ᓂ ᘛᘓ ᔭ ᗱ̇ ᓂ ᗱ ᐯᐅᐁᐟᒣᒡ, ᘉ ᑌᒍ+
ᘑᐁ ᐅᑘ ᗱ̇,

2 ᐟ ᗱᒡ ᕋᑕᑎᕋ ᕋᐅᒐ ᘉᕂᓴᑘᐠ ᘏᒋ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᘒ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘒ ᓇᐃᔭ ᕌᐟ ᓂ,
ᓴᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᘍᐠᐧᐃ ᐁᑌ ᘏᓂᑕ ᓴᐁᑎᐟᔭ ᓵᒡᑎ

3 ᔭᑫ ᒋᘒ ᑕᕓᐁ ᓂᒋ ᑐᐊᑎ ᐁᑌᐢᒣᐠ ᓂ ᐁᒍᒍ ᗱ̇ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐯᓂᐸᑘ ᑌᑘ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᐊᒡᘓ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᐟᐟ ᓇᒣᒡ ᐧᐸᒍ ᗱ, ᐁᕓ ᑌᑘ ᐯᘉᒍᐠᐧᐃ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᐯᐟ
ᐁᒍ, ᐆᐯ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐊᒍ ᐁᒍ ᗱ̇.

4 ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐅᐯᓇᘉ ᘑᐁ ᐅᐯᑘ ᗴᐟ ᕋᑫᓇᐃᐟᘓ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᘉ ᐅᐯᒣᐁ ᐅᑘ ᐊᒍ,
ᕋᑫᑕᒡᒍ ᐆᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᑕᘂᐠ ᐆᑘ ᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᑭᑌᘒ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐅᑘ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇, ᘛᘓ ᑫᐟ
ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐅᒣᒡ ᘛ.

5 ᐁᑎᓂ ᕋᑕᘉ ᘉᓂᑫ ᒣᑕ ᓂ ᑐ̇ᐊᑎ ᐁᒍ̇ᒍ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᘏᒋ ᑕᒡᒍ ᑘᐧᐅᐢᒍ ᐅᒍᒍ
ᑐᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᓂ ᘉᘉ ᐁᑎᖇᐢ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᕋ ᐁᐟᘉ ᑕᒡᒍ ᘛ.

6 ᑐ̇ᐊᓴᐟᓂ ᗱ̇ ᑲᐟᑕᓂ ᐅᒣᒡ, ᐟ ᐊᐟᐸ ᗱ̇ ᐅᒥᘉ ᗱ̇ ᐃᐦᒍ, ᘛᘓ ᗱ̇ ᓇᘓᐟ ᗱ̇.
ᐃᐦᒐᑑᓂ ᒍᒍ ᘑ ᐸᐁᒣ ᓂᑌ ᘑᑫ ᐁᕌᓇ ᐅᘁᕋ ᐯᘉᕂᐢᗱ̇ ᓂᐢᒣᒡ,

7 ᐃᐦᒐᑐᓂ ᒍᒍ ᐁᑌ ᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒣ ᐁᒍ ᓂᑌ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ ᐧᐊᒍ ᐸ ᓂᐅᐟᘒ
ᐃᐦᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᔭᐟ ᐁᒍ ᐧᐊᒍ ᗱ̇.

8 ᒎᓵ ᑌᑘ ᑕᑘᐟᘉᒡ ᑕᒡᒍ, ᑕᐆᑌᘂ ᐃᑘ ᗱ̇, ᐅᘉᑎ ᑕᒡᒍ, ᑌᑘ ᐆᐯᒋᐁ ᐁᐁᐟᘒ
ᑕᒡᒍ ᗱ̇, ᘍᐠᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ ᐅᐦᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᗱ̇, ᐃᒡᑲᐟ ᑕᐟᘒ ᗱ̇, ᓂᐅᐟᘒ ᐦᒍᓂ ᘂᒡ
ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᗱ̇, ᑕᐧᐅᐟᘒ ᑕᒡᒍ ᗱ̇, ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐁᐧᑘᐟᘓ ᑭᑌᘒ ᑕᒡᒍ ᐁᕓ ᒍᒡᕋ ᘑᗱᐠ ᓵᒡᑎ,
ᒍᒡ ᗱ̇ ᒍᒡ ᐦᒍᓂ ᗱ̇ ᘛ ᕋᑌᑲ, ᘉᘉ ᓇᑫ ᐁᒋᐁ ᐁᒍ.

9 ᓀᔭᓀ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᔭᓀ ᒐ+ᑫ ᓀᔭᓀ ᑭᑌᘛ ᑫᑕᐃ/ᓂ ᐅᘛ ᐁ›ᐨᑯ ᓂᓂᔭ ᓴ/
ᔭ/ᘏ ᕔ ᑑᐊᑎ ᕔ. ᐡᕮ ᓂᓂᘏ+ ᕮᐡ·ᐃ ᐸᑯᐁ¯ᒉᓂ ᐯᘛᔭᓂ ᐯᑲᓂ/ᓀ ᕞ·ᐅ‸ᒍ
ᐅᒍᒍ.
10 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴᓀᐳᕞ ᘏᑌ ᑫᒍ ᕞᕮ ᕔ, ᓭᑕᘏ ᕔ, ᐅᘝ› ᓯ/ᕓ ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ
ᙏᑯᓴᕞ‹ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᐯᘛ ᔭᑫ ᐅᘛ ᓇᐃᔭ ᐯᑲᓂ‸ᓀ ᐊᓯᑯ ᓂ.
11 ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᐯ ᓂ›ᑎ ᓀ ᐅ/ᑌ/ᑲ/ ᐯᘛᑭ ᘮ ᓇᒉᘝ› ᕞᓯ ᓵ›ᑎ, ᕮᐡᐸ ᘮ ᓵ›ᑎ
ᑌ/ᑲ/ ᘖ› ᓵ ᑎ ᕓ.
12 ᓭᐅᐸᑎ/ᕮ ᕞᕮ ᕔ, ᓭᑕᘏ ᕔ ᐊ›ᘮ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᑭᑕ ᑫ/ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᑭᑕ ᘏ
ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᓇᑎ/ᔭ ᐅᐯᑫ ᐃ^ᓭᐁ/ ᐯ‸ᑫᑭ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᐆᐯᓯ ᑕᑌᕒ‸ ᓂ.
13 ᓴ‸ᘛ ᓂ/ᘛ ᑫᒉ ᓀᑭ ᑭᑯ ᕔ, ᓴᐳᓯ ᓂ/ᘛ ᑫᒉ ᓀᑭ ᑭᑕ ᕔ, ᓇᓴ/ᘛ ᓂ/ᘛ
ᑫᒉ ᓀᑭ ᑭᑕ ᕔ, ᑭᓯ ᓂ/ᘛ ᑫᒉ ᓀᑭ ᑭᑕ ᕔ.
14 ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓭᐅᐸᑌ/ᕮ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᘮ ᕓ‵ ᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ ᓂ, ᐁᐳ ᘮᑫ ᐸᑯᐁ¯ᒉᓂ
ᐯᐁᐳ‸ᘮᕞ‸ ᐆᐱᓯ ᑕᑌᕒ‸ ᓂ.
15 ᐁᑎᓂ ᓴ/ ᔭ/ᘏ ᓂ, ᓴ‹ᐸ ᕽᕓ ᐯᑯᓭ ᑰᘖ› ᓭᐅᑯ ᕔ, ᐯᑭᑕ ᕔ, ᓭᐅᐸᑌ/ᕮ
ᕔ, ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌ/ᘝ+ ᐅᑲ.
16 ᐁᐳ ᓭᐊᑯ ᘏ›ᑭ ᐅᑫᒉ ᐁᒍᕞ/ᘮ ᑕ›ᒍ ᓂ, ᓇ›ᑌᒍ ᕔ, ᑌᑯ› ᕔ ᐁᒍᕞ/ᘮ,
ᐁᑎᓂ ᕽᕓ ᓀ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌ/ᘝ ᓂ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᓇᓂᑕ ᕮ ᐳᐡᓵᓂ‸ ᐅ/ᐳ ᕞ›ᑌᒍ
ᕔ, ᑌᑯᒍ ᕔ, ᓭᑕᘏ ᕔ ᐁᒍᕞ/ᘮ ᑕ›ᒍ.
17 ᓭᐅᐸᑎ/ᕮ ᓂᐁᑕᐅᑌ/ᘝ ᕔ, ᐁ›ᐨᑯᑭ ᒍᓂᑕ ᓇᒉᘝ› ᘏ›ᑭ ᐅᕞᓇ ᑰᐱᘏ‸
ᐅ/ᐳ, ᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐁᑕᐅᑌ/ᘝ ᐅᑫᓯ, ᔭᑫᐅᑌᕞ ᐁᒍ ᑯᓵ.
18 ᓭᐅᐸᑎ/ᕮ ᘮ ᕮ‸ᐸ ᓀ ᒉ/ᘛ ᓂ, ᓭᐅᑯ ᓴ‹ᐸ ᕓ ᐊ›ᘮ ᐅᘏᓭ ᑕ/ᑳ/ ᔭᑫ
ᓵ›ᑎ.
19 ᓀᓯ ᓭᐅᐸᑎ/ᕮ ᑫ ᓇᐃᐊ ᐅᑌ/ᕂ ᘮ ᓇᒉᘝ› ᕞᓯ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐯᑫ ᑕᒉᑯ, ᐁᐳ
ᓀᘮ ᕮ‸ᐸ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᐁᐳ ᓇᑫ ᓴᐸᔭ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᐁᐳ ᓀᑭ ᑲ/ᓯᑐᓂ ᐊ›ᘏ, ᐁᐳ ᘏ›ᑭ
ᐁᒪᔭ/ᑎ ᐊ›ᑎ,
20 ᐁᐳ ᓯᓯᑯ ᓴᑐᓂ‵ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᐁ/ᑫᓀ ᓴᑎᐊ‸ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᓀᔭᓀ ᑲᐡᐃᓯᑯ᙮ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᓇᑫ-
ᔭᓀ ᐯᐡᐁ/ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᐁ›ᐨᑯᔭᓀ ᘖᐸ‸ ᐊ›ᘮ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᕞᓇ ᑲᐡᐊᓯᐸᐡᓴ‸, ᐁᐳ ᐁ›ᐨᑯ
ᕮᒉ/ ᕮᓯ› ᐁᐳ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᐊᓂᒥᑭ‸‹
21 ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ/ ᐯᑭ›ᑕ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉ‵ ᐁᘝᓯ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᑭ›ᑕ ᑕᐅᕞ/ᘖ ᐁ›ᐨᑯ ᐃᘝᓯ ᐁᒍ,
ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᓵ ᘖᓵᐁ ᓴ‹ᐸ ᕮ‵ ᕞᓯ ᐁᒍ, ᔭᑫ ᓵ›ᑎ ᑌ/ᑲ/
22 ᔭᓴ/ᘏ ᑰᘊ ᐁᓭ‹ ᘊᓯ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᒎᑲ ᑳᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᓭᑕᑎᓭ ᕔ ᐸᑯᐁ¯ᒉᓂ
ᕔ, ᐯᑲ ᔭᓴ/ᘏ ᑰᘊ ᑕ›ᒍ ᓀ.
23 ᐁᐳ ᓭᐅᑯ ¯ᘛᓂ ᓴ ᕔ, ᐁᕒᘊ ᓴ ᕔ, ᐯᑫ ᓂ›ᑎ ᓀ ᘏᓂᒉ‹ ᐃᕞ ᓂ, ᓂᐅ/ᘛ
ᐯᓂ›ᑎ ᐯᑫ ᐅ/ᑌ/ᑲ‵ ᓂ, ᐸᑯᐁ¯ᒉᓂ ᐸ ᘛᑭ ᐁᒍ ᕔ.
24 ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓂᐅ/ᘛ ᐁᑐᓂ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐅᘛ ᐆᐯᑫ/ᓂ ᐁᐳ ᐅ/ᑌ/ᑲ/ ᘊᘮᑌ/ ·ᐊᒍ,
ᓂ ᑲ ᑲᐅ/ᒉ ᓂᒉ ᓭᐅᑯ ᓂᑭ ᑕᐅ/ᘛ ·ᐊᒍ.
25 ᐯᑭ›ᑕ ¯ᘛᓂ ᑕᐅᕞ/ᘖ ᑕᐅᑕᑎ›ᓀ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᓭ‹ ᐁᕒᑭ ᐆᕞ
·ᐊᒍ ᕔ.
26 ᐅᑌ/ᕂ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᕞ ᓀᓯ ᐅᑌ/ᕂ ᓂᑭ ᐯᘏ ᑕᐳᕞ/ᓀ ᐅᒍᒍ.
27 ᓀᓯ ᑌ/ᓯ› ᕔ, ᐅᙏᑎ ᕔ ᐊᐳᑯ ᓂᑌ ᑕ·ᐊᘛ ᑕ›ᒍ ᓂᑌ ᕔ, ᐁᓭ‹ ᘇ ᓂᑕᐅᔭ
ᐃᕞ ᐅᒍᒍ, ᐁᐳ ᐅᑌᕞ ᐆᐱᓯ ᐸᑯᐁ¯ᒉᓂ ᑌᕒᓯᑫ ᑌᕒ‸ ᐅᐳ.

ᕮᐟ ᐃᘚᐟᐃ, 22.

ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᓇᐅᑌᓇ ᓇᒉᘒ› ᓇᑫ.

1 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᕋᓇ ᕳ ᐡ ᕗ› ᒉ›ᑎ ᑕᐟᑲᐟ ᓇᕋᐟ ᐊᐟᓓ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐁᑕᑍ ᒥᓂ ᐸᓓ-
ᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᐅᐯᕞ ᓂᐃᖇ
2 ᐡ ᓀᓂᐟ ᐁᐟᑫᒉ ᐸᑌᐟᕗ ᕲ ᘚᒥ›ᓂ ᕋᓇ ᓇᑕᐃᐊ ᓇᑫ ᕮᒉᐟ, ᒥᐁ ᐁᐟᕮ ᐅᘁ
ᐯᑫ ᑌᑫ ᐁᖆᑍ ᐠ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ ᐯᒥᐁ ᑌᑫ ᐁᐢ ᘚᒥ› ᐃᓀ›ᑲ+ ᐁᑑᓂ ᐅᑌᑌ ᓯᑕ-
ᐢᓓ ᐅᑲ.
3 ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐯᑲ ᕰ ᐢᐟᗯ ᐃᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᕲ ᐯᓓᐁᐨᒉᓂ ᕲ ᐆᐯ ᑕᑍ ᒥᓂ ᐁᔦ
ᑕ›ᒍ ᐌᒍ, ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐯᑕᑲ›ᘚ ᐌᒍ ᕲ.
4 ᐱᑌ ᑲᑌᑌᐟᓀ ᐌᒍ ᕲ, ᐱᐟ ᐳᐯᕰᑫ ᐁᑌᖆ ᕲ
5 ᐁᔦ ᐁᖆᑍ ᐅᑌ, ᐁᑲᑯ ᕲ ᐨᕞᓂ ᐠ ᕲ ᑍᑕᓂᒉ› ᐃᑌ, ᒍᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ
ᕞᒋ ᐆᐯᐠᓓᐃᓓ ᐌᒍ ᐯᐟ ᐃᐠᓓᐟ ᑕᑍᓇ ᐌᒍ ᕲ.
6 ᑐᐊᐠᐟᓂ ᕲ ᑎᑎ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐁᐟᕰ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᐅᐯᘚ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐆᐯᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ
ᐯᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᔦᘁᓓ, ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᕮᐟ ᐃᑍ ᒍᓂᒉ ᐁᑯᑕᑎᐟᔭ ᐸᑕᐢᓓ ᕮ.
7 ᐁᒎᒍ! ᐃᑍ ᓂᐧᑭᐢᕮ, ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ ᑎᑎ ᑌᖇᐟ ᐯᔭᘁᔦ ᐆᔭ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐁᑫᐟᓂ
ᓂᑌ, ᐸ ᐟᑍ ᐅᒍᒍ.
8 ᐟ ᕲ› ᑎᑎ ᕋᐟ ᓂ ᕲ, ᐁᑌᐢᒉᐠ ᕲ, ᕋᐟᐆ ᕲ ᐁᑌᐢᒉᑰ ᕲ, ᐁᐢ ᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ
ᐅᑍ ᐁᑯᑌᐢᔭ ᐊᐟᓓ ᐯᑫ ᓇᒉ ᓇᐃᐢᒉ ᓂ, ᐯᘒ ᔭᐢᘁ ᐅᑲ.
9 ᐁᐢᑑ ᐁᑯᐆᑌ ᓴᓇ ᓴᐟᓂ, ᐟ ᐯᑍᐊᓇ ᐃᐢᒍ ᓂ› ᓓᐢᘁ ᕲ, ᑌᕞᓂ
ᐳᐯᘚ ᑕ›ᒍ ᕲ, ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᑎᑎ ᑎᖇᐟ ᔭᘁᔦ ᕲᑕᐟᓂ ᕲ ᓓᐢᘁ. ᓂᐅᐟᕞ
ᘒ› ᔭᑌᐟᘁ.
10 ᑐᐊᐠᐟᓂ ᕲ, ᑎᑎ ᑎᖇᐟ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐆᔭ ᑕ›ᒍ ᐯᐆᐟᗯ ᓴᓇ ᕞᓂ ᒐᐃᑌ
ᒍᓂᒉ ᕮ,
11 ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕰ ᐃᑌ ᐁᒍ, ᕰ ᐁᑯ›ᘚ ᐌᒍ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᐅᒥᑎ ᐁᒍ ᕰ ᐁᑯ›ᘚ
ᐌᒍ ᕲ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐁᐟᕰ ᐁᒍ ᕰ ᐁᑯ›ᘚ ᐌᒍ ᕲ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᔦᑕᑎᔦ ᐁᒍ ᕰ ᐁᑯ›ᘚ
ᐌᒍ ᕲ,
12 ᐁᒍᒍ ᕲ ᐃᑍ ᓂᐧᐊᐢᕮ, ᕮᐟ ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᘒ› ᓇᐃᐢᓂ ᐠᐟ ᑕ›ᒍ, ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅ-
ᑌᐟᕗ ᐯᘒ› ᓇᐃᐢᓂ. ᐅᑲ ᐯᕮᓓᓂᐁ ᑫᐟ,
13 ᐟ ᐊᐟᐸ ᕲ ᐅᒥᑍ ᕲ ᐃᐢᒍ, ᕮᘚ ᕲ ᓇᘚᐟ ᕲ ᐃᐢᑌ.
14 ᐁᐢ ᐅᑌᑌ ᐱᓂ ᑫᐟ ᔦ ᑕᑲᑕ›ᘁ ᐆᐸ ᐟᑍ, ᐁᕋᓇ ᘚᒥ› ᐅᐯᑲ ᐁᒍ
ᐌᒍ, ᑭ›ᑕ ᑍᑌ ᔦᐅᓓ ᓂᑕᐃᕞᐟ ᐌᒍ ᕲ.
15 ᑭ›ᑕ ᐊ›ᕞᐟ ᖇ ᕲ, ᐃ›ᑲᐟ ᑕᐅᐟᕞ ᕲ, ᘛᐠᐧᐃ ᐆᐯᐟ, ᐅᐢᒍᓂ ᐊᑕᘁ ᓂ ᕲ,
ᑌᑌ ᐆᐯᑭᐁ ᑕᐁᐟᕞ ᕲ, ᐁᑑᓂ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᘒ› ᑕᔭᐟᘁ ᕲ, ᑕᐧᐊᕞ ᑍᑕᓂᐁᕮ ᕲ
ᐁᐢ ᑕᐳᐟᕞ ᕲ ᐁᔦ ᓇᑌ.
16 ᐟ ᐢᐟ ᓴᔭᑫᐅᑌᑌ ᐯᘁᓓ ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᑯᕋ ᘒ› ᑎᑎ ᑲ ᔭᐟᘁ ᐅᑲ, ᐟ ᑌᐱᐨ
ᐱᒥ›ᒥᓂ ᕲ ᐯᔭᐟ ᕲ ᐃᐢᒍ ᔦᐟᑲ ᒍ› ᓂ›ᑎ ᐃᐢᒍ ᕲ.
17 ᕮᕮᐢᑌ ᑑᐟ ᕲ, ᔭᐠᐟᘁ ᐊᑯᒍ ᕲ ᑊᕮ ᓂᒍᘚᐟ ᐊᑕᑎ, ᐁᑎᓂ ᕳ ᐸᐁᒉ
ᕲ, ᓂᓂᔭ ᐌᒍ, ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑰᒍ ᑍᓂᒉ› ᓂᑌ ᕳ ᐁᕋᓇ ᐅᘁᐁ · ᑕ ᐅᒍᒍ.
18 ᑌᑌ ᑕᐅᑌᐟᕗ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᔭᘁᔦ ᐅᔭ ᑌᒉᐠ ᐯᘒ› ᐊᑑᐟ ᐃᐢᓓᑑᓂ ᑯᒍ
ᕰᕰ ᐁᑎᖇᐟ ᔭᘁᔦ ᘒ› ᐁᑌ ᔭᘁᔦ ᓂᐢᓂᓓ ᓂᑌ ᓂᐅᐟᕞ ᕮᐟ ᑭᑌᕞ ᐅᑍ ᕰᕰ
ᐁᑎᖇᐟᑫ ᐁᑌᖆ ᐯᑫ ᓂᐢᓂᓓ ᕲ ᐊᒍ.

19 ᐃᐣᔦᑑᓂ ᑯᔑ ᓀᓯ ᔭᘛᕁ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕂᓯ ᔭᘛᕁ ᕮᓯ ᕈᐟᕓ ᓂᑌ, ᓂᐅᐟᕠ
ᐁᐢᐃ ᘎᘧᐣ ᐁᑎᓂ ᐯᕠ ᐃᐟᕓ ᐧᐊᔑ ᕁᐅᑯ ᕁᑕᑎᕁ ᕓ, ᓀᓯ ᑞᓱ ᑎᑎ ᐁᑎᕂᓯᖅ
ᐁᑌᕋᐢ ᐯᕮᓯ ᕈᐟᕓ ᕓ

20 ᐁᑎᓂ ᑎᑎ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᐅᕊ ᐊᑎ ᑐᐸᑎ ᕓ, ᐁᐟᘱ ᐃᕊ ᓂᐧᐊᐢᕮ ᐁᒣᐣ, ᐁᑯᐣᘎ
ᐧᐊᔑ ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕈᓱ ᓂᓂᕊ+

21 ᔑᑲ ᑲᐅᐟᒉ ᕈᓱX ᔑᐅᓂ ᐅᑌᐟᕂ ᔑᘚᓂ ᐁᒣᐣ.

London: Printed by Gilbert and Rivington, Limited, St. John's Square, E C.